

JAMES STRACHEY IN EGYPT, 1933

150. 1952

F887

v. 24

THE STANDARD EDITION
OF THE COMPLETE PSYCHOLOGICAL WORKS OF

SIGMUND FREUD

Translated from the German under the General Editorship of

JAMES STRACHEY

In Collaboration with

ANNA FREUD

Assisted by

ALIX STRACHEY and ALAN TYSON

Editorial Assistant: ANGELA RICHARDS

VOLUME XXIV

Indexes and Bibliographies

Compiled by

ANGELA RICHARDS

LONDON

THE HOGARTH PRESS

AND THE INSTITUTE OF PSYCHO-ANALYSIS

138087

PUBLISHED BY
THE HOGARTH PRESS
42 WILLIAM IV STREET
LONDON W.C.2

*

CLARKE, IRWIN AND CO. LTD.
TORONTO

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may
be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or
transmitted, in any form, or by any means, elec-
tronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or
otherwise, without the prior permission of
The Hogarth Press Ltd.

First Published in 1974
Reprinted 1975, 1978 and 1981

ISBN 0 7012 0067 7

© THE INSTITUTE OF PSYCHO-ANALYSIS AND
ANGELA RICHARDS 1974

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
BUTLER & TANNER LTD.
FROME AND LONDON

CONTENTS

VOLUME TWENTY-FOUR

PREFACE	<i>page</i> vii
INTRODUCTION	ix
CONTENTS OF THE STANDARD EDITION, VOLUMES I-XXIII	1
List of Illustrations	15
List of Abbreviations	17
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FREUD'S WRITINGS IN THE STANDARD EDITION	19
INDEX OF EDITORIAL ANNOTATIONS	31
(A) List of Editorial Commentaries and Annotations	33
(B) Notes on Terms and their Uses	39
(C) Index of Subject-Lists	42
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND AUTHOR INDEX	43
(A) Freud Bibliography	47
(B) Bibliography and Author Index Excluding Freud	83
LIST OF PERIODICALS AND MONOGRAPH SERIES	149
INDEX OF CASES	153
LIST OF DREAMS	167
INDEX OF SYMBOLS	171
LIST OF ANALOGIES	177
INDEX OF WORKS OF ART AND LITERATURE	185
INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES	195
GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX	225
ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA	405

FRONTISPIECE James Strachey in Egypt, 1933

*This Volume is Dedicated
to the Memory of*

JAMES BEAUMONT STRACHEY

1887-1967

and

ALIX SARGANT STRACHEY

1892-1973

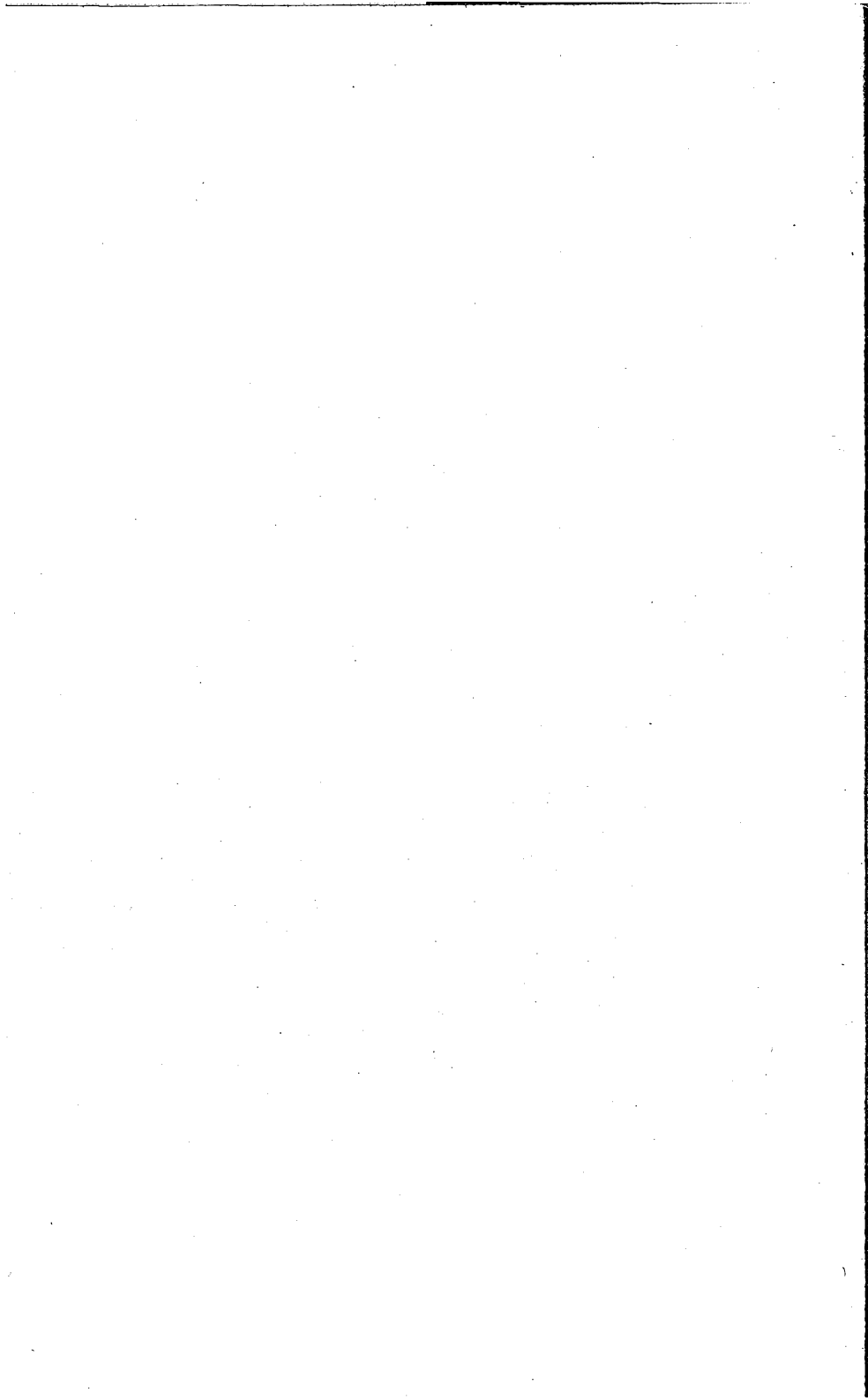
PREFACE

In 1948, the Institute of Psycho-Analysis, London, and The Hogarth Press set out to realize a project which seemed to them of the utmost importance for the furtherance of psycho-analysis in the English-speaking world. This project was to publish a newly translated and fully edited Standard Edition of the complete psychological writings of Sigmund Freud. But even after James Strachey had made himself available as Editor and chief Translator, the difficulties to be surmounted were still formidable. They consisted in part of the large amount of money needed, and for another part of the wide scatter of copyright invested in a large number of individuals and publishers owing to the author's generous disregard when permitting earlier publications in the English language. In due course, money worries were removed by the efforts of Dr. John Murray of the Boston Psychoanalytic Society and Dr. William Menninger, President of the American Psychoanalytic Association; the complex questions concerning copyright were finally solved by my brother, Ernst Freud, then Director of Sigmund Freud Copyrights.

Although James Strachey in his General Preface to Volume I paid tribute to all three, as well as to those who assisted him in his translation work (his wife, myself, Dr. Alan Tyson, Miss Angela Richards), it was left to those who came after him to pay tribute to Strachey himself. No translator of similar qualifications could have been found for his work, nor could anybody else have pursued it with the same scholarly precision, understanding and indefatigable determination through personal handicap up to his death.

It is perhaps the highest praise for Strachey's achievement that for a large part of the world's reading public the *Standard Edition*, with its lucid editorial comments, entered into surprising competition with the author's original text.

Anna Freud
London, July 1974



INTRODUCTION

When James Strachey died, on 25 April 1967, translation of the Freud texts was complete and the first twenty-three volumes of the *Standard Edition* were in print. There remained only the task of compiling Volume XXIV, which it was planned would contain a complete set of indexes and bibliographies for the whole edition. Mr. Strachey had favoured a number of indexes rather than a huge and heterogeneous Subject Index and had sketched out how he thought the material could best be divided. In preliminary talks with me he had said that he wished me to carry out the plan in detail and to compile these indexes. After Mr. Strachey's death, I agreed to a proposal of the Publications Committee of the Institute of Psycho-Analysis that I should continue and complete Mr. Strachey's work.

CONTENTS OF THIS VOLUME

Each of the preceding volumes I to XXIII has had its own Subject Index, and its own combined Bibliography and Author Index. The present volume represents, in the first place, a combination and rearrangement of the material contained in these earlier indexes and bibliographies. Secondly, it contains some entirely new matter of which the most important is the Index of Editorial Annotations, dealt with below. Thirdly, there is a list of addenda and corrigenda for the whole of the *Standard Edition*.

The various lists and indexes are self-contained, and their use is sufficiently indicated by their titles. A few notes of exposition, if required, are given at the beginning of each. However, some words of general explanation may not be out of place.

Contents of the Standard Edition; List of Illustrations; List of Abbreviations

These are simply cumulative lists given for ease of reference to the whole work.

Alphabetical List of Freud's Writings in the Standard Edition

This is designed to enable the reader to locate a particular work if its English title is known.

Index of Editorial Annotations

This is an entirely new Index, designed to act as a key to James Strachey's critical apparatus. It falls into three parts, dealing with the Commentaries and Annotations, the Notes on Terms and their Uses, and the Subject-Lists. A major function of the annotations in

the *Standard Edition* is to provide a connecting link between Freud's writings on particular topics. They provide full cross-reference and so allow his views at different stages of their development to be compared. The present index provides a point of entry to the system and, for the subjects covered, it will be found quicker and more convenient than the General Subject Index.

Bibliography and Author Index

The bibliographies have been fully revised. The form of the entries has remained unchanged throughout the *Standard Edition*, and since the publication in 1953 of the first three volumes (IV, V and VII) their provision has been one of my responsibilities. For the Freud titles, a Handlist had already been compiled by Alan Tyson and James Strachey. This was of inestimable value, for it allowed a consistent system of numbering to be used throughout. The Handlist has had to be amended in detail, but in only a few instances have the numbers had to be altered. These are clearly shown. Apart from the revision of existing entries, some new titles have been added.

It is the Bibliography of the other authors which has undergone the most extensive revision and amendment. Here there was no pre-existing list and a fresh bibliography of works by other authors was prepared for each volume individually. In collating the entries, discrepancies were inevitably found between different volumes. Some works previously untraced have now been viewed and there are many new entries where works by authors whom Freud cited without a specific reference have been identified.

A major difficulty caused by the absence of any definitive list was that a given work may have appeared in one volume as 1923, in another as 1923*a*, in a third as 1923*c* according to the number of entries for that author and that year in the particular volume concerned. These variants have been reconciled in the final version. The lists are now as accurate as present knowledge permits, and where an entry in this volume differs from those in earlier volumes, the current one is to be preferred.

The authors who have attracted the most copious revision have been Karl Abraham, Havelock Ellis, S. Ferenczi, E. Jones, C. G. Jung, and W. Stekel. For historical reasons, Jung's bibliography has been treated as a special case. He made extensive alterations in the later editions of his published works; I have cited them, therefore, only in the versions available to Freud, and in contemporary translations. No disparagement is intended of the excellent English translations now appearing in the *Collected Works*, which will obviously be consulted by the student of Jung. I have had a great deal of help from a preliminary draft of the bibliography which is to appear in the last volume of that edition.

The Author Index is an integral part of the bibliographies. It records every mention of a given book or paper throughout the *Standard Edition*. For example: the entry under JANET, PIERRE (1889) *L'automatisme psychologique*, Paris, shows that this work is

referred to in Volume I, page 40, Volume II, pages xiii and 7, and Volume XIX, page 280. Page references to the present volume XXIV are added where a work is mentioned in the Addenda and Corrigenda, page 407 ff. below.

General Subject Index

The amalgamation of entries from the separate volumes into a single Subject Index has been less than straightforward. To begin with, the plan of the individual indexes altered to some extent as successive volumes were published. Headings used in some of the early volumes were later abandoned. Fresh headings were introduced. The same subject may have appeared under different headings, or previously not have been indexed at all. The extent of internal cross-reference within the indexes has varied. Such uniformity as was achieved can be attributed to Mrs. Frances Partridge, who was responsible for compiling all but a few of these indexes, and to James Strachey, who made corrections in detail to all of them. It was only towards the end of the *Standard Edition* that a more or less definitive form for the indexes had emerged. In reconciling the individual entries a great deal of attention was needed so that a particular topic would not appear arbitrarily first under one heading, then under another. This meant, usually, combining entries under a single heading, with an appropriate cross-reference.

A second difficulty was that amalgamation of entries made some of the headings much too lengthy, and sub-headings were needed to keep them a manageable size. Again, some of the earlier volumes had used headings or sub-headings which were either too general or too specific. The reader will appreciate the problem of trying to do justice to subjects such as *The Unconscious*, *Anxiety*, *Libido* or *Neurosis* in the works of Sigmund Freud.

The unwieldy growth of the main Subject Index, as the indexes of the separate volumes were incorporated, was to some extent relieved by removing certain classes of entry to form specialized lists: for example, of case histories and dreams. Personal names were taken out to form another index, as were the numerous entries relating to works of Art and Literature. It was my hope that convenience would thus be served, since a short and relevant list is easier to consult than a large and mixed agglomeration.

Other Lists and Indexes

These comprise separate lists of a specialized character, which have been detached from the main Subject Index. The most important are *Index of Cases* (which has detailed sub-headings), the *Index of Works of Art and Literature* and the *Index of Personal Names*. The other Special Subjects covered by these lists are *Periodicals and Monograph Series*, *Dreams*, *Symbols* and *Analogies*.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

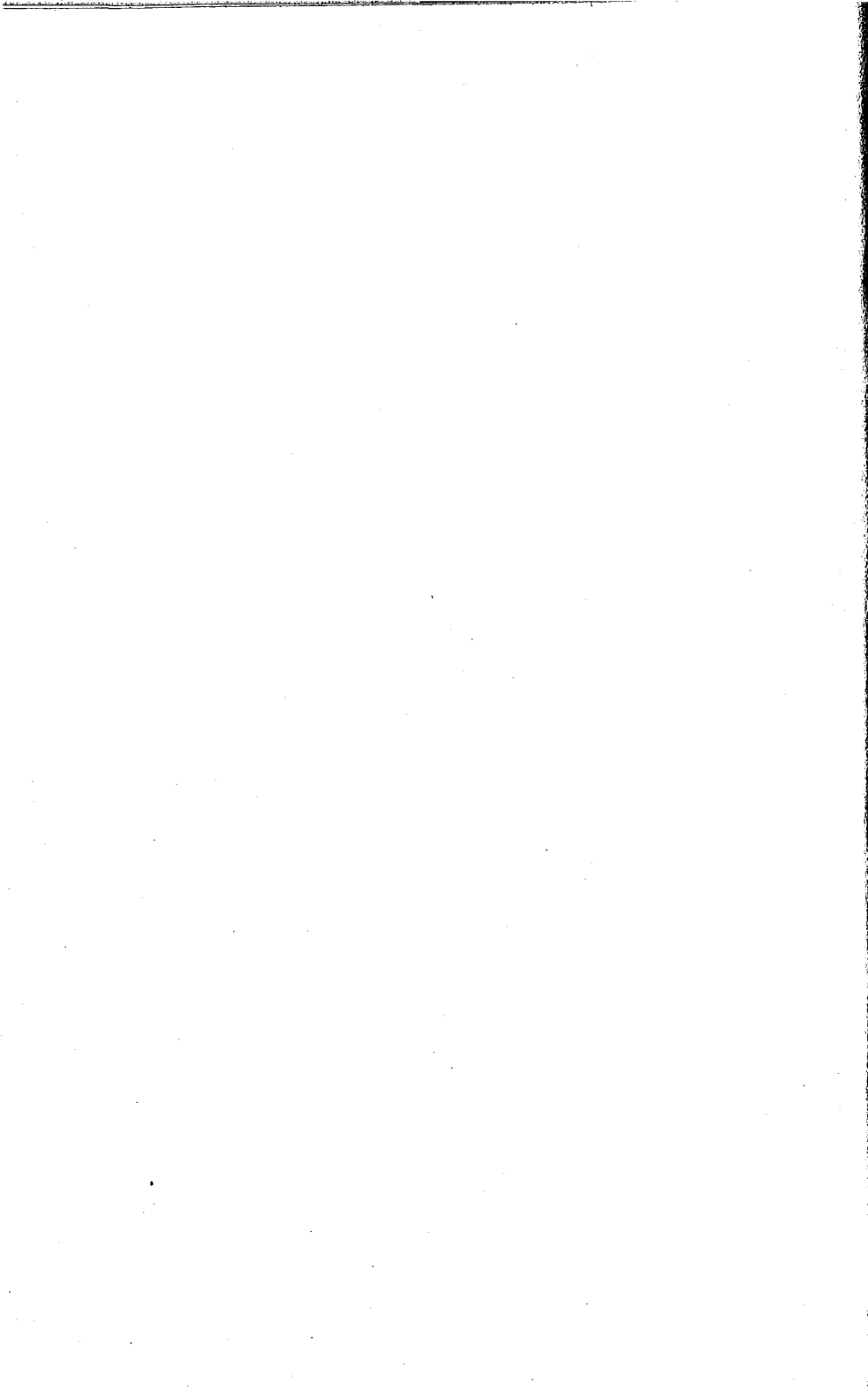
For details of the organizations and individuals whose initiative, support and collaboration made the publication of the *Standard Edition* possible, I would refer readers to James Strachey's General Preface to Volume I, the last of the twenty-three volumes of text to be published.

In the case of the present volume a personal debt of gratitude is due from me to the late Mrs. Alix Strachey, who put in many hours on the General Subject Index. Miss Anna Freud gave wise and constructive advice on the scheme of contents. Dr. Alan Tyson, who had already provided numerous corrections for all the preceding volumes of the text of the *Standard Edition*, has done no less for the present one. My other obligations are these: My husband, Dr. A. D. Harris, for his work on the bibliographies. My brother, Dr. R. B. O. Richards, helped to disentangle material for the indexes of Works of Art and Literature and of Proper Names. Mr. Robin Pidcock gave valuable assistance in marshalling the material into a form that could go to the printers. Finally Mr. Albert Dickson read and re-read the material both in typescript and in proof, retrieving in the process a multitude of errors and inconsistencies. A great many friends helped with advice in specialized fields. I would like to thank particularly Professor G. E. M. Anscombe, Dr. Ricardo Avenburg, Professor and Mrs. Quentin Bell, Sr. Paolo Boringhiere, Frau Ilse Grubrich-Simitis, Dr. Felix Letemendia, Dr. E. Mayer, Professor Paul Meehl, Frau Ingeborg Meyer-Palmedo, Professor Michele Ranchetti, Dr. Marie Burns Singer, Mr. E. M. Valk, Dr. Ernest Wolf, and Professor Oliver Zangwill. I owe a debt of gratitude also to those who helped with the typing of successive drafts, Mrs. Helen O'Brien, Mrs. Carolyn Peare, and Mrs. Christine Hedges.

ANGELA RICHARDS

October, 1973

CONTENTS OF
THE STANDARD EDITION,
VOLUMES I-XXIII



CONTENTS OF THE STANDARD EDITION, VOLUMES I-XXIII

The following list is abbreviated from the Contents pages of the individual volumes. In addition to the titles listed here, each work is provided with an Editorial Note or Introduction, and every volume (with the exception of Volumes 4 and 15) is supplied with a BIBLIOGRAPHY AND AUTHOR INDEX, a LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS and a GENERAL INDEX at the end of the book.

VOLUME ONE

General Preface	page xiii
Report on my Studies in Paris and Berlin (1956 [1886])	1
Preface to the Translation of Charcot's <i>Lectures on the Diseases of the Nervous System</i> (1886)	17
Observation of a Severe Case of Hemi-Anaesthesia in a Hysterical Male (1886)	23
Two Short Reviews (1887)	
Review of Averbeck's <i>Die akute Neurasthenie</i>	35
Review of Weir Mitchell's <i>Die Behandlung gewisser Formen von Neurasthenie und Hysterie</i>	36
Hysteria (1888)	37
Appendix: Hystero-Epilepsy	58
Papers on Hypnotism and Suggestion (1888-1892)	
Editor's Introduction	63
Preface to the Translation of Bernheim's <i>Suggestion</i> (1888 [1888-9])	71
Appendix: Preface to the Second German Edition	86
Review of August Forel's <i>Hypnotism</i> (1889)	89
Hypnosis (1891)	103
A Case of Successful Treatment by Hypnotism (1892-93)	115
Preface and Footnotes to the Translation of Charcot's <i>Tuesday Lectures</i> (1892-94)	129
Sketches for the 'Preliminary Communication' of 1893 (1940-41 [1892])	
(A) Letter to Josef Breuer	147
(B) 'III'	149
(C) On the Theory of Hysterical Attacks	151

4 CONTENTS OF THE STANDARD EDITION

Some Points for a Comparative Study of Organic and Hysterical Motor Paralysis (1893 [1888-1893])	page 155
Extracts from the Fliess Papers (1950 [1892-1899])	173
(Including: Draft A.; Draft B.: The Aetiology of the Neuroses; Draft D.: On the Aetiology and Theory of the Major Neuroses; Draft E.: How Anxiety Originates; Draft F.: Collection III; Draft G.: Melancholia; Draft H.: Paranoia; Draft I.: Migraine: Established Points; Draft J.: Frau P. J. (aged 27); Draft K.: The Neuroses of Defence (A Christmas Fairy Tale); Draft L.: Notes I; Draft M.: Notes II; Draft N.: Notes III.	
Also: Letters numbered: 14, 18, 21, 22, 46, 50, 52, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 79, 84, 97, 101, 102, 105, 125.	
Project for a Scientific Psychology (1950 [1895])	281
Key to Abbreviations in the <i>Project</i>	294
[Part I] General Scheme	295
Editor's Appendix A: Freud's Use of the Concept of Regression	344
[Part II] Psychopathology	347
[Part III] Attempt to Represent Normal ψ Processes	360
Appendix B: Extract from Freud's Letter 39 to Fliess of January 1, 1896	388
Editor's Appendix C: The Nature of Q	392

VOLUME TWO

STUDIES ON HYSTERIA (1893-1895)

JOSEF BREUER and SIGMUND FREUD

I On the Psychical Mechanism of Hysterical Phenomena: Preliminary Communication (1893) (Breuer and Freud)	1
II Case Histories	19
(1) Fräulein Anna O. (Breuer)	21
(2) Frau Emmy von N. (Freud)	48
(3) Miss Lucy R. (Freud)	106
(4) Katharina — (Freud)	125
(5) Fräulein Elisabeth von R. (Freud)	135
III Theoretical (Breuer)	183
IV The Psychotherapy of Hysteria (Freud)	253
Editor's Appendix A: The Chronology of the Case of Frau Emmy von N.	307
Editor's Appendix B: List of Writings by Freud dealing principally with Conversion Hysteria	310

VOLUME THREE

Preface to Freud's Shorter Writings 1893-1906 (1906)	page 1
Charcot (1893)	7
On the Psychical Mechanism of Hysterical Phenomena: A Lecture (1893)	25
The Neuro-Psychoses of Defence (1894)	41
Appendix: The Emergence of Freud's Fundamental Hypotheses	62
Obsessions and Phobias: Their Psychical Mechanism and their Aetiology (1895 [1894])	69
Editor's Appendix: Freud's Views on Phobias	83
On the Grounds for Detaching a Particular Syndrome from Neurasthenia under the Description 'Anxiety Neurosis' (1895 [1894])	85
Editor's Appendix: The Term ' <i>Angst</i> ' and its English Translation	116
A Reply to Criticisms of my Paper on Anxiety Neurosis (1895)	119
Hereditv and the Aetiology of the Neuroses (1896)	141
Further Remarks on the Neuro-Psychoses of Defence (1896)	157
The Aetiology of Hysteria (1896)	187
Abstracts of the Scientific Writings of Dr. Sigm. Freud 1877-1897 (1897)	223
Sexuality in the Aetiology of the Neuroses (1898)	259
The Psychical Mechanism of Forgetfulness (1898)	287
Screen Memories (1899)	299
Autobiographical Note (1901 [1899])	323

VOLUME FOUR

THE INTERPRETATION OF DREAMS (1900)

Chapter

I The Scientific Literature Dealing with the Problems of Dreams	1
II The Method of Interpreting Dreams. An Analysis of a Specimen Dream	96
III A Dream is the Fulfilment of a Wish	122
IV Distortion in Dreams	134
V The Material and Sources of Dreams	163
VI The Dream-Work: Sections (A)-(C)	277

VOLUME FIVE

THE INTERPRETATION OF DREAMS (*continued*)

Chapter

VI The Dream-Work: Sections (D)-(I)	339
VII The Psychology of the Dream-Processes	509

6 CONTENTS OF THE STANDARD EDITION

Appendix A: A Premonitory Dream Fulfilled	page 623
Editor's Appendix B: List of Writings by Freud dealing pre- dominantly or largely with Dreams	626
ON DREAMS (1901)	629
Index of Dreams	715

VOLUME SIX

THE PSYCHOPATHOLOGY OF EVERYDAY LIFE (1901)

Index of Parapraxes	291
---------------------	-----

VOLUME SEVEN

Fragment of an Analysis of a Case of Hysteria (1905 [1901])	1
THREE ESSAYS ON THE THEORY OF SEXUALITY (1905)	123
I The Sexual Aberrations	135
II Infantile Sexuality	173
III The Transformations of Puberty	207
Summary	231
Editor's Appendix: List of Writings by Freud dealing pre- dominantly or largely with Sexuality	244
Freud's Psycho-Analytic Procedure (1904 [1903])	247
On Psychotherapy (1905 [1904])	255
My Views on the Part Played by Sexuality in the Aetiology of the Neuroses (1906 [1905])	269
Psychical (or Mental) Treatment (1890) [formerly (1905)]	281
Psychopathic Characters on the Stage (1942 [1905 or 1906])	303

VOLUME EIGHT

JOKES AND THEIR RELATION TO THE UNCONSCIOUS (1905)

Editor's Appendix: Franz Brentano's Riddles	237
Index of Jokes	245

VOLUME NINE

DELUSIONS AND DREAMS IN JENSEN'S <i>GRADIVA</i> (1907 [1906])	1
Postscript to the Second Edition (1912)	94

CONTENTS OF THE STANDARD EDITION 7

Psycho-Analysis and the Establishment of the Facts in Legal Proceedings (1906)	page 97
Obsessive Actions and Religious Practices (1907)	115
The Sexual Enlightenment of Children (1907)	129
Creative Writers and Day-Dreaming (1908 [1907])	141
Hysterical Phantasies and their Relation to Bisexuality (1908)	155
Character and Anal Erotism (1908)	167
'Civilized' Sexual Morality and Modern Nervous Illness (1908)	177
On the Sexual Theories of Children (1908)	205
Some General Remarks on Hysterical Attacks (1909 [1908])	227
Family Romances (1909 [1908])	235
Shorter Writings (1903-1909)	
Contribution to a Questionnaire on Reading	245
Prospectus for <i>Schriften zur angewandten Seelenkunde</i>	248
Preface to Wilhelm Stekel's <i>Nervous Anxiety-States and their Treatment</i>	250
Preface to Sándor Ferenczi's <i>Psycho-Analysis: Essays in the Field of Psycho-Analysis</i>	252
Contributions to the <i>Neue Freie Presse</i>	253

VOLUME TEN

Analysis of a Phobia in a Five-Year-Old Boy (1909)	1
Postscript (1922)	148
Notes upon a Case of Obsessional Neurosis (1909)	151
I. Extracts from the Case History	158
II. Theoretical	221
Addendum: Original Record of the Case	251
Editor's Appendix: Some Writings by Freud Dealing with Anxiety and Phobias in Children and with Obsessional Neurosis	319

VOLUME ELEVEN

FIVE LECTURES ON PSYCHO-ANALYSIS (1910 [1909])	1
Appendix: List of Freud's Expository Works	56
LEONARDO DA VINCI AND A MEMORY OF HIS CHILDHOOD (1910)	59
The Future Prospects of Psycho-Analytic Therapy (1910)	139
The Antithetical Meaning of Primal Words (1910)	153
A Special Type of Choice of Object made by Men (Contributions to the Psychology of Love, I) (1910)	163
On the Universal Tendency to Debasement in the Sphere of Love (Contributions to the Psychology of Love, II) (1912)	177

8 CONTENTS OF THE STANDARD EDITION

The Taboo of Virginity (Contributions to the Psychology of Love, III) (1918 [1917])	page 191
The Psycho-Analytic View of Psychogenic Disturbance of Vision (1910)	209
'Wild' Psycho-Analysis (1910)	219
Shorter Writings (1910)	
Contributions to a Discussion on Suicide	231
Letter to Dr. Friedrich S. Krauss on <i>Anthropophyteia</i>	233
Two Instances of Pathogenic Phantasies Revealed by the Patients Themselves	236
Review of Wilhelm Neutra's <i>Letters to Neurotic Women</i>	238

VOLUME TWELVE

Psycho-Analytic Notes on an Autobiographical Account of a Case of Paranoia (Dementia Paranoides) (1911)	1
Postscript (1912 [1911])	80
Papers on Technique (1911-1915 [1914])	
Editor's Introduction	85
The Handling of Dream-Interpretation in Psycho-Analysis (1911)	89
The Dynamics of Transference (1912)	97
Recommendations to Physicians Practising Psycho-Analysis (1912)	109
On Beginning the Treatment (Further Recommendations on the Technique of Psycho-Analysis, I) (1913)	121
Remembering, Repeating and Working-Through (Further Recommendations on the Technique of Psycho-Analysis, II) (1914)	145
Observations on Transference-Love (Further Recommendations on the Technique of Psycho-Analysis III) (1915 [1914])	157
Editor's Appendix: List of Writings by Freud dealing mainly with Psycho-Analytic Technique and the Theory of Psychotherapy	172
Dreams in Folklore (1957 [1911]) (Freud and Oppenheim)	175
On Psycho-Analysis (1913 [1911])	205
Formulations on the Two Principles of Mental Functioning (1911)	213
Types of Onset of Neurosis (1912)	227
Contributions to a Discussion on Masturbation (1912)	239
A Note on the Unconscious in Psycho-Analysis (1912)	255
An Evidential Dream (1913)	267
The Occurrence in Dreams of Material from Fairy Tales (1913)	279
The Theme of the Three Caskets (1913)	289
Two Lies told by Children (1913)	303
The Disposition to Obsessional Neurosis (1913)	311

CONTENTS OF THE STANDARD EDITION 9

Introduction to Pfister's <i>The Psycho-Analytic Method</i> (1913)	page 327
Preface to Bourke's <i>Scatalogic Rites of All Nations</i> (1913)	333
Shorter Writings (1911-1913)	
The Significance of Sequences of Vowels	341
'Great is Diana of the Ephesians'	342
Preface to Maxim Steiner's <i>Die psychischen Störungen der männlichen Potenz</i>	345

VOLUME THIRTEEN

TOTEM AND TABOO (1913 [1912-13])	1
Editor's Appendix: List of Writings by Freud dealing with Social Anthropology, Mythology and the History of Religion	162
The Claims of Psycho-Analysis to Scientific Interest (1913)	163
Observations and Examples from Analytic Practice (1913)	191
Fausse Reconnaissance ('Déjà Raconté') in Psycho-Analytic Treatment (1914)	199
The Moses of Michelangelo (1914)	209
Postscript (1927)	237
Some Reflections on Schoolboy Psychology (1914)	239

VOLUME FOURTEEN

On the History of the Psycho-Analytic Movement (1914)	1
On Narcissism: An Introduction (1914)	67
Papers on Metapsychology [1915]	
Editor's Introduction	105
Instincts and their Vicissitudes (1915)	109
Repression (1915)	141
The Unconscious (1915)	159
Editor's Appendix A: Freud and Ewald Hering	205
Editor's Appendix B: Psycho-Physical Parallelism	206
Editor's Appendix C: Words and Things	209
A Metapsychological Supplement to the Theory of Dreams (1917 [1915])	217
Mourning and Melancholia (1917 [1915])	237
Editor's Appendix: List of Writings by Freud Dealing Mainly with General Psychological Theory	259
A Case of Paranoia Running Counter to the Psycho-Analytic Theory of the Disease (1915)	261
Thoughts for the Times on War and Death (1915)	273
Appendix: Letter to Dr. Frederik van Eeden	301

10 CONTENTS OF THE STANDARD EDITION

On Transience (1916 [1915])	page 303
Some Character-Types met with in Psycho-Analytic Work (1916)	309
Shorter Writings (1915-1916)	
A Mythological Parallel to a Visual Obsession	337
A Connection between a Symbol and a Symptom	339
Letter to Dr. Hermine von Hug-Hellmuth	341

VOLUME FIFTEEN

INTRODUCTORY LECTURES ON PSYCHO-ANALYSIS (1916-1917 [1915-1917])

Part I. Parapraxes (1916 [1915]) (Lectures I-IV)	13
Part II. Dreams (1916 [1915-16]) (Lectures V-XV)	81

VOLUME SIXTEEN

INTRODUCTORY LECTURES ON PSYCHO-ANALYSIS (*continued*)

Part III. General Theory of the Neuroses (1917 [1916-17]) (Lectures XVI-XXVIII)	241
Index of Parapraxes	478
Index of Dreams	480
Index of Symbols	481

VOLUME SEVENTEEN

From the History of an Infantile Neurosis (1918 [1914])	1
Editor's Appendix: List of Freud's Longer Case Histories	123
On Transformations of Instinct as Exemplified in Anal Erotism (1917)	125
A Difficulty in the Path of Psycho-Analysis (1917)	135
A Childhood Recollection from <i>Dichtung und Wahrheit</i> (1917)	145
Lines of Advance in Psycho-Analytic Therapy (1919 [1918])	157
On the Teaching of Psycho-Analysis in Universities (1919 [1918])	169
'A Child is being Beaten': A Contribution to the Study of the Origin of Sexual Perversions (1919)	175
Introduction to <i>Psycho-Analysis and the War Neuroses</i> (1919)	205
Appendix: Memorandum on the Electrical Treatment of War Neurotics (1955 [1920])	211
The 'Uncanny' (1919)	217
Editor's Appendix: Extract from Daniel Sanders's <i>Wörterbuch der Deutschen Sprache</i>	253

CONTENTS OF THE STANDARD EDITION 11

Preface to Reik's <i>Ritual: Psycho-Analytic Studies</i> (1919)	page 257
Shorter Writings (1919)	
A Note on Psycho-Analytic Publications and Prizes	267
James J. Putnam	271
Victor Tausk	273

VOLUME EIGHTEEN

BEYOND THE PLEASURE PRINCIPLE (1920)	1
GROUP PSYCHOLOGY AND THE ANALYSIS OF THE EGO (1921)	65
The Psychogenesis of a Case of Homosexuality in a Woman (1920)	145
Psycho-Analysis and Telepathy (1941 [1921])	173
Dreams and Telepathy (1922)	195
Some Neurotic Mechanisms in Jealousy, Paranoia and Homosexuality (1922)	221
Two Encyclopaedia Articles (1923 [1922])	
(A) Psycho-Analysis	235
(B) The Libido Theory	255
Shorter Writings (1920-1922)	
A Note on the Prehistory of the Technique of Analysis (1920)	263
Associations of a Four-Year-Old Child (1920)	266
Dr. Anton von Freund (1920)	267
Preface to J. J. Putnam's <i>Addresses on Psycho-Analysis</i> (1921)	269
Introduction to J. Varendonck's <i>The Psychology of Day-Dreams</i> (1921)	271
Medusa's Head (1940 [1922])	273

VOLUME NINETEEN

THE EGO AND THE ID (1923)	1
Editor's Appendix A. The Descriptive and the Dynamic Unconscious	60
Editor's Appendix B. The Great Reservoir of Libido	63
A Seventeenth-Century Demonological Neurosis (1923 [1922])	67
Remarks on the Theory and Practice of Dream-Interpretation (1923 [1922])	109
Some Additional Notes on Dream-Interpretation as a Whole (1925)	123
The Infantile Genital Organization: An Interpolation into the Theory of Sexuality (1923)	141
Neurosis and Psychosis (1924 [1923])	149
The Economic Problem of Masochism (1924)	155
The Dissolution of the Oedipus Complex (1924)	173

12 CONTENTS OF THE STANDARD EDITION

The Loss of Reality in Neurosis and Psychosis (1924)	page 183
A Short Account of Psycho-Analysis (1924 [1923])	191
The Resistances to Psycho-Analysis (1925 [1924])	213
Editor's Appendix: Extract from Schopenhauer's <i>The World as Will and Idea</i>	223
A Note upon the 'Mystic Writing-Pad' (1925 [1924])	227
Negation (1925)	235
Some Psychical Consequences of the Anatomical Distinction between the Sexes (1925)	241
Josef Popper-Lynkeus and the Theory of Dreams (1923)	261
Dr. Sándor Ferenczi (On his 50th Birthday) (1923)	267
Preface to Aichhorn's <i>Wayward Youth</i> (1925)	273
Josef Breuer (1925)	279
Shorter Writings (1922-25)	
Preface to Raymond de Saussure's <i>The Psycho-Analytic Method</i>	283
Preface to Max Eitingon's <i>Report on the Berlin Psycho-Analytic Polyclinic (March 1920 to June 1922)</i>	285
Letter to Fritz Wittels	286
Letter to Señor Luis López-Ballesteros y de Torres	289
Letter to <i>Le Disque Vert</i>	290
Letter to the Editor of the <i>Jewish Press Centre in Zurich</i>	291
On the Occasion of the Opening of the Hebrew University	292
Editorial Changes in the <i>Zeitschrift</i>	293

VOLUME TWENTY

AN AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL STUDY (1925 [1924])	1
Postscript (1935)	71
INHIBITIONS, SYMPTOMS AND ANXIETY (1926 [1925])	75
Editor's Appendix A. 'Repression' and 'Defence'	173
Editor's Appendix B. List of Writings by Freud Dealing Mainly or Largely with Anxiety	175
THE QUESTION OF LAY ANALYSIS (1926)	177
Postscript (1927)	251
Psycho-Analysis (1926 [1925])	259
Address to the Society of B'nai B'rith (1941 [1926])	271
Shorter Writings (1926)	
Karl Abraham	277
To Romain Rolland	279
Prefatory Note to a Paper by E. Pickworth Farrow	280

VOLUME TWENTY-ONE

THE FUTURE OF AN ILLUSION (1927)	page 1
CIVILIZATION AND ITS DISCONTENTS (1930 [1929])	57
Fetishism (1927)	147
Humour (1927)	159
A Religious Experience (1928 [1927])	167
Dostoevsky and Parricide (1928 [1927])	173
Appendix: A Letter from Freud to Theodor Reik	195
Some Dreams of Descartes': A Letter to Maxime Leroy (1929)	197
The Goethe Prize (1930)	
Letter to Alfons Paquet	207
Address Delivered in the Goethe House at Frankfurt	208
Editor's Appendix: List of Writings by Freud Dealing Mainly or Largely with Art, Literature or the Theory of Aesthetics	213
Libidinal Types (1931)	215
Female Sexuality (1931)	221
Shorter Writings (1926-1931)	
Dr. Reik and the Problem of Quackery: A Letter to the <i>Neue Freie Presse</i>	247
Dr. Ernest Jones (on his 50th Birthday)	249
The Expert Opinion in the Halsmann Case	251
Introduction to the Special Psychopathology Number of <i>The Medical Review of Reviews</i>	254
Introduction to Edoardo Weiss's <i>Elements of Psycho-Analysis</i>	256
Preface to <i>Ten Years of the Berlin Psycho-Analytic Institute</i>	257
Preface to Hermann Nunberg's <i>General Theory of the Neuroses on a Psycho-Analytic Basis</i>	258
Letter to the Burgomaster of Příbor	259

VOLUME TWENTY-TWO

NEW INTRODUCTORY LECTURES ON PSYCHO-ANALYSIS (1933 [1932]) (Lectures XXIX-XXXV)	1
The Acquisition and Control of Fire (1932 [1931])	183
Why War? (1933 [1932]) (Einstein and Freud)	195
Letter from Einstein	199
Letter from Freud	203
My Contact with Josef Popper-Lynkeus (1932)	219
Sándor Ferenczi (1933)	227
The Subtleties of a Faulty Action (1935)	233
A Disturbance of Memory on the Acropolis (1936)	239

14 CONTENTS OF THE STANDARD EDITION

Shorter Writings (1931-36)

Letter to Georg Fuchs (1931)	page 251
Preface to Richard Sterba's <i>Dictionary of Psycho-Analysis</i> (1936 [1932])	253
Preface to Marie Bonaparte's <i>The Life and Works of Edgar Allan Poe: A Psycho-Analytic Interpretation</i> (1933)	254
To Thomas Mann on his Sixtieth Birthday (1935)	255

VOLUME TWENTY-THREE

MOSES AND MONOTHEISM: THREE ESSAYS

(1939 [1934-38])	1
Editor's Note on the Transcription of Proper Names	6
I Moses an Egyptian	7
II If Moses was an Egyptian . . .	17
III Moses, His People and Monotheist Religion	54
AN OUTLINE OF PSYCHO-ANALYSIS (1940 [1938])	139
Part I [The Mind and its Workings]	144
Part II The Practical Task	172
Part III The Theoretical Yield	195
Analysis Terminable and Interminable (1937)	209
Constructions in Analysis (1937)	255
Splitting of the Ego in the Process of Defence (1940 [1938])	271
Some Elementary Lessons in Psycho-Analysis (1940 [1938])	279
A Comment on Anti-Semitism (1938)	287
Shorter Writings (1937-1938)	
Lou Andreas-Salomé	297
Findings, Ideas, Problems	299
Anti-Semitism in England	301

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Volume

- | | | |
|----|--|---------------|
| 1 | Sigmund Freud in 1885 (<i>aet.</i> 29) | frontispiece |
| | Sigmund Freud and Wilhelm Fliess in the early Nineties | facing p. 175 |
| | The first page (written in pencil) of Freud's manuscript of the <i>Project</i> | facing p. 283 |
| 2 | Sigmund Freud in 1891 (<i>aet.</i> 35) | frontispiece |
| | Josef Breuer in 1897 (<i>aet.</i> 55) | facing p. 185 |
| 3 | Photograph of Jean-Martin Charcot, presented by him to Freud in Paris, 1886 | frontispiece |
| 4 | Reproduction of the title-page of the first edition of <i>Die Traumdeutung</i> (<i>The Interpretation of Dreams</i>) | frontispiece |
| 6 | Sigmund Freud in 1906 (<i>aet.</i> 50) | frontispiece |
| 7 | 19 Berggasse, Vienna: Freud's home and consulting-rooms from 1891 to 1938 | frontispiece |
| 8 | Sigmund Freud in 1906 (<i>aet.</i> 50) | frontispiece |
| 9 | 'Gradiva' (<i>Vatican Museum: Museo Chiaramonti</i>) | frontispiece |
| 10 | Sigmund Freud in 1909 (<i>aet.</i> 53) | frontispiece |
| | A page of Freud's Original Record of the 'Rat Man' case (original measures 16 × 10 inches) | facing p. 259 |
| 11 | Leonardo's Madonna and Child with St. Anne | frontispiece |
| | Leonardo's Mona Lisa | facing p. 107 |
| 12 | Freud's consulting-room in Vienna | frontispiece |
| 13 | Michelangelo's Moses | frontispiece |
| | Detail of Michelangelo's Moses | facing p. 223 |
| | Statuette of Moses by Nicholas of Verdun (<i>Oxford: Ashmolean Museum</i>) | facing p. 237 |
| 14 | Sigmund Freud with a group of his closest supporters | frontispiece |
| 15 | 'The Prisoner's Dream' by Schwind (<i>Munich: Schack Gallery</i>) | frontispiece |
| 17 | Sigmund Freud in 1916 (<i>aet.</i> 60) | frontispiece |
| 18 | Sigmund Freud in 1922 (<i>aet.</i> 66) | frontispiece |
| 19 | The First Appearance of the Devil to Christoph Haizmann | frontispiece |
| | The Second Appearance of the Devil to Christoph Haizmann | facing p. 69 |
| | (From the <i>Trophaeum Mariano-Cellense</i> : Austrian National Library) | |

Volume

- | | | |
|----|---|--|
| 20 | Sigmund Freud with his father in 1864 (<i>aet.</i> 8)
Sigmund Freud with his grandson Stephen in
1922 (<i>aet.</i> 66) | <i>frontispiece</i>

<i>facing p. 71</i> |
| 21 | Freud's birthplace in Příbor (Freiberg) | <i>frontispiece</i> |
| 22 | Sigmund Freud in 1929 (<i>aet.</i> 73) | <i>frontispiece</i> |
| 23 | Freud's study at 20 Maresfield Gardens, London
Freud reading the manuscript of <i>Moses and
Monotheism</i> in London, 1938
The first page of Freud's manuscript of <i>An Out-
line of Psycho-Analysis</i> | <i>frontispiece</i>

<i>facing p. 57</i>

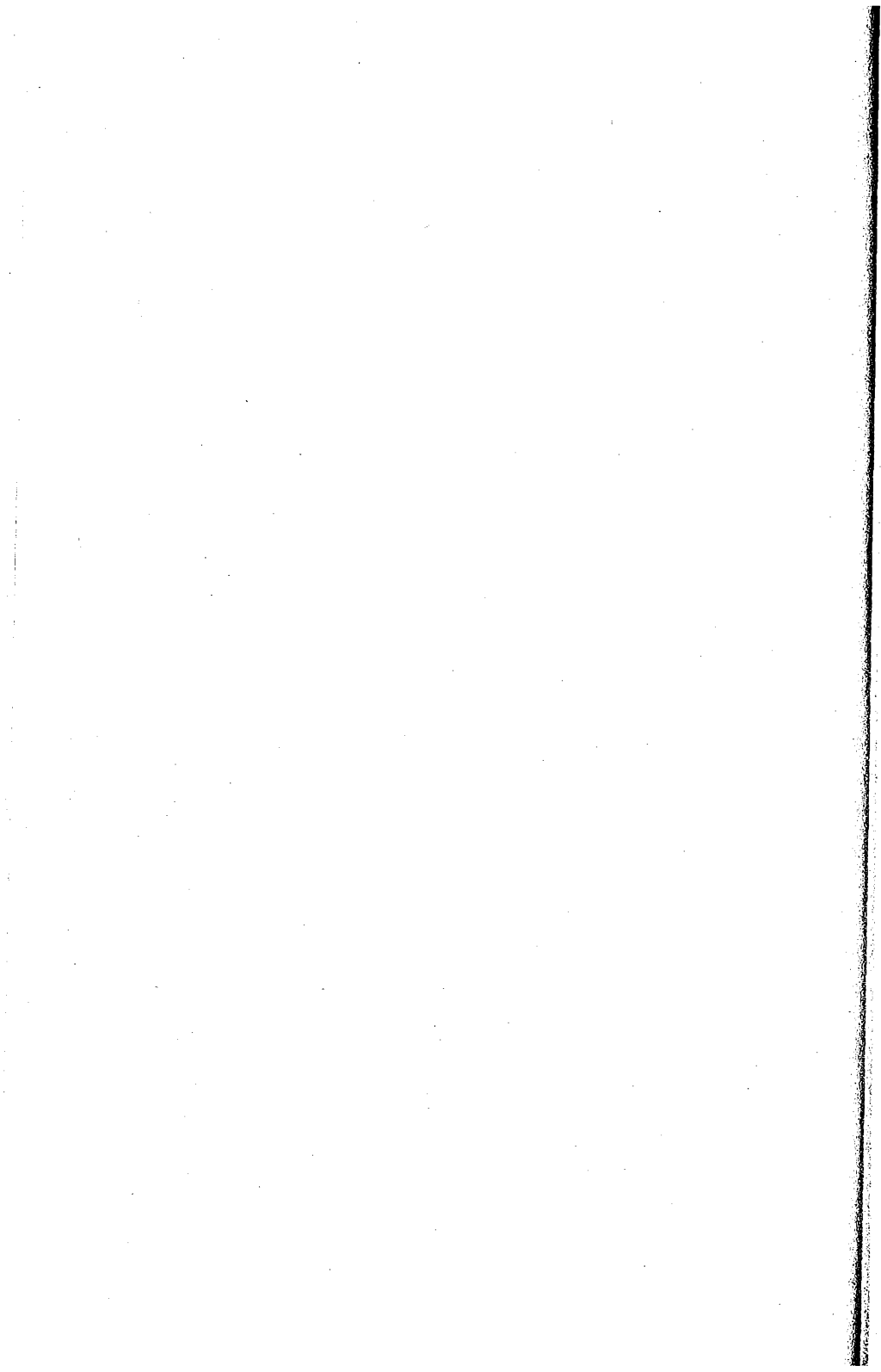
<i>facing p. 141</i> |

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

- G.S.* = Freud, *Gesammelte Schriften* (12 vols.), Vienna, 1924-34
- G.W.* = Freud, *Gesammelte Werke* (18 vols.), Vols. 1-17 London, 1940-52, Vol. 18 Frankfurt am Main, 1968.
- C.P.* = Freud, *Collected Papers* (5 vols.), London 1924-50
- Standard Ed.* = Freud, *Standard Edition* (24 vols.), London 1953-74
- S.K.S.N.* = Freud, *Sammlung kleiner Schriften zur Neurosenlehre* (5 vols.) Vienna, 1906-22
- S.P.H.* = *Selected Papers on Hysteria and Other Psychoneuroses*, New York, 1909-20
- Almanach 1926 [-1929]* = *Almanach für das Jahr 1926 [-1929]*, Vienna, Internationaler Psychoanalytischer Verlag. (Each published at the end of the preceding year)
- Almanach 1930 [-1938]* = *Almanach der Psychoanalyse 1930 [-1938]*, Vienna, Internationaler Psychoanalytischer Verlag. (Each published at the end of the preceding year)
- Anf. and Anfänge* = Freud, *Aus den Anfängen der Psychoanalyse*, London, 1950
- Dichtung und Kunst* = Freud, *Psychoanalytische Studien an Werken der Dichtung und Kunst*, Vienna, 1924
- I. of D.* = Freud, *The Interpretation of Dreams*, *Standard Ed.*, Vols. IV and V
- Neurosenlehre und Technik* = Freud, *Schriften zur Neurosenlehre und zur psychoanalytischen Technik* (1913-1926), Vienna, 1931
- Origins* = Freud, *The Origins of Psycho-Analysis*, London and New York, 1954
- P.E.L.* = Freud, *The Psychopathology of Everyday Life* *Standard Ed.*, Vol. VI
- Psychoanalyse der Neurosen* = Freud, *Studien zur Psychoanalyse der Neurosen aus den Jahren 1913-1925*, Vienna, 1926
- Sexualtheorie und Traumlehre* = Freud, *Kleine Schriften zur Sexualtheorie und zur Traumlehre*, Vienna, 1931

- Technik und Metapsychol.* = Freud, *Zur Technik der Psychoanalyse und zur Metapsychologie*, Vienna, 1924
- Theoretische Schriften* = Freud, *Theoretische Schriften (1911-1925)*, Vienna, 1931
- Traumlehre* = Freud, *Kleine Beiträge zur Traumlehre*, Vienna, 1925
- Vier Krankengeschichten* = Freud, *Vier psychoanalytische Krankengeschichten*, Vienna, 1932

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FREUD'S
WRITINGS IN
THE STANDARD EDITION



ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FREUD'S WRITINGS

This is a complete list of the works of Freud included in the *Standard Edition*. The titles are those of the English translations in full, and the arrangement is alphabetical, except for the definite and indefinite article and such qualifications as 'some' or 'further'. Each title appears once only. We have resisted the temptation to make duplicate entries, where a later word in the title is more informative, because of the advantages of keeping the list as short as possible. The number given to each entry in the Freud Bibliography is shown in round brackets.

Abstracts of the Scientific Writings of Dr. Sigmund Freud, 1877-1897. (1897 <i>b</i>)	3: 225
Acquisition and Control of Fire, The. (1932 <i>a</i> [1931])	22: 185
Additional Notes on Dream-Interpretation as a Whole, Some. (1925 <i>i</i>)	19: 125
Additions to the Interpretation of Dreams. (1911 <i>a</i>)	5: 360 & 408
Address to the Society of B'nai B'rith. (1941 <i>e</i> [1926])	20: 273
Aetiology of Hysteria, The. (1896 <i>c</i>)	3: 189
Analysis of a Phobia in a Five-Year-Old Boy. (1909 <i>b</i>)	10: 3
Postscript (1922). (1922 <i>c</i>)	10: 148
Analysis Terminable and Interminable. (1937 <i>c</i>)	23: 209
Anti-Semitism in England. (1938 <i>c</i>)	23: 301
Antithetical Meaning of Primal Words, The. (1910 <i>e</i>)	11: 155
Associations of a Four-Year-Old Child. (1920 <i>d</i>)	18: 266
Autobiographical Note. (1901 <i>c</i> [1899])	3: 325
Autobiographical Study, An. (1925 <i>d</i> [1924])	20: 3
Postscript (1935). (1935 <i>a</i>)	20: 71
Beginning the Treatment, On. (Further Recommendations on the Technique of the Psycho-Analysis, I) (1913 <i>c</i>)	12: 123
Beyond the Pleasure Principle. (1920 <i>g</i>)	18: 3
Case of Paranoia running Counter to the Psycho-Analytic Theory of the Disease, A. (1915 <i>f</i>)	14: 263
Case of Successful Treatment by Hypnotism, A. (1892-93)	1: 117
Character and Anal Erotism. (1908 <i>b</i>)	9: 169

22 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FREUD'S WRITINGS

Character-Types met with in Psycho-Analytic Work, Some. (1916 <i>d</i>)	14: 311
Charcot. (1893 <i>f</i>)	3: 9
'Child is being Beaten, A': A Contribution to the Study of the Origin of Sexual Perversions. (1919 <i>e</i>)	17: 177
Childhood Recollection from <i>Dichtung und Wahrheit</i> , A. (1917 <i>b</i>)	17: 147
Children's Dreams with a Special Significance. (1913 <i>l</i>)	17: 4
Civilization and its Discontents. (1930 <i>a</i> [1929])	21: 59
'Civilized' Sexual Morality and Modern Nervous Illness. (1908 <i>d</i>)	9: 179
Claims of Psycho-Analysis to Scientific Interest, The. (1913 <i>j</i>)	13: 165
Comment on Anti-Semitism, A. (1938 <i>a</i>)	23: 289
Connection between a Symbol and a Symptom, A. (1916 <i>c</i>)	14: 339
Constructions in Analysis. (1937 <i>d</i>)	23: 257
Contact with Josef Popper-Lynkeus, My. (1932 <i>c</i>)	22: 219
Contribution to the Forgetting of Proper Names, A. (1911 <i>i</i>)	6: 30
Contributions to a Discussion on Masturbation. (1912 <i>f</i>)	12: 241
Contributions to a Discussion on Suicide. (1910 <i>g</i>)	11: 231
Contributions to a Questionnaire on Reading. (1906 <i>f</i>)	9: 245
Creative Writers and Day-Dreaming. (1908 <i>e</i> [1907])	9: 143
Delusions and Dreams in Jensen's <i>Gradiva</i> . (1907 <i>a</i> [1906])	9: 3
Difficulty in the Path of Psycho-Analysis, A. (1917 <i>a</i>)	17: 137
Disposition to Obsessional Neurosis, The. (1913 <i>i</i>)	12: 313
Dissolution of the Oedipus Complex, The. (1924 <i>d</i>)	19: 173
Disturbance of Memory on the Acropolis, A. (1936 <i>a</i>)	22: 239
Dostoevsky and Parricide. (1928 <i>b</i> [1927])	21: 175
Dr. Anton von Freund. (1920 <i>c</i>)	18: 267
Dr. Ernest Jones (on his 50th Birthday). (1929 <i>a</i>)	21: 249
Dr. Reik and the Problem of Quackery: A Letter to the <i>Neue Freie Presse</i> . (1926 <i>i</i>)	21: 247
Dr. Sándor Ferenczi (on his 50th Birthday). (1923 <i>i</i>)	19: 267
Dreams, On. (1901 <i>a</i>)	5: 631
Dreams and Telepathy. (1922 <i>a</i>)	18: 197
Dreams in Folklore (Freud and Oppenheim). (1957 <i>a</i> [1911])	12: 177
Dreams of Descartes', Some: A Letter to Maxime Leroy. (1929 <i>b</i>)	21: 199
Dynamics of Transference, The. (1912 <i>b</i>)	12: 99

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FREUD'S WRITINGS 23

E. T. A. Hoffmann on the Function of Consciousness. (1919 <i>k</i>)	17: 233 <i>n.</i>
Economic Problem of Masochism, The. (1924 <i>c</i>)	19: 157
Editorial Changes in the <i>Zeitschrift</i> . (1924 <i>h</i>)	19: 293
Ego and the Id, The. (1923 <i>b</i>)	19: 3
Elementary Lessons in Psycho-Analysis, Some. (1940 <i>b</i> [1938])	23: 281
Encyclopaedia Articles, Two. (A) Psycho-Analysis; (B) The Libido Theory. (1923 <i>a</i> [1922])	18: 235 & 255
Evidential Dream, An. (1913 <i>a</i>)	12: 269
Expert Opinion in the Halsmann Case, The. (1931 <i>d</i>)	21: 251
Extract from a Letter to Edouard Claparède. (1921 <i>e</i>)	11: 214 <i>n.</i>
Extracts from the Fliess Papers. (1950 <i>a</i> [1887-1902])	1: 175
Family Romances. (1909 <i>c</i> [1908])	9: 237
Fausse Reconnaissance (Déjà Raconté) in Psycho-Analytic Treatment. (1914 <i>a</i>)	13: 201
Female Sexuality. (1913 <i>b</i>)	21: 223
Fetishism. (1927 <i>e</i>)	21: 149
Findings, Ideas, Problems. (1941 <i>f</i> [1938])	23: 299
Five Lectures on Psycho-Analysis. (1910 <i>a</i> [1909])	11: 3
Footnote on Hering. (1926 <i>g</i>)	14: 205
Footnote to Ernest Jones's 'Professor Janet über Psycho- analyse'. (1916 <i>e</i>)	2: xiii
Footnote to James J. Putnam's 'Über Ätiologie und Behand- lung der Psychoneurosen'. (1911 <i>j</i>)	17: 271 <i>n.</i>
Footnote to Stekel's 'Zur Psychologie des Exhibitionismus'. (1911 <i>h</i>)	18: 274 <i>n.</i>
Formulations on the Two Principles of Mental Functioning. (1911 <i>b</i>)	12: 215
Fragment of an Analysis of a Case of Hysteria. (1905 <i>e</i> [1901])	7: 3
Freud's Psycho-Analytic Procedure. (1904 <i>a</i> [1903])	7: 249
Future of an Illusion, The. (1927 <i>c</i>)	21: 3
Future Prospects of Psycho-Analytic Therapy, The. (1910 <i>d</i>)	11: 141
General Remarks on Hysterical Attacks, Some. (1909 <i>a</i> [1908])	9: 229
Goethe Prize, The. Letter to Dr. Alfons Paquet. (1930 <i>d</i>)	21: 207
Address delivered in the Goethe House at Frankfurt. (1930 <i>e</i>)	21: 208
'Great is Diana of the Ephesians'. (1911 <i>f</i>)	12: 342

24 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FREUD'S WRITINGS

Grounds for Detaching a Particular Syndrome from Neurasthenia under the Description 'Anxiety Neurosis', On the. (1895 <i>b</i> [1894])	3: 87
Group Psychology and the Analysis of the Ego. (1921 <i>c</i>)	18: 67
Handling of Dream-Interpretation in Psycho-Analysis, The. (1911 <i>e</i>)	12: 91
Heredity and the Aetiology of the Neuroses. (1896 <i>a</i>)	3: 143
History of an Infantile Neurosis, From the. (1918 <i>b</i> [1914])	17: 3
History of the Psycho-Analytic Movement, On the. (1914 <i>d</i>)	14: 3
Humour. (1927 <i>d</i>)	21: 161
Hypnosis. (1891 <i>d</i>)	1: 105
Hysteria and Hystero-Epilepsy. (1888 <i>b</i>)	1: 39 & 58
Hysterical Phantasies and their Relation to Bisexuality. (1908 <i>a</i>)	9: 157
Infantile Genital Organization, The: An Interpolation into the Theory of Sexuality. (1923 <i>e</i>)	19: 141
Inhibitions, Symptoms and Anxiety. (1926 <i>d</i> [1925])	20: 77
Instincts and their Vicissitudes. (1915 <i>c</i>)	14: 111
Interpretation of Dreams, The. (1900 <i>a</i>)	4 & 5
Preface to the Third (Revised) English Edition. (1932 <i>e</i> [1931])	4: xxxii
Introduction to Edoardo Weiss's <i>Elements of Psycho-Analysis</i> . (1931 <i>c</i>)	21: 256
Introduction to J. Varendonck's <i>The Psychology of Day-Dreams</i> (1921 <i>b</i>)	18: 271
Introduction to Pfister's <i>The Psycho-Analytic Method</i> . (1913 <i>b</i>)	12: 329
Introduction to <i>Psycho-Analysis and the War Neuroses</i> . (1919 <i>d</i>)	17: 207
Introduction to the Special Psychopathology Number of <i>The Medical Review of Reviews</i> . (1930 <i>c</i>)	21: 254
Introductory Lectures on Psycho-Analysis. (1916-1917 [1915-1917])	15 & 16
Preface to the Hebrew Translation. (1934 <i>a</i> [1930])	15: 11
James J. Putnam. (1919 <i>b</i>)	17: 271
Jokes and their Relation to the Unconscious. (1905 <i>c</i>)	8
Josef Breuer. (1925 <i>g</i>)	19: 279
Josef Popper-Lynkeus and the Theory of Dreams. (1923 <i>f</i>)	19: 261
Karl Abraham. (1926 <i>b</i>)	20: 277

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FREUD'S WRITINGS 25

Leonardo da Vinci and a Memory of his Childhood. (1910 <i>c</i>)	11: 59
Letter to Dr. Friedrich S. Krauss on <i>Anthropophyteia</i> . (1910 <i>f</i>)	11: 233
Letter to Dr. Hermine von Hug-Hellmuth. (1919 <i>i</i> [1915])	14: 341
Letter to Frederik van Eeden. (1915 <i>g</i> [1914])	14: 301
Letter to Fritz Wittels. (1924 <i>g</i> [1923])	19: 286
Letter to Georg Fuchs. (1931 <i>f</i>)	22: 251
Letter to <i>Le Disque Vert</i> . (1924 <i>a</i>)	19: 290
Letter to Señor Luis Lopez-Ballesteros y de Torres. (1923 <i>h</i>)	19: 289
Letter to Theodor Reik. (1930 <i>f</i> [1929])	21: 195
Letter to The Burgomaster of Příbor. (1931 <i>e</i>)	21: 259
Letter to The Editor of the <i>Jewish Press Centre in Zurich</i> . (1925 <i>b</i>)	19: 291
Libidinal Types. (1931 <i>a</i>)	21: 215
Lines of Advance in Psycho-Analytic Therapy. (1919 <i>a</i> [1918])	17: 159
Loss of Reality in Neurosis and Psychosis, The. (1924 <i>e</i>)	19: 183
Lou Andreas-Salomé. (1937 <i>a</i>)	23: 297
Medusa's Head. (1940 <i>c</i> [1922])	18: 273
Memorandum on the Electrical Treatment of War Neurotics. (1955 <i>c</i> [1920])	17: 211
Metapsychological Supplement to the Theory of Dreams, A. (1917 <i>d</i> [1915])	14: 219
Moses and Monotheism: Three Essays. (1939 <i>a</i> [1937-39])	23: 3
Moses of Michelangelo, The. (1914 <i>b</i>)	13: 211
Postscript (1927). (1927 <i>b</i>)	13: 237
Mourning and Melancholia. (1917 <i>e</i> [1915])	14: 239
Mythological Parallel to a Visual Obsession, A. (1916 <i>b</i>)	14: 337
Narcissism, On: An Introduction. (1914 <i>c</i>)	14: 69
Negation. (1925 <i>h</i>)	19: 235
Neuro-Psychoses of Defence, The. (1894 <i>a</i>)	3: 43
Neurosis and Psychosis. (1924 <i>b</i> [1923])	19: 149
Neurotic Mechanisms in Jealousy, Paranoia and Homosexuality, Some. (1922 <i>b</i>)	18: 223
New Introductory Lectures on Psycho-Analysis (1933 <i>a</i> [1932])	22: 3
Note on Psycho-Analytic Publications and Prizes, A. (1919 <i>c</i>)	17: 267
Award of Prizes. (1921 <i>d</i>)	17: 269
Prize Offer. (1922 <i>d</i>)	17: 270
Note on the Prehistory of the Technique of Analysis, A. (1920 <i>b</i>)	18: 263
Note on the Unconscious in Psycho-Analysis, A. (1912 <i>g</i>)	12: 257

26 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FREUD'S WRITINGS

Note upon the 'Mystic Writing-Pad', A. (1925a [1924])	19: 227
Notes upon a Case of Obsessional Neurosis. (1909d)	10: 153
Original Record of the Case. (1955a [1907-8])	10: 253
Obituary of Professor S. Hammerschlag. (1904e)	9: 255
Observation of a Severe Case of Hemi-Anaesthesia in a Hysterical Male. (1886d)	1: 25
Observations and Examples from Analytic Practice. (1913h)	13: 193
Observations on Transference-Love (Further Recommendations on the Technique of Psycho-Analysis, III). (1915a [1914])	12: 149
Obsessions and Phobias: Their Psychical Mechanism and their Aetiology. (1895c [1894])	3: 71
Obsessive Actions and Religious Practices. (1907b)	9: 117
Occasion of the Opening of the Hebrew University, On the. (1925c)	19: 292
Occurrence in Dreams of Material from Fairy Tales, The. (1913d)	12: 281
Outline of Psycho-Analysis, An. (1940a [1938])	23: 141
Points for a Comparative Study of Organic and Hysterical Motor Paralysis, Some (1893c [1888-1893])	1: 157
Preface and Footnotes to Charcot's <i>Tuesday Lectures</i> . (1892-94)	1: 131
Preface to Aichhorn's <i>Wayward Youth</i> . (1925f)	19: 273
Preface to Bourke's <i>Scatalogic Rites of All Nations</i> . (1913k)	12: 335
Preface to Freud's Collection of Shorter Writings on the Theory of the Neuroses from the Years 1893-1906. (1906b)	3: 3
Preface to Hermann Nunberg's <i>General Theory of the Neuroses on a Psycho-Analytic Basis</i> . (1932b)	21: 258
Preface to J. J. Putnam's <i>Addresses on Psycho-Analysis</i> . (1921a)	18: 269
Preface to Marie Bonaparte's <i>The Life and Works of Edgar Allan Poe: A Psycho-Analytic Interpretation</i> . (1933d)	22: 254
Preface to Max Eitingon's <i>Report on the Berlin Psycho-Analytic Polyclinic</i> (March 1920 to June 1922). (1923g)	19: 285
Preface to Maxim Steiner's <i>Die psychischen Störungen der männlichen Potenz</i> . (1913e)	12: 345
Preface to Raymond de Saussure's <i>The Psycho-Analytic Method</i> (1922e)	19: 283
Preface to Richard Sterba's <i>Dictionary of Psycho-Analysis</i> . (1936b [1932])	22: 253
Preface to Reik's <i>Ritual: Psycho-Analytic Studies</i> . (1919g)	17: 259

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FREUD'S WRITINGS 27

Preface to Sándor Ferenczi's <i>Psycho-Analysis: Essays in the Field of Psycho-Analysis</i> . (1910 <i>b</i> [1909])	9: 252
Preface to <i>Ten Years of the Berlin Psycho-Analytic Institute</i> . (1930 <i>b</i>)	21: 257
Preface to the Translation of Bernheim's <i>Suggestion</i> . (1888-89)	1: 73
Preface to the Second German Edition. (1896 <i>d</i>)	1: 86
Preface to the Translation of Charcot's <i>Lectures on the Diseases of the Nervous System</i> . (1886 <i>f</i>)	1: 19
Preface to Wilhelm Stekel's <i>Nervous Anxiety-States and their Treatment</i> . (1908 <i>f</i>)	9: 250
Prefatory Note to a Paper by E. Pickworth Farrow. (1926 <i>c</i>)	20: 280
Premonitory Dream Fulfilled, A. (1941 <i>c</i> [1899])	5: 623
Project for a Scientific Psychology. (1950 <i>a</i> [1887-1902])	1: 283
Prospectus for <i>Schriften zur angewandten Seelenkunde</i> . (1907 <i>e</i>)	9: 248
Psychical Consequences of the Anatomical Distinction between the Sexes, Some. (1925 <i>j</i>)	19: 243
Psychical Mechanism of Forgetfulness. (1898 <i>b</i>)	3: 289
Psychical Mechanism of Hysterical Phenomena, On the: A Lecture. (1893 <i>h</i>)	3: 27
Psychical Mechanism of Hysterical Phenomena, On the: Preliminary Communication (Breuer and Freud). (1893 <i>a</i>)	2: 3
Psychical (or Mental) Treatment. (1890 <i>a</i>) previously listed as (1905 <i>b</i> [1890])	7: 283
Psycho-Analysis. (1926 <i>f</i> [1925])	20: 261
Psycho-Analysis, On. (1913 <i>m</i> [1911])	12: 207
Psycho-Analysis and the Establishment of the Facts in Legal Proceedings. (1906 <i>c</i>)	9: 99
Psycho-Analysis and Telepathy. (1941 <i>d</i> [1921])	18: 175
Psycho-Analytic Notes on an Autobiographical Account of a Case of Paranoia (Dementia Paranoides). (1911 <i>c</i>)	12: 3
Postscript. (1912 <i>a</i> [1911])	12: 80
Psycho-Analytic View of Psychogenic Disturbance of Vision, The. (1910 <i>i</i>)	11: 211
Psychogenesis of a Case of Homosexuality in a Woman, The. (1920 <i>a</i>)	18: 147
Psychopathic Characters on the Stage. (1942 <i>a</i> [1905 or 1906])	7: 305
Psychopathology of Everyday Life, The. (1901 <i>b</i>)	6
Psychotherapy, On. (1905 <i>a</i> [1904])	7: 257
Question of Lay Analysis, The. (1926 <i>e</i>)	20: 179
Postscript (1927). (1927 <i>a</i>)	20: 251

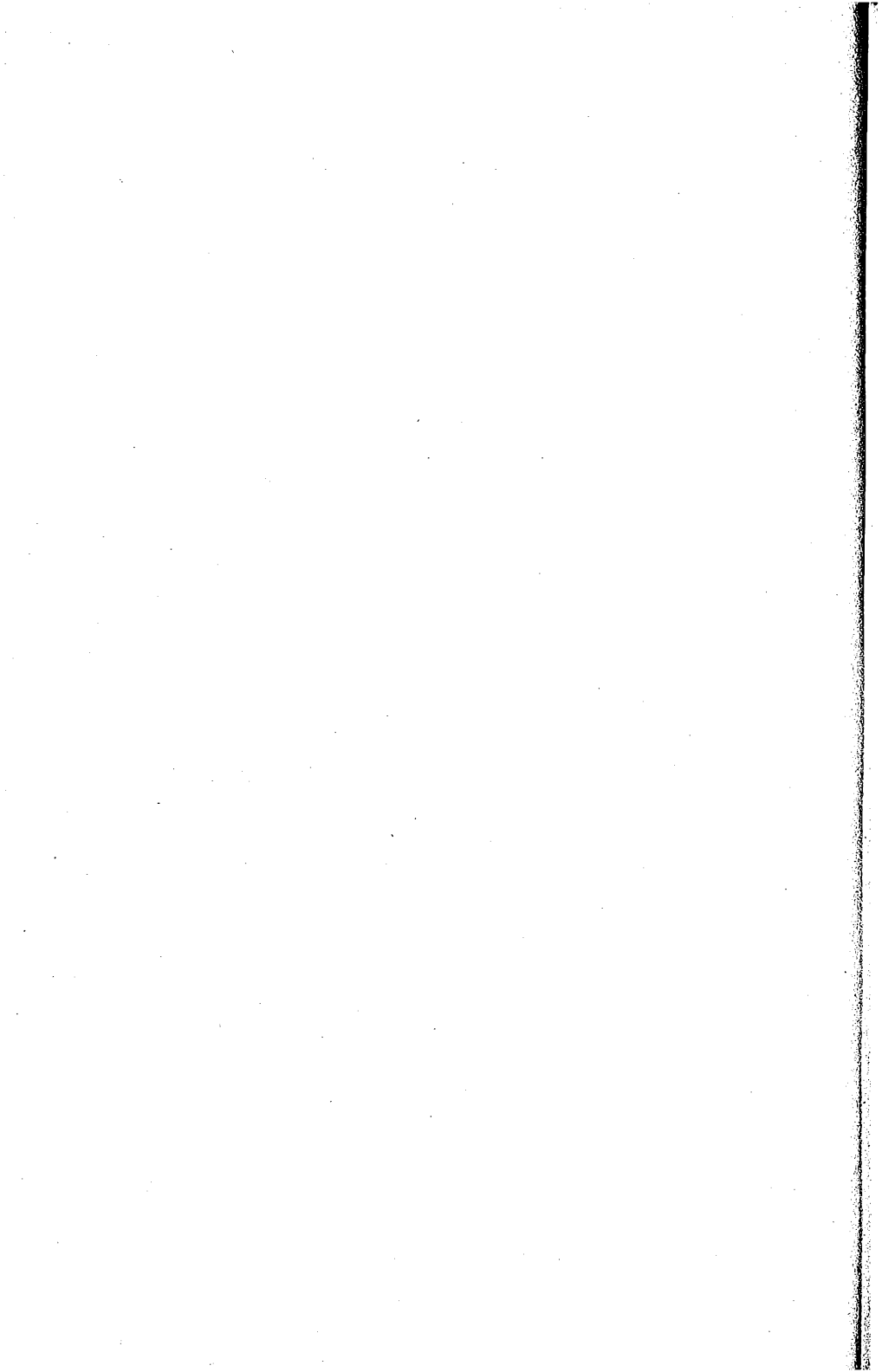
28 ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FREUD'S WRITINGS

Recommendations to Physicians Practising Psycho-Analysis. (1912 <i>e</i>)	12: 111
Reflections on Schoolboy Psychology, Some. (1914 <i>f</i>)	13: 241
Religious Experience, A. (1928 <i>a</i> [1927])	21: 167
Remarks on the Neuro-Psychoses of Defence, Further. (1896 <i>b</i>)	3: 159
Remarks on the Theory and Practice of Dream-Interpretation. (1923 <i>c</i> [1922])	19: 109
Remarks on the Unconscious, Some. (1922 <i>f</i>)	19: 3
Remembering, Repeating and Working-Through (Further Recommendations on the Technique of Psycho-Analysis, II). (1914 <i>g</i>)	12: 147
Reply to Criticisms of my Paper on Anxiety Neurosis, A. (1895 <i>f</i>)	3: 121
Report on my Studies in Paris and Berlin. (1956 <i>a</i> [1886])	1: 3
Repression. (1915 <i>d</i>)	14: 143
Request for Examples of Childhood Dreams. (1912 <i>h</i>)	17: 4
Resistances to Psycho-Analysis, The. (1925 <i>e</i> [1924])	19: 213
Review of August Forel's <i>Hypnotism</i> . (1889 <i>a</i>)	1: 91
Review of Averbeck's <i>Die akute Neurasthenie</i> . (1887 <i>a</i>)	1: 35
Review of Georg Biedenkapp's <i>Im Kampfe gegen Hirnbacillen</i> . (1903 <i>a</i>)	9: 253
Review of John Bigelow's <i>The Mystery of Sleep</i> . (1904 <i>b</i>)	9: 254
Review of Weir Mitchell's <i>Die Behandlung gewisser Formen von Neurasthenie und Hysterie</i> . (1887 <i>b</i>)	1: 36
Review of Wilhelm Neutra's <i>Letters to Neurotic Women</i> . (1910 <i>m</i>)	11: 238
Romain Rolland, To. (1926 <i>a</i>)	20: 279
Sándor Ferenczi. (1933 <i>c</i>)	22: 227
Screen Memories. (1899 <i>a</i>)	3: 301
Seventeenth-Century Demonological Neurosis, A. (1923 <i>d</i> [1922])	19: 69
Sexual Enlightenment of Children, The (An Open Letter to Dr. M. Fürst). (1907 <i>c</i>)	9: 131
Sexual Theories of Children, On the. (1908 <i>c</i>)	9: 207
Sexuality in the Aetiology of the Neuroses. (1898 <i>a</i>)	3: 261
Short Account of Psycho-Analysis, A. (1924 <i>f</i> [1923])	19: 191
Significance of Sequences of Vowels, The. (1911 <i>d</i>)	12: 341
Sketches for the 'Preliminary Communication' of 1893. (A) Letter to Josef Breuer (1941 <i>a</i> [1892]), (B) 'III' (1941 <i>b</i> [1892]), (C) On the Theory of Hysterical Attacks (with Breuer) (1940 <i>d</i> [1892])	1: 147, 149 & 151

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF FREUD'S WRITINGS 29

Special Type of Choice of Object Made by Men, A. (Contributions to the Psychology of Love, I) (1910 <i>h</i>)	11: 165
Splitting of the Ego in the Process of Defence. (1940 <i>e</i> [1938])	23: 273
Studies on Hysteria. (1895 <i>d</i> [1893-95])	2
Subtleties of a Faulty Action, The. (1935 <i>b</i>)	22: 233
Supplements to the Theory of Dreams. (1920 <i>f</i>)	18: 4
Taboo of Virginity, The. (Contributions to the Psychology of Love, III) (1918 <i>a</i> [1917])	11: 193
Teaching of Psycho-Analysis in Universities, On the. (1919 <i>j</i> [1918])	17: 171
Theme of the Three Caskets, The. (1913 <i>f</i>)	12: 291
Thomas Mann on his Sixtieth Birthday, To. (1935 <i>c</i>)	22: 255
Thoughts for the Times on War and Death. (1915 <i>b</i>)	14: 275
Three Essays on the Theory of Sexuality. (1905 <i>d</i>)	7: 125
Preface to the Fourth Edition. (1920 <i>e</i>)	7: 133
Totem and Taboo. (1912-13)	13: ix
Preface to the Hebrew Translation. (1934 <i>b</i> [1930])	13: xv
Transformations of Instinct as Exemplified in Anal Erotism, On. (1917 <i>c</i>)	17: 127
Transience, On. (1916 <i>a</i> [1915])	14: 305
Two Instances of Pathogenic Phantasies Revealed by the Patients Themselves. (1910 <i>j</i>)	11: 236
Two Lies told by Children. (1913 <i>g</i>)	12: 305
Types of Onset of Neurosis. (1912 <i>c</i>)	12: 229
Typical Example of a Disguised Oedipus Dream, A. (1910 <i>l</i>)	5: 398 <i>n.</i>
Uncanny, The. (1919 <i>h</i>)	17: 219
Unconscious, The. (1915 <i>e</i>)	14: 161
Universal Tendency to Debasement in the Sphere of Love, On the. (Contributions to the Psychology of Love, II) (1912 <i>d</i>)	11: 179
Victor Tausk. (1919 <i>f</i>)	17: 273
Views on the Part Played by Sexuality in the Aetiology of the Neuroses, My. (1906 <i>a</i> [1905])	7: 271
Why War? (1933 <i>b</i> [1932]) (Einstein and Freud)	22: 197
'Wild' Psycho-Analysis. (1910 <i>k</i>)	11: 221

INDEX OF EDITORIAL
ANNOTATIONS



A

LIST OF EDITORIAL COMMENTARIES AND ANNOTATIONS, GIVEN UNDER KEY-WORDS

- Abreaction (Catharsis), when invented, **1**: 40 *n.* 1, 57 *n.* 1
- Acting out, **7**: 119 *n.* 1
- Active nature of instincts, **14**: 122 *n.* 2
- Activity = masculine, passivity = feminine, **14**: 55 *n.* 1, 134, *n.* 1
- Actual neuroses, **3**: 279 *n.* 1; **11**: 218 *n.* 1, 224 *n.* 1; **12**: 241-2; **16**: 365 *n.* 2, 391
- Adler* and *Jung* criticisms, **14**: 4-5
- Adler's* views, **22**: 140 *n.* 1
- Aetiological equation, **11**: 149 *n.* 1
- Affect, transformation of, **20**: 91 *n.* 3
- Affects, nature of, **14**: 178 *n.* 2 & 3; **20**: 133 *n.* 2
- Age of 51, **12**: 46 *n.* 1
- Aggression, **22**: 111 *n.* 1
- Alteration of the ego, **23**: 220 *n.* 1, 274
- Alteration of ego by anticathexis, **22**: 90 *n.* 1
- Ambivalence, **12**: 106 *n.* 1, 107 *n.* 1; **14**: 131 *n.* 2
- Amoeba analogy, **14**: 75 *n.* 4, **16**: 416 *n.* 2
- Anaclitic, **12**: 61 *n.* 1
- Anaclitic type, **14**: 87 *n.* 2
- Anagogic dreams, **15**: 237 *n.* 2
- Anagogic interpretations, **5**: 524 *n.* 1
- Analysis and education, **22**: 146 *n.* 2
- Animal metaphsychology, **14**: 189 *n.* 1
- Antagonism between instinct and civilization, **9**: 179-80; **14**: 288 *n.* 1; **15**: 23 *n.* 1; **21**: 60-1
- Anthropology, **13**: x-xi
- Antisemitism, **10**: 36 *n.* 1; **23**: 92 *n.* 1
- Anxiety, **3**: 87-9; **16**: 392 *n.* 1; **20**: 77-86
- Anxiety and birth, **22**: 88 *n.* 1
- Anxiety as signal: **1**: 326 *n.* 1; **16**: 395 *n.* 1
- Anxiety neurosis and anxiety hysteria, **2**: 257 *n.* 1; **24**: 433
- Anxiety symptoms and copulation, **3**: 111 *n.* 1
- Anxiety transformed sexual tension, **1**: 191 *n.* 2
- Archaic heritage, **23**: 102 *n.* 1
- Attention, **1**: 394; **5**: 593 *n.* 3; **12**: 220 *n.* 1; **13**: 74 *n.* 1; **14**: 192 *n.* 1
- Attention and automatic actions and processes, **1**: 394 *n.* 1; **6**: 132 *n.* 3, 273 *n.* 1
- Attention, distracting of, **2**: 271 *n.* 1; **8**: 153-4 *n.* 1; **22**: 40 *n.* 1
- Attention interferes with efficient action, **15**: 30 *n.* 1
- Attitude to death, **4**: 255 *n.* 2; **13**: 74 *n.* 1
- Bed-wetting, **7**: 72 *n.* 1
- Being in love, **12**: 69 *n.* 1
- Bewusst*, etc., passive sense, **15**: 21 *n.* 1; **19**: 13 *n.* 1; **20**: 197 *n.* 1
- Birth and anxiety: *See* Anxiety and birth
- Bisexuality, **7**: 143 *n.* 1; **19**: 33 *n.* 1; **22**: 114 *n.* 1
- Bondage of love, **18**: 113 *n.* 1
- Bound and free, **1**: 392-5
- Bound and mobile, **22**: 74 *n.* 3
- Boys and girls analogous, **19**: 32 *n.* 3
- Breuer* and *Freud*, **2**: x-xxviii
- Bw*, *Vbw*, *Ubw*, **1**: 255 *n.* 5
- Castration and separation, **19**: 175 *n.* 2
- Castration complex, **16**: 317 *n.* 5
- Censorship, **4**: 142 *n.* 2
- Censorship between Pcs. and Ucs., **14**: 191 *n.* 3
- Changes in *Freud's* views, **16**: 246 *n.* 1
- Character, **9**: 175 *n.* 2; **22**: 91 *n.* 1

- Character formation, 12: 323 n. 1;
19: 28 n. 4
- Charcot*, 3: 9-10
anecdotes about, 1: 139 n. 1
Freud's attitude to, 1: 4; 24: 411
- Chemical basis, 1: 187 n. 5, 321,
n. 2
- Children's concrete use of words,
10: 59 n. 2
- Children's dreams, 15: 126 n. 1
- Children's first sexual interest, 19:
252 n. 2
- Children's love of repetition, 4:
268 n. 1; 8: 128 n. 1
- Child's first problem, 9: 135 n. 2,
10: 133 n. 2
- Choice of neurosis, 1: 220 n. 1; 7:
235 n. 1, 275 n. 2, 10: 240 n. 1;
12: 68 n. 1, 71-7, 313-15
- Chronology of case of Frau Emmy
v. N., 2: Appendix A, 307-9
- Circumcision and castration, 11:
95 n. 3
- Civilization, nature of, 1: 257 n. 2
- Civilization versus instincts, 9: 179-
180; 14: 288 n. 1; 15: 23 n. 1;
21: 60-1
- Classification of Instincts, 14: 114-
116
- Clitoral masturbation, 19: 255 n.
1
- Clitoris = castrated penis, 10: 11 n.
3
- Complemental series, 1: 149 n. 3;
3: 121-2; 16: 347 n. 1
- Complex, 9: 100-1
- Compulsion to associate, 1: 338 n. 3
- Compulsion to repeat, 12: 146,
150 n. 2
- Compulsion to repeat and death
instinct, 18: 3-6
- Conflict between civilization and
instinct: *See* Civilization
- Consciousness, 1: 311 n. 1
- Consciousness and memory incom-
patible, 8: 25 n. 1
- Constancy principle, 1: 146, 154 n.
2, 296 n. 1; 2: 197 n. 1; 3: 65-6;
5: 568 n. 1; 14: 119 n. 1; 18:
9 n. 1
- Constancy principle and pleasure
principle, 14: 121 n. 1; 16:
375 n. 1
- Constitutional and accidental fac-
tors, 12: 99 n. 2, 238 n. 1
- Constructions, 23: 256
- Contraceptives, 3: 277 n. 1
- Core of truth in myths and religion,
6: 256 n. 1; 10: 206 n. 1
- Core of truth in paranoid delusion,
6: 256 n. 1; 9: 80 n. 1; 23: 130
n. 1
- Creative artists and phantasy, 16:
377 n. 1
- Crime due to sense of guilt, 14:
333 n. 1
- Cs. & Ucs., 23: 95 n. 1
- Culture and instincts, 11: 178
- Culture and upright gait, 11: 189 n. 2
- Deferred action in hysteria, 1: 356 n.
- Deferred obedience, 10: 35 n. 1;
12: 55 n. 2
- Deferred operation of traumas, 3:
167 n. 2
- '*Déjà vu*', 5: 339 n. 1; 6: 268 n. 1;
13: 207 n. 9; 22: 245 n. 1
- Denial as confirmation, 7: 57 n. 2
- Destructive instinct, 10: 140 n. 2
- Destructiveness, 15: 146 n. 2; 21:
61-3
- Disavowal, 9: 216 n. 1; 23: 273
- Discontinuity of perception and con-
cept of time, 19: 231 n. 3
- Displacement on to something small,
9: 126 n. 2; 10: 241 n. 1
- Dispositional point, 12: 62 n. 1
- Distinction between dreams and
dream-thoughts, 14: 65 n. 2
- Distracting attention, 2: 271 n. 1;
8: 153-4 n. 1; 22: 40 n. 1
- Doubt, 7: 17-18 n. 2; 10: 243 n. 2
- Dreams and latent dream-thoughts,
12: 274 n. 2
- Dreams and neuroses, 1: 276 n. 3,
336 n. 1
- Dreams in traumatic neuroses, 5:
558 n. 1
- Dualistic classification of instincts,
19: 46 n. 2
- Ego: reservoir of libido, 22: 103 n. 1
- Ego-ideal and Super-ego, 22: 65 n. 1
- Ego-interest, 16: 414 n. 2
- Einfall*, 18: 264 n. 2
- Enuresis and fire: *See* Fire
- Experience of satisfaction, 1: 318 n.
2
- External contact of mental appara-
tus, 1: 305 n. 2

- Failure of repression, 19: 183 n. 2
 False connections, 2: 302 n. 2
 Fear of death, 14: 297 n. 1
Fechner's influence, 20: 59 n. 4
 Feeling of reality of dream, 5: 372 n. 1
 Female masturbation, 12: 247 n. 1
 Female sexuality, 7: 221 n. 1; 14: 90 n. 1; 18: 146; 19: 243-7; 20: 36 n. 1; 21: 223-4; 22: 112 n. 1
 Fetishism, 7: 155 n. 2; 10: 247 n. 2; 21: 149-51; 23: 204 n. 2
 Fire and urination, 17: 92 n. 1; 21: 90 n. 1; 22: 185-6
 First sexual research distinction between sexes, 14: 55 n. 3
 Fixation, 1: 125 n. 1
 Fixation of libido, 14: 272 n. 1
 Forepleasure, 8: 137 n. 1; 9: 153 n. 1; 22: 98 n. 2
 Forgetting, 6: 274 n. 2
 Free and bound energy, 2: 194 n. 1; 5: 601 n. 2
 Free Will, 6: 253 n. 4
Freud and Schopenhauer, 19: 223
Freud as lecturer, 15: 5-7
Freud's Fundamental Hypotheses, 3: Appendix 62-8
 Fright and anxiety, 18: 13 n. 1
 Functioning of perceptual apparatus, 19: 231 n. 1
 Fundamental dualism, 23: 243 n. 1
 Fundamental rule, 12: 107 n. 2, 144 n. 1; 15: 115 n. 1; 16: 287 n. 1
Furor sanandi, 12: 171 n. 1
 Gain from illness, 11: 151 n. 1
Galton's composite photographs, 23: 10 n. 2
 German editions, omissions from, 13: 29 n. 4; 14: 93 n. 1; 18: 274 n. 1; 19: 26 n. 1, 35 n. 1
 Grain of truth in delusions, 6: 256 n. 1; 9: 80 n. 1; 23: 130 n. 1
 Group psychology, 18: 67-8
 Hallucination and reality-testing, 14: 219-21
 Hate primary relation, 12: 325 n. 1
 Historical and material truth, 21: 45 n. 1; 23: 130 n. 1, 269 n. 1
 'Holy', 9: 187 n. 1
 Homosexuality, 11: 101 n. 1
 Hypercathexis, 1: 393-4
 Hypnoid states, 7: 27 n. 1
 Hypnosis and suggestion, 1: 63-9
 Hypochondria, 2: 258 n. 1; 3: 93 n. 1; 12: 56 n. 3, 248 n. 1; 14: 83 n. 1
 Hysteria underlying obsessional neurosis, 17: 75 n. 3
 Hysterical attacks, 1: 151 n. 1; 9: 228; 16: 396 n. 1
 Identification, 4: 151 n. 1; 14: 250 n. 3; 18: 104 n. 1; 22: 63 n. 2
 Incomplete interpretation, 22: 234 n. 1
 Infantile sexual theories, 9: 207-8
 Inheritance of mental formations, 14: 195 n. 1
 Innervation, 5: 537 n. 2
 Instincts as frontier concepts, 12: 74 n. 2
 Instinctual fusion, 18: 54 n. 1
 Instinctual representatives, 3: 67; 14: 111-13
 Interpretation of Dreams, 2: 70 n. 1; 4: xii-xx
 Latency period and ice age, 23: 153 n. 1
 Lay analysis, 12: 328
 Libido, great reservoir of, 18: 51 n. 2; 19: 63-6; 22: 103 n. 1
 Loss of reality, 3: 59 n. 4
 Love and hate, 19: 42 n. 2
 Masturbation, 1: 180 n. 3; 3: 276 n. 1, 109 n. 1; 9: 200 n. 2; 12: 241-2; 22: 127 n. 1
 Masturbation and addictions, 1: 272 n. 2; 12: 254 n. 2
 Masturbation and sense of guilt, 12: 246 n. 1
 Material and historical truth, 21: 45 n. 1; 23: 130 n. 1, 269 n. 1
 Mechanism of therapy, 12: 144 n. 1
 Megalomania, 12: 72 n. 1
 Melancholia, etc., 14: 239-42, 304
 Memory and perception incompatible, 1: 299 n. 1; 2: 188 n. 1
 Metapsychological writings, 14: 105-7; 24: 446-7
 Moral anxiety, 3: 93 n. 2
 Mother-son relation, 22: 133 n. 2
 Mourning, 11: 232 n. 2

- Narcissism, 12: 60 n. 3; 13: 89 n. 1;
14: 69-71
- Narcissism of minor differences,
23: 91 n. 1
- Negative judgement and repression,
8: 175 n. 2; 19: 236 n. 2
- Neuroses of society, 22: 168 n. 1
- Neuroses the negative of perversions,
7: 165 n. 2
- 'No' in analysis, 10: 183 n. 2
- Noughts in dreams, 12: 186 n. 3
- Numbers in dreams, 5: 414 n. 3
- Nuns and well-behaved boys, 1:
126 n.
- Obsessional neurosis and anal ero-
tism, 9: 168
- Occult significance of dreams, 4:
5 n. 1
- Occultism, 22: 31 n. 1
- Oedipus Complex, 1: 255 n. 2, 266
n. 2; 4: 263 n. 2
- Open wound, 14: 253 n. 1
- Opposites in the Ucs., 11: 170 n. 2
- Opposition between sexuality and
social structures, 13: 74 n. 1
- Oral stage, 14: 138 n. 1
- Organ-inferiority, 21: 157 n. 2
- Organic repression, 21: 60-1
- 'Originality' of Freud's discoveries,
19: 263 n. 1
- Outside and inside, 14: 119 n. 2;
21: 67 n. 1
- Overdetermination of symptoms,
7: 31 n. 2
- Overwhelming of ego, 3: 55 n. 1
- Overwork, 1: 178 n. 1; 3: 105 n. 2,
272 n. 3; 7: 204 n. 2; 23: 226 n. 2
- Pain, 14: 147 n. 1
- Paranoia, 12: 4-5
- Paranoia decomposes, hysteria con-
denses, 12: 49 n. 2, 315 n. 2
- Parapraxes, 6: xii-xiv; 15: 25 n. 1
- Passive sense of *bewusst*, etc., 15:
21 n. 1; 19: 13 n. 1; 20: 197 n. 1
- Patient's 'No', 19: 235 n. 1, 239 n. 2
- Patient's 'No' disregarded, 15: 50 n. 1
- Perception and memory incom-
patible 1: 299 n. 1; 2: 188 n. 1
- 'Period', 24: 408
- Perversion and neurosis, 1: 221 n. 3,
243 n. 5
- Phantasies and art, 15: 99 n. 1
- Phobias, 3: Appendix, 83-4
- Plasticity of linguistic material, 6:
222 n. 2
- Pleasure principle and constancy
principle identical? 1: 312 n. 1
- Pleasure principle and principle of
constancy, 14: 121 n. 1; 16:
375 n. 1
- Postponing activity of thought, 19:
238 n. 2; 22: 89 n. 1
- Pregenital organizations, 12: 315-16
- Pressure technique, 2: 110 n. 1
- Primal phantasies, 10: 8 n. 2, 123 n.
1, 206 n. 1; 14: 269 n. 1
- Primary and secondary gain from
illness, 7: 43 n. 1; 9: 232 n. 1;
14: 53 n. 1; 16: 384 n. 1
- Primary and secondary processes,
5: 601 n. 1; 14: 186 n. 2
- Principle of constancy: *See* Con-
stancy principle
- Principle of insusceptibility to exci-
tation of uncathected systems,
1: 319 n. 3; 14: 227 n. 1; 18:
30 n. 2; 19: 231 n. 2
- Priority, 14: 16 n. 1; 19: 263 n.
- Process of civilization, 22: 179 n. 3,
198, 215 n. 1
- Projection, 12: 66 n. 1
- Projection in superstition, etc., 6:
259 n. 2
- Prospective function of dreams, 18:
208 n. 1
- Psychical and external reality, 23:
76 n. 1
- Psychical inertia (entropy), 17:
116 n. 1; 23: 241 n. 1
- Psychological meaning of 'male'
and 'female', 21: 107 n. 1
- Psychological meaning of masculine
and feminine, 22: 115 n. 2
- Psychotic symptoms as attempts at
recovery, 12: 71 n. 1
- Pull off = masturbate, 12: 196 n. 2
- Quantity, 1: 392-7
- Reality-ego and pleasure-ego, 14:
134 n. 2, 136 n. 2
- Reality-testing, 19: 238 n. 1; 22:
33 n. 1
- Registration, 14: 174 n. 2
- Regression, 1: Appendix, A 344-6;
11: 49 n. 1
- Repression, 12: 67 n. 1; 14: 143-5;
16: 286 n. 1

- Repression, mechanism of, 17: 177-8
 Repression and defence, 2: 10 n. 1
 Repression and judgement, 12: 221 n. 1
 Repression and negative judgement, 8: 175 n. 2; 19: 236 n. 2
 Repression and upright stance, 1: 271 n. 2
 Resistance and repression, 1: 351 n. 2
 Retrospective phantasies, 3: 322 n. 1
 Reversal of affect, 7: 29 n. 1
 Reversal of affect under repression, 1: 271 n. 1
 Second dentition, 1: 229 n. 3
 Secondary revision, 13: 95 n. 1
 Secondary revision and dream-work, 5: 490 n. 1
 Secondary revision in formations other than dreams, 5: 501 n. 1
 Secondary revision part of dream-work? 12: 275 n. 1
 Self-analysis, 11: 145 n. 1; 12: 116 n. 2
 Self-analysis, value of, 14: 20 n. 2
 Sense of guilt, 22: 110 n. 1
 Separation from the mother, 16: 407 n. 1
 Sexual and excremental linked, 7: 32 n. 1; 21: 107 n.
 Sexual instinct and smell, 10: 248 n. 1
 Sexuality, 7: 126-9
 'Sexualization' of repression, 1: 251 n. 3
Shakespeare, 20: 63 n. 1; 21: 211 n. 1; 23: 192 n. 1
 Signal, anxiety as, 1: 326 n. 1; 16: 395 n. 1
 Signal, unpleasure as, 5: 602 n. 2; 14: 183 n. 2
Silberer, 22: 23 n. 2
 Smell, repression of, 7: 155 n. 2
 Special chemistry of sexual processes, 14: 125 n. 2
 Speech and the preconscious, 1: 365 n. 1
 Stages of development of neurosis, 1: 222 n. 2
 Stigmata, 3: 192 n. 2
 Sublimation and reaction-formation, 14: 129 n. 1
 Sublimation, theory of, 7: 178 n. 2
 Summation, 3: 106 n. 1
 Superstition, 13: 99 n. 1
 Suicide, 14: 252 n. 2
 Susceptibility to culture, 23: 201 n. 1
 Switch-words, 5: 341 n. 1
 Symbolism, 15: 149 n. 1
 Symmetry in Oedipus relations, 16: 333 n. 2
 Symptom a foreign body, 20: 98 n. 1
 Synthetic character of ego, 22: 76 n. 3; 23: 276 n. 1
 'Systems', 10: 125 n. 1
 Taboo and obsessions, 13: 74 n. 1
 Talkative children, 11: 170 n. 1
 Technical papers, 12: 85-8
 Telepathy, 6: 262 n. 1
 'Theory is good', 3: 13 n. 2
 Theory of dream-formation, 1: 274 n. 5
 Theory of interpretation, 11: 142 n. 1
 Theory of pain, 1: 307 n. 1
 Theory of therapy, 16: 448 n. 1
 Therapeutic process, 23: 211-15
 Thing presentation and word presentation, 8: 119 n. 1
 Thinking as a small-scale action, 8: 192 n. 1
 Thought a postponement, 19: 238 n. 2; 22: 89 n. 1
 Thought is economical, 1: 334 n. 3
 Thought-reality and external reality, 1: 373 n. 1
 Thoughts = acts with small displacements of energy, 10: 246 n. 1
 Timelessness of the unconscious, 1: 252 n. 1; 3: 219 n. 1; 6: 274 n. 2; 14: 187 n. 1
 Topographical distinction between Ucs. and Pcs. ideas, 12: 142 n. 2; 14: 175 n. 1
 Toxic substances and neurosis, 7: 113 n. 1, 216 n. 1
 Training analysis, 12: 117 n. 1
 Transference, 2: 302 n. 1; 7: 117 n. 1; 12: 98; 16: 431 n. 1
 Transformation of affect, 20: 91 n. 3
 Traumatic aetiology of hysteria, 21: 238 n. 1; 22: 120 n. 1
 Traumatic aetiology of neuroses, 1: 260 n. 4; 3: 160-1, 164 n. 2; 7: 275 n. 1

- Traumatic effects of excessive excitation, 17: 111 n. 1
- Traumatic theory of neuroses rectified, 14: 18 n. 1
- Truth: *See* Core of truth; Historical and material truth
- 'Type', 1: 200 n. 3
- Ultra-clear images, 3: 291 n. 1
- Ultra-clear memories, 23: 266 n. 1
- Uncanny, 13: 86 n. 2
- Unconscious, 14: 161-5
- Unconscious, id, ego and super-ego, 19: 3-11, 18 n. 1
- Unconscious phantasies and memories, 12: 225 n. 2
- Unconscious sense of guilt, 9: 123 n. 1
- Unconscious, the, 12: 258-9
- 'Unconscious, the' and 'Subconscious', 2: 45 n. 1
- Unpleasure as 'signal', 5: 602 n. 2; 14: 183 n. 2
- Untergang des Oedipuskomplexes*, 19: 173 n. 1
- Upbringing of children, 10: 147 n. 1
- Urethral erotism, 9: 175 n. 1
- Urination and fire, 17: 92 n. 1; 21: 90 n. 1; 22: 185-6
- War, 14: 274
- Water and birth, 12: 276 n. 1
- Weir Mitchell* treatment, 1: 36 n. 1, 55 n. 1
- Woman with a penis, 10: 109 n. 2
- Word residues, 14: 202 n. 1
- Writing down dreams, 12: 95 n. 3, 113 n. 2
- Yes and No in treatment, 19: 235 n. 1, 239 n. 2; 23: 257 n. 2, 261 n. 1
- Zensur*, 14: 97 n. 2

B

NOTES ON TERMS AND THEIR USES

- Abreact, 3: 37 n. 2
 Abreaction, 2: 8 n. 1
 'Absence', 9: 233 n. 1; 11: 10 n. 1
 Abwehr, 1: xxiii
 Actual neuroses, 1: 179 n. 1; 3: 279 n. 1; 11: 224 n. 1
 Admissible to consciousness, 2: 225 n. 2
 Affekt, 1: xxiii; 3: 73 n. 1, 66-8
 Affektbetrag, 1: 171 n. 5; 3: 66-8
 Ambivalence, 10: 239 n. 1; 12: 106 n. 1
 Ambivalent, 13: 29 n. 3
 Analysis, 2: 48 n. 2; 3: 47 n. 1
 Ananke and Logos, 19: 168 n. 4
 Angst, 1: xxiii; 16: 392 n. 3, 396 n. 2, 397 n. 2; 20: 165 n. 1; 24: 439
 Anlehnungstypus, 1: xxiii
 Anxiety, 3: 72, 116-17
 Anxiety and birth: See Birth and anxiety
 Anxiety hysteria, 3: 84; 9: 250 n. 2; 10: 115 n. 1; 11: 224 n. 2
 Anxiety neurosis, 1: 177, 182 n. 1; 3: 91 n. 1
 Attachment type, 11: 181 n. 1
 Auto-erotism, 12: 316 n. 1
 Autoplastic and alloplastic, 19: 185 n. 2

 Banal, 3: 99 n. 2
 Bändigung, 23: 225 n. 1
 Besetzt, etc. 2: xxviii; 3: 48 n. 2, 63 and 63 n. 2
 Besetzung, 1: xxiii
 Bewusstseinsunfähig, 16: 296 n. 1
 Birth and anxiety, 11: 173 n. 1
 Bound, 1: 193 n. 1

 Castration complex, 9: 217 n. 1; 10: 8 n. 1; 24: 434
 Catharsis, 2: 8 n. 1
 Cathexis, 1: 298 n. 2; 2: 89 n. 1; 3: 63 n. 2; 24: 418, 465
 Causal treatment, 1: 100 n. 1
 Censorship, 5: 505 n. 2

 Childhood memories, 10: 208 n.
 Choice of neurosis, 1: 231 n. 1
 Complemental series, 16: 347 n. 1
 Complex, 1: 149 n. 2, 355 n. 5; 2: 231 n. 1; 6: 22 n. 2; 9: 104 n. 1; 14: 29 n. 2; 24: 432
 Complexive sensitiveness (Jung), 11: 183 n. 1; 13: 56 n. 2
 Component instinct, 7: 166 n. 2
 Compulsion to repeat, 12: 150 n. 2; 17: 238 n. 2
 Conflagration, 1: 188 n. 3
 Conscience, 13: 68 n. 1, 69 n. 1
 Constructions, 10: 205 n. 1
 Conversion, 2: 86 n. 2, 206 n. 1; 3: 49 n. 1; 7: 53 n. 1; 14: 9 n. 1
 Counter-transference, 12: 160 n. 1
 Counterwill, 6: 154 n. 2; 15: 72 n. 1
 Cs. = the conscious system, 5: 540 n. 1
 Culture and civilization, 21: 4

 Death-instincts, 18: 44 n. 2
 Defence, 3: 47 n. 3, 175 n. 1
 Defence and repression, 8: 233-4
 Defusion, of instincts, 18: 258 n. 1
 Délire, 4: 59 n. 1
 Delirium, 1: 273 n. 3; 12: 77 n. 1
 Diphasic symptoms, 11: 202 n. 1
 Disavowal, 21: 153 n. 4
 Disposition, 12: 317 n. 1
 Dispositional point, 12: 62 n. 1; 22: 99 n. 2
 Double conscience, 11: 19 n. 1
 Dream, 15: 223 n. 1; 18: 208 n. 1
 Dream-action, 12: 185 n. 2
 Dream-work, 4: 178 n. 1

 Ego instincts (first use), 11: 214 n. 1
 Ego libido and object libido, 14: 76 n. 1
 Einfall (association), 11: 29 n. 1; 15: 47 n. 1
 Electra complex, 21: 229 n. 1; 23: 194 n. 1

- Erotogenic zone, 1: 239 n. 1; 7: 167 n. 2
Erregungszuwachs = *Reizzuwachs*, 1: 137 n. 1, 172 n. 1; 24: 407
Erziehung, 12: 329 n. 1; 22: 147 n. 1
 Evenly suspended attention, 12: 111 n. 1
 Exigencies of life, 1: 297 n. 3
 Experience of satisfaction, 7: 184 n. 3

 False connections, 3: 52 n. 1; 11: 179 n. 2
 Family romances, 1: 244 n. 2; 9: 236; 11: 171 n. 2
 Fixate, 3: 32 n. 1
Fixierung, 23: 62 n. 1, 160 n. 1
 Flight into illness, 3: 44 n. 2, 59 n. 2; 9: 232 n. 1; 10: 199 n. 1
 Flight into psychosis, 12: 218 n. 1
 Fore-conscious, 18: 271 n. 1
Fruste, 3: 12 n. 2, 81 n. 2; 6: 278 n. 2
Frustrane, 3: 81 n. 2
 Frustration, 12: 57 n. 2, 62 n. 2, 103 n. 1
 Fundamental rule of psycho-analysis, 12: 107 n. 2
 Fusion and defusion of instincts, 19: 30 n. 2

Geistig, 23: 19 n. 1
Gewissensangst, 19: 167 n. 2; 20: 128 n. 1; 21: 128 n. 1; 22: 62 n. 1
 Group, 18: 69 n. 1; 21: 7 n. 1

Heilig, 23: 120 n. 1
Heiligkeit, 21: 126 n. 1
 Henotheism, 23: 128 n. 1
 Horde, 13: 125 n. 2; 22: 177 n. 1; 23: 81 n. 1
 Hypercathexis, 1: 330-4, 392 n. 2; 5: 380 n. 1; 16: 374 n. 2
 Hypnoid, 1: 149 n. 4

Ichbesetzungen, 12: 74 n. 1
Ichgerecht, 16: 350 n. 4
 Id, the, 19: 7
 Identification, 1: 248 n. 3
 Imago, 19: 168 n. 2; 24: 438
 Impulse, 1: 247 n. 3, 254 n. 6
 Incompatible, 3: 51 n. 4, 72
 Indifferent, 1: 395 n. 2
 Indifferent energy, 14: 73 n.
Instanz, 1: xxii-xxiv; 5: 537 n.
 Instinct, 14: 111, 195 n. 1
 Instinctual confluence, 18: 53 n. 2
 Instinctual impulse, 9: 124 n. 1
 Instinctual representative, 20: 93 n. 1
Instinkt, 16: 408 n. 1; 22: 106 n. 1; 23: 100 n. 1; 133 n. 1; 24: 410
Instinktiv, 17: 120 n. 3
 Intensities, 23: 168 n. 1; 24: 464-5
 Intensity, 3: 67, 130 n. 1; 23: 204 n. 1
 Introjection, 14: 136 n. 1, 241 n. 1
 Introversion, 12: 102 n. 1, 232 n. 1; 14: 74 n. 2; 16: 374 n. 1
 Isolating, 10: 236 n.

 Libidinous, 11: 179 n. 1
 Libido, 1: 192 n. 4; 3: 102 n. 1; 18: 255 n. 1
Lutschen and *ludeln*, 16: 313 n. 1

 Masculine protest, 14: 54 n. 1
 Masculinity complex, 19: 253 n. 1
Médecin des hôpitaux and *interne*, 1: 7 n. 1
 Melancholia, 1: 192 n. 1
 Metapsychology, 1: 274 n. 3; 6: 259 n. 1; 14: 181 n. 1
 Mnem. = the mnemonic system(s), 5: 540 n. 1
 Mnemic symbol, 3: 49 n. 3; 9: 163 n. 2; 20: 93 n. 2
 Mourning, 14: 243 n. 1

Nachdrängen, 14: 148 n. 2
Nachverdrängung, 23: 227 n. 2
 Narcissism, 11: 100 n. 1; 12: 60 n. 3, 321 n. 1; 14: 69-70, 73 n. 1; 16: 416 n. 1
 Narcissism of minor differences, 11: 199 n. 1
 Negate, deny and disavow, 19: 235 n. 2
Nervös, ängstlich, 16: 393 n. 1
 Neurone, 1: 295 n. 2
 Neuropathology, 1: 5 n. 3
 Neuroses, 3: 39 n. 1; 24: 412
Niederschrift, 1: 234 n. 3
Notonanie, 16: 317 n. 1
 Nuclear complex, 9: 214 n. 1; 10: 208 n.
 Nuclear complex (Oedipus complex), 11: 47 n. 1, 171

Objektivierung = *Realisierung*, 1: 122 n. 1; 15: 141 n. 1
 Obsession, 3: 72
 Obsessional idea, 9: 117 n. 1

- Obsessional neurosis, 3: 97 n. 1
 Oedipus complex (first use), 11: 171 n. 1
 Omnipotence of thoughts, 10: 233, 235 n. 1; 13: 86 n. 2
Organlust, 16: 323 n. 1
 Organ-pleasure, 14: 126 n. 1; 22: 98 n. 1
 Overdetermined, 2: 212 n. 1
 Paraphrenia, 12: 76 n. 1, 318 n. 3; 14: 74 n. 1
 Parapraxes, 15: 25 n. 1
 Pcpt. = the perceptual system, 5: 540 n. 1
 Pcs. = the preconscious (system), 5: 540 n. 1
Phantasie, 1: xxiv
 Phantasy, 5: 491 n. 1
 Pleasure principle, 12: 219 n. 1; 15: 75 n. 2
 Pregenital organization, 12: 321 n. 2
 Preparedness for anxiety, 11: 197 n.
 Primal scene, 1: 230 n. 2, 247
Privat-Dozent, 1: 15 n. 1
 Privation and frustration, 12: 229-230
 Projection, 1: 209 n. 1; 3: 184 n. 1
 Psychical groups, 1: 192 n. 3; 3: 46 n. 1
Psychisch, seelisch, 1: xxiv
 Psycho-analysis, 3: 151
 Quota of affect, 14: 152 n. 2
 Railway brain and spine, 1: 12 n. 2
Realangst, 20: 108 n. 1
 Reality-ego and pleasure-ego, 12: 223 n. 1
 Reality-testing, 12: 222 n. 1
Reiz, 21: 83 n. 1
Reizhunger, 11: 189 n. 1
 Repressed, 2: 10 n. 1
 Repression, 3: 49 n. 4, 175 n. 1
 Repression and defence, 2: 10 n. 1; 10: 196 n. 1; 14: 11 n. 1
 'Repression' and 'Defence', 20: 173-4
 Rescue dreams, 11: 174 n. 2
 Resistance, 2: 154 n. 1
 Return of the repressed, 1: 224 n. 1; 14: 154 n. 1; 23: 127 n. 2
 Salpêtrière, 1: 6 n. 4
 Scotomization, 20: 158 n. 1
 Secondary gain from illness, 12: 133 n. 1
 Secondary revision, 5: 488 n. 1
 Self, the, 19: 7-8
 Sexual and ego instincts, 18: 51 n. 1
 Sexual bondage, 11: 194 n. 1
 Simple neurosis, 1: 348 n. 2
 Somatic Compliance, 7: 40 n. 1, 11: 218 n. 2; 12: 248 n. 2
 Specific Action, 1: 297 n. 2
 Stigmata, 1: 171 n. 4; 2: 15 n. 1
 Subconscious, 1: 171 n. 2; 2: 45 n. 1; 14: 170 n. 1; 16: 296 n. 4
 Subject and object, 14: 127 n. 1
 Sublimate, 7: 156 n. 2
 Sublimations, 1: 247 n. 2
 Suggestion, 1: 108 n. 2; 7: 297 n. 1
 Sum of excitation, 3: 48-9, 63
 Super-ego, the, 19: 10
 Symbolization, 1: 349 n. 1
 Taming, 1: 382 n. 2
 Temporal regression, 20: 127 n. 1
 Tendency, purpose, 15: 40 n. 1
 Transference, 2: 78 n. 1, 302 n. 1; 5: 562 n. 2; 7: 117 n. 1; 10: 51 n. 1
 Transference neurosis, 12: 154 n. 2; 18: 18 n. 1
Trieb, 1: xxiv-xxvi, 317 n. 2
Trieb, triebhaft, 18: 35 n. 1
 Type, 1: 11 n. 2, 200 n. 3
Überdeckungsfehler, 16: 304 n. 1
 Ucs. = The Unconscious (system), 5: 540 n. 1
Unbewusst, 1: xxvi, 308 n. 1
 Unconscious, 14: 165 n. 1; 15: 227 n. 1
 Unconscious, the, 2: 45 n. 1
 Unconscious sense of guilt, 19: 166 n. 2
Unheimlich, 17: 219 n. 1
Unlust, 1: xxvi
Urszene, 17: 39 n. 1
Verdrängt, 1: 94 n. 1
Versagung, 9: 188 n. 1
Verschiebung, 3: 54 n. 1
Vorstellung, 14: 174 n. 1, 201 n. 1
Weltanschauung, 22: 158 n. 1
 Working through, 12: 146, 155 n. 1, 156 n. 1
Zensor, 22: 15 n. 1
Zensur, 14: 97 n. 2; 16: 429 n. 1

C

INDEX OF SUBJECT-LISTS

This gives lists of writings by Freud dealing mainly or largely with the following subjects, or containing the following material:

Anthropology, Mythology and History of Religion, **13**: 162

Anxiety, **20**: 175

Anxiety and Phobias in Children, **10**: 319

Art, Literature and the Theory of Aesthetics, **21**: 213-14

Conversion Hysteria, **2**: 310-11

Dreams, **5**: 626-7

Expository Works, **11**: 56

General Psychological Theory, **14**: 259

Longer Case Histories, **17**: 123

Obsessional Neurosis, **10**: 319-20

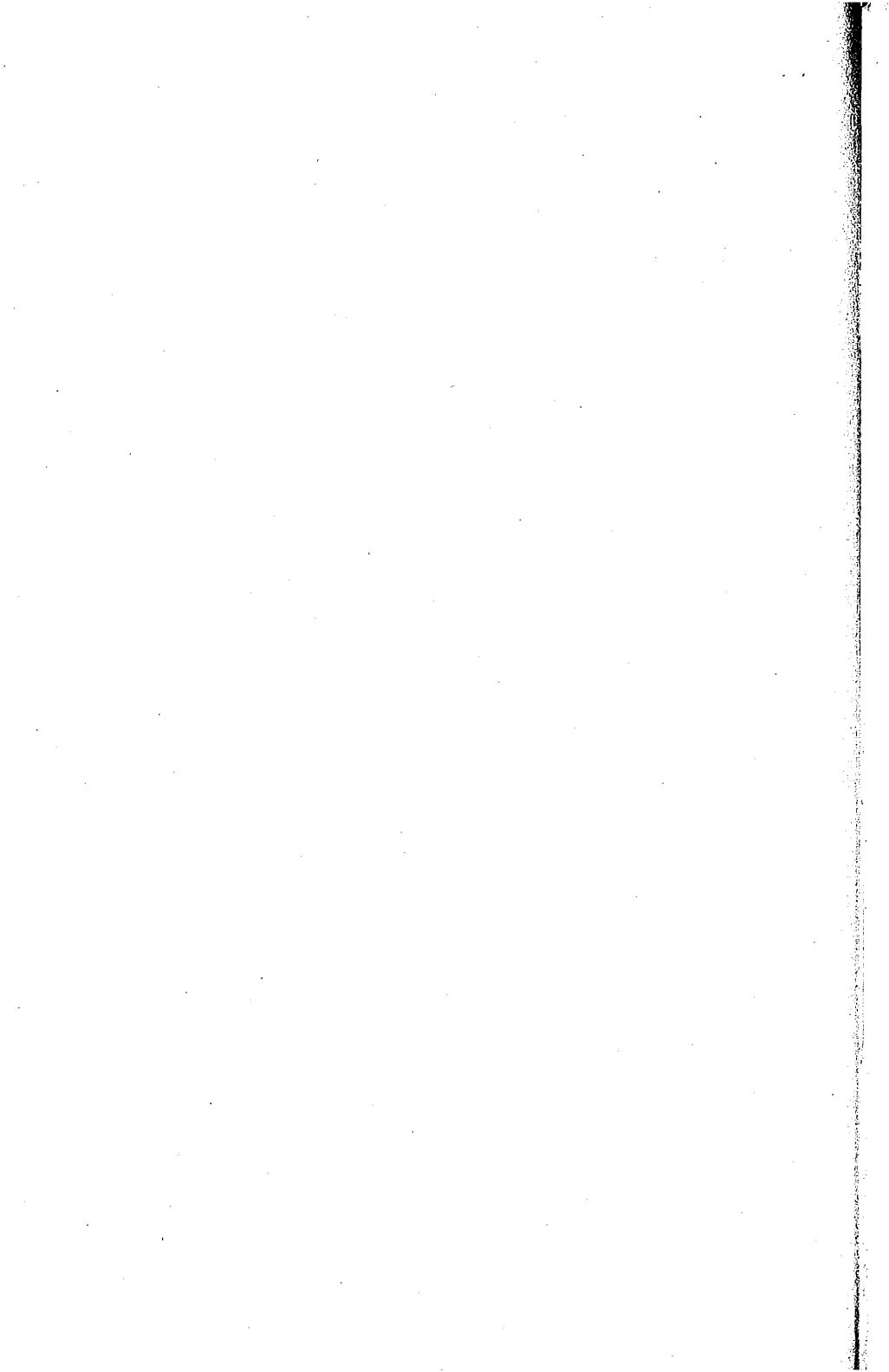
Occultism and Telepathy, **18**: 176

Phantasies, **9**: 157-8

Sexuality, **7**: 244-5

Technique of Psycho-Analysis and the Theory of Psychotherapy, **12**:
172-3

**BIBLIOGRAPHY
AND AUTHOR INDEX**



BIBLIOGRAPHY AND AUTHOR INDEX

This complete bibliography is based on the separate bibliographies to be found in the individual volumes of the *Standard Edition*, and in general the same principles have been followed. The entries have been collated and revised, and in a few instances additions or deletions have been necessary. The opportunity has been taken to divide the whole into two sections: (A) Freud Bibliography and (B) Bibliography Excluding Freud.

Titles of books and periodicals are in italics; titles of papers are in inverted commas.

Abbreviations for the titles of journals are in accordance with the *World List of Scientific Periodicals* (3rd ed., London, 1952, and 4th ed., London, 1963-5). (Certain abbreviations differ slightly in the form in which they appear in these two editions; this is the source of the small inconsistencies which will be detected here.) Other abbreviations, used in the Freud Bibliography, are listed on page 46 below. Numerals in bold type refer to volumes; ordinary numerals refer to pages.

FREUD BIBLIOGRAPHY

This is intended to be a complete list of all Freud's writings published before August 1970. Thus it includes works which do not appear in the *Standard Edition* (e.g. the neurological writings), and works which are not referred to therein. It supersedes the 'Chronological Hand-List of Freud's Works' (Tyson, A. and Strachey, J., 1956, *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 37, 19), to which full acknowledgement is due. It differs from that list, both by the inclusion of later and subsequently discovered publications and by alterations in a number of entries in the light of more recent information. The division—separating Abstracts, Reviews and Translations from the main body of the writings—observed in the Hand-List has been abandoned, and the arrangement throughout is chronological, by year of first publication. Within each year the entries are not necessarily chronological; they are numbered by means of a distinguishing letter in lower-case. Where the year of writing is known to differ from that of publication, the former is added in square brackets thus: (1955c [1920]) indicates a work written in 1920 but first published in 1955.

References are given:

For the German or other original text: to *Gesammelte Schriften* and *Gesammelte Werke* or (in their absence) to the original publication or some accessible source.

For the English: to *Collected Papers* and to the *Standard Edition* or (in its absence) for *books* to an English and an American source; for *papers* to the *International Journal of Psycho-Analysis* or some other accessible source.

Fuller details, giving particulars of all editions of the original texts up to the date of Freud's death as well as of all English translations published before the *Standard Edition*, will be found at the beginning of the Editorial matter which precedes each individual work in this edition.

The list contains only English translations. Particulars of translations into all languages are given in Alexander Grinstein's *Index of Psycho-analytic Writings*.

Abbreviations

- G.S. = Freud, *Gesammelte Schriften* (12 vols.), Vienna, 1924-34
 G.W. = Freud, *Gesammelte Werke* (18 vols.), Vols. 1-17 London, 1940-52, Vol. 18 Frankfurt am Main, 1968. The whole edition published since 1960 by S. Fischer Verlag, Frankfurt am Main.
 C.P. = Freud, *Collected Papers* (5 vols.), London, 1924-50.
 Standard Ed. = Freud, *Standard Edition* (24 vols.), London, 1953-74.

BIBLIOGRAPHY EXCLUDING FREUD

This is intended to comprise all other technical writings referred to either in Freud's own texts or in the editorial commentaries. For each author the arrangement is by year of publication, and within each year by a distinguishing letter. Normally the year will be that of first publication; where reference is intended to an edition other than the first this is indicated. The distinguishing letter is not necessarily that applied to the work in question in the shorter bibliographies of the separate volumes of the *Standard Edition*, where year of publication alone may have sufficed for the smaller number of entries.

English translations of foreign works have been added, where it has been possible to trace accessible editions. For the special case of translations of works by C. G. Jung, see a comment in the Editor's Introduction, p. x above.

Works contained in Bibliography B of the *Interpretation of Dreams* are not included. This was a reading list prepared by Freud, comprising works on Dreams published before the year 1900, to which no reference was made in the text. It will be found as a separate list in Volume 5 of the *Standard Edition*, page 708.

For non-technical authors, and for technical authors where no specific work is mentioned, see the Index of Personal Names.

AUTHOR INDEX

The names of authors in the second Bibliography, being in alphabetical order, provide an Author Index of technical writers whose works are referred to in the *Standard Edition*. In both main bibliographies (Freud and other Authors), all references in the *Standard Edition* to the works cited are given below each entry.

A

FREUD BIBLIOGRAPHY

- (1877a) 'Über den Ursprung der hinteren Nervenwurzeln im Rückenmarke von Ammocoeetes (Petromyzon Planeri)', *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien* (Math.-Naturwiss. Kl.), III Abt., 75, 15.
3: 227, 228, 230. 5: 413. 16: 340. 20: 10.
- (1877b) 'Beobachtungen über Gestaltung und feineren Bau der als Hoden beschriebenen Lappenorgane des Aals', *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien* (Math.-Naturwiss. Kl.), I Abt., 75, 419.
3: 227, 228, 230.
- (1878a) 'Über Spinalganglien und Rückenmark des Petromyzon', *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien* (Math.-Naturwiss. Kl.), III Abt., 78, 81.
3: 228-9, 230. 16: 340. 20: 10. 24: 412
- (1879a) 'Notiz über eine Methode zur anatomischen Präparation des Nervensystems', *Zbl. med. Wiss.*, 17, Nr. 26, 468.
3: 229.
- (1880a) Translations of J. S. Mill's 'Enfranchisement of Women' (1851); review of Grote's *Plato and the Other Companions of Sokrates* (1866); 'Thornton on Labour and its Claims' (1869); 'Chapters on Socialism' (1879), under the titles 'Über Frauenemancipation'; 'Plato'; 'Die Arbeiterfrage'; 'Der Sozialismus', in Mill's *Gesammelte Werke*, 12 (ed. Gomperz), Leipzig.
- (1882a) 'Über den Bau der Nervenfasern und Nervenzellen beim Flusskrebs', *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien* (Math.-Naturwiss. Kl.), III Abt., 85, 9.
3: 230.
- (1884a) 'Ein Fall von Hirnblutung mit indirekten basalen Herdsymptomen bei Scorbut', *Wien. med. Wschr.*, 34, Nr. 9, 244, and 10, 276.
3: 232.
- (1884b) 'Eine neue Methode zum Studium des Faserverlaufes im Centralnervensystem', *Zbl. med. Wiss.*, 22, Nr. 11, 161.
3: 231.
- (1884c) 'A New Histological Method for the Study of Nerve-Tracts in the Brain and Spinal Cord' [in English], *Brain*, 7, 86.
3: 231.
- (1884d) 'Eine neue Methode zum Studium des Faserverlaufes im Centralnervensystem', *Arch. Anat. Physiol., Lpz.*, Anat. Abt., 453.
3: 231.
- (1884e) 'Über Coca', *Zbl. ges. Ther.*, 2, 289.
[Trans.: 'On Coca', in S. Freud's *The Cocaine Papers*, Vienna and Zurich, 1963.]
3: 233, 325. 4: 170. 20: 14-15.
- (1884f [1882]) 'Die Struktur der Elemente des Nervensystems', *Jb. Psychiat. Neurol.*, 5, Heft, 3, 221.
1: 295. 3: 230.

- (1885a) 'Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Cocawirkung', *Wien. med. Wschr.*, 31, Nr. 5, 129.
[Trans.: 'Contribution to the knowledge of the Effect of Cocaine', in S. Freud's *The Cocaine Papers*, Vienna and Zurich, 1963.]
3: 233, 234.
- (1885b) 'Über die Allgemeinwirkung des Cocains', *Med.-chir. Zbl.*, 20, Nr. 32, 374.
[Trans.: 'On the General Effect of Cocaine', in S. Freud's *The Cocaine Papers*, Vienna and Zurich, 1963.]
3: 226, 233.
- (1885c) 'Ein Fall von Muskelatrophie mit ausgebreiteten Sensibilitätsstörungen (Syringomyelie)', *Wien. med. Wschr.*, 35, Nr. 13, 389, and 14, 425.
3: 232, 235.
- (1885d) 'Zur Kenntnis der Olivenzwischenschicht', *Neurol. Zbl.*, 4, Nr. 12, 268.
3: 234. 16: 393. 20: 11.
- (1885e) 'Gutachten über das Parke Cocain', in Gutt's 'Über die verschiedenen Cocain-Präparate und deren Wirkung', *Wien. med. Pr.*, 26, Nr. 32, 1036.
[Trans.: 'Opinion on Parke's Cocaine', in S. Freud's *The Cocaine Papers*, Vienna and Zurich, 1963.]
3: 233.
- (1885f) Addenda to 'Über Coca', in reprint of 1884e, Vienna, 1885.
[Trans.: Included in 1884e.]
- (1886a) 'Akute multiple Neuritis der spinalen und Hirnnerven', *Wien. med. Wschr.*, 36, Nr. 6, 168.
3: 232, 236.
- (1886b) With DARKSCHEWITSCH, L. O. VON, 'Über die Beziehung des Strickkörpers zum Hinterstrang und Hinterstrangkern nebst Bemerkungen über zwei Felder der Oblongata', *Neurol. Zbl.*, 5, Nr. 6, 121.
1: 8-9. 3: 234, 237. 16: 393. 20: 11.
- (1886c) 'Über den Ursprung des Nervus acusticus', *Msschr. Ohrenheilk.*, Neue Folge 20, Nr. 8, 245, and 9, 277.
3: 234, 238. 16: 393. 20: 11.
- (1886d) 'Beobachtung einer hochgradigen Hemianästhesie bei einem hysterischen Manne (Beiträge zur Kasuistik der Hysterie I)', *Wien. med. Wschr.*, 36, Nr. 49, 1633.
[Trans.: 'Observation of a Severe Case of Hemi-Anaesthesia in a Hysterical Male', *Standard Ed.*, 1, 25.]
1: 24, 43, 163. 2: 310. 3: 238. 20: 15. 24: 425.
- (1886e) Translation of J.-M. Charcot's 'Sur un cas de coxalgie hystérique de cause traumatique chez l'homme', under the title 'Über einen Fall von hysterischer Coxalgie aus traumatischer Ursache bei einem Manne', *Wien. med. Wschr.*, 36, 711 and 756. (Incorporated in 1886f.)
1: 19.
- (1886f) Translation with Preface and Footnotes of J.-M. Charcot's

- Leçons sur les maladies du système nerveux*, Vol. III, Paris, 1887, under the title *Neue Vorlesungen über die Krankheiten des Nervensystems insbesondere über Hysterie*, Vienna.
[Trans.: Preface to the Translation of Charcot's *Lectures on the Diseases of the Nervous System*, *Standard Ed.*, 1, 19.]
1: 8, 14, 30, 42, 77. 3: 10, 257. 19: 69.
- (1887a) Review of Averbeck's 'Die akute Neurasthenie', *Wien. med. Wschr.*, 37, 138.
[Trans.: *Standard Ed.*, 1, 35.]
- (1887b) Review of Weir Mitchell's *Die Behandlung gewisser Formen von Neurasthenie und Hysterie*, Berlin 1887 (trans. G. Klemperer), *Wien. med. Wschr.*, 37, 138.
[Trans.: *Standard Ed.*, 1, 36.]
1: 35, 55. 2: 267.
- (1887c) Review of Adamkiewicz's 'Monoplegia anaesthetica', *Neurol. Zbl.*, 6, Nr. 6, 131.
- (1887d) 'Bemerkungen über Cocaïnsucht und Cocaïnfurcht, mit Beziehung auf einem Vortrag W. A. Hammond's', *Wien. med. Wschr.*, 37, Nr. 28, 929.
[Trans.: 'Craving for and Fear of Cocaine', in S. Freud's *The Cocaine Papers*, Vienna and Zurich, 1963.]
3: 233, 239.
- (1887e) Review of H. Obersteiner's *Anleitung beim Studium des Baues der nervösen Centralorgane im gesunden und kranken Zustande*, *Wien. med. Wschr.*, 37, Nr. 50, 1642.
- (1887f) 'Das Nervensystem', Abschnitt V of *Ärztliche Versicherungsdiagnostik*, ed. Buchheim.
- (1887g) Review of J. Pal's 'Ein Beitrag zur Nervenfärbetechnik', *Neurol. Zbl.*, 6, Nr. 3, 53.
- (1887h) Review of Al. Borgherini's 'Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Leitungsbahnen im Rückenmarke', *Neurol. Zbl.*, 6, Nr. 4, 79.
- (1887i) Review of J. Nussbaum's 'Über die wechselseitigen Beziehungen zwischen den centralen Ursprungsgebieten der Augenmuskelnerven', *Neurol. Zbl.*, 6, Nr. 23, 543.
- (1888a) 'Über Hemianopsie im frühesten Kindesalter', *Wien. med. Wschr.*, 38, Nr. 32, 1081, and 33, 1116.
3: 239.
- (1888b) 'Aphasie', 'Gehirn', 'Hysterie' and 'Hysteroepilepsie' in Villaret's *Handwörterbuch der gesamten Medizin*, 1, Stuttgart. (Unsigned, authorship uncertain.)
[Trans.: 'Hysteria' and 'Hystero-Epilepsy', *Standard Ed.*, 1, 39 and 58. (The other two articles have not been translated.)]
1: 30, 36, 65, 131, 142, 158, 164, 169. 2: 310. 3: 240. 20: 18.
- (1888-89) Translation with Preface and Notes of H. Bernheim's *De la suggestion et de ses applications à la thérapeutique*, Paris, 1886, under the title *Die Suggestion und ihre Heilwirkung*, Vienna (Part II trans. O. von Springer). (2nd ed., revised M. Kahane. Vienna, 1896.)
[Trans.: Preface to the Translation of Bernheim's *Suggestion*, *C.P.*, 5, 11; *Standard Ed.*, 1, 73.]

- 1: 49, 50, 63, 64-5, 67, 98, 125, 158, 340. 2: xi, xxiii, 77, 228, 307.
3: 23, 54, 63, 257. 10: 102. 12: 172. 14: 174. 16: 448-9. 18: 128. 20: 18.
- (1889a) Review of August Forel's *Der Hypnotismus*, *Wien. med. Wschr.*, 39, 1097 and 1892.
[Trans.: Review of August Forel's *Hypnotism*, *Standard Ed.*, 1, 91.]
1: 63-4, 65, 68, 105, 113, 125. 16: 462. 24: 440, 442, 456.
- (1890a) Formerly (1905b [1890]) 'Psychische Behandlung (Seelenbehandlung)', *G.W.*, 5, 289.
[Trans.: 'Psychical (or Mental) Treatment', *Standard Ed.*, 7, 283.]
1: xxiv, 63-4. 7: 258. 12: 172. 18: 114. 24: 407, 427, 428, 440, 456.
- (1891a) With RIE, O., *Klinische Studie über die halbseitige Cerebrallähmung der Kinder*, Heft III of *Beiträge zur Kinderheilkunde*, ed. Kassowitz, Vienna.
3: 14, 239, 241-2, 245, 325. 20: 14, 18.
- (1891b) *Zur Auffassung der Aphasien*, Vienna.
[Trans.: *On Aphasia*, London and New York, 1953.]
1: 6, 14, 19-20, 161, 167, 233, 311, 365. 2: 112, 212. 3: 240-1, 245, 248, 325. 6: 53, 132. 8: 119. 14: 163, 168, 174, 201, 206-8, 209-15. 19: 20-1. 20: 18.
- (1891c) 'Kinderlähmung' and 'Lähmung' in Villaret's *Handwörterbuch der gesamten Medizin*, 2, Stuttgart. (Unsigned, authorship uncertain.)
1: 39. 20: 18.
- (1891d) 'Hypnose', in A. Bum's *Therapeutisches Lexikon*, 724, Vienna.
[Trans.: 'Hypnosis', *Standard Ed.*, 1, 105.]
1: 64, 65-6, 125. 24: 440.
- (1892a) Translation of H. Bernheim's *Hypnotisme, suggestion et psychothérapie: études nouvelles*, Paris, 1891, under the title *Neue Studien über Hypnotismus, Suggestion und Psychotherapie*, Vienna.
1: 66, 74. 2: xi. 3: 257. 6: 152. 16: 449. 20: 18. 24: 407.
- (1892-93) 'Ein Fall von hypnotischer Heilung nebst Bemerkungen über die Entstehung hysterischer Symptome durch den "Gegenwillen"', *G.S.*, 1, 258; *G.W.*, 1, 3.
[Trans.: 'A Case of Successful Treatment by Hypnotism', *C.P.*, 5, 33; *Standard Ed.*, 1, 117.]
1: 63, 66, 138, 153, 182. 2: 5, 91-2, 105, 310. 3: 32, 242-3. 6: 154. 12: 172. 15: 72, 141. 16: 449. 24: 409, 410, 422.
- (1892-94) Translation with Preface and Footnotes of J.-M. Charcot's *Leçons du mardi à la Salpêtrière (1887-8)*, Paris, 1888, under the title *Poliklinische Vorträge*, 1, Vienna. (2nd vol., trans. M. Kahane, Vienna, 1895.)
[Trans.: Preface and Footnotes to the Translation of Charcot's *Tuesday Lectures*, *Standard Ed.*, 1, 131.]
1: 4, 9, 11, 42, 50, 58, 66, 74, 126, 151, 157, 163, 172, 200. 2: xiii. 3: 10, 13, 18, 65, 257. 6: 161. 19: 70. 20: 13. 24: 411, 422, 459.
- (1893a) With BREUER, J., 'Über den psychischen Mechanismus hysterischer Phänomene: Vorläufige Mitteilung', *G.S.*, 1, 7; *G.W.*, 1, 81.
[Trans.: 'On the Psychical Mechanism of Hysterical Phenomena: Preliminary Communication', *C.P.*, 1, 24; *Standard Ed.*, 2, 3.]

- 1: 40, 42, 116, 121, 123, 124, 126, 131, 138, 146-9, 150, 151-4, 158-9, 171-2, 179, 208. 3: 3, 26, 37, 43, 46, 47, 49, 60-1, 63, 65, 80, 163, 242, 244, 250. 7: 127, 276. 9: 228. 11: 21. 14: 143. 16: 257, 275. 18: 13, 235. 20: 21, 98, 173. 23: 268. 24: 409, 412.
- (1893b) *Zur Kenntniss der cerebralen Diplegien des Kindesalters (im Anschluss an die Little'sche Krankheit)*, Heft III, Neue Folge, of *Beiträge zur Kinderheilkunde*, ed. Kassowitz, Vienna.
1: 158. 3: 239, 245-7, 325. 6: 160. 20: 14.
- (1893c) 'Quelques considérations pour une étude comparative des paralysies motrices organiques et hystériques' [in French], *G.S.*, 1, 273; *G.W.*, 1, 39.
[Trans.: 'Some Points for a Comparative Study of Organic and Hysterical Motor Paralysis', *C.P.*, 1, 42; *Standard Ed.*, 1, 157.]
1: 12, 30, 46, 47, 49, 73, 80, 125, 131, 137, 140, 141-2, 154. 2: xxiii, 45, 89, 213, 310. 3: 3, 43, 63, 65, 72, 248. 5: 563. 14: 119, 170. 20: 14.
- (1893d) 'Über familiäre Formen von cerebralen Diplegien', *Neurol. Zbl.*, 12, Nr. 15, 512, and 16, 542.
3: 239, 247.
- (1893e) 'Les diplegies cérébrales infantiles' [in French], *Rev. neurol.*, 1, No. 8, 177.
3: 239, 247.
- (1893f) 'Charcot', *G.S.*, 1, 243; *G.W.*, 1, 21.
[Trans.: 'Charcot', *C.P.*, 1, 9; *Standard Ed.*, 3, 9.]
1: 4, 10, 11, 50, 63, 67-8, 135, 139, 143, 242. 3: 4, 5, 43, 81, 242, 243. 7: 115. 14: 22. 15: 145. 19: 70, 290. 20: 11.
- (1893g) 'Über ein Symptom, das häufig die Enuresis nocturna der Kinder begleitet', *Neurol. Zbl.*, 12, Nr. 21, 735.
3: 243. 22: 186.
- (1893h) Vortrag 'Über den psychischen Mechanismus hysterischer Phänomene' [shorthand report revised by lecturer], *Wien. med. Pr.*, 34, Nr. 4, 121, and 5, 165.
[Trans.: Lecture 'On the Psychical Mechanism of Hysterical Phenomena', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 37 (1956), 8; *Standard Ed.*, 3, 27.]
1: 125, 126, 172, 179, 382. 2: xiv, xix, xx, 197, 310. 3: 3, 49, 63, 65, 197, 279, 282. 14: 119. 22: 91. 23: 150.
- (1894a) 'Die Abwehr-Neuropsychosen', *G.S.*, 1, 290; *G.W.*, 1, 59.
[Trans.: 'The Neuro-Psychoses of Defence', *C.P.*, 1, 59; *Standard Ed.*, 3, 43.]
1: xxiii, 171, 188, 192, 216, 223, 239, 240, 278, 296, 392, 393, 396. 2: xix, xxiii, xxiv, xxv, 10, 48, 69, 86, 90, 123, 147, 211, 214, 257, 269, 302, 310. 3: 36, 62-6, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 83-4, 88, 97, 98, 108, 154, 159-60, 162, 163, 166, 170, 193, 195, 210, 218, 219, 249, 263. 4: xvi, 230. 7: 53, 276. 9: 123, 232. 10: 175, 319. 12: 218. 14: 9, 152. 15: 215. 16: 336, 357. 19: 27, 57, 148. 20: 163, 173. 21: 151, 153. 22: 16, 76, 93-4, 246. 23: 168. 24: 409, 424.
- (1895a) Review of Edinger's 'Eine neue Theorie über die Ursachen einiger Nervenkrankheiten, insbesondere der Neuritis und Tabes', *Wien. klin. Rdsch.*, 9, Nr. 2, 27.

- (1895*b* [1894]) 'Über die Berechtigung, von der Neurasthenie einen bestimmten Symptomenkomplex als "Angstneurose" abzutrennen', *G.S.*, 1, 306; *G.W.*, 1, 315.
 [Trans.: 'On the Grounds for Detaching a Particular Syndrome from Neurasthenia under the Description "Anxiety Neurosis"', *C.P.*, 1, 76; *Standard Ed.*, 3, 87].
 1: xxiii, 118, 135, 178, 179, 182, 185, 188, 189, 192, 193, 194, 200, 201, 297, 318. 2: xxiii, xxiv, 10, 88, 127, 210, 246, 257, 258. 3: 63, 71, 81, 83-4, 121, 123-39, 146, 150, 166, 250, 251, 252, 263, 268, 273. 4: 156, 161. 7: 80, 127, 213, 272. 9: 61, 117, 184, 11: 173-4. 14: 83, 114. 16: 386, 392, 398, 400. 18: 255. 20: 25, 78, 80, 84, 110, 132, 141, 175. 21: 117. 24: 409, 410, 451.
- (1895*c* [1894]) 'Obsessions et phobies' [in French], *G.S.*, 1, 334; *G.W.*, 1, 345.
 [Trans.: 'Obsessions and Phobias', *C.P.*, 1, 128; *Standard Ed.*, 3, 71.]
 1: xxiii. 2: 69. 3: 45, 56, 58, 83-4, 91, 97, 145, 153, 173, 245, 250, 263. 10: 242, 319. 16: 400. 20: 175.
- (1895*d*) With BREUER, J., *Studien über Hysterie*, Vienna; reprinted Frankfurt am Main, 1970. (Omitting Breuer's contributions): *G.S.*, 1, 3; *G.W.*, 1, 77.
 [Trans.: *Studies on Hysteria*, *Standard Ed.*, 2. Including Breuer's contributions.]
 1: xiv, 36, 53, 55, 63, 65, 66, 67, 85, 124, 126, 146, 164, 171, 172, 179, 223, 234, 273, 295, 298, 299, 338, 344, 347, 349, 351, 355, 361, 393, 394, 395, 397. 3: 3, 5, 26, 29-35, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 55, 57, 62, 63, 65, 67, 79, 80, 93, 110, 106, 123, 131, 151, 162, 164, 177, 180, 192-3, 198, 216, 218, 221, 244, 250-1, 279, 282, 325. 4: xiv-xvii, 80, 100, 106, 142, 179. 5: 482, 522, 538, 542, 546, 569, 601. 6: 61, 220. 7: 7, 12, 24, 27, 31, 117 164, 248-9, 257, 272. 8: 4, 154. 9: 54, 101, 108, 159, 163, 228, 233. 11: 4, 9-20, 21-2, 24-5, 26, 40, 179. 12: 4, 85, 137, 142, 159, 172, 207, 211, 231. 13: 193. 14: 8-12, 29, 33, 144, 156, 163-4, 170, 173, 184, 186, 211, 230, 245, 263, 331. 15: 141. 16: 257, 269, 274, 275, 279-80, 286, 292, 293-4, 296, 396, 431, 449. 17: 45, 76, 123. 18: 9, 25, 27, 34, 126, 146, 235-7. 19: 5, 20, 184, 193-4, 228, 236, 278, 279-80. 20: 21-3, 26, 84, 93, 98, 133, 173, 263-4, 269, 270. 22: 40, 74, 120-1. 23: 107. 24: 412, 424, 467.
- (1895*e*) 'Über die Bernhardt'sche Sensibilitätsstörung am Oberschenkel', *Neurol. Zbl.*, 14, Nr. 11, 491.
 3: 253.
- (1895*f*) 'Zur Kritik der "Angstneurose"', *G.S.*, 1, 343; *G.W.*, 1, 357.
 [Trans.: 'A Reply to Criticisms of my Paper on Anxiety Neurosis', *C.P.*, 1, 107; *Standard Ed.*, 3, 121.]
 1: 149, 177, 180, 185, 214. 2: xxiv. 3: 65, 83, 89, 99, 105, 106, 114, 142, 147, 182, 209, 252, 263, 271. 7: 81. 11: 149. 16: 245, 347, 386, 392. 20: 175. 21: 242. 24: 412.
- (1895*g*) 'Über Hysterie', three lectures by Freud abstracted in *Wien. klin. Rdsch.*, 9, Nos. 42-4.
 7: 257.
- (1895*h*) 'Mechanismus der Zwangsvorstellungen und Phobien', Author's

- abstract, *Wien. klin. Wschr.*, 8, 496.
24: 411.
- (1896a) 'L'hérédité et l'étiologie des névroses' [in French], *G.S.*, 1, 388; *G.W.*, 1, 407.
[Trans.: 'Heredity and the Aetiology of the Neuroses', *C.P.*, 1, 138; *Standard Ed.*, 3, 143.]
1: 50, 220. 2: 48. 3: 21, 47, 72-3, 79, 109, 122, 139, 159, 160, 167, 190, 199, 255, 263. 7: 20, 275. 9: 184. 12: 241, 313. 24: 462.
- (1896b) 'Weitere Bemerkungen über die Abwehr-Neuropsychosen', *G.S.*, 1, 363; *G.W.*, 1, 379.
[Trans.: 'Further Remarks on the Neuro-Psychoses of Defence', *C.P.*, 1, 155; *Standard Ed.*, 3, 159.]
1: 125, 206, 209, 219, 220, 222, 223-4, 227, 229, 273, 291, 348, 356.
2: xxiv, 10, 122, 133, 310. 3: 53, 100, 142, 152, 154, 155, 156, 190, 197, 199, 204, 208, 212, 219, 253, 263, 279, 308. 4: 142, 230. 5: 545.
6: 256. 7: 128, 273, 275. 9: 54. 10: 155, 221, 223, 319. 12: 4, 313.
14: 29, 154. 16: 268. 17: 75. 19: 6, 18, 184, 204. 20: 60, 98, 113, 173.
22: 90, 120. 23: 127, 130, 213, 274. 24: 410.
- (1896c) 'Zur Ätiologie der Hysterie', *G.S.*, 1, 404; *G.W.*, 1, 425.
[Trans.: 'The Aetiology of Hysteria', *C.P.*, 1, 183; *Standard Ed.*, 3, 189.]
1: 11, 148, 171, 220, 229, 396. 2: xxv, 310. 3: 103, 160, 163, 167, 254, 261, 263, 303. 7: 7, 27, 176, 190, 257, 273. 14: 21. 15: 6. 22: 120.
24: 424, 441, 448.
- (1896d) Preface to the Second German Edition of Bernheim's *Suggestion* (revised M. Kahane), Vienna.
[Trans.: *Standard Ed.*, 1, 86.]
1: 74.
- (1897a) *Die infantile Cerebrallähmung*, II Theil, II Abt. of Nothnagel's *Specielle Pathologie und Therapie*, 9, Vienna.
1: 243. 3: 239, 256, 261-2, 325. 6: 160. 20: 14.
- (1897b) *Inhaltsangaben der wissenschaftlichen Arbeiten des Privatdozenten Dr. Sigm. Freud (1877-1897)*, Vienna. *G.W.*, 1, 463.
[Trans.: *Abstracts of the Scientific Writings of Dr. Sigm. Freud (1877-1897)*, *Standard Ed.*, 3, 225.]
1: xiii, 9, 122, 160. 2: x. 3: 4, 9, 43, 71, 87, 88, 121, 142, 159, 189, 325. 15: 141. 16: 340, 393. 24: 410.
- (1898a) 'Die Sexualität in der Ätiologie der Neurosen', *G.S.*, 1, 439; *G.W.*, 1, 491.
[Trans.: 'Sexuality in the Aetiology of the Neuroses', *C.P.*, 1, 220; *Standard Ed.*, 3, 261.]
1: 178, 179, 184, 261, 272. 2: 88. 3: 83, 104, 105, 109, 150, 167. 7: 128, 204. 11: 224. 12: 172. 16: 386, 391. 21: 60. 24: 433, 441.
- (1898b) 'Zum psychischen Mechanismus der Vergesslichkeit', *G.W.*, 1, 519.
[Trans.: 'The Psychical Mechanism of Forgetfulness', *Standard Ed.*, 3, 289.]
3: 3. 4: 170. 5: 518, 609. 6: xii, 1-5, 13. 23: 266.
- (1898c) 'Cerebrale Kinderlähmung [I]' (32 reviews and abstracts), *Jbr. Leist. Neurol.*, 1 (1897), 613.

(1899a) 'Über Deckerinnerungen', *G.S.*, 1, 465; *G.W.*, 1, 531.

[*Trans.*: 'Screen Memories', *C.P.*, 5, 47; *Standard Ed.*, 3, 301.]

1: 262, 276. 3: 4, 181, 291. 4: 17, 173, 246, 288. 5: 348, 425, 609. 6: xii, 43-4, 49. 7: 175. 10: 208, 280. 15: 201. 18: 215. 21: 21, 259. 23: 266. 24: 453.

(1899b) 'Cerebrale Kinderlähmung [II]' (29 reviews and abstracts), *Jbr. Leist. Neurol.*, 2 (1898), 632.

(1900a) *Die Traumdeutung*, Vienna. *G.S.*, 2-3; *G.W.*, 2-3.

[*Trans.*: *The Interpretation of Dreams*, London and New York, 1955; *Standard Ed.*, 4-5.]

1: xv, xvi, xix, xxiii-xxiv, 66-7, 125, 171, 175, 213, 232, 233, 234, 245-6, 248, 250, 254, 258, 261, 262, 264, 266, 267, 273, 274, 277, 278, 280, 290, 291-2, 297, 299, 308, 318, 320, 321, 322, 329, 332, 335, 337-42, 344, 346, 349, 363, 365, 373, 393, 395, 396. 2: xxvii, 70, 110, 175, 189, 194, 271, 302, 309. 3: 5, 64-6, 130, 132, 225, 262, 281, 293, 302, 310, 319-20, 324, 325. 4: 263. 5: 390, 392, 397, 410, 644, 645, 646, 652, 657, 664, 665, 669, 670, 675, 681, 685, 686. 6: x, xii, xiii, 9, 12, 13, 50, 58-9, 101, 107, 108, 109, 117, 130, 149, 153, 159-60, 177, 199, 217-19, 222, 242-3, 250, 268, 269, 278. 7: 4, 10, 11, 15, 17, 29, 56, 67, 71, 85-6, 87, 88, 92, 97, 100, 117, 126-9, 184, 192, 201, 226, 227, 250, 252, 284, 295, 309. 8: 3-5, 6, 8, 28-9, 120, 124, 125, 128, 132, 136, 147-8, 159-65, 171, 173, 174-5, 176, 192, 205, 214, 227. 9: 3, 4, 7-10, 34, 55, 56, 57, 61, 64, 73, 74, 82-3, 111, 126, 148-9, 159, 160, 163, 164, 173, 174, 175, 208, 212, 213, 217, 229, 230, 231, 241. 10: 8, 11, 21, 51, 59, 111, 113, 118, 145, 149, 180, 218, 223, 224, 243, 246, 316. 11: 33, 93, 126, 143, 154, 155, 170, 171, 173, 174. 12: 38, 46, 52, 85, 93, 94, 95, 107, 162, 172, 196, 211, 216, 218, 219, 221, 226, 271, 273, 274, 275, 276, 282, 292, 295, 299, 315. 13: xi, 62, 65, 74, 95, 100, 151, 170, 193-5, 197, 207, 212. 14: 19, 22, 23, 26, 28, 52, 57, 65, 97, 105, 106, 114, 119, 121, 149, 151, 164, 168, 170, 171, 172, 174, 178, 183, 186, 187, 191, 192, 199, 201, 202, 219-34, 259, 277, 286, 289, 298, 320, 339. 15: 75, 83-239 *passim*. 16: 272, 287, 315, 329, 335, 342, 397, 428, 429. 17: 33, 35, 51-2, 102, 103, 128, 152, 156, 235, 245. 18: 4, 14-15, 24-5, 32, 34, 78, 104, 165, 176, 197-8, 207-8, 212, 216, 220, 241, 264. 19: 4-5, 24, 25, 26, 89, 109, 111, 112, 114, 118-19, 120, 125-6, 127, 129, 130, 131-2, 135, 136, 165, 191, 199-200, 228, 238, 244, 248-9, 262-3, 267. 20: 9, 10, 16, 44-6, 48, 59, 62, 64, 65, 73, 79, 83, 84-5, 127, 269, 270. 21: 17, 67, 121, 212, 213, 242. 22: 3, 8, 10, 14, 16, 23, 26, 88, 89, 101, 139, 161, 186, 190, 219, 222, 223, 234. 23: 10, 12, 102, 143, 160, 192, 243. 24: 409, 413, 464-5.

(1900b) 'Cerebrale Kinderlähmung [III]' (22 reviews and abstracts), *Jbr. Leist. Neurol.*, 3 (1899), 611.
6: 117.

(1901a) *Über den Traum*, Wiesbaden. *G.S.*, 3, 189; *G.W.*, 2-3, 643.

[*Trans.*: *On Dreams*, London and New York, 1951; *Standard Ed.*, 5, 633.]

1: 262, 267. 4: 133, 154, 184. 5: 416, 441. 6: xii, 120, 136, 159-60. 7: 129. 9: 34. 13: 170. 15: 122. 21: 133. 24: 415.

- (1901b) *Zur Psychopathologie des Alltagslebens*, Berlin, 1904. G.S., 4, 3; G.W., 4.
[Trans.: *The Psychopathology of Everyday Life*, London, 1966; *Standard Ed.*, 6.]
1: xix, 128, 132, 213, 244, 261, 265, 274, 382. 2: xxvii, 309. 3: 5, 10, 37, 288, 289, 291, 294, 2 7, 302. 4: 118, 170, 197, 211, 248, 256, 296. 5: 399, 456, 501, 515, 518, 532, 535, 609, 632, 671. 7: 3, 4, 21, 76, 121, 129, 143, 175. 8: 5, 6, 27, 93, 106, 168. 9: 80, 101, 104, 105, 106. 10: 159, 232. 11: 37, 84. 12: 211. 13: 99, 167, 203. 14: 181, 187. 15: 4, 25-79 passim, 107, 111, 201, 202. 17: 148, 236, 272. 18: 193, 215. 19: 98, 127, 136, 199. 20: 46-7, 73, 173, 270. 21: 45, 69. 22: 40, 232, 245. 23: 130, 264, 266, 284. 24: 412, 417, 425, 457.
- (1901c [1899]) Autobiographical Note, in J. L. Pagel's *Biographisches Lexicon hervorragender Ärzte des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts*, Berlin.
[Trans.: *Standard Ed.*, 3, 325.]
- (1903a) Review of Georg Biedenkapp's *Im Kampfe gegen Hirnbacillen*, *Neue Freie Presse*, Feb. 8, *Morgenbl.*, 41.
[Trans.: *Standard Ed.*, 9, 253.]
- (1904a) 'Die Freud'sche psychoanalytische Methode', G.S., 6, 3; G.W., 5, 3.
[Trans.: 'Freud's Psycho-Analytic Procedure', C.P., 1, 264; *Standard Ed.*, 7, 249.]
1: 67. 2: 110. 3: 3, 5. 4: 101. 11: 56. 12: 85, 172. 16: 287. 24: 440.
- (1904b) Review of John Bigelow's *The Mystery of Sleep*, *Neue Freie Presse*, Feb. 4, *Morgenbl.*, 22.
[Trans.: *Standard Ed.*, 9, 254.]
- (1904c) Review of A. Baumgarten's *Neurasthenie, Wesen, Heilung, Vorbeugung*, *Neue Freie Presse*, Feb. 4, *Morgenbl.*, 22.
- (1904d) Note on 'Magnetische Menschen', *Neue Freie Presse*, Nov. 6, *Morgenbl.*, 10.
- (1904e) Obituary of Prof. S. Hammerschlag, *Neue Freie Presse*, Nov. 11, *Morgenbl.*, 8.
[Trans.: *Standard Ed.*, 9, 255.]
- (1904f) Review of Löwenfeld's *Die psychischen Zwangerscheinungen*, *J. Psychol. Neurol.*, 3, 190.
[Trans.: 'An Unknown Review by Freud', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 48 (1967), 319.]
24: 427.
- (1905a) 'Über Psychotherapie', G.S., 6, 11; G.W., 5, 13.
[Trans.: 'On Psychotherapy', C.P., 1, 249; *Standard Ed.*, 7, 257.]
1: 66. 2: 111. 3: 3. 6: 170. 11: 56, 220. 12: 85, 123, 172, 229. 15: 6. 16: 450, 451. 19: 274.
- (1905b [1890]) Now shown as 1890a.
- (1905c) *Der Witz und seine Beziehung zum Unbewussten*, Vienna. G.S. 9, 5; G.W., 6.
[Trans.: *Jokes and their Relation to the Unconscious*, *Standard Ed.*, 8.]
1: xix, 331, 395. 2: xxiv, xxvii. 3: 5, 36, 307. 4: 120, 195, 268, 297, 303. 5: 341, 356, 445, 480, 605. 6: x, 24, 112, 132, 170, 218, 222, 274. 7: 129, 211. 9: 126, 145, 153, 200, 204. 10: 59, 227, 241. 11:

- 30-1, 170. 12: 211, 218, 221. 13: 56, 187. 14: 26, 37, 66, 105, 151, 186, 201. 15: 39, 118, 122, 172, 174-5, 197, 235, 236. 18: 35, 126, 188. 19: 45, 236, 239. 20: 59, 65-6, 173. 21: 50, 160, 161, 163, 165, 213. 22: 33, 40, 89, 98, 210. 23: 158, 286. 24: 425, 432.
- (1905d) *Drei Abhandlungen zur Sexualtheorie*, Vienna. G.S., 5, 3; G.W., 5, 29. [Trans.: *Three Essays on the Theory of Sexuality*, London, 1949; *Standard Ed.*, 7, 125.]
- 1: xv, 63, 125, 239, 243, 247, 261, 271, 321, 345. 2: xxvii, 21, 133. 3: 5, 108, 122, 160-1, 168, 190, 272. 4: xii, 130, 244, 272. 5: 355, 396, 492, 606, 682. 6: x, 46, 255. 7: 4-5, 50, 51, 52, 56, 74, 81, 113, 275, 276-7, 279. 8: 5, 98, 137. 9: 5, 47, 131, 133, 135, 153, 158, 161, 164, 166, 170-2, 175, 180, 188, 191, 200, 207, 211, 218, 234. 10: 6, 12, 41, 101, 108-11, 142, 203, 247. 11: 42, 43, 100, 101, 117, 136, 178, 189, 215, 216. 12: 60, 61-2, 65, 107, 211, 229, 242, 246, 247, 315-16, 323. 13: 17, 88, 180. 14: 18, 55, 69, 73, 76, 84, 87, 112, 114-15, 122, 125, 126, 128, 129, 134, 138-9, 149, 150, 191, 272. 15: 200. 16: 303, 310, 323, 348, 373, 407, 415. 17: 5, 81, 106, 115, 126, 133, 177, 182, 252. 18: 33, 53-4, 58, 80, 92, 103, 105, 111, 114, 137, 143, 154, 171-2. 19: 33, 47, 63, 140, 141-2, 145, 157, 163, 165, 175, 197, 223, 238, 243, 246, 251, 253, 255. 20: 25, 37-8, 79, 82, 86, 91, 136, 173, 270. 21: 60, 61-2, 83, 107, 149, 150, 225, 232, 240. 22: 98, 101, 114, 115, 121, 186. 23: 149. 24: 426, 439, 447.
- (1905e [1901]) 'Bruchstück einer Hysterie-Analyse', G.S., 8, 3; G.W., 5, 163. [Trans.: 'Fragment of an Analysis of a Case of Hysteria', C.P., 3, 13; *Standard Ed.*, 7, 3.]
- 1: 63, 125, 222, 247, 271, 344-5, 347, 350. 2: xxv, 166, 247, 302, 310. 3: 5, 13, 111, 198. 4: xiv, 190, 310. 5: 341, 354, 387, 395, 494, 516, 519, 531, 561, 562, 579. 6: xii, 240, 255, 274. 7: 129, 156, 163, 165, 167, 286. 8: 5. 9: 5, 54, 158, 232. 10: 4, 7, 156, 243. 11: 87, 218. 12: 53, 85, 98, 133, 150, 172, 248. 14: 10, 22. 15: 156, 185, 222. 16: 384-5, 431. 17: 42, 92, 123. 18: 106, 146, 213. 19: 165, 175, 234, 239, 248-9. 20: 84, 91, 173. 21: 90, 107. 22: 185-6. 23: 257. 24: 419, 460.
- (1905f) Review of R. Wickmann's *Lebensregeln für Neurastheniker*, *Neue Freie Presse*, Aug. 31, Morgenbl., 21.
- (1906a) 'Meine Ansichten über die Rolle der Sexualität in der Ätiologie der Neurosen', G.S., 5, 123; G.W., 5, 149. [Trans.: 'My Views on the Part played by Sexuality in the Aetiology of the Neuroses', C.P., 1, 272; *Standard Ed.*, 7, 271.]
- 1: 231. 3: 3, 5, 52, 122, 160. 4: 288. 7: 113, 128, 190, 216, 235. 9: 157. 10: 208. 11: 56. 12: 229, 314, 317. 14: 18, 144. 16: 246, 386. 17: 95. 20: 34, 173-4. 22: 121.
- (1906b) Preface to Freud's *Sammlung kleiner Schriften zur Neurosenlehre aus den Jahren 1893-1906*, G.S., 1, 241; G.W., 1, 557. [Trans.: Preface to Freud's *Shorter Writings 1893-1906*, *Standard Ed.*, 3, 3.]
- (1906c) 'Tatbestandsdiagnostik und Psychoanalyse', G.S., 10, 197; G.W., 7, 3.

- [*Trans.*: 'Psycho-Analysis and the Establishment of the Facts in Legal Proceedings', *C.P.*, 2, 13; *Standard Ed.*, 9, 99.]
 1: 149, 355. 3: 46. 5: 22, 254. 14: 29.
- (1906d) Two Letters to Magnus Hirschfeld, *Monatsbericht des wissenschaftlich-humanitären Komitees*, Leipzig, 5, 30. (1st letter incomplete.)
- (1906e [1904]) Two Letters to Wilhelm Fliess, in Richard Pfenning's *Wilhelm Fliess und seine Nachentdecker: O. Weininger und H. Swoboda*, Berlin.
- (1906f) Formerly (1907d) Antwort auf eine Rundfrage *Vom Lesen und von guten Büchern*, Neue Blätter für Literatur und Kunst, Nummer 1, Vienna.
 [*Trans.*: Contribution to a Questionnaire on Reading, *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 32 (1951), 319; *Standard Ed.*, 9, 245.]
 11: 59. 19: 168. 20: 272. 21: 213. 24: 433, 438, 439, 464.
- (1907a) *Der Wahn und die Träume in W. Jensens 'Gradiva'*, Vienna. *G.S.*, 9, 273; *G.W.*, 7, 31.
 [*Trans.*: *Delusions and Dreams in Jensen's 'Gradiva'*, *Standard Ed.*, 9, 3.]
 4: 97. 5: 372, 626. 6: 222, 256. 9: 158, 248. 14: 36. 20: 65, 79. 21: 149, 213. 23: 130.
- (1907b) 'Zwangshandlungen und Religionsübung', *G.S.*, 10, 210; *G.W.*, 7, 129.
 [*Trans.*: 'Obsessive Actions and Religious Practices', *C.P.*, 2, 25; *Standard Ed.*, 9, 116.]
 9: 37, 114. 10: 241, 319. 12: 82. 13: 162. 14: 37, 114. 16: 263, 273, 309. 19: 9, 27, 206. 20: 66. 21: 3, 43-4. 22: 168, 189. 24: 432.
- (1907c) 'Zur sexuellen Aufklärung der Kinder', *G.S.*, 5, 134; *G.W.*, 7, 19.
 [*Trans.*: 'The Sexual Enlightenment of Children', *C.P.*, 2, 36; *Standard Ed.*, 9, 131.]
 7: Appendix, 244. 9: 207-8, 219. 10: 3. 19: 253. 22: 146. 23: 234.
- (1907d) Now shown as (1906f).
- (1907e) Prospectus for *Schriften zur angewandten Seelenkunde*, in 1907a (1st ed. only), 82.
 [*Trans.*: *Bull. Am. Ps. Ass.*, 8 (1952), 214; *Standard Ed.*, 9, 248.]
- (1908a) 'Hysterische Phantasien und ihre Beziehung zur Bisexualität', *G.S.*, 5, 246; *G.W.*, 7, 191.
 [*Trans.*: 'Hysterical Phantasies and their Relation to Bisexuality', *C.P.*, 2, 51; *Standard Ed.*, 9, 157.]
 2: 310. 5: 491, 569. 9: 230, 238. 10: 192. 12: 222, 242. 15: 99. 16: 371.
- (1908b) 'Charakter und Analerotik', *G.S.*, 5, 261; *G.W.*, 7, 203.
 [*Trans.*: 'Character and Anal Erotism', *C.P.*, 2, 45; *Standard Ed.*, 9, 169.]
 4: 216. 5: 403. 7: 185, 239. 10: 213, 319. 11: 106. 12: 187, 188, 277, 323. 16: 315. 17: 72, 127, 128. 19: 29, 70, 119. 21: 97, 216. 22: 91, 102, 186.
- (1908c) 'Über infantile Sexualtheorien', *G.S.*, 5, 168; *G.W.*, 7, 171.
 [*Trans.*: 'On the Sexual Theories of Children', *C.P.*, 2, 59; *Standard Ed.*, 9, 207.]

- 4: 250. 7: 193. 9: 135, 137, 158. 10: 4, 8, 12, 109, 208, 220. 11: 79, 92, 95, 170, 171. 12: 61, 242, 277. 16: 317. 17: 131. 18: 140, 243-4, 246, 252. 21: 150. 22: 100, 192. 23: 74. 24: 419, 425, 434, 452.
- (1908d) 'Die "kulturelle" Sexualmoral und die moderne Nervosität', *G.S.*, 5, 143; *G.W.*, 7, 143.
[Trans.: "Civilized" Sexual Morality and Modern Nervous Illness', *C.P.*, 2, 76; *Standard Ed.*, 9, 179.]
1: 257. 3: 148, 262, 272, 277. 7: Appendix, 244. 8: 78, 111. 9: 127, 139, 232. 11: 178. 12: 229, 242. 13: x, 162. 14: 288. 16: 310. 21: 48, 61, 109, 126. 23: 120.
- (1908e [1907]) 'Der Dichter und das Phantasieren', *G.S.*, 10, 229; *G.W.*, 7, 213.
[Trans.: 'Creative Writers and Day-Dreaming', *C.P.*, 4, 173; *Standard Ed.*, 9, 143.]
5: 491. 7: 211, 305. 8: 137. 9: 158, 160. 12: 222, 224. 14: 91. 15: 99. 16: 371, 377. 20: 65. 21: 14, 213. 24: 428.
- (1908f) Preface to Stekel's *Nervöse Angstzustände und ihre Behandlung*, *G.S.*, 11, 239; *G.W.*, 7, 467.
[Trans.: *Standard Ed.*, 9, 250.]
10: 115. 11: 180. 20: 85.
- (1909a [1908]) 'Allgemeines über den hysterischen Anfall', *G.S.*, 5, 255; *G.W.*, 7, 235.
[Trans.: 'Some General Remarks on Hysterical Attacks', *C.P.*, 2, 100; *Standard Ed.*, 9, 229.]
1: 58, 151. 2: 17, 311. 3: 44. 7: 43. 9: 158, 166. 10: 199. 12: 133, 218, 254. 15: 382, 384, 396. 20: 84. 21: 176, 181. 22: 186. 24: 416.
- (1909b) 'Analyse der Phobie eines fünfjährigen Knaben', *G.S.*, 8, 129; *G.W.*, 7, 243.
[Trans.: 'Analysis of a Phobia in a Five-Year-Old Boy', *C.P.*, 3, 149; *Standard Ed.*, 10, 3.]
1: 68. 2: 257. 3: 84. 4: 131, 250, 251, 253. 7: 13, 52, 193, 241. 8: 120. 9: 134-5, 207-8, 214, 216, 217, 218, 220, 250. 10: 207, 223, 319. 11: 43, 79, 87, 95, 96, 142, 224. 12: 27, 55, 85, 111-12, 142-3, 152, 242. 13: 128-9. 14: 122, 123, 175, 333. 15: 176. 16: 310, 317, 364, 400. 17: 5, 9, 123, 130, 155. 18: 89. 19: 88, 142, 144, 175, 252-3. 20: 39, 82, 86, 101-4, 106-9, 124-6, 130, 175. 21: 62. 22: 146. 23: 92.
- (1909c) 'Der Familienroman der Neurotiker', *G.S.*, 12, 367; *G.W.*, 7, 227.
[Trans.: 'Family Romances', *C.P.*, 5, 74; *Standard Ed.*, 9, 237.]
1: 244. 7: 226. 9: 158. 11: 171. 23: 12.
- (1909d) 'Bemerkungen über einen Fall von Zwangsneurose', *G.S.*, 8, 269; *G.W.*, 7, 381.
[Trans.: 'Notes upon a Case of Obsessional Neurosis', *C.P.*, 3, 293; *Standard Ed.*, 10, 155.]
1: 271, 273, 345. 3: 52, 161, 169, 170, 322. 4: 304, 5: 341, 445. 6: 147, 258, 259, 260, 264, 274. 7: 13, 17, 155, 226, 248. 8: 77-8, 80. 9: 40, 116, 126, 168, 200, 214. 10: 124, 319. 11: 183. 12: 55, 58, 77, 85, 107, 113, 152, 242, 324. 13: 74, 86-7, 99. 14: 144, 157, 263. 15: 85. 16: 261, 266, 301, 337. 17: 75, 103, 123, 149, 195, 239, 240. 18: 218. 20: 117, 119, 120, 174. 21: 61, 149-50. 23: 256, 257. 24: 439.

- (1910a [1909]) *Über Psychoanalyse*, Vienna. *G.S.*, 4, 349; *G.W.*, 8, 3.
[*Trans.*: 'Five Lectures on Psycho-Analysis', *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 21 (1910), 181; *Standard Ed.*, 11, 3.]
1: 66, 346. 2: xxvi, xxvii, 47, 90, 105, 181, 311. 3: 49. 5: 608, 7: Appendix, 244. 8: 74. 9: 163. 11: 56, 171, 178, 214. 12: 107, 116, 211. 13: 165. 14: 7, 31, 153. 15: 6, 83. 16: 294, 377. 19: 267. 20: 7, 52, 93, 127, 269, 270. 22: 227. 23: 107. 24: 414, 419.
- (1910b [1909]) Preface to Ferenczi's *Lélekelemzés: Értekezések a pszichanalízis köréből* [Papers on Psycho-Analysis], *G.S.*, 11, 241; *G.W.*, 7, 469.
[*Trans.*: *Standard Ed.*, 9, 252.]
- (1910c) *Eine Kindheits Erinnerung des Leonardo da Vinci*, Vienna. *G.S.*, 9, 371; *G.W.*, 8, 128.
[*Trans.*: *Leonardo da Vinci and a Memory of his Childhood*, *Standard Ed.*, 11, 59.]
4: 58, 52. 7: Appendix, 244. 9: 219, 248. 11: 170. 12: 60. 13: 187, 205. 14: 37, 69, 90. 17: 20, 146. 18: 108, 230. 19: 8, 10, 91, 168. 20: 65. 21: 44, 150, 153, 157, 212, 213. 23: 92.
- (1910d) 'Die zukünftigen Chancen der psychoanalytischen Therapie', *G.S.*, 6, 25; *G.W.*, 8, 104.
[*Trans.*: 'The Future Prospects of Psycho-Analytic Therapy', *C.P.*, 2, 285; *Standard Ed.*, 11, 141.]
3: 122. 5: 355, 365, 370, 403. 11: 123. 12: 85-6, 87, 160-1, 172. 15: 164. 16: 291. 17: 158. 18: 142.
- (1910e) "'Über den Gegensinn der Urworte'", *G.S.*, 10, 221; *G.W.*, 8, 214.
[*Trans.*: "'The Antithetical Meaning of Primal Words'", *C.P.* 4, 184; *Standard Ed.*, 11, 155.]
4: 318. 5: 661. 6: 59. 8: 175. 13: 67, 162, 176. 15: 179. 19: 206. 23: 121.
- (1910f) Letter to Dr. Friedrich S. Krauss on *Anthropophyteia*, *G.S.*, 11, 242; *G.W.*, 8, 224.
[*Trans.*: *Standard Ed.*, 11, 233.]
5: 606. 8: 6. 12: 179, 334. 13: 162. 15: 162.
- (1910g) 'Zur Selbstmord-Diskussion', *G.S.*, 3, 321; *G.W.*, 8, 62.
[*Trans.*: 'Contributions to a Discussion on Suicide', *Standard Ed.*, 11, 231.]
12: 178, 241. 14: 240.
- (1910h) 'Über einen besonderen Typus der Objektwahl beim Manne', *G.S.*, 5, 186; *G.W.*, 8, 66.
[*Trans.*: 'A Special Type of Choice of Object made by Men', *C.P.*, 4, 192; *Standard Ed.*, 11, 165.]
4: 263. 5: 403. 7: 228. 9: 214, 226, 239. 10: 208. 11: 47, 143. 16: 330. 18: 160. 20: 85.
- (1910i) 'Die psychogene Sehstörung in psychoanalytischer Auffassung', *G.S.*, 5, 310; *G.W.*, 8, 94.
[*Trans.*: 'The Psycho-Analytic View of Psychogenic Disturbance of Vision', *C.P.*, 2, 105; *Standard Ed.*, 11, 211.]
2: 311. 7: 40. 14: 115. 16: 308. 18: 51. 19: 8. 24: 426.

- (1910f) 'Beispiele des Verrats pathogener Phantasien bei Neurotikern', *G.S.*, 11, 300; *G.W.*, 8, 228.
[*Trans.*: 'Two Instances of Pathogenic Phantasies Revealed by the Patients Themselves', *Standard Ed.*, 11, 236.]
11: 222.
- (1910k) 'Über "wilde" Psychoanalyse', *G.S.*, 6, 37; *G.W.*, 8, 118.
[*Trans.*: '"Wild" Psycho-Analysis', *C.P.*, 2, 297; *Standard Ed.*, 11, 221.]
2: 257. 3: 279. 10: 121. 12: 86, 140, 142-3, 172. 16: 391. 20: 26, 175.
- (1910l) 'Typisches Beispiel eines verkappten Ödipustraumes', *Zentralbl. Psychoanal.*, 1, 45; reprinted in *Die Traumdeutung*, *G.S.*, 3, 118 n.; *G.W.*, 2-3, 404 n.
[*Trans.*: 'A Typical Example of a Disguised Oedipus Dream'; included in *The Interpretation of Dreams*, *Standard Ed.*, 5, 398 n.]
4: 145. 5: 398.
- (1910m) Review of Wilh. Neutra's 'Briefe an nervöse Frauen', *Zentralbl. Psychoan.*, 1, 49.
[*Trans.*: *Standard Ed.*, 11, 238.]
- (1911a) 'Nachträge zur Traumdeutung', *Zentralbl. Psychoanal.*, 1, 187.
(Partly reprinted *G.S.*, 3, 77 ff. and 126 f.; *G.W.*, 2-3, 365 ff. and 412 f.)
[*Trans.*: 'Additions to the Interpretation of Dreams' (wholly incorporated in *The Interpretation of Dreams*, *Standard Ed.*, 5, 360 ff. and 408 f.)]
5: 360, 366, 408.
- (1911b) 'Formulierungen über die zwei Prinzipien des psychischen Geschehens', *G.S.*, 5, 409; *G.W.*, 8, 230.
[*Trans.*: 'Formulations on the Two Principles of Mental Functioning', *C.P.*, 4, 13; *Standard Ed.*, 12, 215.]
1: 290, 318, 365, 3: 66. 5: 431, 567. 8: 170, 175, 192. 10: 246. 12: 5, 232, 258, 315. 13: 84. 14: 80, 105, 135, 136, 187, 192, 202, 220, 259. 15: 190. 16: 355, 357, 377. 17: 204. 18: 5, 10. 19: 8, 55, 143, 160, 187, 236. 20: 58. 21: 67, 81. 22: 89. 24: 407.
- (1911c [1910]) 'Psychoanalytische Bemerkungen über einen autobiographisch beschriebenen Fall von Paranoia (Dementia Paranoides)', *G.S.*, 8, 355; *G.W.*, 8, 240.
[*Trans.*: 'Psycho-Analytic Notes on an Autobiographical Account of a Case of Paranoia (Dementia Paranoides)', *C.P.*, 3, 387; *Standard Ed.*, 12, 3.]
1: 206, 280, 345-6. 6: 259. 7: 13. 12: 194, 215, 230, 248, 258, 315, 319, 321. 13: 92. 14: 69-70, 73, 74, 79-80, 83, 87, 105, 106, 112, 115, 148-9, 204, 259, 262, 265, 15: 166. 16: 422, 424. 17: 84, 123. 18: 225. 19: 8, 70, 91, 135, 151, 186. 21: 66, 22: 99.
- (1911d) 'Die Bedeutung der Vokalfolge', *G.S.*, 11, 301; *G.W.*, 8, 348.
[*Trans.*: 'The Significance of Vowel Sequences', *Standard Ed.*, 12, 341.]
13: 162.
- (1911e) 'Die Handhabung der Traumdeutung in der Psychoanalyse', *G.S.*, 6, 45; *G.W.*, 8, 350.

- [*Trans.*: 'The Handling of Dream-Interpretation in Psycho-Analysis', *C.P.*, 2, 305; *Standard Ed.*, 12, 91.]
 4: 104. 5: 514. 6: 269. 7: 11. 12: 85-6, 123, 172. 15: 184. 19: 115, 127. 22: 14.
- (1911f) "'Gross ist die Diana der Epheser'" (abstract from F. Sartiaux's *Villes mortes d'Asie mineure*), *G.W.*, 8, 360.
 [*Trans.*: "'Great is Diana of the Ephesians'", *Standard Ed.*, 12, 342.]
 13: 162.
- (1911g) Abstract of G. Greve's 'Sobre psicologia y psicoterapia de ciertos estados angustiosos', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 1, 594.
 14: 30.
- (1911h) Footnote to Stekel's 'Zur Psychologie des Exhibitionismus', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 1, 495.
 [*Trans.*: In 1940c, *Standard Ed.*, 18, 274.]
- (1911i) 'Ein Beitrag zum Vergessen von Eigennamen' [in 1901b from 4th ed. onwards], *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 1, 407; *G.S.*, 4, 37; *G.W.*, 4, 37.
 [*Trans.*: In 1901b, *Standard Ed.*, 6, 30]
 6: 30. 17: 272.
- (1911j) Translation with footnote of James J. Putnam's 'On the Etiology and Treatment of the Psychoneuroses', 1910, under the title 'Über Ätiologie und Behandlung der Psychoneurosen', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 1, 137.
 [*Trans.*: Incorporated in Editor's Footnote to 1919b, *Standard Ed.*, 17, 271 n.]
 6: 31.
- (1912a) 'Nachtrag zu dem autobiographisch beschriebenen Fall von Paranoia (Dementia Paranoides)', *G.S.*, 8, 432; *G.W.*, 8, 317.
 [*Trans.*: 'Postscript to the Case of Paranoia', *C.P.*, 3, 467; *Standard Ed.*, 12, 80.]
 12: 3-4, 5, 54. 17: 123. 24: 443.
- (1912b) 'Zur Dynamik der Übertragung', *G.S.*, 6, 53; *G.W.*, 8, 364.
 [*Trans.*: 'The Dynamics of Transference', *C.P.*, 2, 312; *Standard Ed.*, 12, 99.]
 1: 346. 7: 117. 12: 85-8, 123, 138, 161, 172, 230, 238. 14: 74, 131. 15: 149. 16: 287, 292, 374, 431. 19: 168.
- (1912c) 'Über neurotische Erkrankungstypen', *G.S.*, 5, 400; *G.W.*, 8, 322.
 [*Trans.*: 'Types of Onset of Neurosis', *C.P.*, 2, 113; *Standard Ed.*, 12, 229]
 1: 345, 396-7. 7: 165. 9: 188. 12: 5, 62, 103. 14: 84, 196, 316. 16: 350. 17: 118, 163. 19: 151.
- (1912d) 'Über die allgemeinste Erniedrigung des Liebeslebens', *G.S.*, 5, 198; *G.W.*, 8, 78.
 [*Trans.*: 'On the Universal Tendency to Debasement in the Sphere of Love', *C.P.*, 4, 203; *Standard Ed.*, 11, 179.]
 1: 271. 7: Appendix, 244. 9: 180. 12: 230. 14: 87. 18: 112, 141. 19: 178. 21: 61, 107. 20: 426, 428.
- (1912e) 'Ratschläge für den Arzt bei der psychoanalytischen Behandlung', *G.S.*, 6, 64; *G.W.*, 8, 376.

- [*Trans.*: 'Recommendations to Physicians Practising Psycho-Analysis', *C.P.*, 2, 323; *Standard Ed.*, 12, 111.]
 10: 159. 12: 85-8, 123, 172. 14: 21. 24: 444.
- (1912f) 'Zur Onanie-Diskussion', *G.S.*, 3, 324; *G.W.*, 8, 332.
 [*Trans.*: 'Contributions to a Discussion on Masturbation', *Standard Ed.*, 12, 243.]
 1: 180. 2: 258. 3: 276. 7: 40, 185, 188. 9: 200. 10: 203. 11: 224, 231.
 14: 83. 16: 317. 19: 255. 21: 176. 22: 127, 155. 24: 424.
- (1912g) 'A Note on the Unconscious in Psycho-Analysis' [in English], *C.P.*, 4, 22; *Standard Ed.*, 12, 257.
 [*German Trans.* (by Hanns Sachs): 'Einige Bemerkungen über den Begriff des Unbewussten in der Psychoanalyse', *G.S.*, 5, 433; *G.W.*, 8, 430.]
 5: 615. 13: 94. 14: 105, 164, 259. 19: 5, 6, 14, 16.
- (1912h) Nachfrage des Herausgebers über Kindheitsträume, *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 2, 680.
 [*Trans.*: Request for Examples of Childhood Dreams, included in 1918b, *Standard Ed.*, 17, 4.]
- (1912-13) *Totem und Tabu*, Vienna, 1913. *G.S.*, 10, 3; *G.W.*, 9.
 [*Trans.*: *Totem and Taboo*, London, 1950; New York, 1952; *Standard Ed.*, 13, 1.]
 1: xviii, 373, 393. 4: 255, 256, 263. 5: 410, 501. 6: 259. 7: 225, 306.
 9: 116. 10: 35, 125, 141, 235, 319. 11: 193, 197, 200. 12: 81, 98, 341.
 13: 162, 185-6. 14: 37, 70, 75, 101, 131, 204, 241, 274, 292-7. 16: 254, 267, 332, 335, 355. 17: 6, 59, 114, 218, 241, 243, 262. 18: 68, 77, 80, 110, 122, 124-5, 128, 131, 135, 142. 19: 29, 37, 63, 85, 168, 206. 20: 66-9, 72, 122, 188, 261. 21: 3, 17, 22-4, 42, 100-1, 131, 136, 183, 186, 235. 22: 165, 166, 177. 23: 5, 53, 55, 58, 81-4, 102, 113, 120, 130-2, 207.
- (1913a) 'Ein Traum als Beweismittel', *G.S.*, 3, 267; *G.W.*, 10, 12.
 [*Trans.*: 'An Evidential Dream', *C.P.*, 2, 133; *Standard Ed.*, 12, 269.]
 1: 274. 5: 351, 490, 562. 15: 182, 222, 227.
- (1913b) Introduction to Pfister's *Die psychoanalytische Methode*, *G.S.*, 11, 224; *G.W.*, 10, 448.
 [*Trans.*: *Standard Ed.*, 12, 329.]
 10: 147. 12: 88. 14: 38. 20: 69, 180, 225. 22: 146.
- (1913c) 'Weitere Ratschläge zur Technik der Psychoanalyse: I. Zur Einleitung der Behandlung', *G.S.*, 6, 84; *G.W.*, 8, 454.
 [*Trans.*: 'On Beginning the Treatment (Further Recommendations on the Technique of Psycho-Analysis, I)', *C.P.*, 2, 342; *Standard Ed.*, 12, 123.]
 1: 67. 9: 232. 10: 121. 11: 142. 12: 76, 85-8, 95, 96, 102, 107, 172. 14: 175. 16: 287. 17: 167.
- (1913d) 'Märchenstoffe in Träumen', *G.S.*, 3, 259; *G.W.*, 10, 2.
 [*Trans.*: 'The Occurrence in Dreams of Material from Fairy Tales', *C.P.*, 4, 236; *Standard Ed.*, 12, 281.]
 5: Appendix B, 626. 9: 121. 13: 162, 204. 17: 4, 29, 85.
- (1913e) Preface to Steiner's *Die psychischen Störungen der männlichen Potenz*, *G.S.*, 11, 247; *G.W.*, 10, 451.

- [*Trans.*: *Standard Ed.*, 12, 345.]
11: 180.
- (1913f) 'Das Motiv der Kästchenwahl', *G.S.*, 10, 243; *G.W.*, 10, 244.
[*Trans.*: 'The Theme of the Three Caskets', *C.P.*, 4, 244; *Standard Ed.*, 12, 291.]
4: 255. 9: 43. 13: 162. 21: 91, 213.
- (1913g) 'Zwei Kinderlügen', *G.S.*, 5, 238; *G.W.*, 8, 422.
[*Trans.*: 'Two Lies Told by Children', *C.P.*, 2, 144; *Standard Ed.*, 12, 305.]
- (1913h) 'Erfahrungen und Beispiele aus der analytischen Praxis', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 377; partly reprinted *G.S.*, 11, 301; *G.W.*, 10, 40. Partly included in *Traumdeutung*. *G.S.*, 3, 41, 71 f., 127 and 135; *G.W.*, 2-3, 238, 359 ff., 413 f. and 433.
[*Trans.*: 'Observations and Examples from Analytic Practice', *Standard Ed.*, 13, 193 (in full). Also partly incorporated in *The Interpretation of Dreams*, *Standard Ed.*, 4, 232, and 5, 354-6, 409 f. and 431.]
2: 41. 4: 232. 5: 409, 431. 22: 24. 24: 420.
- (1913i) 'Die Disposition zur Zwangsneurose', *G.S.*, 5, 277; *G.W.*, 8, 442.
[*Trans.*: 'The Disposition to Obsessional Neurosis', *C.P.*, 2, 122; *Standard Ed.*, 12, 313.]
1: 220, 345. 3: 190. 7: 197, 235, 275. 9: 168, 175. 10: 239-40, 319. 12: 4, 5, 49, 62, 72, 76, 78, 225, 231. 14: 139, 194. 17: 64, 117, 127, 182. 19: 140. 20: 114, 22: 99.
- (1913j) 'Das Interesse an der Psychoanalyse', *G.S.*, 4, 313; *G.W.*, 8, 390.
[*Trans.*: 'The Claims of Psycho-Analysis to Scientific Interest', *Standard Ed.*, 13, 165.]
6: xiii. 7: Appendix, 244. 10: 147. 11: 56. 13: 162. 14: 38. 16: 377. 17: 261. 21: 213.
- (1913k) Geleitwort zu J. G. Bourke, *Der Unrat in Sitte, Brauch, Glauben und Gewohnheitsrecht der Völker*, *G.S.*, 11, 249; *G.W.*, 10, 453.
[*Trans.*: 'Preface to J. G. Bourke's *Scatalogic Rites of all Nations*', *C.P.*, 5, 88; *Standard Ed.*, 12, 335.]
1: 8. 5: 606. 7: Appendix, 244. 11: 233. 12: 179. 13: 162. 14: 13.
- (1913l) 'Kindheitsträume mit spezieller Bedeutung', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 79.
[*Trans.*: 'Childhood Dreams with a Particular Meaning', included in 1918b, *Standard Ed.*, 17, 4.]
- (1913m [1911]) 'On Psycho-Analysis' [in English], *Aust. med. Congr.* (Transactions of the Ninth Session, held in Sydney, New South Wales, Sept. 1911), 2, Part 8, 839; *Standard Ed.*, 12, 207.
11: 56. 14: 30.
- (1914a) 'Über fausse reconnaissance ("déjà raconté") während der psychoanalytischen Arbeit', *G.S.*, 6, 76; *G.W.*, 10, 116.
[*Trans.*: 'Fausse Reconnaissance ("déjà raconté") in Psycho-Analytic Treatment', *C.P.*, 2, 334; *Standard Ed.*, 13, 201.]
5: 399. 6: 268. 12: 113, 172. 17: 5, 85. 22: 245. 24: 444.

- (1914b) 'Der Moses des Michelangelo', *G.S.*, 10, 257; *G.W.*, 10, 172.
[Trans.: 'The Moses of Michelangelo', *C.P.*, 4, 257; *Standard Ed.*, 13, 211.]
13: 187. 21: 213. 24: 444.
- (1914c) 'Zur Einführung des Narzissmus', *G.S.*, 6, 155; *G.W.*, 10, 138.
[Trans.: 'On Narcissism: an Introduction', *C.P.*, 4, 30; *Standard Ed.*, 14, 69.]
1: xxiii, 395. 2: 258. 3: 93. 5: 505. 7: 178, 182, 217, 218, 222. 9: 150.
11: 100, 181, 224. 12: 5, 60, 61, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 102, 248, 321.
13: 89. 14: 4, 105, 113, 115, 117, 126, 187, 198, 240, 259, 280. 16: 390, 414-15, 416, 426, 428, 429. 17: 6, 53, 129, 136, 194, 236. 18: 6, 33, 51-2, 68, 102, 105, 109-10, 112, 130-1. 19: 8, 9, 28, 30, 31, 63, 186, 246. 20: 171. 21: 23. 22: 65, 132. 24: 458.
- (1914d) 'Zur Geschichte der psychoanalytischen Bewegung', *G.S.*, 4, 411; *G.W.*, 10, 44.
[Trans.: 'On the History of the Psycho-Analytic Movement', *C.P.*, 1, 287; *Standard Ed.*, 14, 3.]
1: 272, 346. 2: xxi, xxvii, 41, 206, 231. 3: 10, 49, 62. 4: xii, xiv. 5: 348. 7: 5, 27, 128, 275. 8: 61. 9: 100. 10: 140. 11: 4, 9, 56, 145, 204. 12: 116, 159, 274, 335. 13: 90. 14: 70, 93, 143, 173. 15: 83. 16: 245, 286, 292, 346. 17: 7, 23, 164. 19: 112, 253, 263. 20: 5, 7, 24, 48, 51, 174, 209, 270. 22: 121, 137, 140-1, 234. 23: 73.
- (1914e) 'Darstellungen der "grossen Leistung" im Traume', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 2, 384; reprinted (incomplete) in *Die Traumdeutung*, *G.S.*, 3, 130; *G.W.*, 2-3, 416.
[Trans.: 'The Representation in a Dream of a "Great Achievement"' ; included in *The Interpretation of Dreams*, *Standard Ed.*, 5, 412.]
5: 412. 24: 420.
- (1914f) 'Zur Psychologie des Gymnasiasten', *G.S.*, 11, 187; *G.W.*, 10, 204.
[Trans.: 'Some Reflections on Schoolboy Psychology', *Standard Ed.*, 13, 241.]
11: 232. 20: 8.
- (1914g) 'Weitere Ratschläge zur Technik der Psychoanalyse: II. Erinnern, Wiederholen und Durcharbeiten', *G.S.*, 6, 109; *G.W.*, 10, 126.
[Trans.: 'Remembering, Repeating and Working-Through (Further Recommendations on the Technique of Psycho-Analysis, II)', *C.P.*, 2, 366; *Standard Ed.*, 12, 147].
1: 68-9. 7: 119. 12: 85-8, 108, 172. 16: 444. 17: 159, 239. 18: 18, 152. 20: 159, 160. 23: 89. 24: 452.
- (1915a) 'Weitere Ratschläge zur Technik der Psychoanalyse: III. Bemerkungen über die Übertragungsliebe', *G.S.*, 6, 120; *G.W.*, 10, 306.
[Trans.: 'Observations on Transference-Love (Further Recommendations on the Technique of Psycho-Analysis, III)', *C.P.*, 2, 377; *Standard Ed.*, 12, 159.]
5: 562. 7: 117. 12: 85-8, 172. 16: 431. 17: 162. 20: 207. 23: 231.
- (1915b) 'Zeitgemässes über Krieg und Tod', *G.S.*, 10, 315; *G.W.*, 10, 324.

- [*Trans.*: 'Thoughts for the Times on War and Death', *C.P.*, 4, 288; *Standard Ed.*, 14, 275.]
 4: 255. 5: 714. 9: 150. 13: 74, 162. 14: 129. 17: 242. 18: 163. 20: 49, 212. 21: 38, 125. 22: 198. 23: 201. 24: 415, 417.
- (1915c) 'Triebe und Tribschicksale', *G.S.*, 5, 443; *G.W.*, 10, 210.
 [*Trans.*: 'Instincts and their Vicissitudes', *C.P.*, 4, 60; *Standard Ed.*, 14, 111.]
 1: xxv, 290-1, 297, 312, 317, 395. 2: xix. 3: 65, 66, 112. 7: 168. 10: 240. 11: 210. 12: 5, 74, 107, 223, 325. 14: 76, 77, 85, 107, 177, 195, 222, 232, 251-2, 259, 281. 16: 323, 350, 360, 375, 415, 428. 17: 26, 106, 194. 18: 6, 30, 54. 19: 42, 46, 157, 159, 237. 20: 57, 59, 93, 106, 174. 21: 62, 67, 117. 22: 73, 97. 23: 102.
- (1915d) 'Die Verdrängung', *G.S.*, 5, 466; *G.W.*, 10, 248.
 [*Trans.*: 'Repression', *C.P.*, 4, 84; *Standard Ed.*, 14, 143.]
 1: 290-1, 297. 2: 135. 3: 52, 54, 67-8, 84. 5: 547, 604. 7: 29, 175. 9: 126, 231. 12: 5, 67. 14: 16, 93, 107, 111, 113, 178, 190, 222, 259. 16: 286, 404, 410. 17: 5, 178. 20: 59, 79, 80, 91, 94, 109, 146, 157, 174. 21: 153, 242-3. 22: 91. 23: 227.
- (1915e) 'Das Unbewusste', *G.S.*, 5, 480; *G.W.*, 10, 264.
 [*Trans.*: 'The Unconscious', *C.P.*, 4, 98; *Standard Ed.*, 14, 161.]
 1: xxiii, xxvi, 85, 252, 274, 290-1, 311, 365, 394-5, 396, 397. 2: xxvii, 45, 194, 212. 3: 66-7, 84, 219. 4: 296. 5: 601, 611, 617. 6: 132, 259, 275. 8: 119, 164, 175. 9: 49, 124, 231. 10: 121. 11: 142. 12: 8, 71, 130, 142-3, 220, 221, 258, 320. 14: 87, 96, 111, 112, 143, 149, 154, 209, 222, 224, 229, 230, 259. 15: 22. 16: 286, 297, 360, 374, 409, 410, 422. 17: 10, 81, 178. 18: 7, 24, 28. 19: 6, 8-9, 13, 16, 18-20, 21, 23, 55, 186, 231, 236. 20: 59, 80, 83, 126, 140, 146, 174, 197. 22: 74-5, 89. 23: 97, 143, 160. 24: 461-2.
- (1915f) 'Mitteilung eines der psychoanalytischen Theorie widersprechenden Falles von Paranoia', *G.S.*, 5, 288; *G.W.*, 10, 234.
 [*Trans.*: 'A Case of Paranoia Running Counter to the Psycho-Analytic Theory of the Disease', *C.P.*, 2, 150; *Standard Ed.*, 14, 263.]
 12: 5, 156. 16: 267, 348, 426. 17: 116, 123. 19: 245, 246. 21: 108, 227, 233. 23: 241. 24: 427.
- (1915g [1914]) Letter to Dr. F. van Eeden. In *De Amsterdammer*, No. 1960 (Jan. 17), 3.
 [*Trans.*: In Ernest Jones's *Sigmund Freud*, 2, London and New York, 1955; *Standard Ed.*, 14, 301.]
 14: 274.
- (1916a) 'Vergänglichkeit', *G.S.*, 11, 291; *G.W.*, 10, 358.
 [*Trans.*: 'On Transience', *C.P.*, 5, 79; *Standard Ed.*, 14, 305.]
 14: 274. 21: 213.
- (1916b) 'Mythologische Parallele zu einer plastischen Zwangsvorstellung', *G.S.*, 10, 240; *G.W.*, 10, 398.
 [*Trans.*: 'A Mythological Parallel to a Visual Obsession', *C.P.*, 4, 345; *Standard Ed.*, 14, 337.]
 10: 320. 13: 162.
- (1916c) 'Eine Beziehung zwischen einem Symbol und einem Symptom', *G.S.*, 5, 310; *G.W.*, 10, 394.

- [*Trans.*: 'A Connection between a Symbol and a Symptom', *C.P.*, 2, 162; *Standard Ed.*, 14, 339.]
 5: 362. 15: 157. 16: 268.
- (1916d) 'Einige Charaktertypen aus der psychoanalytischen Arbeit', *G.S.*, 10, 287; *G.W.*, 10, 364.
 [*Trans.*: 'Some Character-Types Met with in Psycho-Analytic Work', *C.P.*, 4, 318; *Standard Ed.*, 14, 311.]
 4: 266. 9: 102. 10: 42. 12: 230. 17: 28. 19: 52, 246. 21: 187, 213, 216, 234. 22: 242.
- (1916e) Footnote to Ernest Jones's 'Professor Janet über Psychoanalyse', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 4, 42.
 [*Trans.*: *Standard Ed.*, 2, xiii.]
 2: xiii.
- (1916-17) *Vorlesungen zur Einführung in die Psychoanalyse*, Vienna. *G.S.*, 7; *G.W.*, 11.
 [*Trans.*: *Introductory Lectures on Psycho-Analysis*, revised ed., New York, 1966; London, 1971; *Standard Ed.*, 15-16.]
 1: xxiii, xxiv, 65, 68, 100, 125, 220, 264, 267, 274, 330, 345, 346, 349, 373, 376, 396-7. 3: 13, 66-8, 116, 121, 122, 173, 228, 234, 310, 322. 4: xxix, 17, 133, 142, 155, 232, 277, 297. 5: 359, 364, 405, 409, 414, 416, 431, 517, 580, 645, 670. 6: x, xiii, 22, 26, 34, 55, 59, 64, 68, 69, 70, 78, 87, 88, 95, 97-8, 112, 114, 121, 140, 154, 174, 203, 207, 218, 224, 230, 253. 7: 43, 224, 226, 240. 8: 6, 93. 9: 122, 232. 10: 8, 114, 319-20. 11: 4, 56, 151, 154, 173, 202. 12: 23, 76, 86, 102, 144, 149, 154, 173, 224, 225, 230, 275, 317. 13: 167, 170. 14: 53, 71, 75, 83, 97, 115, 125, 126, 170, 195, 223, 227, 259, 269, 270, 272, 339. 17: 5, 7, 57, 60, 97, 136, 159, 193. 18: 20, 97, 119, 208. 19: 63-4, 114, 117, 244, 251, 268, 274. 20: 80, 83, 84, 85, 100, 113, 165, 175, 270. 21: 81, 150, 251. 22: 3-6, 8, 13, 15, 17, 24, 26, 27, 33, 63, 65, 71, 81, 85, 88, 91, 98, 99, 102, 104, 115, 118, 126, 133, 142, 145, 146, 149, 151. 23: 9, 73, 74, 102, 104, 192, 211-14, 241. 24: 418, 420, 431, 435, 448, 456, 458, 459, 461, 462, 466.
- (1917a) 'Eine Schwierigkeit der Psychoanalyse', *G.S.*, 10, 347; *G.W.*, 12, 3.
 [*Trans.*: 'A Difficulty in the Path of Psycho-Analysis', *C.P.*, 4, 347; *Standard Ed.*, 17, 137.]
 14: 75. 15: 209. 16: 285. 17: 98. 19: 63, 221, 223. 20: 103.
- (1917b) 'Eine Kindheitserinnerung aus *Dichtung und Wahrheit*', *G.S.*, 10, 357; *G.W.*, 12, 15.
 [*Trans.*: 'A Childhood Recollection from *Dichtung und Wahrheit*' *C.P.*, 4, 357; *Standard Ed.*, 17, 147.]
 5: 714. 6: 52. 10: 128. 11: 84-5. 18: 16. 21: 213. 24: 416, 420.
- (1917c) 'Über Triebumsetzungen insbesondere der Analerotik', *G.S.*, 5, 268; *G.W.*, 10, 402.
 [*Trans.*: 'On Transformations of Instinct as Exemplified in Anal Erotism', *C.P.*, 2, 164; *Standard Ed.*, 17, 127.]
 7: 185, 186. 9: 168. 10: 320. 11: 205. 16: 315. 17: 5, 80. 19: 179. 22: 101.
- (1917d [1915]) 'Metapsychologische Ergänzung zur Traumlehre', *G.S.*, 5, 520; *G.W.*, 10, 412.

- [*Trans.*: 'A Metapsychological Supplement to the Theory of Dreams', *C.P.*, 4, 137; *Standard Ed.*, 14, 219.]
 1: xiv, 290-1, 319, 325, 339, 346, 394. 4: 34. 5: 524, 541, 548, 555.
 12: 71, 216. 14: 115, 192, 199, 259. 15: 237. 16: 372, 419. 18: 24, 30,
 114. 19: 28, 130, 151, 186, 231. 20: 127. 22: 33.
- (1917e [1915]) 'Trauer und Melancholie', *G.S.*, 5, 535; *G.W.*, 10, 428.
 [*Trans.*: 'Mourning and Melancholia', *C.P.*, 4, 152; *Standard Ed.*, 14, 239.]
 1: xiv, xxvi, 206, 255, 290-1. 2: 162. 11: 232. 14: 70, 107, 201, 219,
 259, 269, 304. 16: 276, 427, 428. 17: 6. 18: 68, 104, 109, 130. 19:
 9, 10, 28, 87. 20: 59, 131, 169, 172. 21: 165.
- (1918a) 'Das Tabu der Virginität', *G.S.*, 5, 212; *G.W.*, 12, 161.
 [*Trans.*: 'The Taboo of Virginity', *C.P.*, 4, 217; *Standard Ed.*, 11, 193.]
 7: Appendix, 244. 11: 185. 13: 74, 162. 16: 267. 18: 113. 19: 246. 21:
 114, 231. 22: 133. 23: 253.
- (1918b [1914]) 'Aus der Geschichte einer infantilen Neurose', *G.S.*, 8, 439; *G.W.*, 12, 29.
 [*Trans.*: 'From the History of an Infantile Neurosis', *C.P.*, 3, 473; *Standard Ed.*, 17, 3.]
 1: 230, 245, 356. 3: 84, 168, 322. 4: 184, 310. 5: 372, 522. 7: 13. 9:
 168, 220, 221. 10: 5, 8, 319-20. 12: 86, 149, 230, 280, 283-7. 13:
 204. 14: 4, 56, 129, 131, 155, 195, 241, 269, 272, 333. 15: 7, 185. 16:
 363, 371, 452. 17: 123, 126, 166, 178, 198, 201, 244. 19: 86, 119-20,
 129, 251. 20: 104-9, 113, 124-6, 139, 175. 22: 185. 23: 102, 217-18,
 242, 256, 261.
- (1919a [1918]) 'Wege der psychoanalytischen Therapie', *G.S.*, 6, 136; *G.W.*, 12, 183.
 [*Trans.*: 'Lines of Advance in Psycho-Analytic Therapy', *C.P.*, 2, 392; *Standard Ed.*, 17, 159.]
 11: 140, 145. 12: 86, 165, 173. 15: 5. 16: 290. 19: 285. 23: 231.
- (1919b) 'James J. Putnam', *G.S.*, 11, 276; *G.W.*, 12, 315.
 [*Trans.*: 'James J. Putnam', *Standard Ed.*, 17, 271.]
 6: 31. 14: 32. 18: 269. 20: 52.
- (1919c) 'Internationaler psychoanalytischer Verlag und Preiszu-
 teilungen für psychoanalytische Arbeiten', *G.W.*, 12, 333.
 [*Trans.*: 'A Note on Psycho-Analytic Publications and Prizes',
Standard Ed., 17, 267.]
 14: 25. 18: 268.
- (1919d) Einleitung zu *Zur Psychoanalyse der Kriegsneurosen*, Vienna. *G.S.*,
 11, 252; *G.W.*, 12, 321.
 [*Trans.*: Introduction to *Psycho-Analysis and the War Neuroses*, London
 and New York, 1921. *C.P.*, 5, 83; *Standard Ed.*, 17, 207.]
 16: 274, 382. 18: 12, 33. 20: 55, 129.
- (1919e) "Ein Kind wird geschlagen", *G.S.*, 5, 344; *G.W.*, 12, 197.
 [*Trans.*: "'A Child is Being Beaten'", *C.P.*, 2, 172; *Standard Ed.*, 17,
 177.]
 1: xxi, 251. 7: 143. 12: 246. 14: 5, 54, 145. 17: 6, 26, 111. 19: 92,
 157-8, 161, 174, 245, 253, 254. 21: 231. 23: 102, 251.

- (1919*f*) 'Victor Tausk', *G.S.*, 11, 277; *G.W.*, 12, 316.
[*Trans.*: 'Victor Tausk', *Standard Ed.*, 17, 273.]
- (1919*g*) Vorrede zu Reik *Probleme der Religionspsychologie*, Vienna. *G.S.*, 11, 256; *G.W.*, 12, 325.
[*Trans.*: Preface to Reik's *Ritual: Psycho-Analytic Studies*, London and New York, 1931. *C.P.*, 5, 92; *Standard Ed.*, 17, 259.]
13: 162. 23: 102.
- (1919*h*) 'Das Unheimliche', *G.S.*, 10, 369; *G.W.*, 12, 229.
[*Trans.*: 'The "Uncanny"', *C.P.*, 4, 368; *Standard Ed.*, 17, 219.]
1: xxiv, 373. 5: 357, 414. 6: 253. 10: 232, 234. 12: 150, 13: 86, 162. 16: 216. 18: 3, 125, 273. 21: 213.
- (1919*i* [1915]) Letter to Dr. Hermine von Hug-Hellmuth, *G.S.*, 11, 261; *G.W.*, 10, 456.
[*Trans.*: Letter to Dr. Hermine von Hug-Hellmuth, in preface to *A Young Girl's Diary*, London and New York, 1921; *Standard Ed.*, 14, 341.]
- (1919*j* [1918]) 'Kell-e az egyetemen a psychoanalysist tanítani?', *Gyógyászat* (Budapest), 59, Nr. 13, 192.
[*Trans.*: 'On the Teaching of Psycho-Analysis in Universities', *Standard Ed.*, 17, 171.]
- (1919*k*) 'E. T. A. Hoffmann über die Bewusstseinsfunktion', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 5, Nr. 4, 308.
[*Trans.*: in 1919*h*, *Standard Ed.*, 17, 233*n*.]
- (1920*a*) 'Über die Psychogenese eines Falles von weiblicher Homosexualität', *G.S.*, 5, 312; *G.W.*, 12, 271.
[*Trans.*: 'The Psychogenesis of a Case of Female Homosexuality', *C.P.*, 2, 202; *Standard Ed.*, 18, 147.]
5: 476. 7: 221. 11: 101, 175. 12: 272. 14: 90. 17: 123. 19: 112, 245. 21: 229. 23: 256.
- (1920*b*) 'Zur Vorgeschichte der analytischen Technik', *G.S.*, 6, 148; *G.W.*, 12, 309.
[*Trans.*: 'A Note on the Prehistory of the Technique of Analysis', *C.P.*, 5, 101; *Standard Ed.*, 18, 263.]
14: 16. 19: 263.
- (1920*c*) 'Dr. Anton von Freund', *G.S.*, 11, 280; *G.W.*, 13, 435.
[*Trans.*: 'Dr. Anton von Freund', *Standard Ed.*, 18, 267.]
17: 267. 19: 267. 20: 54. 22: 52.
- (1920*d*) 'Gedankenassoziation eines vierjährigen Kindes', *G.S.*, 5, 244; *G.W.*, 12, 305.
[*Trans.*: 'Associations of a Four-Year-Old Child', *Standard Ed.*, 18, 266.]
- (1920*e*) Vorwort zur vierten Auflage der *Drei Abhandlungen zur Sexualtheorie*, *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 6, 247; *G.S.*, 5, 5; *G.W.*, 5, 31.
[*Trans.*: Preface to the Fourth Edition of *Three Essays on the Theory of Sexuality*, *Standard Ed.*, 7, 133.]
- (1920*f*) 'Ergänzungen zur Traumlehre' (Author's Abstract of Congress Address), *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 6, 397.
[*Trans.*: 'Supplements to the Theory of Dreams', *Int. J. Psychoanal.*, 1, 354; *Standard Ed.*, 18, 4.]
5: Appendix B, 627.

- (1920g) *Jenseits des Lustprinzips*, Vienna, G.S., 6, 191; G.W., 13, 3.
 [Trans.: *Beyond the Pleasure Principle*, London, 1961; *Standard Ed.*, 18, 7.]
 1: 206, 291, 299, 305, 306, 307, 312, 316, 319, 359, 396. 2: xix-xx, xxi, xxvii, 189, 194. 3: 65, 116. 4: 245, 268. 5: 461, 540, 558, 565, 601. 7: 29, 136, 168, 305. 8: 128. 10: 140. 11: 70. 12: 150, 173. 14: 78, 113, 115-16, 119, 121, 147, 187, 227, 259. 15: 7. 16: 246, 274, 374, 395, 414, 415. 17: 86, 194, 218, 234, 238, 242. 18: 67-8, 102, 118. 19: 6, 12, 17-18, 19, 22, 28, 40, 41, 46, 47, 57, 64, 108, 117-18, 157, 159, 160, 164, 223, 228, 230, 231, 238, 253, 287. 20: 57, 59, 91, 92, 94, 133, 165, 167, 170, 171, 172. 21: 62, 119, 122, 236. 22: 30, 74, 108. 23: 97, 149. 24: 408, 447.
- (1921a) Preface [in English] to J. J. Putnam's *Addresses on Psycho-Analysis*, London and New York. G.S., 11, 262; G.W., 13, 437; *Standard Ed.*, 18, 269.
 14: 32. 17: 165, 271. 20: 52.
- (1921b) Introduction [in English] to Varendonck, *The Psychology of Day-Dreams*, London. *Standard Ed.*, 18, 271.
 [German Text (part only): G.S., 11, 264; G.W., 13, 439.]
 5: 491. 19: 21.
- (1921c) *Massenpsychologie und Ich-Analyse*, Vienna. G.S., 6, 261; G.W., 13, 73.
 [Trans.: *Group Psychology and the Analysis of the Ego*, London and New York, 1959; *Standard Ed.*, 18, 69.]
 1: 68, 101, 337. 2: 271. 3: 23. 4: 151. 5: 476. 7: 150, 296. 8: 153-4. 11: 123, 199. 12: 138, 293. 13: 74, 161-2. 14: 71, 88, 94, 95, 98, 101, 220, 241, 258, 259. 15: 7. 16: 448. 17: 27, 236. 18: 232. 19: 9-10, 28, 29, 31, 32, 37, 108, 244. 20: 57, 69. 21: 7, 113, 114, 116, 117, 165. 22: 40, 63, 67-8, 133, 134. 23: 5, 84. 24: 466.
- (1921d) 'Preiszuteilungen', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 7, 38.
 [Trans.: 'Award of Prizes', included in 1919c, *Standard Ed.*, 17, 269.]
- (1921e) Extract from a Letter to Claparède [in French], in Freud's *La psychanalyse* [French translation of 1910a], Geneva.
 [Trans.: Included in 1910i, *Standard Ed.*, 11, 214.]
- (1922a) 'Traum und Telepathie', G.S., 3, 278; G.W., 13, 165.
 [Trans.: 'Dreams and Telepathy', C.P., 4, 408; *Standard Ed.*, 18, 197.]
 1: 373. 4: 5, 161, 331. 5: 403, 524, 560, 579. 6: 262. 10: 235. 11: 174. 12: 295. 14: 229. 15: 223, 237. 18: 176. 19: 135, 138. 20: 168. 22: 37.
- (1922b) 'Über einige neurotische Mechanismen bei Eifersucht, Paranoia und Homosexualität', G.S., 5, 387; G.W., 13, 195.
 [Trans.: 'Some Neurotic Mechanisms in Jealousy, Paranoia and Homosexuality', C.P., 2, 232; *Standard Ed.*, 18, 223.]
 1: 396-7. 4: 89. 6: 256. 11: 101. 12: 5. 16: 457. 18: 172. 19: 37, 108, 112. 21: 165. 23: 130, 202. 24: 427.
- (1922c) 'Nachschrift zur Analyse des kleinen Hans', G.S., 8, 264; G.W., 13, 431.
 [Trans.: 'Postscript to the "Analysis of a Phobia in a Five-Year-Old Boy"', C.P., 3, 288; *Standard Ed.*, 10, 148.]
 5: 521. 17: 123. 24: 437.

- (1922d) 'Preisausschreibung', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 8, 527.
 [Trans.: 'Prize Offer', included in 1919c, *Standard Ed.*, 17, 269.]
- (1922e) Preface [in French] to Raymond de Saussure's *La méthode psychanalytique*, Geneva.
 [Trans.: *Standard Ed.*, 19, 283.]
- (1922f) 'Etwas vom Unbewussten' (Author's Abstract of Congress Address), *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 8, 486.
 [Trans.: Included in 1923b, *Standard Ed.*, 19, 3.]
- (1923a) [1922] '“Psychoanalyse” und “Libido Theorie”', *G.S.*, 11, 201; *G.W.*, 13, 211.
 [Trans.: 'Two Encyclopaedia Articles', *C.P.*, 5, 107; *Standard Ed.*, 18, 235.]
 2: xxvii. 3: 102. 5: 490. 6: xiii. 7: Appendix, 245. 8: 164. 11: 56. 12: 111-12, 275. 14: 259. 19: 30, 64, 195, 244-5.
- (1923b) *Das Ich und das Es*, Vienna. *G.S.*, 6, 353; *G.W.*, 13, 237.
 [Trans.: *The Ego and the Id*, London, 1962; *Standard Ed.*, 19, 3.]
 1: 223, 255, 291, 292, 293, 365, 395. 3: 55. 4: 160. 5: 476, 541, 564, 615. 7: 46, 168, 178. 8: 206. 9: 123, 175. 10: 140, 145, 240. 12: 258-9, 323. 14: 54, 70, 71, 95, 116, 140, 164-5, 178, 193, 203, 220, 221, 241, 242, 251, 252, 259, 297. 15: 7, 175, 227. 16: 246, 337, 407, 409, 416, 428. 17: 6, 102, 182, 194, 236. 18: 5, 19, 51, 54, 68, 106, 114, 133, 234, 258. 19: 133, 134, 145, 148, 149, 158, 166-9, 170, 172, 173, 176, 218, 238, 244, 245, 246-7. 20: 56, 57, 59, 69, 72, 82-3, 85-6, 95, 114, 130, 140, 155, 159, 160, 161, 181, 197. 21: 11, 62, 65-6, 118, 125, 135, 164, 216, 226, 233. 22: 57, 63, 65, 72, 79, 80, 85, 89, 91, 103, 105, 109, 110. 23: 78, 95, 97, 102, 143, 151, 153, 265. 24: 446, 455.
- (1923c) [1922] 'Bemerkungen zur Theorie und Praxis der Traumdeutung', *G.S.*, 3, 305; *G.W.*, 13, 301.
 [Trans.: 'Remarks on the Theory and Practice of Dream-Interpretation' *C.P.*, 5, 136 *Standard Ed.*, 19, 109.]
 3: 199, 205. 4: 104, 165, 323. 5: 476. 9: 172. 12: 86, 90, 96, 173. 14: 65. 15: 117, 238. 17: 52. 18: 20, 32, 166. 21: 203. 22: 11, 14. 23: 262.
- (1923d) [1922] 'Eine Teufelsneurose im siebzehnten Jahrhundert', *G.S.*, 10, 409; *G.W.*, 13, 317.
 [Trans.: 'A Seventeenth-Century Demonological Neurosis', *C.P.*, 4, 436; *Standard Ed.*, 19, 69.]
 1: 242. 3: 20. 5: 358. 6: 220. 9: 174. 10: 35. 12: 5. 13: 162. 19: 174.
- (1923e) 'Die infantile Genitalorganisation', *G.S.*, 5, 232; *G.W.*, 13, 293.
 [Trans.: 'The Infantile Genital Organization', *C.P.*, 2, 244; *Standard Ed.*, 19, 141.]
 7: 126, 199. 10: 110. 12: 316. 16: 327. 18: 274. 19: 31, 153, 165, 174, 175, 184, 235, 245, 252, 253. 21: 150, 153. 22: 99. 23: 273.
- (1923f) 'Josef Popper-Lynkeus und die Theorie des Traumes', *G.S.*, 11, 295; *G.W.*, 13, 357.
 [Trans.: 'Joseph Popper-Lynkeus and the Theory of Dreams', *Standard Ed.*, 19, 261.]
 4: 95, 308. 14: 20. 22: 218, 223. 23: 245.
- (1923g) Preface to Max Eitingon's *Bericht über die Berliner psychoanalytisch Poliklinik*, Vienna. *G.S.*, 11, 265; *G.W.*, 13, 441.

- [*Trans.*: Preface to Max Eitingon's *Report on the Berlin Psycho-Analytical Polyclinic*, *Standard Ed.*, 19, 285.]
 14: 26. 21: 257.
- (1923*h*) Letter [in Spanish] to Señor Luis Lopez-Ballesteros y de Torres, *G.S.*, 11, 266; *G.W.*, 13, 442.
 [*Trans.*: *Standard Ed.*, 19, 289.]
- (1923*i*) 'Dr. Ferenczi Sándor', *G.S.*, 11, 273; *G.W.*, 13, 443.
 [*Trans.*: 'Dr. Sándor Ferenczi (on his 50th Birthday)', *Standard Ed.* 19, 267.]
 14: 34. 22: 226, 227.
- (1924*a*) Letter [in French] to *Le Disque Vert*, *G.S.*, 11, 266; *G.W.*, 13, 446.
 [*Trans.*: *Standard Ed.*, 19, 290.]
 3: 12.
- (1924*b* [1923]) 'Neurose und Psychose', *G.S.*, 5, 418; *G.W.*, 13, 387.
 [*Trans.*: 'Neurosis and Psychosis', *C.P.*, 2, 250; *Standard Ed.*, 19, 149.]
 3: 59. 14: 221, 259. 19: 11, 167, 182, 183. 20: 204. 21: 155. 23: 273.
- (1924*c*) 'Das ökonomische Problem des Masochismus', *G.S.*, 5, 374; *G.W.*, 13, 371.
 [*Trans.*: 'The Economic Problem of Masochism', *C.P.*, 2, 255; *Standard Ed.*, 19, 157.]
 1: 382. 3: 66. 4: 159. 7: 158, 209. 14: 119, 121, 128, 252, 259. 16: 275. 17: 197. 18: 8, 56. 19: 11, 41, 50, 54, 134, 143, 152, 185. 21: 54, 123, 150. 22: 64, 108, 110. 23: 225. 24: 408, 426, 438, 440, 451.
- (1924*d*) 'Der Untergang des Ödipuskomplexes', *G.S.*, 5, 423; *G.W.*, 13, 395.
 [*Trans.*: 'The Dissolution of the Oedipus Complex', *C.P.*, 2, 269; *Standard Ed.*, 19, 173.]
 7: Appendix, 245. 16: 317. 17: 188. 19: 11, 32, 144, 245, 249-50, 256-257. 20: 36, 82, 142. 21: 229. 22: 92, 186. 24: 434, 439.
- (1924*e*) 'Die Realitätsverlust bei Neurose und Psychose', *G.S.*, 6, 409; *G.W.*, 13, 363.
 [*Trans.*: 'The Loss of Reality in Neurosis and Psychosis', *C.P.*, 2, 277; *Standard Ed.*, 19, 183.]
 1: 222. 3: 59. 14: 221, 260. 19: 11, 143, 148. 21: 150, 155.
- (1924*f* [1923]) 'A Short Account of Psycho-Analysis' [published as 'Psychoanalysis: Exploring the Hidden Recesses of the Mind'], Chap. 73, Vol. 2 of *These Eventful Years*, London and New York; *Standard Ed.*, 19, 191.
 [*German Text*: 'Kurzer Abriss der Psychoanalyse', *G.S.*, 11, 183; *G.W.*, 13, 405. German original first appeared in 1928.]
 2: xxvii. 9: 116. 11: 56. 18: 234. 20: 7, 262.
- (1924*g* [1923]) Extracts from a Letter to Wittels, in Wittels's *Sigmund Freud*, London. *Standard Ed.*, 19, 286. German [24: 455.] in 1960*a*.
- (1924*h*) 'Mitteilung des Herausgebers', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 10, 373.
 [*Trans.*: 'Editorial Changes in the *Zeitschrift*', *Standard Ed.*, 19, 293.]
- (1924*i*) Letter in *Jewish Observer and Middle East Review*, 3 (23), June.
- (1925*a* [1924]) 'Notiz über den "Wunderblock"', *G.S.*, 6, 415; *G.W.*, 14, 3.

- [*Trans.*: 'A Note upon the "Mystic Writing-Pad"', *C.P.*, 5, 175; *Standard Ed.*, 19, 227.]
 1: 291, 299, 319, 332, 337. 2: 189. 5: 540. 14: 188, 220-1, 227, 260.
 18: 25, 28. 19: 238. 22: 76.
- (1925b) Letter to the Editor of the *Jüdische Presszentrale*, Zurich, G.S., 11, 298; G.W., 14, 556.
 [*Trans.*: *Standard Ed.*, 19, 291.]
- (1925c) Message on the Opening of the Hebrew University [in English], G.S., 11, 298; G.W., 14, 556; *Standard Ed.*, 19, 292.
- (1925d [1924]) *Selbstdarstellung*, Vienna, 1934. G.S., 11, 119; G.W., 14, 33.
 [*Trans.*: *An Autobiographical Study*, London, 1935 (*Autobiography*, New York, 1935); *Standard Ed.*, 20, 3.]
 1: xiv, 19, 39-40, 64, 65, 74, 157, 261, 351. 2: xi, xxii, xxv, xxvii, 21, 41, 308. 3: 10, 13, 59, 234, 236. 5: 438, 714. 6: 227. 7: 128, 275. 8: 6, 137. 9: 5. 11: 4, 56, 224. 13: xi, 172. 14: 5, 23, 143-4, 279. 15: 90. 16: 287, 450. 19: 64, 223, 244-5, 280. 20: 270. 21: 211, 238-9. 22: 121. 23: 90, 192, 285. 24: 414, 417.
- (1925e [1924]) 'Die Widerstände gegen die Psychoanalyse', G.S., 11, 224; G.W., 14, 99.
 [*Trans.*: 'The Resistances to Psycho-Analysis', *C.P.*, 5, 163; *Standard Ed.*, 19, 213.]
 17: 136. 21: 61.
- (1925f) Preface to August Aichhorn's *Verwahrloste Jugend*, Vienna. G.S., 11, 267; G.W., 14, 565.
 [*Trans.*: Preface to Aichhorn's *Wayward Youth*, *C.P.*, 5, 98; *Standard Ed.*, 19, 273.]
 10: 147. 22: 146, 150. 23: 248.
- (1925g) 'Josef Breuer', G.S., 11, 281; G.W., 14, 562.
 [*Trans.*: 'Josef Breuer', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 6, 459; *Standard Ed.*, 19, 279.]
 2: xxviii. 11: 9. 20: 19.
- (1925h) 'Die Verneinung', G.S., 11, 3; G.W., 14, 11.
 [*Trans.*: 'Negation', *C.P.*, 5, 181; *Standard Ed.*, 19, 235.]
 1: 328. 2: 76. 7: 57, 184. 8: 175. 10: 183. 12: 221. 14: 119, 186, 220-1, 233, 260. 17: 81, 245. 19: 143, 231. 21: 67. 22: 89. 23: 257, 263.
- (1925i) 'Einige Nachträge zum Ganzen der Traumdeutung', G.S., 3, 172; G.W., 1, 561.
 [*Trans.*: 'Some Additional Notes on Dream-Interpretation as a Whole', *C.P.*, 5, 150; *Standard Ed.*, 19, 125.]
 4: 5, 74. 5: 279, 524, 621. 6: 262, 269. 12: 93. 15: 211, 232. 18: 176, 185. 19: 8, 54. 22: 13, 40. 24: 420.
- (1925j) 'Einige psychische Folgen des anatomischen Geschlechtsunterschieds', G.S., 11, 8; G.W., 14, 19.
 [*Trans.*: 'Some Psychical Consequences of the Anatomical Distinction between the Sexes', *C.P.*, 5, 186; *Standard Ed.*, 19, 243.]
 4: 257. 7: 195, 221. 9: 135. 10: 133. 12: 247. 14: 55, 90. 16: 246, 317, 333. 18: 146. 19: 11, 32, 143, 172, 178, 179. 20: 36, 82-3, 143. 21: 150, 157, 223, 240. 22: 65, 112, 186. 24: 453.

- (1926a) 'An Romain Rolland', *G.S.*, 11, 275; *G.W.*, 14, 553.
[Trans.: 'To Romain Rolland', *Standard Ed.*, 20, 279.]
22: 238.
- (1926b) 'Karl Abraham', *G.S.*, 11, 283; *G.W.*, 14, 564.
[Trans.: 'Karl Abraham', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 7, 1; *Standard Ed.*, 20, 277.]
22: 227.
- (1926c) Note on E. Pickworth Farrow's 'Eine Kindheitserinnerung aus dem 6. Lebensmonat', *G.W.*, 14, 568.
[Trans.: 'Foreword' to E. Pickworth Farrow's *A Practical Method of Self-Analysis*, London, 1942; *Standard Ed.*, 20, 280.]
14: 21. 20: 199.
- (1926d [1925]) *Hemmung, Symptom und Angst*, Vienna. *G.S.*, 11, 23; *G.W.*, 14, 113.
[Trans.: *Inhibitions, Symptoms and Anxiety*, London, 1960 (*The Problem of Anxiety*, New York, 1936); *Standard Ed.*, 20, 77.]
1: xxiii, 191, 195, 206, 271, 307, 326, 346. 3: 84, 87, 89, 93, 109, 111, 116-17, 156, 168, 175. 4: 161, 338. 5: 400, 602. 7: 29, 43, 80, 224, 226, 276. 9: 61. 10: 116, 141, 196, 236, 319-20. 11: 173, 224. 12: 144, 156. 13: 11, 144, 145, 153, 183, 272, 297. 16: 246, 287-8, 392, 395-7, 407. 17: 5, 75, 111, 113, 161. 18: 13, 20, 97. 19: 11, 35, 42, 57, 58, 167, 179. 20: 26, 71, 175. 21: 36, 128, 135. 22: 62, 76, 85-8, 90-1, 94, 158, 246. 23: 127, 153, 213, 217, 242. 24: 447, 448, 451, 455.
- (1926e) *Die Frage der Laienanalyse*, Vienna. *G.S.*, 11, 307; *G.W.*, 14, 209.
[Trans.: *The Question of Lay Analysis*, London, 1947; *Standard Ed.*, 20, 179.]
3: 313. 11: 56. 12: 88, 173, 328. 14: 170. 15: 6, 17. 16: 296-7. 19: 13, 244. 20: 70, 71. 21: 21, 83, 176, 247, 248. 22: 76, 189. 23: 227, 228.
- (1926f) An Article in the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* [published as 'Psycho-Analysis: Freudian School'], *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 13th ed., New Vol. 3, 253; *Standard Ed.*, 20, 261.
[German Text: 'Psycho-Analysis', *G.S.*, 12, 372; *G.W.*, 14, 299. German original first appeared in 1934.]
3: 63. 11: 56. 14: 112, 113. 19: 190.
- (1926g) Translation with Footnote of I. Levine's *The Unconscious* (Part I, Section 13: 'Samuel Butler'), London, 1923, under the title *Das Unbewusste*, Vienna.
(Trans.: Footnote on Hering, included in 1915e, *Standard Ed.*, 14, 205.]
- (1926h) Letter from Freud, in *Au delà de l'amour*, Paris. (*Les cahiers contemporains*, 3.)
[Trans.: In Theodor Reik's *From Thirty Years with Freud*, New York, 1940; London, 1942.]
- (1926i) 'Dr. Reik und die Kurpfuschereifrage', A Letter to the *Neue Freie Presse*, *Neue Freie Presse*, July 18, 12.
[Trans.: 'Dr. Reik and the Problem of Quackery', *Standard Ed.*, 21, 247.]
24: 462.
- (1927a) 'Nachwort zur "Frage der Laienanalyse"', *G.S.*, 11, 385; *G.W.*, 14, 287.

- [Trans.: 'Postscript to *The Question of Lay Analysis*', *C.P.* 5, 205; *Standard Ed.*, 20, 251.]
12: 88. 20: 8. 24: 462.
- (1927b) 'Nachtrag zur Arbeit über den Moses des Michelangelo', *G.S.*, 11, 409; *G.W.*, 14, 321.
[Trans.: 'Supplement to "The Moses of Michelangelo"', *Standard Ed.*, 13, 237.]
21: 213. 24: 444.
- (1927c) *Die Zukunft einer Illusion*, Vienna. *G.S.*, 11, 411; *G.W.*, 14, 325.
[Trans.: *The Future of an Illusion*, London, 1962; New York, 1928; *Standard Ed.*, 21, 3.]
5: 455. 9: 180. 13: 161-2. 15: 6. 17: 115. 19: 168. 20: 72, 194. 21: 59, 61, 64, 65, 74, 87, 89, 94, 111, 136, 144, 218. 22: 35, 146, 168, 171, 175, 179, 198, 239, 243. 23: 85, 130, 201. 24: 433.
- (1927d) 'Der Humor', *G.S.*, 11, 402; *G.W.*, 14, 383.
[Trans.: 'Humour', *C.P.*, 5, 215; *Standard Ed.*, 21, 159.]
8: 6, 229, 235. 16: 374. 19: 28. 21: 213.
- (1927e) 'Fetischismus', *G.S.*, 11, 395; *G.W.*, 14, 311.
[Trans.: 'Fetishism', *C.P.*, 5, 198; *Standard Ed.*, 21, 149.]
3: 59, 67. 7: 155. 9: 216. 10: 247. 14: 145, 221. 16: 349. 19: 143, 153, 182. 20: 72, 158. 21: 43. 23: 204, 273.
- (1928a) 'Ein religiöses Erlebnis', *G.S.*, 11, 467; *G.W.*, 14, 393.
[Trans.: 'A Religious Experience', *C.P.*, 5, 243; *Standard Ed.*, 21, 167.]
- (1928b) 'Dostojewski und die Vaternötung', *G.S.*, 12, 7; *G.W.*, 14, 399.
[Trans.: 'Dostoevsky and Parricide', *C.P.*, 5, 222; *Standard Ed.*, 21, 175.]
1: 58, 151, 272. 9: 228, 234. 12: 254. 19: 41. 21: 213, 230, 252.
- (1929a) 'Ernest Jones zum 50. Geburtstag', *G.S.*, 12, 395; *G.W.*, 14, 554.
[Trans.: 'Dr. Ernest Jones (on his 50th Birthday)', *Int. J. Psychoanal.*, 10, 123; *Standard Ed.*, 21, 249.]
- (1929b) Letter [in French] to Maxime Leroy on some Dreams of Descartes', *G.S.*, 12, 403; *G.W.*, 14, 558.
[Trans.: *Standard Ed.*, 21, 199.]
5: Appendix B, 627. 19: 111.
- (1930a) *Das Unbehagen in der Kultur*, Vienna. *G.S.*, 12, 29; *G.W.*, 14, 421.
[Trans.: *Civilization and its Discontents*, New York, 1961; London, 1963; *Standard Ed.*, 21, 59.]
1: 257, 271, 297. 3: 93, 102, 262, 272. 4: 78. 6: 275. 7: 32, 155, 219. 9: 175, 180. 10: 248. 11: 178, 189, 199. 13: x, 162. 14: 116, 119, 233, 260, 288. 15: 23, 146. 16: 372. 17: 92. 18: 55, 101. 19: 8, 11, 42, 50, 54, 134, 157-8, 170, 228, 237, 272. 20: 72, 128. 21: 3, 6, 9, 43, 163, 217. 22: 110, 111, 115, 133, 168, 179, 186, 187, 190, 198, 212, 238. 23: 91, 92, 120, 153, 247. 24: 435, 448, 467.
- (1930b) Preface to *Zehn Jahre Berliner Psychoanalytisches Institut*, Vienna. *G.S.*, 12, 388; *G.W.*, 14, 572.
[Trans.: In 'Personal Memories', in *Max Eitingon In Memoriam*, Jerusalem, 1951, 47; *Standard Ed.*, 21, 257.]
14: 26. 19: 285. 22: 152.
- (1930c) Introduction to the Special Psychopathology Number of *The Medical Review of Reviews*, New York, 36, 103; *Standard Ed.*, 21, 254.

- [*German Text: G.S.*, 12, 386; *G.W.*, 14, 570. German original first appeared in 1934.]
- (1930d) Letter to Dr. Alfons Paquet, *G.S.*, 12, 406; *G.W.*, 14, 545.
[*Trans.: Standard Ed.*, 21, 207.]
20: 73. 21: 214.
- (1930e) Ansprache im Frankfurter Goethe-Haus, *G.S.*, 12, 408; *G.W.*, 14, 547.
[*Trans.: Address delivered in the Goethe House at Frankfurt, Standard Ed.*, 21, 208.]
4: 142, 266. 20: 73. 21: 214. 23: 126, 192.
- (1930f[1929]) Letter to Theodor Reik, in Reik's *Freud als Kulturkritiker*, Vienna.
[*Trans.: In Reik's From Thirty Years with Freud*, New York, 1940; London, 1942; *Standard Ed.*, 21, 195.]
21: 176, 214.
- (1931a) 'Über libidinöse Typen', *G.S.*, 12, 115; *G.W.*, 14, 509.
[*Trans.: 'Libidinal Types', C.P.*, 5, 247; *Standard Ed.*, 21, 215.]
7: Appendix, 245. 21: 84.
- (1931b) 'Über die weibliche Sexualität', *G.S.*, 12, 120; *G.W.*, 14, 517.
[*Trans.: 'Female Sexuality', C.P.*, 5, 252; *Standard Ed.*, 21, 223.]
1: 321. 3: 130, 161. 4: 257. 7: 221. 12: 247. 14: 90. 16: 333, 370. 18: 146. 19: 177, 179, 244, 245. 20: 34. 21: 216, 252. 22: 112, 121. 23: 168, 194, 251. 24: 426, 427, 455, 456.
- (1931c) Introduction to Edoardo Weiss's *Elementi di Psicoanalisi*, *G.S.*, 12, 389; *G.W.*, 14, 573.
[*Trans.: Standard Ed.*, 21, 256.]
- (1931d) 'Das Fakultätsgutachten im Prozess Halsmann', *G.S.*, 12, 412; *G.W.*, 14, 541.
[*Trans.: 'The Expert Opinion in the Halsmann Case', Standard Ed.*, 21, 251.]
9: 102, 113. 16: 338. 21: 189.
- (1931e) Letter to the Burgomaster of Příbor, *G.S.*, 12, 414; *G.W.*, 14, 561.
[*Trans.: Standard Ed.*, 21, 259.]
3: 302. 22: 141.
- (1931f) Letter to Georg Fuchs, in Fuchs, *Wir Zuchthäusler*, Munich, Langen, p. x; *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 42 (1961), 199.
[*Trans.: in K. R. Eissler 'A Hitherto Unnoticed Letter by Sigmund Freud', Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 42, 200; *Standard Ed.*, 22, 251.]
- (1932a) 'Zur Gewinnung des Feuers', *G.S.*, 12, 141; *G.W.*, 16, 3.
[*Trans.: 'The Acquisition and Control of Fire', C.P.*, 5, 288; *Standard Ed.*, 22, 185.]
6: 256. 7: 72. 9: 175. 13: 162. 17: 92. 21: 90. 22: 102. 23: 130.
- (1932b) Preface to Hermann Nunberg's *Allgemeine Neurosenlehre auf psychoanalytischer Grundlage*, *G.S.*, 12, 390; *G.W.*, 16, 273.
[*Trans.: Standard Ed.*, 21, 258.]
- (1932c) 'Meine Berührung mit Josef Popper-Lynkeus', *G.S.*, 12, 415; *G.W.*, 16, 261.

- [Trans.: 'My Contact with Josef Popper-Lynkeus', *C.P.*, 5, 295; *Standard Ed.*, 22, 219.]
 4: xii, 95, 308. 14: 20. 19: 260, 263.
- (1932*d*) Résumé [in Hungarian] of first part of Lecture XXX of 1933*a*, *Magyar Hírlap*, Budapest, Dec. 25. [24: 465.]
- (1932*e* [1931]) Preface [in English] to 3rd (revised) edition of *The Interpretation of Dreams*, London and New York; *Standard Ed.*, 4, xxxii.
- (1933*a*) *Neue Folge der Vorlesungen zur Einführung in die Psychoanalyse*, Vienna. *G.S.*, 12, 151; *G.W.*, 15.
 [Trans.: *New Introductory Lectures on Psycho-Analysis*, New York, 1966; London, 1971; *Standard Ed.*, 22, 3.]
 1: 254, 261, 334, 394. 4: 5, 92, 334. 5: 490, 505, 530, 541, 558, 604. 6: 262. 7: 221, 224. 8: 192. 9: 175. 10: 147. 11: 56. 12: 173, 247, 258-9, 276. 13: 69, 162. 14: 90, 116, 145, 164-5, 187, 260. 15: 5, 6, 157, 206, 227, 239. 16: 246, 323, 333, 347, 365, 370, 388, 392, 395, 429, 434, 461. 18: 146, 175-6, 181, 183, 185, 191, 200. 19: 6, 10, 24, 36, 62, 64, 65, 109, 135, 137, 238, 245, 272. 20: 80, 81, 96, 175. 21: 3, 62, 113, 157, 224, 239. 22: 186, 198, 213, 214, 215. 23: 95, 97, 149, 211-14, 276. 24: 416, 427, 443, 446, 458, 463, 464.
- (1933*b* [1932]) *Warum Krieg?*, Paris. *G.S.*, 12, 349; *G.W.*, 16, 13.
 [Trans.: *Why War?*, Paris, 1933; *C.P.*, 5, 273; *Standard Ed.*, 22, 197.]
 8: 86. 9: 180. 13: 162. 14: 274. 21: 3-4, 9, 61, 98. 22: 179. 23: 149.
- (1933*c*) 'Sándor Ferenczi', *G.S.*, 12, 397; *G.W.*, 16, 267.
 [Trans.: 'Sándor Ferenczi', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 14, 297; *Standard Ed.*, 22, 227.]
 19: 269. 20: 153. 23: 221. 24: 438.
- (1933*d*) Preface [in French] to Marie Bonaparte's *Edgar Poe, étude psychanalytique*, Paris. *German Text*: *G.S.*, 12, 391; *G.W.*, 16, 276.
 [Trans.: Preface to Marie Bonaparte's *The Life and Works of Edgar Allan Poe*, London, 1949; *Standard Ed.*, 22, 254.]
 21: 214.
- (1933*e* [1932]) Three Letters to André Breton [French translation], *Le surréalisme au service de la révolution*, No. 5, 10. German original of one in facsimile.
 5: 714, 24: 414, 420.
- (1934*a* [1930]) Vorrede zur hebräischen Ausgabe der *Vorlesungen zur Einführung in die Psychoanalyse*, *G.S.*, 12, 383; *G.W.*, 16, 274.
 [Trans.: Preface to the Hebrew Translation of *Introductory Lectures on Psycho-Analysis*. *Standard Ed.*, 15, 11.]
- (1934*b* [1930]) Vorrede zur hebräischen Ausgabe von *Totem und Tabu*, *G.S.*, 12, 385; *G.W.*, 14, 569.
 [Trans.: Preface to the Hebrew Translation of *Totem and Taboo*, London, 1950; New York, 1952; *Standard Ed.*, 13, xv.]
- (1935*a*) Postscript (1935) to *An Autobiographical Study*, new edition, London and New York; *Standard Ed.*, 20, 71.
 [German Text: 'Nachschrift 1935 zur Selbstdarstellung', 2nd edition, Vienna, 1936; *G.W.*, 16, 31. German original first appeared late in 1935.]
 1: xiv. 11: 56. 20: 3, 4. 21: 3. 23: 130.

- (1935b) 'Die Feinheit einer Fehlhandlung', *G.W.*, 16, 37.
[Trans.: 'The Subtleties of a Faulty Action', *C.P.*, 5, 313; *Standard Ed.*, 22, 233.]
6: xiv. 14: 21.
- (1935c) 'Thomas Mann zum 60. Geburtstag', *G.W.*, 16, 49.
[Trans.: 'Thomas Mann on his Sixtieth Birthday', *Standard Ed.*, 22, 255.]
- (1936a) Letter to Romain Rolland: 'Eine Erinnerungsstörung auf der Akropolis', *G.W.*, 16, 250.
[Trans.: 'A Disturbance of Memory on the Acropolis', *C.P.*, 5, 302; *Standard Ed.*, 22, 239.]
6: 268. 12: 230. 14: 331. 20: 279. 21: 25-6. 22: 255. 24: 444, 452.
- (1936b [1932]) Preface to Richard Sterba's *Handwörterbuch der Psychoanalyse*, Vienna.
[Trans.: *Standard Ed.*, 22, 253.]
- (1936c [1935]) Preface [in Czech translation] to Czech edition of *Introductory Lectures on Psycho-Analysis*, Prague.
- (1936d) 'Zum Ableben Professor Brauns', *Mitteilungsblatt der Vereinigung jüdischer Ärzte*, Nr. 29 (May), 6.
- (1937a) 'Lou Andreas-Salomé', *G.W.*, 16, 270.
[Trans.: 'Lou Andreas-Salomé', *Standard Ed.*, 23, 297.]
- (1937b) 'Moses ein Ägypter', *G.W.*, 16, 103.
[Trans.: 'Moses an Egyptian', Essay I of *Moses and Monotheism* (1939a); *Standard Ed.*, 23, 7.]
- (1937c) 'Die endliche und die unendliche Analyse', *G.W.*, 16, 59.
[Trans.: 'Analysis Terminable and Interminable', *C.P.*, 5, 316; *Standard Ed.*, 23, 211.]
1: 110, 178, 223, 243, 251, 382, 396-7. 3: 161, 206, 272, 7: 204. 9: 130. 11: 194. 12: 86-7, 87-8, 98, 117, 156, 173. 14: 21, 144, 148, 272. 16: 431, 445, 448. 17: 5, 11, 122, 158, 178, 200. 19: 164, 170. 20: 159. 22: 90, 146, 156. 23: 77, 102, 149, 191, 194, 274. 24: 462.
- (1937d) 'Konstruktionen in der Analyse', *G.W.*, 16, 43.
[Trans.: 'Constructions in Analysis', *C.P.*, 5, 358; *Standard Ed.*, 23, 257.]
3: 291. 6: 94, 256. 7: 57. 10: 183, 205. 12: 86-7, 88, 173. 15: 50. 17: 19, 51, 158. 19: 115, 239. 20: 216. 23: 130, 211, 238. 24: 423, 444.
- (1937e) 'Wenn Moses ein Ägypter war . . .', *G.W.*, 16, 114.
[Trans.: 'If Moses was an Egyptian . . .', Essay II of *Moses and Monotheism* (1939a); *Standard Ed.*, 23, 17.]
- (1938a) 'Ein Wort zum Antisemitismus', *Die Zukunft* (Paris), No. 7 (Nov. 25), 2.
[Trans.: 'A Comment on Anti-Semitism', *Die Zukunft* (Paris), No. 7 (Nov. 25); *Standard Ed.*, 23, 289.]
13: 162. 23: 92.
- (1938b [1937]) Letter to André Breton, in *Trajectoire du rêve. Documents recueillis par André Breton*, Paris.
[Trans.: In Nicolas Calas's 'Surrealist Intentions', *Transformation*, 1 (1950), 49.]
- (1938c) Letter to the Editor of *Time and Tide* [in English], *Time and Tide*,

- Nov. 26, 1938, p. 1649; 'Anti-Semitism in England', *Standard Ed.*, 23, 301.
23: 290.
- (1939a [1937-39]) *Der Mann Moses und die monotheistische Religion*, *G.W.*, 16, 103.
[*Trans.*: *Moses and Monotheism*, London and New York, 1939; *Standard Ed.*, 23, 3.]
1: 125, 223, 257, 373, 394, 396. 6: 256. 9: 80, 187. 10: 36, 208. 11: 96. 13: xi, 161-2, 230. 16: 161, 347. 19: 7. 20: 72. 21: 4, 43, 45, 127. 22: 72, 162, 168, 191, 215. 23: 160, 192, 213, 240, 269, 289-90.
- (1939b) With FREUD, ANNA, Translation of Marie Bonaparte's *Topsy, Chow-Chow au Poil d'Or*, Paris, 1937, under the title *Topsy, der Goldhaarige Chow*, Amsterdam.
- (1939c) Formerly (1948a) Letter to the Editors of *Das Psychoanalytische Volksbuch*, in *Das Psychoanalytische Volksbuch* (3rd ed.), Berne. Reprinted in P. R. Hofstätter's *Einführung in die Tiefenpsychologie* ('Erkenntnis und Besinnung' Nr. 1), Vienna, 1948.
- (1939c [1910-35]) Deleted.
- (1940a [1938]) *Abriss der Psychoanalyse*, *G.W.*, 17, 67.
[*Trans.*: *An Outline of Psycho-Analysis*, New York, 1968; London, 1969; *Standard Ed.*, 23, 141.]
1: 125, 213, 291, 293, 365, 394. 5: Appendix B, 627. 7: 155. 9: 216. 11: 56. 12: 173. 14: 116, 189, 221, 260, 272. 16: 333, 338, 355, 374. 19: 64, 143, 150, 153, 161, 245. 21: 62, 151, 153, 211, 251. 22: 89, 112. 23: 4-5, 62, 65, 95, 213, 215, 247, 273-4, 280. 24: 447, 464, 465.
- (1940b [1938]) 'Some Elementary Lessons in Psycho-Analysis' [title in English: German text], *G.W.*, 17, 141.
[*Trans.*: 'Some Elementary Lessons in Psycho-Analysis', *C.P.*, 5, 376; *Standard Ed.*, 23, 281.]
1: 65, 147. 6: 59. 11: 56. 14: 162, 169, 260. 15: 34. 16: 277. 20: 28. 22: 232. 23: 141, 142.
- (1940c [1922]) 'Das Medusenhaupt', *G.W.*, 17, 47.
[*Trans.*: 'Medusa's Head', *C.P.*, 5, 105; *Standard Ed.*, 18, 273.]
5: 357. 13: 162. 19: 144. 22: 24.
- (1940d [1892]) With BREUER, J., 'Zur Theorie des hysterischen Anfalls', *G.W.*, 17, 9.
[*Trans.*: 'On the Theory of Hysterical Attacks', *C.P.*, 5, 27; *Standard Ed.*, 1, 151.]
1: 42, 126, 138, 146, 147-8, 149, 172. 2: xiii, xix, 10, 17, 45, 197, 310. 3: 49, 63, 65. 4: xvi. 18: 9.
- (1940e [1938]) 'Die Ichspaltung im Abwehrvorgang', *G.W.*, 17, 59.
[*Trans.*: 'Splitting of the Ego in the Process of Defence', *C.P.*, 5, 372; *Standard Ed.*, 23, 273.]
3: 59. 7: 155. 19: 143, 153. 21: 150-1. 23: 204.
- (1940f [1939]) Letter to Mrs. Anna Freud Bernays, in Mrs. Bernays's 'My Brother Sigmund Freud', *American Mercury*, Nov. German text unpublished.
- (1940g [1938]) Preface to Yisrael Doryon's *Lynkeus' New State*, Jerusalem. 24: 466.

- (1941a [1892]) Letter to Josef Breuer, *G.W.*, 17, 5.
[*Trans.*: *C.P.*, 5, 25; *Standard Ed.*, 1, 147.]
1: 146, 179, 261. 2: xiii, xix, xxiii, 197, 310. 3: 49, 65, 122, 193. 5: 565. 18: 9.
- (1941b [1892]) 'Notiz "III"', *G.W.*, 17, 17.
[*Trans.*: 'III', *C.P.*, 5, 31; *Standard Ed.*, 1, 149.]
1: 146, 147-8. 2: xiv, xxv, 13, 310. 3: 122.
- (1941c [1899]) 'Eine erfüllte Traumahnung', *G.W.*, 17, 21.
[*Trans.*: 'A Premonitory Dream Fulfilled', *C.P.*, 5, 70; *Standard Ed.*, 5, 623.]
4: 5, 65. 5: 623-5. 6: 263. 18: 185. 19: 136.
- (1941d [1921]) 'Psychoanalyse und Telepathie', *G.W.*, 17, 21.
[*Trans.*: 'Psycho-Analysis and Telepathy', *Standard Ed.*, 18, 177.]
6: 262. 8: 63, 154. 18: 126. 19: 108, 135, 137-8. 22: 31, 40-8, 54.
- (1941e [1926]) Ansprache an die Mitglieder des Vereins *B'nai B'rith*, *G.W.*, 17, 51.
[*Trans.*: Address to the Members of the *B'nai B'rith*, *Standard Ed.*, 20, 273.]
14: 274.
- (1941f [1938]) 'Ergebnisse, Ideen, Probleme', *G.W.*, 17, 151.
[*Trans.*: 'Findings, Ideas, Problems', *Standard Ed.*, 23, 299.]
1: 180, 248.
- (1941g [1936]) Entwurf zu einem Brief an Thomas Mann, *Int. Z. Psychoan. Imago*, 26, 217.
- (1941h [1939]) Letter to C. Berg [in English], in Berg's *War in the Mind*, London.
- (1941i [1873]) 'Ein Jugendbrief', *Int. Z. Psychoan. Imago*, 26, 5. (Included in 1960a and 1969a.)
13: 240. 24: 445.
- (1942a [1905-6]) 'Psychopathic Characters on the Stage', *Standard Ed.*, 7, 305.
[*German Text*: 'Psychopathische Personen auf der Bühne', *Die Neue Rundschau*, 73 (1962), 53.]
1: 207. 4: 266. 8: 137. 9: 44, 142. 18: 17. 21: 213. 24: 420, 428.
- (1945a [1939]) Foreword [in English] to J. Hobman's *David Eder*, London.
- (1945b [1926]) Letter to M. D. Eder [in English], in J. Hobman's *David Eder*, London.
- (1945c [1936]) Letter to Barbara Low [in English], in J. Hobman's *David Eder*, London.
- (1945-46 [1938]) Letters to Yisrael Doryon, in Doryon's *Der Mann Moses*, Jerusalem.
24: 466.
- (1946a [1938-39]) Two Letters to David Abrahamsen, in Abrahamsen's *The Mind and Death of a Genius*, New York.
[*Trans.*: in Abrahamsen's *The Mind and Death of a Genius*, New York.]
(1948a) Now shown as 1939c.
- (1950a [1887-1902]) *Aus den Anfängen der Psychoanalyse*, London. Includes 'Entwurf einer Psychologie' (1895).

- [*Trans.: The Origins of Psycho-Analysis*, London and New York, 1954. (Partly, including 'A Project for a Scientific Psychology', in *Standard Ed.*, 1, 175.)]
- 1: xiii, xv, xvii, xxv, 29, 39, 64-5, 67, 125, 131, 147, 149, 158, 172.
 2: xi, xiii, xiv, xv, xix, xxiii, xxiv, xxvi, 8, 86, 110-11, 122, 127, 133, 189, 194, 197, 307, 308, 310. 3: 37, 51, 55, 56-7, 62, 64-7, 87-8, 90, 91, 97, 100, 102, 105, 106, 108, 110, 111, 121-2, 132, 133, 139, 142, 160, 161, 162-3, 167, 184, 185, 189, 225-6, 243, 245, 261, 262, 276, 277, 288, 290, 295, 301-2, 310. 4: xii, xiv-xx, xxxvi, 17, 94, 112, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 125, 130, 136, 142, 145, 151, 157, 161, 172, 193, 194, 195, 200, 205, 214, 231, 240, 243, 248, 263, 268, 297, 317, 318. 5: 387, 425, 436, 439, 454, 565, 593, 601, 605, 608, 615, 620, 623, 631-2, 714. 6: xii-xiii, 7, 46, 49-50, 101, 117, 177, 217, 242, 258, 259, 274. 7: 3-5, 32, 43, 55, 78, 126-9, 143, 156, 162, 165, 167, 184, 216, 225, 235, 236, 275. 8: 3-5, 148, 173, 192. 9: 3-4, 101, 151, 157, 164, 168, 173, 174, 180, 184, 187, 213, 218, 232, 236, 240. 10: 113, 208, 224, 240, 246, 248, 319. 11: 59, 60, 174, 232. 12: 4, 216, 219, 221, 254, 313, 314-15, 316. 13: x. 14: 7, 18, 20, 42, 85, 105, 114-15, 119, 121, 125, 144-5, 147, 154, 163-4, 174, 181, 183, 187, 192, 202, 219-20, 227, 232, 239-40, 253, 259, 289. 15: 201. 16: 329-30, 357, 374, 384. 17: 39, 45, 111, 178. 18: 6, 8-9, 19, 25-6, 28-30, 63-4, 104, 229, 255. 19: 4-5, 8, 24, 33, 57, 70, 164, 184, 231, 238, 246. 20: 13, 24, 34, 78, 79, 81-2, 83, 84, 91, 170, 171, 172, 175, 272. 21: 60, 67, 107, 126, 151, 182, 193, 213, 225, 238, 242. 22: 89, 121, 139, 185-6. 23: 76, 120, 130, 160, 168, 213, 215, 225, 226, 274. 24: 410, 412, 418, 419, 423, 424, 425, 426, 432, 438, 443, 448, 455, 456, 458.
- (1950b [1936]) Letter to Kurt Hiller, in Hiller's *Köpfe und Tröpfe, Profile aus einem Vierteljahrhundert*, Hamburg and Stuttgart.
- (1951a [1935]) 'A Letter on Homosexuality' [in English], *Amer. J. Psychiat.*, 107, 786; *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 32, 331 (Included in 1960a.)
- (1951b [1938-39]) Six Letters to Jacob Meitlis, in Meitlis's 'The Last Days of Sigmund Freud', *Jewish Frontier*, 1951, Sept., 20.
- (1951c [1930-32]) Two Letters to Richard Flatter, in 'Queries and Notes: Sigmund Freud on Shakespeare', *Shakespeare Quarterly*, 1951, 2, No. 4, 368. German text unpublished.
- (1952a) Three Letters to Theodor Reik, *Psychoanalysis*, 1, 5.
- (1952b) Letter to Victor Bauer, in Charles Veillon's *Journal de la maison* (Lausanne), 9, 101.
- (1954a [1933]) Three Letters to J. Magnes, in M. Rosenbaum's 'Freud-Eitingon-Magnes Correspondence, Psychoanalysis at the Hebrew University', *J. Amer. Psychoan. Ass.*, 2, No. 2, 311. German original unpublished.
- (1954b [1929]) Letter to 'Yivo', *News of the Yivo*, 55, 9 (Yiddish Section).
- (1954c [1934]) Letter to Havelock Ellis [in English translation], in J. Wortis's *Fragments of an Analysis with Freud*, New York.
- (1954d [1932-35]) Four Letters [one in English] to J. Wortis, in Wortis's *Fragments of an Analysis with Freud*, New York.
- [*Trans.: in Wortis, ibid.*]

- (1955a [1907-8]) Original Record of the Case of Obsessional Neurosis (the 'Rat Man'), *Standard Ed.*, 10, 259. German text unpublished.
3: 302. 11: 85. 17: 123. 24: 437.
- (1955b [1906-31]) Ten Letters to Arthur Schnitzler, *Die neue Rundschau*, 66, Nr. 1.
- (1955c [1920]) 'Memorandum on the Electrical Treatment of War Neurotics', *Standard Ed.*, 17, 211.
[German Text (unpublished): 'Gutachten über die elektrische Behandlung der Kriegsneurotiker.']
16: 382. 17: 206. 18: 12. 19: 113.
- (1955d [1876]) Two Applications for Grants for Biological Research, in J. Gicklhorn's 'Wissenschaftsgeschichtliche Notizen zu den Studien von S. Syrski (1874) und S. Freud (1877) über männliche Flusssaale', *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien (Math.-Naturwiss. Kl.)*, I Abt. 164, Nrs. 1, 2.
- (1955e [1930]) Letter to Juliette Boutonier, in J. Favez-Boutonier's 'Psychanalyse et philosophie', *Bull. soc. fr. philos.*, 49, 3.
- (1955f [1909-38]) Letters and extracts from letters to Ludwig Binswanger, in Binswanger's *Erinnerungen an Sigmund Freud*, Berne.
[Trans.: in L. Binswanger's *Sigmund Freud: Reminiscences of a Friendship*, New York and London, 1957.]
24: 447.
- (1955-56 [1938]) Letter to Nandor Fodor. *Psychoanalysis*, *J. Nat. Psychol. Ass. Psychoanalysis*, 4 (2), 25.
[Trans.: in *ibid.*, p. 26.]
- (1956a [1886]) 'Report on my Studies in Paris and Berlin, on a Traveling Bursary Granted from the University Jubilee Fund, 1885-6', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 37, 2; *Standard Ed.*, 1, 3.
[German Text: 'Bericht über meine mit Universitäts-Jubiläums Reisestipendium unternommene Studienreise nach Paris und Berlin', in J. and R. Gicklhorn's *Sigmund Freuds akademische Laufbahn im Lichte der Dokumente*, 82, Vienna, 1960.]
1: 21, 51, 64, 157, 158. 3: 10, 12, 17. 12: 335. 14: 9, 13. 19: 69. 20: 12..
- (1956b [1916]) Letter to Eduard Hitschmann, *Psychoanal. Quart.*, 25, 362.
[Trans.: *Psychoanal. Quart.*, 25, 361.]
- (1956c [1932-38]) Letters to Hilda Aldington (H.D.), in H.D.'s *Tribute to Freud*, New York, 173-80.
- (1956d [1923, 1936]) Two letters to Erich Leyens [one in English], *Psychoanal. Quart.*, 25, 148.
[Trans.: (of 1st letter): *Psychoanal. Quart.*, 25, 149.]
- (1956e [1920]) Letter to Wilfrid Lay [in English], *Psychoanal. Quart.*, 25, 152.
- (1956f [1933]) Letter to Xavier Bovéda, *Psychoanal. Quart.*, 25, 153.
[Trans.: *Psychoanal. Quart.*, 25, 154.]
- (1956g [1927]) Letter to Julie Braun-Vogelstein, *J. Am. Psychoanal. Ass.*, 4, 645.
- (1957a [1911]) With OPPENHEIM, D. E., 'Träume im Folklore', *Dreams in Folklore*, New York, 1958, Part II.

- [*Trans.: Dreams in Folklore*, New York, 1958, Part I; *Standard Ed.*, 12, 177.]
 5: 621. 9: 174. 11: 231, 233, 12: 334. 19: 89. 24: 419, 420, 443.
- (1957b [1921]) Letter to Dr. Hereward Carrington, *Psychoanalysis and the Future*, New York (*Nat. Psychol. Ass. Psychoanal.*), 12.
 [*Trans.: Psychoanalysis and the Future*, New York (*Nat. Psychol. Ass. Psychoanal.*), 13.]
- (1957c [1931]) Letter to Immanuel Velikowsky, *Psychoanalysis and the Future*, New York (*Nat. Psychol. Ass. Psychoanal.*), 15.
 [*Trans.: Psychoanalysis and the Future*, New York (*Nat. Psychol. Ass. Psychoanal.*), 16.]
- (1960a) *Briefe 1873-1939* (ed. E. L. Freud), Frankfurt am Main. 2nd (enlarged) ed., Frankfurt am Main, 1968.
 [*Trans.: Letters 1873-1939* (ed. E. L. Freud) (trans. T. and J. Stern), New York, 1960; London, 1961.]
 1: 4, 19, 64, 68. 3: 10, 230. 15: 4-5. 22: 139, 224, 238, 255. 23: 3-4, 297, 301. 24: 407, 409, 413, 415, 441, 444, 446, 448, 459, 462.
- (1963a) *Sigmund Freud/Oskar Pfister. Briefe 1909 bis 1939* (ed. E. L. Freud and H. Meng), Frankfurt am Main.
 [*Trans.: Psycho-Analysis and Faith. The Letters of Sigmund Freud and Oskar Pfister*, London and New York, 1963.]
 24: 407, 408, 428.
- (1965a) *Sigmund Freud/Karl Abraham. Briefe 1907 bis 1926* (ed. H. C. Abraham and E. L. Freud), Frankfurt am Main.
 [*Trans.: A Psycho-Analytic Dialogue. The Letters of Sigmund Freud and Karl Abraham*, London and New York, 1965.]
 24: 412, 426, 446, 450.
- (1966a [1912-36]) *Sigmund Freud/Lou Andreas-Salomé. Briefwechsel* (ed. E. Pfeiffer), Frankfurt am Main.
 [*Trans.: Sigmund Freud and Lou Andreas-Salomé: Letters*, London and New York, 1972.]
 24: 431, 447, 468.
- (1966) [1938]b Introduction to S. Freud and W. C. Bullitt, *Thomas Woodrow Wilson, Twenty-Eighth President of the United States: A Psychological Study, Encounter*, 28, No. 1, 3. Book published Boston and London, 1967.
 [*German Text: in Neurose und Genialität*, Frankfurt, 1971.]
 24: 466.
- (1968a [1927-39]) *Sigmund Freud/Arnold Zweig. Briefwechsel* (ed. E. L. Freud), Frankfurt am Main.
 [*Trans.: The Letters of Sigmund Freud and Arnold Zweig* (ed. E. L. Freud), London and New York, 1970.]
- (1969a) Seven Letters and two Postcards to Emil Fluss, in 'Some Early Unpublished Letters of Freud', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 50, 419.
 [*German Text: Die Neue Rundschau*, 80 (1969), 678.]

B

BIBLIOGRAPHY AND AUTHOR INDEX EXCLUDING FREUD

- ABEL, K. (1884) *Über den Gegensinn der Urworte*, Leipzig.
4: 318. 11: 154, 155-61. 13: 176. 15: 179-80, 229-30. 19: 206.
(1885) *Sprachwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen*, Leipzig.
11: 155, 160.
- ABRAHAM, K. (1907) 'Das Erleiden sexueller Traumata als Form infantiler Sexualbetätigung', *Zbl. Nervenheilk. Psychiat.*, N.F. 18, 854.
[Trans.: 'The Experiencing of Sexual Traumas as a Form of Sexual Activity', *Selected Papers*, London, 1927; New York, 1953, Chap. I.]
14: 18.
- (1908) 'Die psychosexuellen Differenzen der Hysterie und der Dementia praecox', *Zbl. Nervenheilk. Psychiat.*, N.F. 19, 521.
[Trans.: 'The Psycho-Sexual Differences Between Hysteria and Dementia Praecox', *Selected Papers*, London, 1927; New York, 1953, Chap. II.]
12: 40-1, 65, 70, 76-7. 14: 74, 196. 16: 415.
- (1909) *Traum und Mythos: eine Studie zur Völkerpsychologie*, Leipzig and Vienna.
[Trans.: 'Dreams and Myths: A Study in Folk-Psychology', *Clinical Papers and Essays on Psycho-Analysis*, London and New York 1955, Part III: Essays, I.]
4: 351. 5: 401. 10: 98. 14: 36. 24: 420.
- (1911a) 'Über die determinierende Kraft des Namens', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 2, 133.
[Trans.: 'On the Determining Power of Names', *Clinical Papers and Essays on Psycho-Analysis*, London and New York, 1955, Part I: Clinical Papers, IV.]
13: 56.
- (1911b) *Giovanni Segantini: ein psychoanalytischer Versuch*, Leipzig and Vienna.
[Trans.: 'Giovanni Segantini: A Psycho-Analytical Study', *Clinical Papers and Essays on Psycho-Analysis*, London and New York, 1955, Part III: Essays, II.]
14: 37.
- (1912) 'Ansätze zur psychoanalytischen Erforschung und Behandlung des manisch-depressiven Irreseins und verwandter Zustände', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 2, 302.
[Trans.: 'Notes on the Psycho-Analytical Investigation and Treatment of Manic-Depressive Insanity and Allied Conditions', *Selected Papers*, London, 1927; New York, 1953, Chap. VI.]
14: 243. 18: 133. 20: 61.

- (1914) 'Über Einschränkungen und Umwandlungen der Schaulust bei den Psychoneurotikern', *Jb. Psychoanal.*, 6, 25.
[Trans.: 'Restrictions and Transformations of Scoptophilia in Psycho-Neurotics', *Selected Papers*, London, 1927; New York, 1953, Chap. IX.]
13: 127.
- (1916) 'Untersuchungen über die früheste prägenitale Entwicklungsstufe der Libido', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 4, 71.
[Trans.: 'The First Pregonital Stage of the Libido', *Selected Papers*, London, 1927; New York, 1953, Chap. XII.]
7: 198. 16: 327. 17: 269. 18: 105.
- (1921) 'Äusserungsformen des weiblichen Kastrationskomplexes', *Int. Z. Psychoan.*, 7, 422.
[Trans.: 'Manifestations of the Female Castration Complex', *Selected Papers*, London, 1927; New York, 1953, Chap. XXII.]
19: 258. 21: 241.
- (1922a) 'Vaterrettung und Vatermord in den neurotischen Phantasiegebilden', *Int. Z. Psychoan.*, 8, 71.
[Trans.: 'The Rescue and Murder of the Father in Neurotic Fantasy-Formations', *Clinical Papers and Essays on Psycho-Analysis*, London and New York, 1955, Part I: Clinical Papers, XV.]
6: 150.
- (1922b) 'Über Fehlleistungen mit überkompensierender Tendenz', *Int. Z. Psychoan.* 8, 345.
[Trans.: 'Mistakes with an Over-compensating Tendency', *Clinical Papers and Essays on Psycho-Analysis*, London and New York, 1955, Part I: Clinical Papers, XVI.]
- (1922c) 'Die Spinne als Traumsymbol', *Int. Z. Psychoan.*, 8, 470.
[Trans.: 'The Spider as a Dream Symbol', *Selected Papers*, London, 1927; New York, 1953, Chap. XIX.]
22: 24.
- (1924) *Versuch einer Entwicklungsgeschichte der Libido*, Leipzig, Vienna, Zurich.
[Trans.: 'A Short Study of the Development of the Libido', *Selected Papers*, London, 1927; New York, 1953, Chap. XXVI.]
7: 198, 199. 20: 253. 22: 99, 100.
- ADLER, A. (1905) 'Drei Psycho-Analysen von Zahleneinfällen und obsidierenden Zahlen', *Psychiat.-neurol. Wschr.*, 7, 263.
6: 243-6. 9: 105.
- (1907) *Studie über Minderwertigkeit von Organen*, Berlin and Vienna.
[Trans.: *Study of Organ-Inferiority and its Psychical Compensation*, New York, 1917.]
7: 184. 14: 50-1, 56, 99. 20: 150.
- (1908) 'Der Aggressionstrieb im Leben und in der Neurose', *Fortschr. Med.*, 26, 577.
10: 106, 140. 14: 123. 18: 53. 24: 435, 436.
- (1910) 'Der psychische Hermaphroditismus im Leben und in der Neurose', *Fortschr. Med.*, 28, 486.
5: 396-7. 11: 204. 12: 42. 14: 54, 92-3. 15: 237. 24: 453, 454, 468.

- (1911a) Review of C. G. Jung's 'Über Konflikte der kindlichen Seele' [see JUNG, C. G. (1910c)], *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 1, 122.
14: 56, 65.
- (1911b) 'Beitrag zur Lehre vom Widerstand', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 1, 214.
5: 579. 12: 163. 14: 57.
- (1912) *Über den nervösen Charakter*, Wiesbaden.
[Trans.: *The Neurotic Constitution*, New York, 1916; London, 1918.]
14: 56-7. 16: 381.
- (1914) With FURTMÜLLER, C. (eds.), *Heilen und Bilden*, Munich.
12: 178. 14: 38.
- AELIAN *De Natura Animalium*. See RÖMER, L. VON (1903).
- AICHHORN, A. (1925) *Verwahrloste Jugend*, Vienna.
[Trans.: *Wayward Youth*, New York, 1935; London, 1936; revised reprint, London, 1951.]
19: 272-5. 21: 130. 22: 146, 150. 23: 248.
- ALEXANDER, F. (1922) 'Kastrationskomplex und Charakter', *Int. Z. Psychoan.*, 8, 121.
[Trans.: 'The Castration Complex in the Formation of Character', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 4 (1923), 11.]
10: 8, 19: 175.
- (1925) 'Über Traumpaare und Traumreihen', *Int. Z. Psychoan.*, 11, 80.
[Trans.: 'Dreams in Pairs and Series', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 6 (1925), 446.]
22: 27.
- (1927) *Die Psychoanalyse der Gesamtpersönlichkeit*, Vienna.
[Trans.: *The Psychoanalysis of the Total Personality*, New York, 1930.]
21: 130.
- ALLISON, A. (1868) 'Nocturnal Insanity', *Med. Times & Gaz.*, 947, 210.
4: 89.
- ALMOLI, S. See SALOMON ALMOLI.
- AMRAM, N. (1901) *Sepher pithrôn chalômôth*, Jerusalem.
4: 4.
- ANDERSSON, O. (1962) *Studies in the Prehistory of Psychoanalysis, Studia Scientiae Paedagogicae Upsaliensia III*, Stockholm.
1: 40, 57, 352. 24: 409, 411.
- ANDREAS-SALOMÉ, L. (1916) '“Anal” und “Sexual”', *Imago*, 4, 249.
7: 187. 10: 8. 16: 315. 17: 133. 19: 175. 22: 101.
- ARDUIN (1900) 'Die Frauenfrage und die sexuellen Zwischenstufen', *Jb. sex. Zwischenst.*, 2, 211.
7: 143 n.
- ARISTOTLE *De somniis* and *De divinatione per somnum*.
[Trans. by W. S. Hett (in volume 'On the Soul', Loeb Classical Library), London and New York, 1935.]
4: 2-3, 33, 97, 320. 5: 550. 15: 88.
Prior and Posterior Analytics, ed. W. D. Ross, Oxford, 1949.

- [*Trans.*: in *The Works of Aristotle*, ed. W. D. Ross, 1, Oxford, 1928.]
1: 352.
- ARTEMIDORUS OF DALDIS *Oneirocritica*.
[*German trans.*: *Symbolik der Träume* by F. S. Krauss, Vienna, 1881, and 'Erotische Träume und ihre Symbolik', *Anthropophyteia*, 9 (1912), 316, by Hans Licht.]
[*Engl. trans.* (abridged): *The Interpretation of Dreams*, by R. Wood, London, 1644.]
4: 3, 4, 98, 99. 5: 354, 606, 685. 15: 86, 236.
- ARTIGUES, R. (1884) *Essai sur la valeur séméiologique du rêve* (Thesis), Paris.
4: 34.
- ATKINSON, J. J. (1903) *Primal Law*, London. Included in LANG, A., *Social Origins*, London, 1903.
13: 126, 142. 21: 100. 23: 81, 130-1.
- AUERBACH, E. (1932, 1936) *Wüste und Gelobtes Land* (2 vols.), Berlin.
23: 42, 43, 63.
- AVEBURY, LORD. See LUBBOCK, J.
- AVERBECK, H. (1886) 'Die akute Neurasthenie, die plötzliche Erschöpfung der nervösen Energie; ein ärztliches Kulturbild', *Dt. Med.-Ztg.*, 7, 293, 301, 313, 325, 337. (Also reprint, Berlin, 1886.)
1: 35.
- AZAM, E. (1876) 'Amnésie périodique ou dedoublement de la vie', *Ann. méd.-psychol.* (5. série), 16, 5.
24: 441
(1887) *Hypnotisme, double conscience, et altérations de la personnalité*, Paris.
24: 441.
- BACHOFEN, J. J. (1861). *Das Mutterrecht*, Stuttgart.
13: 144.
- BAILLET, A. (1691) *La Vie de Monsieur Des-Cartes* (2 vols.), Paris.
21: 199-201.
- BAIN, A. (1865) *The Emotions and the Will*, 2nd ed., London. (1st ed., London, 1859.)
8: 147, 200.
(1870) *Logic*, London.
11: 159.
- BALDWIN, J. M. (1895) *Mental Development in the Child and the Race*, New York.
7: 173.
- BARTELS, M., and PLOSS, H. H. See PLOSS, H. H. and BARTELS, M.
- BASTIAN, A. (1874-5) *Die deutsche Expedition an der Loango-Küste* (2 vols.), Jena.
13: 45, 47.
- BATCHELOR, J. (1901) *The Ainu and their Folk-Lore*, London.
13: 80.

- BAUMEYER, F. (1956) 'The Schreber Case', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, **37**, 61.
12: 6, 47, 50, 51.
- BAYER, H. (1902) 'Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Gebärmutter',
Dtsch. Arch. klin. Med., **73**, 422.
7: 177.
- BEARD, G. M. (1881) *American Nervousness, its Causes and Consequences*,
New York.
3: 90. 9: 184.
(1884) *Sexual Neurasthenia (Nervous Exhaustion), its Hygiene, Causes,
Symptoms and Treatment*, New York.
3: 90. 9: 184.
- BELL, J. SANFORD (1902) 'A Preliminary Study of the Emotion of Love
between the Sexes', *Amer. J. Psychol.*, **13**, 325.
7: 173, 193. 11: 42. 24: 435, 437.
- BENEDIKT, M. (1894) *Hypnotismus und Suggestion*, Vienna.
2: 210.
- BENINI, V. (1898) 'La memoria e la durata dei sogni', *Riv. ital. filos.*,
13a, 149.
4: 45, 71. 24: 414.
- BERGER, A. VON (1896) Review of Breuer and Freud's *Studien über
Hysterie*, *Neue Freie Presse*, Feb. 2.
2: xv.
- BERGSON, H. (1900) *Le rire*, Paris.
8: 188, 208-9, 222-3, 235.
- BERNARD-LEROY, E. and TOBOWOLSKA, J. (1901) 'Mécanisme intellectuel
du rêve', *Rev. phil.*, **51**, 570.
5: 502.
- BERNFELD, S. (1944) 'Freud's Earliest Theories and the School of
Helmholtz', *Psychoanal. Quart.*, **13**, 341.
4: xvi. 5: 482. 7: 283.
- BERNHEIM, H. (1886) *De la suggestion et de ses applications à la thérapeutique*,
Paris. (2nd ed., 1887.)
1: 49, 50, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 71-87, 98, 100-1, 125, 258, 340. 2: xi,
67, 77. 3: 25, 54, 63, 257. 16: 448-9.
(1891) *Hypnotisme, suggestion, psychothérapie: études nouvelles*, Paris.
1: 66, 74. 2: xi. 3: 257. 6: 152. 16: 449.
- BERNSTEIN, I., and SEGEL, B. W. (1908) *Jüdische Sprichwörter und
Redensarten*, Warsaw.
4: 132.
- BETLHEIM, S., and HARTMANN, H. (1924) 'Über Fehlreaktionen des
Gedächtnisses bei Korsakoffischen Psychose', *Arch. Psychiat.
Nervenkr.*, **72**, 278.
5: 384. 22: 22-23.

- BIANCHIERI, F. (1912) 'I sogni dei bambini di cinque anni', *Riv. psicol. norm. patol. appl.*, 8, 325.
4: 131.
- BIANCHIERI, F. and DOGLIA, S. See DOGLIA, S. and BIANCHIERI, F.
- BIEDENKAPP, G. (1902) *Im Kampfe gegen Hirnbacillen*, Berlin.
9: 453-4. 24: 434.
- BIGELOW, J. (1903) *The Mystery of Sleep*, 2nd ed., London (1st ed., 1897).
9: 254. 24: 434.
- BINET, A. (1888) *Études de psychologie expérimentale: le fétichisme dans l'amour*, Paris.
7: 154, 171. 9: 47. 16: 348. 17: 182.
(1892) *Les altérations de la personnalité*, Paris.
2: 7.
- BINSWANGER, O. L. (1896) *Die Pathologie und Therapie der Neurasthenie*, Jena.
9: 184-5.
- BINZ, C. (1878) *Über den Traum*, Bonn.
4: 19, 56, 77, 87. 5: 634. 15: 86.
- BLEULER, E. (1904) 'Die negative Suggestibilität', *Psychiat.-nerol. Wschr.*, 6, 249 and 261.
8: 175.
(1906) *Affectivität, Suggestibilität, Paranoia*, Halle.
[Trans.: *Affectivity, Suggestibility, Paranoia*, New York, 1912.]
6: 110-11. 9: 53. 14: 41. 19: 204. 20: 61.
(1908) 'Sexuelle Abnormitäten der Kinder', *Jb. schweiz. Ges. SchulgesundPfl.*, 9, 623.
7: 173. 11: 43.
(1910a) 'Die Psychoanalyse Freuds', *Jb. psychoanal. psychopath. Forsch.*, 2, 623.
5: 351. 6: 265. 14: 40-1. 20: 51.
(1910b) 'Vortrag über Ambivalenz' (Berne), Report in *Zbl. Psychoanal.*, 1, 266.
10: 239. 12: 106. 13: 29. 14: 131.
(1911) *Dementia Praecox, oder Gruppe der Schizophrenien*, Leipzig and Vienna.
[Trans.: *Dementia Praecox, or the Group of Schizophrenias*, New York, 1950.]
12: 106. 14: 28-9, 131, 199. 19: 204. 20: 51.
(1912) *Das autistische Denken*, Leipzig and Vienna.
12: 220. 18: 69, 271-2.
(1913a) 'Der Sexualwiderstand', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, 5, 442.
7: 189. 21: 106. 24: 453, 454.
(1913b) 'Kritik der Freudschen Theorien', *Allg. Z. Psychiat.*, 70, 665.
14: 41.
(1914) 'Die Kritiken der Schizophrenien', *Z. ges. Neurol. Psychiat.*, 22, 19.
14: 41, 173.

- (1916) 'Physisch und Psychisch in der Pathologie', *Z. ges. Neurol. Psychiat.*, 30, 426.
18: 229.
- (1919) *Das autistisch-undisziplinierte Denken in der Medizin und seine Überwindung*, Berlin.
6: 11-12, 251.
- BLOCH, I. (1902-3) *Beiträge zur Ätiologie der Psychopathia sexualis* (2 vols.), Dresden.
7: 51, 139. 16: 307.
- BLUMENTRITT, F. (1891) 'Über die Eingeborenen der Insel Palawan', *Globus*, 59, 181.
13: 53.
- BOAS, F. (1888) 'The Central Eskimo', *Sixth Ann. Rep. Bur. Amer. Ethn.* 399.
13: 58.
- (1890) 'Second General Report on the Indians of British Columbia', *Report of Sixtieth Meeting of the British Association*, 562.
13: 53.
- BOITO, C. (1883) *Leonardo, Michelangelo, Andrea Palladio*, 2nd ed., Milan.
13: 214.
- BÖLSCHÉ, W. (1911-13) *Das Liebesleben in der Natur* (2 vols.), Jena.
16: 354.
- BONAPARTE, M. (1933) *Edgar Poe, étude psychanalytique*, Paris.
[Trans.: *The Life and Works of Edgar Allan Poe: a Psycho-Analytic Interpretation*, London, 1949.]
22: 254.
- BONATELLI, F. (1880) 'Del sogno', *La filosofia delle scuole italiane*, Feb., 16.
4: 45.
- BÖRNER, J. (1855) *Das Alpdrücken, seine Begründung und Verhütung*, Würzburg.
4: 34.
- BOTTAZZI, F. (1910) 'Leonardo biologico e anatomico', in *Conferenze Fiorentine*, Milan, 181.
11: 69, 73.
- BÖTTINGER (1795) In C. P. J. SPRENGEL: *Beiträge zur Geschichte der Medizin*, 2, 163.
4: 34.
- BOUCHÉ-LECLERCQ, A. (1879-82) *Histoire de la divination dans l'antiquité*, Paris.
4: 34.
- BOURKE, J. G. (1891) *Scatalogic Rites of All Nations*, Washington. (New ed., New York, 1934.)
[German trans.: *Der Unrat in Sitte, Brauch, Glauben und Gewohnheitsrecht der Völker* (trans. F. S. Krauss and H. Ihm), Leipzig, 1913.]
12: 179, 334-7.

- BRAID, J. (1843) *Neurypnology, or the Rationale of Nervous Sleep, Considered in Relation to Animal Magnetism*, London.
1: 91.
- BRANDES, G. (1896) *William Shakespeare*, Paris, Leipzig, Munich.
4: 265. 12: 291. 21: 91.
- BREASTED, J. H. (1906) *A History of Egypt*, London.
23: 8, 21-3.
(1934) *The Dawn of Conscience*, London.
23: 8-9, 21-4, 50.
See also Cambridge Ancient History.
- BREUER, J., and FREUD, S. (1893) *See* FREUD, S. (1893a) in FREUD BIBLIOGRAPHY.
(1895) *See* FREUD, S. (1895d), *ibid.*
(1940 [1892]) *See* FREUD, S. (1940d [1892]), *ibid.*
- BRILL, A. A. (1909) 'A Contribution to the Psychology of Everyday Life', *Psychotherapy*, 2, 5.
6: 102.
(1911) 'Freud's Theory of Wit', *J. abnorm. Psychol.*, 6, 279.
8: 21-2, 31, 33, 34.
(1912) *Psychoanalysis: its Theories and Practical Application*, Philadelphia and London. (2nd ed., 1914; 3rd ed., 1922.)
6: 89-90, 142, 158, 224. 14: 32. 15: 31, 52-3, 55. 20: 270.
- BROWN, W. (1845) *New Zealand and its Aborigines*, London.
13: 43.
- BRUGUILLES, R. (1913) 'L'essence du phénomène social: la suggestion', *Rev. phil.*, 75, 593.
18: 88.
- BRUN, R. (1936) 'Sigmund Freuds Leistungen auf dem Gebiete der organischen Neurologie', *Schweiz. Arch. Neurol. Psychiat.*, 37, 200.
3: 226.
- BRUNSWICK, R. MACK (1928a) 'A Supplement to Freud's "History of an Infantile Neurosis"', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 9, 439. Reprinted with an addition in *The Psycho-Analytic Reader*, ed. R. Fliess, London and New York, 1948; London, 1950.
17: 122. 23: 218. 24: 453.
(1928b) 'Die Analyse eines Eifersuchtswahnes', *Int. Z. Psychoan.*, 14, 458.
[English Text: 'The Analysis of a Case of Paranoia', *J. nerv. ment. Dis.*, 70 (1929), 177.]
21: 227. 22: 130.
- BÜCHSENSCHÜTZ, B. (1868) *Traum und Traumdeutung im Altertum*, Berlin.
4: 2, 97, 132.
- BUM, A. (ed.) (1891) *Therapeutisches Lexikon*, Vienna. (2nd ed., 1893; 3rd ed., 1900.)
1: 64, 66, 104.

- BURCKHARDT, J. (1927) *Der Cicerone*, Leipzig. (1st ed., 1855).
13: 214, 216.
- BURDACH, K. F. (1838) *Die Physiologie als Erfahrungswissenschaft*, Vol. 3 of 2nd ed., 1832-40. (1st ed. 1826-32.)
4: 7, 50, 52-3, 78, 83, 223-4. 5: 679.
- BURLINGHAM, D. (1932) 'Kinderanalyse und Mutter', *Z. psychoanal. Päd.*, 6, 269.
[English Text: 'Child Analysis and the Mother', *Psychoanal. Quart.*, 4 (1935), 69.]
22: 56.
- BUSCHAN, G. (ed.) (1922-6) *Illustrierte Völkerkunde* (2 vols. in 3), Stuttgart.
22: 187.
- BUSEMANN, A. (1909) 'Traumleben der Schulkinder', *Z. päd. Psychol.*, 10, 294.
4: 131.
(1910) 'Psychologie der kindlichen Traumerlebnisse', *Z. päd. Psychol.*, 11, 320.
4: 131.
- BUTLER, SAMUEL (1880) *Unconscious Memory*, London.
14: 205.
- CABANIS, P. J. G. (1802) *Rapports du physique et du moral de l'homme*, Paris; *Œuvres complètes*, Vol. III, 153, Paris, 1824.
1: 295. 2: 195-6. 4: 90. 24: 420.
- CALKINS, M. W. (1893) 'Statistics of Dreams', *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 5, 311.
4: 19, 21, 43, 221.
- Cambridge Ancient History* (1924) (ed. J. B. Bury, S. A. Cook and F. E. Adcock), Vol. II, *The Egyptian and Hittite Empires to 1000 B.C.*, Cambridge. (Historical Egyptian Chapters by J. H. Breasted.)
23: 21.
- CAMERON, A. L. P. (1885) 'Notes on some Tribes of New South Wales', *J. anthrop. Inst.*, 14, 344.
13: 5.
- CAPELLE, W. (1935) *Die Vorsokratiker*, Leipzig.
23: 245-7.
- CARENA, CAESARE (1631) *Tractatus de Officio Sanctissimae Inquisitionis*. . . etc. Cremona. (Reprinted, Cremona, 1655; Lyons, 1649, 1659.)
4: 70. 24: 419.
- CHABANEIX, P. (1897) *Physiologie cérébrale: le subconscient chez les artistes, les savants, et les écrivains*, Paris.
4: 44, 64.
- CHARCOT, J.-M. (1886-90) *Œuvres complètes* (9 vols.), Paris.
3: 11.
(1887) *Leçons sur les maladies du système nerveux, faites à la Salpêtrière*, III, Paris.
1: 8, 14, 19-22, 30, 42, 77, 81, 151-2. 2: 13, 15, 16. 3: 10, 192, 218, 257.

- (1888) *Leçons du mardi à la Salpêtrière 1887-8*, Paris. (Revised ed., Paris, 1892.)
 1: 4, 9, 11, 42, 50, 58, 66, 74, 82-3, 126, 129-43, 151, 157, 163, 172, 200. 2: xiii, 134; 3: 10, 11, 13, 18, 65, 257. 24: 410, 460.
- (1889) *Leçons du mardi à la Salpêtrière, 1888-9*. Paris.
 3: 10, 11.
- CHEVALIER, J. (1893) *L'inversion sexuelle*, Lyon.
 7: 141, 143.
- CICERO *De divinatione*.
 [Trans.: by W. A. Falconer (Loeb Classical Library), London and New York, 1922.]
 4: 9, 55.
- CLAPARÈDE, E. (1905) 'Esquisse d'une théorie biologique du sommeil', *Arch. psychol.*, 4, 245.
 4: 53.
- CLARKE, J. MICHELL (1894) Review of Breuer and Freud's 'Über den psychischen Mechanismus hysterischer Phänomene', *Brain* 17, 125.
 2: xv.
- (1896) Review of Breuer and Freud's *Studien über Hysterie*, *Brain*, 19, 401.
 2: xv.
- CLERK-MAXWELL, J. (1876) *Matter and Motion*, London.
 5: 456, 520.
- CODRINGTON, R. H. (1891) *The Melanesians*, Oxford.
 13: 10, 12, 82.
- CONFERENZE FIORENTINE (1910) *Leonardo da Vinci: Conferenze Fiorentine*, Milan.
 11: 73, 76.
- CONTI, A. (1910) 'Leonardo pittore', in *Conferenze Fiorentine*, Milan, 81.
 11: 108-9.
- CORIAT, I. H. (1913) 'Zwei sexual-symbolische Beispiele von Zahnarzt-Träumen', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 3, 440.
 5: 387.
- CRAWLEY, E. (1902) *The Mystic Rose, A Study of Primitive Marriage*, London.
 11: 194, 195, 198-9. 13: 13-14.
- DALY, C. D. (1927) 'Hindumythologie und Kastrationskomplex', *Imago*, 13, 145.
 21: 99.
- DARCSCHWITSCH, L. O. VON, and FREUD, S. (1886) See FREUD, S. (1886b) in FREUD BIBLIOGRAPHY.
- DARMESTER, J. (ed.) (1881) *Macbeth*, Paris.
 14: 322, 324.

- DARWIN, C. (1871) *The Descent of Man, and Selection in Relation to Sex* (2 vols.), London.
9: 245. 13: 125. 23: 81, 130-1.
- (1872) *The Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals*, London.
(2nd ed., 1890.)
2: 91, 181. 16: 396, 399. 20: 84, 133.
- (1875) *The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication* (2 vols.),
2nd ed., London. (1st ed., 1868.)
13: 124.
- (1958) *The Autobiography of Charles Darwin 1809-1882. With Original Omissions Restored* (ed. N. Barlow), London. (1st ed. (incomplete),
in *The Life and Letters of Charles Darwin* (ed. F. Darwin) (3 vols.),
London, 1887.)
6: 148. 15: 76.
- DATTNER, B. (1911) 'Eine historische Fehlleistung', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 1,
550.
6: 128.
- (1913) 'Gold und Kot', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 495.
5: 403.
- DAVIDSON, WOLF (1799) *Versuch über den Schlaf*, 2nd ed., Berlin. (1st ed.,
1795.)
4: 62.
- DEBACKER, F. (1881) *Des hallucinations et terreurs nocturnes chez les enfants*,
(Thesis) Paris.
4: 135. 5: 585-7.
- DEKKER, E. D. See 'MULTATULI'.
- DELACROIX, H. (1904) 'Sur la structure logique du rêve', *Rev. métaphys.*
12, 921.
5: 501.
- DELAGE, Y. (1891) 'Essai sur la théorie du rêve', *Rev. industr.*, 2, 40.
4: 18, 80-2, 179. 5: 591.
- DELBŒUF, J. R. L. (1885) *Le sommeil et les rêves*, Paris.
4: 11-12, 20-1, 51, 52, 58, 60, 105, 179, 184. 24: 419.
- (1888) *L'hypnotisme et la liberté des représentations publiques*, Liège.
1: 102.
- (1889) *Le magnétisme animal*, Paris.
2: 7.
- DESCARTES, R. (1859-60) *Œuvres inédites de Descartes* (ed. Foucher de
Careil) (2 vols.), Paris.
21: 200.
- DESSOIR, M. (1894) 'Zur Psychologie der Vita sexualis', *Allg. Z. Psychiat.*,
50, 941.
7: 229.
- DEUTSCH, F. (1957) 'A Footnote to Freud's "Fragment of an Analysis
of a Case of Hysteria"', *Psychoanal. Quart.*, 26, 159.
24: 424.

- DEUTSCH, H. (1925) *Psychoanalyse der weiblichen Sexualfunktionen*, Vienna.
19: 258. 21: 242.
- (1926) 'Okkulte Vorgänge während der Psychoanalyse', *Imago*, 12,
418.
22: 54.
- (1930) 'Der feminine Masochismus und seine Beziehung zur
Frigidität', *Int. Z. Psychoan.*, 16, 172.
[Trans.: 'The Significance of Masochism in the Mental Life of
Women', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 11 (1930), 48.]
21: 241.
- (1932) 'Über die weibliche Homosexualität', *Int. Z. Psychoan.*, 18,
219.
[Trans.: 'Homosexuality in Women', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 14 (1933),
34.]
22: 131.
- DEVEREUX, G. (1953) *Psychoanalysis and the Occult*, New York.
18: 175, 217. 22: 3.
- DIEGEN, P. (1912) *Traum und Traumdeutung als medizinisch-naturwis-
senschaftliches Problem im Mittelalter*, Berlin.
4: 4. 5: 542. 24: 420.
- DISKUSSIONEN DER WIENER PSYCHOANALYTISCHEN VEREINIGUNG, 2, *Die
Onanie*, Wiesbaden, 1912.
7: 185, 188. 12: 241.
- DISKUSSIONEN DES WIENER PSYCHOANALYTISCHEN VEREINS, 1, *Über den
Selbstmord, insbesondere den Schüler-Selbstmord*, Wiesbaden, 1910.
12: 178.
- DOBRIZHOFER, M. (1784) *Historia de Abiponibus* (3 vols.), Vienna.
13: 55.
- DOFLEIN, F. (1919) *Das Problem des Todes und der Unsterblichkeit bei den
Pflanzen und Tieren*, Jena.
18: 47.
- DOGLIA, S., and BIANCHIERI, F. (1910-11) 'I sogni dei bambini di tre
anni', *Contrib. psicol.*, 1, 9.
4: 131.
- DÖLLINGER, J. (1857) *Heidenthum und Judenthum*, Regensburg.
4: 34.
- DORSEY, J. O. (1884) 'An Account of the War Customs of the Osages'
Amer. Nat., 18, 113.
13: 38.
- DOSTOYEVSKY, A. (1921) *Fyodor Dostoyevsky*, London.
21: 181.
- DREXL, F. X. (1909) *Achmets Traumbuch: Einleitung und Probe eines
kritischen Textes* (Thesis), Munich.
4: 4.

- DUGAS, L. (1897a) 'Le sommeil et la cérébration inconsciente durant le sommeil', *Rev. phil.*, 43, 410.
4: 55, 59.
- (1897b) 'Le souvenir du rêve', *Rev. phil.*, 44, 220.
5: 575.
- (1902) *Psychologie du rire*, Paris.
8: 145-6, 147, 156.
- DULAURE, J. A. (1905) *Des divinités génératrices*, Paris. (1st ed. 1805.)
11: 204.
- (1909) *Die Zeugung in Glauben, Sitten und Bräuchen der Völker*, tr. into German (and enlarged) by F. S. Krauss and Karl Reiskel, Leipzig.
24: 440.
- DU PREL, C. (1885) *Die Philosophie der Mystik*, Leipzig.
4: 63, 131, 134, 280. 5: 528, 612. 14: 133.
- DURKHEIM, E. (1898) 'La prohibition de l'inceste et ses origines', *Année sociolog.*, 1, 1.
13: 116, 120, 124.
- (1902) 'Sur le totémisme', *Année sociolog.*, 5, 82.
13: 116, 120.
- (1905) 'Sur l'organisation matrimoniale des sociétés australiennes', *Année sociolog.*, 8, 118.
13: 116, 120.
- (1912) *Les formes élémentaires de la vie religieuse: Le système totémique en Australie*, Paris.
13: 113.
- ECKSTEIN, E. (1904) *Die Sexualfrage in der Erziehung des Kindes*, Leipzig.
9: 137.
- ECKSTEIN, F., and FÜLÖP-MILLER, R. See FÜLÖP-MILLER, R., and ECKSTEIN, F.
- EDER, M. D. (1913) 'Augenträume', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 157.
5: 398. 13: 130.
- EGGER, V. (1895) 'La durée apparente des rêves', *Rev. phil.*, 40, 41.
4: 27, 64. 5: 496.
- (1898) 'Le souvenir dans le rêve', *Rev. phil.*, 46, 154.
4: 46.
- EHRENFELS, C. VON (1903) 'Sexuales Ober- und Unterbewusstsein', *Politisch-anthrop. Rev.*, 2.
8: 111.
- (1907) *Sexualethik. Grenzfr. Nerv- u. Seelenleb.*, No. 56, Wiesbaden.
9: 181-2, 185, 204.
- EIBENSCHÜTZ, M. (1911) 'Ein Fall von Verlesen im Betrieb der philologischen Wissenschaft', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 1, 242.
6: 111-12.
- EINSTEIN, A. (1933 [1932]) with FREUD, S., *Warum Krieg?*, Paris.
[Trans.: *Why War?*, Paris, 1933; London, 1939; *Standard Ed.*, 22, 197.] (See also Freud, S., 1933b.)

- EISLER, M. J. (1919) 'Beiträge zur Traumdeutung', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 5, 295.
 [Trans.: 'I. The Hermes Motif in Dreams, II. The Labyrinth', *The Psychoanalytic Reader* (ed. R. Fliess), New York, 1948, 378; London, 1950.]
 22, 25.
- EISLER, R. (1910) *Weltenmantel und Himmelszelt* (2 vols.), Munich.
 22: 24.
 (1929, 1930) *Ἰησοῦς βασιλεὺς ὁ βασιλεύσας* (2 vols.), Heidelberg.
 [Trans.: *The Messiah Jesus and John the Baptist* (trans. A. H. Krappe), London, 1931.]
 23: 236.
- EISSLER, K. R. (1961) 'A Hitherto Unnoticed Letter by Sigmund Freud', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 42, 199.
 22: 251.
- ETTINGON, M. (1915) 'Ein Fall von Verlesen', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 3, 349.
 6: 114-15.
 (1923) *Bericht über die Berliner psychoanalytische Poliklinik (März 1920 bis Juni 1922)*, Leipzig, Vienna, Zurich.
 19: 285.
- ELLIS, HAVELOCK (1897) *Studies in the Psychology of Sex*, Vol. II [first issued as Vol I]: *Sexual Inversion*, London. (3rd ed., Philadelphia, 1915.)
 7: 140, 142.
- (1898a) 'Auto-Erotism; a Psychological Study', *Alien. & Neurol.*, 19, 260.
 9: 133. 12: 316. 14: 73.
- (1898b) 'Hysteria in Relation to the Sexual Emotions', *Alien. & Neurol.*, 19, 599.
 20: 24.
- (1899a) 'The Stuff that Dreams are made of', *Popular Science Monthly*, 54, 721.
 4: 19, 60. 5: 591.
- (1899b) *Studies in the Psychology of Sex*, Vol. I: *The Evolution of Modesty; the Phenomena of Sexual Periodicity; and Auto-erotism*, 'Leipzig' [London]. (3rd ed., Philadelphia, 1910.)
 7: 181. 9: 159.
- (1903) *Studies in the Psychology of Sex*, Vol. III: *Analysis of the Sexual Impulse; Love and Pain; the Sexual Impulse in Women*, Philadelphia. (2nd ed., Philadelphia, 1913.)
 7: 159, 173, 190, 223. 9: 211.
- (1910a) Review of S. Freud's *Eine Kindheitserinnerung des Leonardo da Vinci*, *J. Ment. Sci.*, 56, 522.
 11: 82.
- (1910b) *Studies in the Psychology of Sex*, Vol. VI: *Sex in Relation to Society*, Philadelphia. (2nd ed., Philadelphia, 1913.)
 11: 194.

- (1911a) *The World of Dreams*, London.
4: 65, 169, 182. 5: 353, 373, 402, 501, 542. 13: 202.
- (1911b) 'Die Lehren der Freud-Schule', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 2, 61.
14: 30. 19: 201.
- (1914) *Studies in the Psychology of Sex*, Vol. IV: *Sexual Selection in Man*, Philadelphia.
13: 122.
- (1919) *The Philosophy of Conflict and Other Essays in Wartime*, 2nd Series, London.
18: 263.
- (1927) 'The Conception of Narcissism', *Psychoan. Rev.*, 14, 129;
Studies in the Psychology of Sex, Vol. VII: *Eonism and Other Supplementary Studies*, Philadelphia, 1928, Chap. VI.
7: 218. 14: 73. 24: 428, 449.
- ELLIS, W. (1832-6) *Polynesian Researches*, 2nd ed. (4 vols.), London.
13: 52.
- Encyclopaedia Britannica* (1910-11) Eleventh Edition, Cambridge.
13: 77. 20: 261-3. 23: 42.
- ERB, W. (1882) *Handbuch der Elektrotherapie*, Leipzig.
[Trans.: *Handbook of Electro-Therapeutics*, London, 1883.]
14: 9. 19: 192. 20: 16.
- (1893) *Über die wachsende Nervosität unserer Zeit*, Heidelberg.
9: 183-4, 185.
- ERDMANN, J. E. (1852) *Psychologische Briefe* (Brief VI), Leipzig.
4: 71.
- ERLENMEYER, E. H. (1932) 'Notiz zur Freudschen Hypothese über die Zähmung des Feuers', *Imago*, 18, 5.
[Trans.: 'Note on Freud's Hypothesis Regarding the Taming of Fire', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 13 (1932), 411.]
22: 187.
- ERLENMEYER, F. A. (1885) Criticism of Freud's views on Cocaine, *Zbl. Nervenheilk.*, 8.
3: 233.
- (1886) 'Über Cocainsucht', *Wien. med. Pr.*, 27, Col. 918.
3: 233.
- (1887) *Die Morphiumsucht und ihre Behandlung*, 3rd ed., Berlin, Leipzig and Neuwied.
3: 233.
- ERMAN, A. (1905) *Die Ägyptische Religion*, Berlin.
23: 22, 24, 30.
- EXNER, S. (1894) *Entwurf zu einer physiologischen Erklärung der psychischen Erscheinungen*, Vienna.
1: 295, 361. 2: 193, 195, 241.
- FALKE, J. VON (1897) *Lebenserinnerungen*, Leipzig.
8: 15, 61, 71.

- FARROW, E. P. (1925a) 'A Castration Complex', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 6, 45.
20: 280.
- (1925b) 'A Method of Self-Analysis', *Brit. J. Med. Psychol.*, 5, 106.
20: 280.
- (1925c) 'An Early Childhood Experience and its Effects', *Medical Press*, April 29.
20: 280.
- (1926) 'Eine Kindheitserinnerung aus dem 6. Lebensmonat', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 12, 79.
14: 21. 20: 280.
- (1927) 'On the Psychological Importance of Blows and Taps in Infancy', *Psychoan. Rev.*, 14, 447.
20: 280.
- (1942) *A Practical Method of Self-Analysis*, London, New York, 1945.
20: 280.
- FEATHERMAN, A. (1885-91) *Social History of the Races of Mankind* (7 vols.), London.
11: 195.
- FECHNER, G. T. (1873) *Einige Ideen zur Schöpfungs- und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Organismen*, Leipzig.
1: 296, 312, 315. 18: 8, 10.
- (1889) *Elemente der Psychophysik* (2 vols.), 2nd ed., Leipzig. (1st ed., Leipzig, 1860.)
4: 48, 55. 5: 536. 8: 176. 15: 90. 24: 419, 460.
- (1897) *Vorschule der Ästhetik* (2 vols.), 2nd ed., Leipzig. (1st ed., Leipzig, 1876.)
8: 124, 135.
- (n.d. [1875]) *Rätselbüchlein von Dr. Mises*, 4th ed., enlarged, Leipzig. (1st ed., Leipzig, 1850.)
8: 67-8.
- FEDERN, P. (1913) 'Beiträge zur Analyse des Sadismus und Masochismus, I: Die Quellen des männlichen Sadismus', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 29.
14: 132-3.
- (1914) 'Über zwei typische Traumsensationen', *Jb. Psychoan.*, 6, 89.
[Trans.: (In part) 'On Dreams of Flying', *The Psychoanalytic Reader* (ed. R. Fliess), 1, New York, 1948, 386; London, 1950.
5: 394. 11: 126. 15: 155. 24: 420.
- (1919) *Die vaterlose Gesellschaft*, Vienna.
18: 98.
- (1926) 'Einige Variationen des Ichgefühls', *Int. Z. Psychoan.*, 12, 263.
[Trans.: In *Ego Psychology and the Psychoses*, New York, 1952, 25.]
21: 66.
- (1927) 'Narzissmus im Ichgefüge', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 13, 420.
[Trans.: In *Ego Psychology and the Psychoses*, New York, 1952, 38.]
21: 66.

(1948) 'Professor Freud: The Beginning of a Case-History', *Yearbook of Psychoanalysis*, 4, 14. (First published, *Samiksa*, 1 (1947), 305.)
10: 153.

FELSZEGHY, BÉLA VON (1920) 'Panik und Pankomplex', *Imago*, 6, 1.
18: 97.

FENICHEL, O. (1930) 'Zur prägenitalen Vorgeschichte des Ödipus-komplexes', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 16, 139.
[Trans.: 'The Pregonital Antecedents of the Oedipus Complex',
Int. J. Psycho-Anal., 12 (1931), 141.]
21: 242.

FÉRÉ, C. (1886) 'Note sur un cas de paralysie hystérique consécutive à un rêve', *Soc. biolog.*, 41 (Nov. 20).
4: 89.

(1887) 'A Contribution to the Pathology of Dreams and of Hysterical Paralysis', *Brain*, 9, 488.
4: 88.

FERENCZI, S. (1908) 'Analytische Deutung und Behandlung der psychosexuellen Impotenz beim Manne', *Psychiat.-neurol. Wschr.*, 10, 298.
[Trans.: 'The Analytic Interpretation and Treatment of Psychosexual Impotence', *First Contributions to Psycho-Analysis*, London, 1952, Chap. I.]
11: 180.

(1909) 'Introjektion und Übertragung', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1, 422.
[Trans.: 'Introjection and Transference', *First Contributions to Psycho-Analysis*, London, 1952, Chap. II.]
7: 150. 11: 51. 12: 106. 14: 136. 18: 113, 127. 19: 269.

(1910a) 'Die Psychoanalyse der Träume', *Psychiat.-neurol. Wschr.*, 12, 102, 114 and 125. (First published in Hungarian in 1909.)
[Trans.: 'The Psychological Analysis of Dreams', *First Contributions to Psycho-Analysis*, London, 1952, Chap. III.]
4: 99, 132, 245, 325.

(1910b) *Lélekelemzés: Értekezések a pszichoanalízis köréből* [Papers on Psycho-Analysis], Budapest.
9: 252.

(1911a) 'Über lenkbare Träume', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 2, 31.
[Trans.: 'Dirigible Dreams', *Final Contributions to the Problems and Methods of Psycho-Analysis*, London and New York, 1955, Chap. XXVII.]
5: 572.

(1911b) 'Alkohol und Neurosen. Antwort auf die Kritik von Prof. Eugen Bleuler', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, 3, 853.
19: 269.

(1912a) 'Über passagère Symptombildung während der Analyse', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 2, 588.
[Trans.: 'Transitory Symptom-Constructions during the Analysis', *First Contributions to Psycho-Analysis*, London, 1952, Chap. VII.]
17: 40, 153. 19: 269.

- (1912b) 'Philosophie und Psychoanalyse. Bemerkungen zu einem Aufsatz des Herrn Prof. James J. Putnam', *Imago*, 1, 519.
[Trans.: 'Philosophy and Psycho-Analysis (Comments on a paper by Professor J. J. Putnam of Harvard University)', *Final Contributions to the Problems and Methods of Psycho-Analysis*, London and New York, 1955, Chap. XXXV.]
19: 269.
- (1912c) 'Symbolische Darstellung des Lust- und Realitätsprinzips im Ödipus-Mythos', *Imago*, 1, 276.
[Trans.: 'The Symbolic Representation of the Pleasure and Reality Principles in the Oedipus Myth', *First Contributions to Psycho-Analysis*, London, 1952, Chap. X(i).]
4: 263. 19: 269.
- (1913a) 'Ein kleiner Hahnenemann', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 240.
[Trans.: 'A Little Chanticleer', *First Contributions to Psycho-Analysis*, London, 1952, Chap. IX.]
13: 129-31, 153. 19: 268-9. 20: 67.
- (1913b) Review of C. G. Jung's *Wandlungen und Symbole der Libido* (Leipzig and Vienna, 1912), *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 391.
14: 80. 19: 269.
- (1913c) 'Entwicklungsstufen des Wirklichkeitssinnes', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 124.
[Trans.: 'Stages in the Development of the Sense of Reality', *First Contributions to Psycho-Analysis*, London, 1952, Chap. VIII.]
12: 325. 13: 186. 14: 75. 16: 351. 18: 41. 19: 35, 269. 20: 155; 21: 66. 23: 153. 24: 463.
- (1913d) 'Zur Augensymbolik', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 161.
[Trans.: 'On Eye Symbolism', *First Contributions to Psycho-Analysis*, London, 1952, Chap. X (ii).]
5: 398. 13: 130.
- (1914) 'Zur Nosologie der männlichen Homosexualität (Homoerotik)', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 2, 131.
[Trans.: 'The Nosology of Male Homosexuality (Homoerotism)', *First Contributions to Psycho-Analysis*, London, 1952, Chap. XII.]
7: 144.
- (1915a) 'Über vermeintliche Fehlhandlungen', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 3, 338.
[Trans.: 'On Supposed Mistakes', *Further Contributions to the Theory and Technique of Psycho-Analysis*, London, 1926, Chap. LXXVIII.]
6: 268-9.
- (1915b) 'Die psychiatrische Schule von Bordeaux über die Psychoanalyse', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 3, 352.
19: 269.
- (1916) 'Affektvertauschung im Traume', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 4, 112.
[Trans.: 'Interchange of Affect in Dreams', *Further Contributions to the Theory and Technique of Psycho-Analysis*, London, 1926, Chap. LV.]
5: 472-3.

- (1917) 'Träume der Ahnungslosen', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 4, 208.
[Trans.: 'Dreams of the Unsuspecting', *Further Contributions to the Theory and Technique of Psycho-Analysis*, London, 1926, Chap. LVI.]
5: 377. 18: 214.
- (1919a) Contribution to a Symposium published as *Zur Psychoanalyse der Kriegsneurosen*, Leipzig and Vienna.
[Trans.: In *Psycho-Analysis and the War Neuroses*, London, Vienna and New York, 1921.]
19: 269.
- (1919b) *Hysterie und Pathoneurosen*, Leipzig and Vienna. (Includes 'Hysterische Materialisationsphänomene'.)
[Trans.: In *Further Contributions to the Theory and Technique of Psycho-Analysis*, London, 1926, Chaps. V, VI, IX, X, XI, XV.]
19: 185, 269.
- (1919c) 'Technische Schwierigkeiten einer Hystericanalyse', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 5, 34.
[Trans.: 'Technical Difficulties in an Analysis of Hysteria', *Further Contributions to the Theory and Technique of Psycho-Analysis*, London, 1926, Chap. XV.]
17: 162.
- (1920) Review of Lipschütz, *Die Pubertätsdrüse*, *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 6, 84.
[Trans.: *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 2 (1921), 143.]
7: 177.
- (1921a) 'Psychoanalytische Betrachtungen über den Tic', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 7, 33.
[Trans.: 'Psycho-Analytical Observations on Tic', *Further Contributions to the Theory and Technique of Psycho-Analysis*, London, 1926, Chap. XII.]
2: 93.
- (1921b) 'Weitere Ausbau der "aktiven Technik" in der Psychoanalyse', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 7, 233.
[Trans.: 'The Further Development of an Active Therapy in Psycho-Analysis', *Further Contributions to the Theory and Technique of Psycho-Analysis*, London, 1926, Chap. XVI.]
17: 162.
- (1921c) 'Die Symbolik der Brücke', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 7, 211.
[Trans.: 'The Symbolism of the Bridge', *Further Contributions to the Theory and Technique of Psycho-Analysis*, London, 1926, Chap. LXI.]
22: 24.
- (1922a) *Populäre Vorträge über Psychoanalyse*, Leipzig and Vienna.
19: 268.
- (1922b) 'Die Brückensymbolik und die Don Juan-Legende', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 8, 77.
[Trans.: 'Bridge Symbolism and the Don Juan Legend', *Further Contributions to the Theory and Technique of Psycho-Analysis*, London, 1926, Chap. LXII.]
22: 24.
- (1923) 'Zur Symbolik des Medusenhauptes', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 9, 69.

- [*Trans.*: 'On the Symbolism of the Head of Medusa', *Further Contributions to the Theory and Technique of Psycho-Analysis*, London, 1926, Chap. LXVI.]
18: 274. 19: 144.
- (1924) *Versuch einer Genitaltheorie*, Leipzig and Vienna.
[*Trans.*: *Thalassa, a Theory of Genitality*, New York, 1938.]
7: 229. 19: 257. 22: 228-9.
- (1925) 'Zur Psychoanalyse von Sexualgewohnheiten', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 11, 6.
[*Trans.*: 'Psycho-Analysis of Sexual Habits', *Further Contributions to the Theory and Technique of Psycho-Analysis*, London, 1926, Chap. XXXII.]
20: 139. 22: 87.
- (1927) 'Zur Kritik der Rankschen "Technik der Psychoanalyse"', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 13, 1.
[*Trans.*: Review of Rank's *Technik der Psychoanalyse*, *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 8 (1927), 93.]
17: 47.
- (1927-39) *Bausteine zur Psychoanalyse* (4 vols.), Vols. 1 and 2, Leipzig and Vienna, 1927; Vols. 3 and 4, Bern, 1939.
19: 268.
- (1928) 'Das Problem der Beendigung der Analysen', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 14, 1.
[*Trans.*: 'The Problem of the Termination of Analyses', *Final Contributions to the Problems and Methods of Psycho-Analysis*, London and New York, 1955, Chap. VII.]
23: 247, 251-2.
- FERENCZI, S., and HOLLÓS, S. (1922) *Zur Psychoanalyse der paralytischen Geistesstörung*, Vienna.
[*Trans.*: *Psycho-Analysis and the Psychic Disorder of General Paresis*, New York and Washington, 1925.]
19: 148, 269.
- FICHTE, I. H. (1864) *Psychologie: die Lehre vom bewussten Geiste des Menschen* (2 vols.), Leipzig.
4: 7, 63, 71.
- FINGER, E. (1900). See MEDICAL CONGRESS (1900).
- FINKELNBURG, F. C. (1870) Niederrheinische Gesellschaft, Sitzung vom 21. März, 1870, in Bonn, *Berlin. klin. Wschr.*, 7, 449, 460.
14: 214-15. 24: 448, 449.
- FISCHER, KUNO (1889) *Über den Witz*, 2nd ed., Heidelberg.
8: 10-11, 13-14, 18, 31, 37, 41, 46-8, 66, 68, 69, 70, 93, 95.
- FISCHER, K. P. (1850) *Grundzüge des Systems der Anthropologie*, Erlangen. (Pt. I, Vol. 2, in *Grundzüge des Systems der Philosophie*.)
4: 66.
- FISHER, J. (1955) *Bird Recognition III*, Penguin Books, Harmondsworth.
2: 49. 3: 31.

- FISON, L. (1885) 'The Nanga', *J. anthrop. Inst.*, 14, 14.
13: 11.
- FISON, L. and HOWITT, A. W. (1880) *Kamilaroi and Kurnai*, Melbourne.
13: 13, 16, 111.
- FLIESS, W. (1892) *Neue Beiträge und Therapie der nasalen Reflexneurose*, Vienna.
3: 90.
(1893) 'Die nasale Reflexneurose', *Verhandlungen des Kongresses für innere Medizin*, Wiesbaden, 384.
3: 90.
(1906) *Der Ablauf des Lebens*, Vienna.
4: 94, 166. 7: 143. 16: 320. 18: 45.
- FLOERKE, G. (1902) *Zehn Jahre mit Böcklin* (2nd ed.), Munich.
11: 188.
- FOREL, A. (1889a) 'Der Hypnotismus und seiner strafrechtliche Bedeutung', *Z. ges. StrafrechtsWiss.*, 9, 131.
1: 76, 91.
(1889b) *Der Hypnotismus, seine Bedeutung und seine Handhabung in kurzgefasster Darstellung*, Stuttgart.
[*Trans.: Hypnotism; its Significance and Management Briefly Presented*, in Wood's *M. & S. Monog.*, 5, 159, New York, 1890.]
1: 63-4, 65, 76, 89-102, 125, 24: 456.
- FÖRSTER, M. (1910) 'Das lateinisch-altenglische pseudo-Danielsche Traumbuch in Tiberius A. III', *Archiv. Stud. neueren Sprachen und Literaturen*, 125, 39.
4: 4.
(1911) 'Ein mittenglisches Vers-Traumbuch des 13 Jahrhunderts', *Archiv. Stud. neueren Sprachen und Literaturen*, 127, 31.
4: 4.
- FOSTER, M., and SHERRINGTON, C. S. (1897) 'The Central Nervous System', *A Textbook of Physiology*, Pt. III, 7th ed., London.
1: 298. 4: xvii. 24: 420.
- FOUCAULT, M. (1906) *Le rêve: études et observations*, Paris.
5: 502, 512.
- FRASER, J. (1892) *The Aborigines of New South Wales*, Sydney.
13: 58.
- FRAZER, J. G. (1910) *Totemism and Exogamy* (4 vols.), London.
13: 3-4, 10-11, 13, 102-5, 107-8, 113-21, 123, 125, 131, 139. 20: 67.
(1911a) *The Magic Art* (2 vols.) (*The Golden Bough*, 3rd ed., Part I), London.
13: 42, 51, 79-83, 149, 151. 20: 67. 22: 190.
(1911b) *Taboo and the Perils of the Soul* (*The Golden Bough*, 3rd ed., Part II), London.
11: 194. 13: 28, 36-47, 49, 52-7, 98-9. 20: 67.
(1911c) *The Dying God* (*The Golden Bough*, 3rd ed., Part III), London.
20: 67. 23: 89, 110.

- (1912) *Spirits of the Corn and of the Wild* (2 vols.) (*The Golden Bough*, 3rd ed., Part V), London.
13: 139, 155. 20: 67.
- (1914) *Adonis, Attis, Osiris*, 3rd ed. (2 vols.) (*The Golden Bough*, 3rd ed., Part IV), London.
13: 38. 20: 67.
- FREUD, A. (1936) *Das Ich und die Abwehrmechanismen*, Vienna.
[Trans.: *The Ego and the Mechanisms of Defence*, London, 1937; New York, 1946.]
22: 245. 23: 236, 238.
(See also (1939b) in FREUD BIBLIOGRAPHY.)
- FUCHS, E. (1908) *Geschichte der erotischen Kunst*, Berlin.
14: 338.
(1909-12) *Illustrierte Sittengeschichte* (Ergänzungsbände), Munich.
5: 346.
- FUCHS, G. (1931) *Wir Zuchthäusler*, Munich and Langen.
22: 251-2.
- FÜLÖP-MILLER, R. (1924) 'Dostojewskis Heilige Krankheit', *Wissen und Leben*, Zurich, Heft 19-20.
21: 181, 182, 187.
- FÜLÖP-MILLER, R., and ECKSTEIN, F. (ed.) (1925) *Dostojewski am Roulette*, Munich.
21: 178, 181, 182, 190, 191.
(1926) *Der unbekannte Dostojewski*, Munich.
21: 178.
(1928) *Die Urgestalt der Brüder Karamasoff*, Munich.
21: 175-6.
- FURTMÜLLER, C., and ADLER, A. (1914) See ADLER, A. (1914).
- GALANT, S. (1919) 'Sexualleben im Säuglings- und Kindesalter'. *Neurol. Zbl.*, 38, 652. Reprinted, *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 6 (1920), 164.
7: 181.
- GALTON, F. (1907) *Inquiries into Human Faculty and its Development*, 2nd ed., London. (1st ed., 1883.)
4: 139, 293. 5: 494, 649.
- GARDINER, SIR A. (1927) *Egyptian Grammar*, London. (2nd ed., London, 1950; 3rd ed., London, 1957.)
11: 61. 23: 6.
- GARDINER, M. (1952) 'Meetings with the Wolf-Man', *Bull. Philad. Ass. Psychoan.*, 2, 32; reprinted in *Bull. Menninger Clin.*, 17 (1953), 41.
17: 122. 24: 453.
- GARNIER, A. (1872) *Traité des facultés de l'âme, contenant l'histoire des principales théories psychologiques* (3 vols.), Paris. (1st ed., 1852.)
4: 26, 233. 24: 414.

- GÉLINEAU, J. B. E. (1894) *Des peurs malades ou phobies*, Paris.
3: 74.
- GICKLHORN, J. and R. (1960) *Sigmund Freuds akademische Laufbahn im Lichte der Dokumente*, Vienna.
1: 3.
- GISSLER, C. M. (1888) *Beiträge zur Phänomenologie des Traumlebens*, Halle.
4: 88.
(1890) *Aus den Tiefen des Traumlebens*, Halle.
4: 88.
(1896) *Die physiologischen Beziehungen der Traumvorgänge*, Halle.
4: 88.
- GILLEN, F. J., and SPENCER, B. See SPENCER, B., and GILLEN, F. J.
- GILLESPIE, R. D., and HENDERSON, D. K. See HENDERSON, D. K., and GILLESPIE, R. D.
- GIROU DE BOUZAREINGES, C., and GIROU DE BOUZAREINGES, L. (1848) *Physiologie: essai sur le mécanisme des sensations, des idées et des sentiments*, Paris.
4: 25.
- GLEYS, E. (1884) 'Les aberrations de l'instinct sexuel', *Rev. phil.* 17, 66.
7: 143.
- GOBLOT, E. (1896) 'Sur le souvenir des rêves', *Rev. phil.*, 42, 288.
5: 502, 575.
- GOETTE, A. (1883) *Über den Ursprung des Todes*, Hamburg.
18: 47.
- GOLDENWEISER, A. (1910) 'Totemism, an Analytical Study', *J. Am. Folk-lore*, 23, 179.
13: 109.
- GOMPERZ, T. (1866) *Traumdeutung und Zauberei*, Vienna.
4: 98.
- GOTTHARDT, O. (1912) *Die Traumbücher des Mittelalters*, Eisleben.
4: 4.
- GOUIER, H. (1958) *Les premières pensées de Descartes*, Paris.
21: 200.
- GRAF, M. (1942) 'Reminiscences of Professor Sigmund Freud', *Psychoanal. Quart.*, 11, 465.
7: 304.
- GRAMBERG, J. S. G. (1872) 'Eene maand in de binnenlanden van Timor', *Verh. batavia Genoot.*, 36, 161.
13: 37.
- GRASSET, J. (1904) 'La sensation du déjà vu; sensation du déjà entendu; du déjà éprouvé; illusion de fausse reconnaissance', *J. psychol. norm. et path.*, 1, 17.
6: 268. 13: 203. 24: 445.

- GRESSMANN, H. (1913) *Mose und seine Zeit: ein Kommentar zu den Mose-Sagen*, Göttingen.
23: 36, 40.
- GREVE, G. (1910) 'Sobre psicologia y psicoterapia de ciertos estados angustiosos', Lecture to Neurological Section of the Int. American Congress of Medicine and Hygiene, Buenos Aires.
14: 30.
- GRIESINGER, W. (1845) *Pathologie und Therapie der psychischen Krankheiten*, Stuttgart.
4: 134. 8: 170. 12: 218.
(1861) do., 2nd ed. (quoted by Radestock).
4: 91, 230.
- GRIMM, H. (1900) *Leben Michelangelo's*, 9th ed., Berlin and Stuttgart.
13: 213-14, 217.
- GRIMM, J. and W. (1877) *Deutsches Wörterbuch*, 4, Leipzig.
17: 225-6.
(1918) *Die Märchen der Brüder Grimm* (complete ed.), Leipzig. (1st ed. *Kinder- und Hausmärchen*, 1812-22.)
12: 281, 284, 285, 295, 296, 300.
- GRINSTEIN, A. (1956- (*Index of Psychoanalytic Writings*, 1-9—, New York.
1: xx. 24: 46.
- GRODDECK, G. (1923) *Das Buch vom Es*, Vienna.
[Trans.: *The Book of the Id*, New York, 1950.]
19: 23. 22: 72.
- GROOS, C. (1899) *Die Spiele der Menschen*, Jena.
7: 173. 8: 121-2, 125, 128, 210.
(1904) *Das Seelenleben des Kindes*, Berlin.
7: 173.
- GROSS, H. (1898) *Kriminalpsychologie*, Graz.
6: 147.
- GROSS, O. (1904) 'Zur Differentialdiagnostik negativistischen Phänomene', *Psychiat.-neurol. Wschr.*, 6.
8: 175.
- GRUPPE, P. O. (1906) *Griechische Mythologie und Religionsgeschichte*, Munich. (In I. E. P. von Müller, *Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-Wissenschaft*, 5, 2.)
4: 3. 24: 420.
- GUILLAUME, E. (1876) 'Michel-Ange Sculpteur', *Gazette des Beaux-Arts*, 96.
13: 215.
- GUIS, Le Père J. (1902) 'Les Canaques', *Missions Catholiques*, 34, 208.
13: 54.
- GUISLAIN, J. (1833) *Leçons orales sur les phrénopathies* (3 vols.), Brussels.
[Quotation in text is from German trans.: *Abhandlungen über die Phrenopathien*, Nuremberg, 1838.]
4: 89.

- HADDON, A. C. (1902) 'Presidential Address to the Anthropological Section', *Report of the Seventy-Second Meeting of the British Association*, 738.
13: 113.
- HAEERLIN, P. (1912) 'Sexualgespenster', *Sexualprobleme*, 8, 96.
13: 65.
- HAFFNER, P. (1887) 'Schlafen und Träumen', *Sammlung zeitgemässer Broschüren*, 226, Frankfurt.
4: 5, 7, 52, 63, 67-9. 24: 414, 420.
- HAGEN, F. W. (1846) 'Psychologie und Psychiatrie', *Wagner's Handwörterbuch der Physiologie*, 2, 692, Brunswick.
5: 90.
- HAIMAN, H. (1917) 'Eine Fehlhandlung im Felde', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 4, 269.
6: 71.
- HALBAN, J. (1903) 'Die Entstehung der Geschlechtscharaktere', *Arch. Gynaek.*, 70, 205.
7: 142.
(1904) Schwangerschaftsreaktionen der fötalen Organe und ihre puerperale Involution', *Z. Geburtsh. Gynäk.*, 53, 191.
7: 177.
- HALL, G. STANLEY (1914) 'A Synthetic Genetic Study of Fear', *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 25, 149.
16: 398, 411. 17: 113.
(1904) *Adolescence: its Psychology and its relations to Physiology, Anthropology, Sociology, Sex, Crime, Religion and Education*, 2 vols., New York.
7: 173. 24: 429.
- HALLAM, F., and WEED, S. (1896) 'A Study of Dream Consciousness', *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 7, 405.
4: 18, 134, 163.
- HAMMOND, W. A. (1886) 'Remarks on Cocaine and the so-called Cocaine Habit', *J. nerv. ment. Dis.*, 11, 754.
3: 239.
- HARTLEBEN, H. (1906) *Champollion: Sein Leben und sein Werk*. Berlin.
11: 88.
- HARTMANN, E. VON (1869) *Philosophie des Unbewussten*, Berlin. (10th ed., Leipzig, 1890.)
[Trans.: *Philosophy of the Unconscious*, by W. C. Coupland, London, 1884.]
2: 45. 4: 134. 5: 528.
- HARTMANN, H., and BETLHEIM, S. See BETLHEIM, S., and HARTMANN, H.
- HARTMANN, M. (1906) *Tod und Fortpflanzung*, Munich.
18: 47.
- HAUPT, J. (1872) 'Über das mittelhochdeutsche Buch der Märterer', *Sitzb. kais. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, 70.
6: 111-112.

- HAUSER, F. (1903) 'Disiecta membra neuattischer Reliefs', *Jh. österr. archäol. Inst.*, 6, 79.
9: 95.
- HECKER, E. (1893) 'Über larvirte und abortive Angstzustände bei Neurasthenie', *Zbl. Nervenheilk.*, 16, 565.
2: 258. 3: 91, 94, 123.
- HEIJERMANS, H. (1914) *Schetsen van Samuel Falkland*, 18, Amsterdam.
6: 189-90.
- HELLER, T. (1904) *Grundriss der Heilpädagogik*, Leipzig.
7: 173.
- HENDERSON, D. K., and GILLESPIE, R. D. (1940) *A Text-Book of Psychiatry* (5th ed.), London.
22: 244.
- HENNINGS, J. C. (1784) *Von den Träumen und Nachtwandlern*, Weimar.
4: 13, 24.
- HENRI, V. and C. (1897) 'Enquête sur les premiers souvenirs de l'enfance', *L'année psychologique*, 3, 184.
3: 304-6, 309, 321-2. 6: 45-6, 49.
- HENZEN, W. (1890) *Über die Träume in der altnordischen Sagaliteratur* (Thesis), Leipzig.
5: 407.
- HERBART, J. F. (1892) *Psychologie als Wissenschaft neu gegründet auf Erfahrung, Metaphysik und Mathematik*. (Zweiter, analytischer Teil); Vol. 6 in *Herbart's Sämtliche Werke* (ed. K. Kehrbach), Langensalza. (1st ed., Königsberg, 1825.)
2: xxii. 4: 76.
- HERING, E. (1870) 'Über das Gedächtnis als eine allgemeine Function der organisirten Materie', Lecture to the Imperial Academy of Sciences, Vienna, May 30. Published as pamphlet, Vienna, 1870. [Trans.: Included in BUTLER, SAMUEL, *Unconscious Memory*, London, 1880.]
14: 205.
- HERLITZ, G. and KIRSCHNER, B. (ed.) (1930) *Jüdisches Lexikon*, 4, Berlin.
23: 8.
- HERMAN, G. (1903) 'Genesis', *das Gesetz der Zeugung*, Bd. 5, *Libido und Mania*, Leipzig.
7: 143.
- HERMANN, K. F. (1858) *Lehrbuch der gottesdienstlichen Alterthümer der Griechen*, 2nd ed., Heidelberg. (Pt. II of *Lehrbuch der griechischen Antiquitäten*.)
4: 34.
(1882) *Lehrbuch der griechischen Privatalterthümer*, 3rd ed., Freiburg. (Pt. IV of *Lehrbuch der griechischen Antiquitäten*.)
4: 34.

- HERMANN, W. (1904) *Das grosse Buch der Witze*, Berlin.
8: 38.
- HERODOTUS *History*.
[Trans.: Loeb Classical Library (trans. A. D. Godley), Vol. I, London and New York, 1921.]
23: 27, 30, 35.
[Vol. III, London and New York, 1922.]
5: 398.
- HERVEY DE SAINT-DENYS, MARQUIS D' (1867) *Les rêves et les moyens de les diriger*, Paris. (Published anonymously.)
4: 13-14, 26, 60-1. 5: 572.
- HERZFELD, M. (1906) *Leonardo da Vinci: Der Denker, Forscher und Poet: Nach den veröffentlichten Handschriften* (2nd ed.), Jena.
11: 61, 70, 76, 82, 102, 103, 110, 124, 125, 128, 137.
- HESNARD, A., and RÉGIS, E. (1914) See RÉGIS, E., and HESNARD, A. (1914)
- HEVESI, L. (1888) *Almanaccando, Bilder aus Italien*, Stuttgart.
8: 46.
- HEYMANS, G. (1896) 'Ästhetische Untersuchungen in Anschluss an die Lippssche Theorie des Komischen', *Z. Psychol. Physiol. Sinnesorg.*, 11, 31 and 333.
8: 12-13, 16, 38, 151.
- HILDEBRANDT, F. W. (1875) *Der Traum und seine Verwerthung für's Leben*, Leipzig.
4: 9-10, 15, 18-20, 26-28, 56, 62-4, 67-72, 163. 15: 92-3.
- HINDE, R. A. (1959) 'Some Recent Trends in Ethology', in KOCH, S. (ed.), *Psychology: A Study of a Science*, 2, New York.
1: xxv.
- HIPPOCRATES *Ancient Medicine and Regimen*.
[Trans. by W. H. S. Jones, Vols. I and IV (Loeb Classical Library), London and New York, 1923 and 1931.]
4: 3, 34. 5: 402.
The Genuine Works of Hippocrates (2 vols.) (trans. Francis Adams), London, 1849.
12: 171.
- HIRSCHFELD, M. (1899) 'Die objektive Diagnose der Homosexualität', *Jb. sex. Zwischenst.*, 1, 4.
7: 143.
(1904) 'Statistische Untersuchungen über den Prozentsatz der Homosexuellen', *Jb. sex. Zwischenst.*, 6.
7: 136.
- HITSCHMANN, E. (1910) 'Zur Kritik des Hellschens', *Wien. klin. Rundsch.* 24, 94.
6: 261.

- (1911) *Freuds Neurosenlehre*, Leipzig and Vienna. (2nd ed., Vienna, 1913.)
 [Trans.: *Freud's Theories of the Neuroses*, New York, 1913; London, 1921.]
 12: 211. 15: 9.
- (1913a) 'Zwei Fälle von Namenvergessen', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 266.
 6: 32.
- (1913b) 'Ein wiederholter Fall von Verschreiben bei der Rezeptierung', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 265.
 6: 122-5.
- (1913c) 'Goethe als Vatersymbol', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 569.
 5: 354.
- (1913d) 'Weitere Mitteilung von Kindheitsträumen mit spezieller Bedeutung', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 476.
 17: 4.
- (1916) 'Ein Dichter und sein Vater, Beitrag zur Psychologie religiöser Bekehrung und telepathischer Phänomene', *Imago*, 4, 337.
 6: 261.
- HOBBS, T. (1651) *Leviathan*, London.
 1: 344. 5: 542.
- HOEHE, A. (1910) 'Eine psychische Epidemie unter Ärzten', *Med. Klin.*, 6, 1007.
 14: 27.
- HOFFBAUER, J. C. (1796) *Naturlehre der Seele*, Halle.
 4: 24.
- HOHNBAUM, C. (1830) In C. F. NASSE: *Jb. Anthropol.*, 1.
 4: 88.
- HOLLÓS, S., and FERENCZI, S. See FERENCZI, S., and HOLLÓS, S.
- HORAPOLLO *Hieroglyphica*. See LEEMANS, C. (1835).
- HORNEY, K. (1923) 'Zur Genese des weiblichen Kastrationskomplexes', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 9, 12.
 [Trans.: 'On the Genesis of the Castration Complex in Women', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 5 (1924), 50.]
 19: 258.
- (1926) 'Flucht aus der Weiblichkeit', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 12, 360.
 [Trans.: 'The Flight from Womanhood', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 7 (1926), 324.]
 21: 243.
- HOWITT, A. W. (1904) *The Native Tribes of South-East Australia*, London.
 13: 121.
- HOWITT, A. W., and FISON, L. See FISON, L., and HOWITT, A. W.
- HUBERT, H., and MAUSS, M. (1899) 'Essai sur la nature et la fonction du sacrifice', *Année sociolog.*, 2, 29.
 13: 140.

- (1904) 'Esquisse d'une théorie générale de la magie', *Année sociolog.*, 7, 1.
13: 78.
- HÜCKEL, A. (1888) *Die Rolle der Suggestion bei gewissen Erscheinungen der Hysterie und des Hypnotismus*, Jena.
1: 78.
- HUG-HELLMUTH, H. VON (1911) 'Analyse eines Traumes eines 5½ jährigen Knaben', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 2, 122.
4: 131.
- (1912) 'Beiträge zum Kapitel "Verschreiben" und "Verlesen"', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 2, 277.
6: 127.
- (1913a) 'Kinderträume', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 470.
4: 131.
- (1913b) *Aus dem Seelenleben des Kindes*, Leipzig and Vienna.
[Trans.: *A Study of the Mental Life of the Child*, New York, 1919.]
7: 173. 14: 38.
- (1915) 'Ein Traum der sich selbst deutet', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 3, 33.
4: 142. 15: 136-8.
- (1919) (ed.) *Tagebuch eines halbwüchsigen Mädchens*, Leipzig, Vienna and Zurich.
[Trans.: *A Young Girl's Diary*, London and New York, 1921. (2nd ed., 1936.)]
14: 341.
- HUNTER, R. A., and MACALPINE, I. See MACALPINE, I., and HUNTER, R. A.
- ICONOGRAPHIE DE LA SALPÊTRIÈRE, 3 (1879-80), Paris.
3: 241-2.
- IDELER, K. W. (1853) 'Über die Entstehung des Wahnsinns aus Träumen', *Annalen des Charité-Krankenhauses*, Berlin, 3 (2), 284.
4: 88. 24: 420.
- IWAYA, S. (1902) 'Traumdeutung in Japan', *Ost-Asien*, 5, 312.
4: 4. 24: 420.
- JACKSON, J. HUGHLINGS (1878) 'On Affections of Speech from Disease of the Brain', *Brain*, 1, 304.
14: 207-8.
- JANET, PIERRE (1888) 'Les actes inconscients et la mémoire', *Rev. phil.*, 13, 238.
16: 257.
- (1889) *L'automatisme psychologique*, Paris.
1: 40. 2: xiii, 7. 19: 280.
- (1892, 1894) *État mental des hystériques* (2 vols.), Paris.
2: xiv, 104, 196, 230. 3: 46. 7: 114, 266. 19: 280.
- (1893) 'Quelques définitions récentes de l'hystérie', *Arch. neurol.*, 25, 417, and 26, 1.
2: xiv, 230. 3: 46, 51.

- (1898) *Névroses et idées fixes* (2 vols.), 2nd ed., Paris.
9: 159.
- (1909) *Les névroses*, Paris.
12: 218. 14: 80.
- (1913) 'Psycho-Analysis. Rapport par M. le Dr. Pierre Janet', *Int. Congr. Med.*, 17, Section XII (Psychiatry) (1), 13.
2: xii. 14: 32-3, 39. 16: 257.
- JEKELS, L. (1913a) 'Ein Fall von Versprechen', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 258.
6: 102-5.
- (1913b) 'Einige Bemerkungen zur Trieblehre', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 439.
14: 132.
- (1917) 'Shakespeares Macbeth', *Imago*, 5, 170.
[Trans.: 'The Riddle of Shakespeare's *Macbeth*', *Selected Papers*, London and New York, 1952, 105.]
4: 266. 14: 323.
- (1926) 'Zur Psychologie der Komödie', *Imago*, 12, 328.
[Trans.: 'On the Psychology of Comedy', *Selected Papers*, London and New York, 1952, 97.]
14: 323.
- JELGERSMA, G. (1914) *Ongeweten Geestesleven*, Leyden.
[German trans.: *Unbewusstes Geistesleben*, Beiheft der *Int. Z. Psychoan.*, I, Leipzig and Vienna, 1914.]
14: 33.
- JENDRÁŠSIK, E. (1886) 'De l'hypnotisme', *Arch. neurol.*, Paris, 11, 362.
1: 81.
- JENSEN, W. (1903) *Gradiva: ein pompejanisches Phantasiestück*, Dresden and Leipzig.
9: 3-95 passim, 248. 20: 65.
- JENTSCH, E. (1906) 'Zur Psychologie des Unheimlichen', *Psychiat.-neurol. Wschr.*, 8, 195.
17: 219-21, 226-7.
- JEREMIAS, A. (1904) *Das alte Testament im Lichte des alten Orients*, Leipzig.
9: 174. 12: 187.
- JESSEN, P. (1855) *Versuch einer wissenschaftlichen Begründung der Psychologie*, Berlin.
4: 8, 13, 23-4, 46, 66, 72. 24: 414, 420.
- JEVONS, F. B. (1902) *An Introduction to the History of Religion*, 2nd ed., London. (1st ed., 1896.)
13: 137.
- JODL, F. (1896) *Lehrbuch der Psychologie*, Stuttgart.
4: 57. 15: 87.
- JONES, E. (1908) 'Rationalization in Everyday Life', *J. abnorm. Psychol.*,

- 3, 161; *Papers on Psycho-Analysis*, 1st, 2nd and 3rd eds. only (see 1913a), Chap. I.
10: 192. 12: 49. 14: 52. 21: 249.
- (1910a) 'The Oedipus Complex as an Explanation of Hamlet's Mystery', *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 21, 72.
4: 266. 20: 64.
- (1910b) 'Freud's Theory of Dreams', *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 21, 283; *Papers on Psycho-Analysis*, all eds. (see 1913a).
5: 401. 6: 197.
- (1910c) 'On the Nightmare', *Amer. J. Insanity*, 66, 383. Revised and enlarged ed., in book form, London and New York, 1931.
14: 36.
- (1910d) 'Beitrag zur Symbolik im Alltagsleben', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 1, 96.
6: 195-7.
- (1911a) 'Analyse eines Falles von Namenvergessen', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 2, 84.
6: 39.
- (1911b) 'The Psychopathology of Everyday Life', *Amer. J. Psychol.* 22, 477; *Papers on Psycho-Analysis*, all eds. (see 1913a).
6: 84, 98-100, 117, 122, 126, 129, 142, 145, 148, 154, 157, 163-4, 214, 231, 248-9. 15: 31, 55, 56.
- (1911c) 'The Relationship between Dreams and Psychoneurotic Symptoms', *Amer. J. Insanity*, 68, 57; in 1913a, all eds.
5: 569.
- (1912a) 'Unbewusste Zahlenbehandlung' *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 2, 241.
5: 418. 6: 249.
- (1912b) 'A Forgotten Dream', *J. abnorm. Psychol.*, 7, 5; in 1913a.
5: 520.
- (1912c) *Der Alptraum in seiner Beziehung zu gewissen Formen des mittelalterlichen Aberglaubens* (tr. H. Sachs), Leipzig and Vienna.
[English Text: In *On the Nightmare*, London and New York, 1931.]
19: 86, 87. 22: 50-2. 24: 466.
- (1912d) 'Die Bedeutung des Salzes in Sitte und Brauch der Völker', *Imago*, 1, 361, 454.
[English Text: 'The Symbolic Significance of Salt in Folklore and Superstition', *Essays in Applied Psycho-Analysis*, 2, London, 1951.]
14: 36.
- (1913a) *Papers on Psycho-Analysis*, London and New York. (2nd ed., 1918 and 3rd ed., 1923, London and New York; 4th ed., 1938 and 5th ed. 1948, London and Baltimore.)
14: 32. 20: 270. 21: 250.
- (1913b) 'Hass und Analerotik in der Zwangsneurose', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 425.
[English Text: 'Hate and Anal Erotism in the Obsessional Neurosis', *Papers on Psycho-Analysis*, 2nd and 3rd eds. only (see 1913a), Chap. XXXI.]
12: 321.
- (1914a) 'Frau und Zimmer', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 2, 380.
5: 354.

- (1914b) 'Zahnziehen und Geburt', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 2, 380. 5: 387.
- (1914c) 'Die Stellungnahme des psychoanalytischen Arztes zu den aktuellen Konflikten', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 2, 6.
[English Text: 'The Attitude of the Psycho-Analytic Physician towards Current Conflicts', *Papers on Psycho-Analysis*, 2nd and 3rd eds. only (see 1913a), Chap. XVII.]
17: 165.
- (1915) 'Professor Janet on Psycho-Analysis; a Rejoinder', *J. abnorm. (soc.) Psychol.*, 9, 400; *Papers on Psycho-Analysis*, 2nd ed. only (see 1913a).
[German trans.: 'Professor Janet über Psychoanalyse', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 4 (1916), 34.]
3: xii. 14: 33.
- (1916a) 'The Theory of Symbolism', *Brit. J. Psychol.*, 9, 181; in 1913a. 5: 351.
- (1916b) Abstract of G. Stanley Hall's 'A Synthetic Genetic Study of Fear', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 4, 55.
16: 398.
- (1918) 'Anal-Erotic Character Traits', *J. abnorm. Psychol.*, 13, 261; *Papers on Psycho-Analysis*, 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th eds. only (see 1913a), Chap. XL.
21: 97.
- (1919) 'Professor Dr. James Jackson Putnam', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 5, 233.
[English Text: 'Dr. James Jackson Putnam', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 1 (1920), 6. Also in Putnam, J. J. *Addresses on Psycho-Analysis*, London, Vienna and New York, 1921.]
17: 271.
- (1926) 'Karl Abraham', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 7, 155.
[German trans.: *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 12 (1926), 155.]
20: 278.
- (1927) 'The Early Development of Female Sexuality', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 8, 459; *Papers on Psycho-Analysis*, 4th and 5th eds. only (see 1913a).
21: 243.
- (1949) *Hamlet and Oedipus* (revised and enlarged version of 1910a), London and New York.
4: 266.
- (1951) *Essays in Applied Psycho-Analysis* (2 vols.), London and New York (1st ed. in one volume, London and Vienna, 1923).
21: 250.
- (1953) *Sigmund Freud: Life and Work*, Vol. 1, London and New York. (Page references are to the English edition.)
1: xvii, 3, 8, 9, 15, 20, 24, 64, 157, 175-6, 213, 262, 284, 290. 2: x, xxi, xxii, 41, 308. 3: 10, 14, 66, 226, 230, 233, 302. 4: xxii, 111, 170. 5: 482, 714. 6: 21, 108, 144, 250. 9: 255. 10: 280. 14: 5, 12, 16, 143, 162, 205. 15: 5. 16: 274. 19: 289. 20: 5, 9, 14, 26, 261-2, 272. 22: 161, 24: 410, 417, 419, 420.

(1955) *Sigmund Freud: Life and Work*, Vol. 2, London and New York.
 (Page references are to the English edition.)
 1: xvii, 206. 3: 207. 6: 31, 49, 86, 227. 8: 5. 9: 4, 101, 130, 168.
 11: 4, 60, 143, 154, 164, 173, 210. 12: 4, 67, 85, 158, 177, 178, 257,
 290. 13: xi, 210. 14: 3, 5, 69, 70, 105, 149, 239, 250, 274, 301. 15: 5.
 16: 349. 17: 3, 6, 122, 272. 19: 108, 244. 20: 5, 59, 272. 21: 149, 150,
 212. 22: 161. 24: 424, 427, 429, 432.

(1957) *Sigmund Freud: Life and Work*, Vol. 3, London and New York.
 (Page references are to the English edition.)
 1: xvii, 177. 6: 169. 9: 102, 245. 12: 6, 158. 14: 5, 116. 19: 3, 10,
 69, 70, 108, 126, 140, 157, 173, 190, 226, 234, 243. 20: 4, 5, 77-8,
 86, 180-1, 262. 21: 59, 63, 91, 149, 160, 168, 176, 195, 223, 259.
 22: 3, 31, 139, 185, 198, 233, 255. 23: 3-5, 102, 142, 192, 221, 273,
 289. 24: 455, 456.

JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS *Antiquitates Judaicae*.

[*Trans.*: *Ancient History of the Jews* (trans. W. Whiston), London, 1874; in *Josephus*, Vol. IV, Loeb Classical Library (trans. H. St. J. Thackeray), London and New York, 1930.]
 4: 334. 23: 29, 32. 24: 420.

JOUSTRA, M. (1902) 'Het leven, de zeden en gewoonten der Bataks',
Meded. ned. Zend., 46, 385.
 13: 11.

JULLIEN, L. (1900). See MEDICAL CONGRESS (1900).

JUNG, C. G. (1902) *Zur Psychologie und Pathologie sogenannter okkultes Phänomene*, Leipzig.
 [*Trans.*: 'On the Psychology and Pathology of So-called Occult Phenomena', *Collected Papers on Analytical Psychology*, London, 1916 (2nd ed., London, 1917; New York, 1920), Chap. I.]
 14: 28.

(1904) With RIKLIN, F., Diagnostische Assoziationsstudien, I. Beitrag: 'Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Assoziationen Gesunder', *J. Psychol. Neurol.*, 3, 55, 145, 193, 283 and 4, 24, 109.
 [Included in Vol. 1 of Jung (ed.) (1906, 1909).]
 9: 100, 101. 24: 432.

(1906) *Die psychologische Diagnose des Tatbestandes*, Halle.
 9: 100, 104, 106.

(1906, 1909) (ed.) *Diagnostische Assoziationsstudien* (2 vols.), Leipzig.
 [*Trans.*: *Studies in Word-Association*, London, 1918; New York, 1919.]
 5: 532. 6: 251-2. 9: 53, 100. 10: 210. 11: 32, 183. 12: 211. 14: 29.
 24: 420.

(1907) *Über die Psychologie der Dementia praecox*, Halle.
 [*Trans.*: *The Psychology of Dementia Praecox*, New York, 1909.]
 5: 530. 6: 18-19, 25-6, 214. 12: 35, 70. 211. 14: 28-9. 15: 52. 16: 269. 19: 204. 20: 60.

(1908) *Der Inhalt der Psychose*, Berlin.
 12: 77. 13: 174. 24: 440, 442, 443, 445.

(1909) 'Die Bedeutung des Vaters für das Schicksal des Einzelnen',
Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch., 1, 155.

- [Trans.: 'The Significance of the Father in the Destiny of the Individual', *Collected Papers on Analytical Psychology*, London, 1916 (2nd ed., London, 1917; New York, 1920), Chap. III.]
 11: 204. 12: 233. 18: 22.
- (1910a) 'The Association Method', *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 21, 219. Also in *Collected Papers on Analytical Psychology*, London, 1916 (2nd ed., London, 1917; New York, 1920), Chap. II.
 14: 31.
- (1910b) 'Experiences Concerning the Psychic Life of the Child', *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 21, 251; *Collected Papers on Analytical Psychology*, London, 1916 (2nd ed., London, 1917; New York, 1920), Chap. II. (iii).
 14: 31, 65.
- (1910c) 'Über Konflikte der kindlichen Seele', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, 2, 33. [A slightly different version of 1910b.]
 4: 131. 11: 43, 79, 95. 12: 102. 14: 56.
- (1910d) 'Ein Beitrag zur Psychologie des Gerüchtes', *Zbl. Psychoan.* 1, 81.
 [Trans.: 'A Contribution to the Psychology of Rumour', *Collected Papers on Analytical Psychology*, London, 1916 (2nd ed., London, 1917; New York, 1920), Chap. IV.]
 4: 334. 12: 50.
- (1911) 'Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Zahlentraumes', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 1, 567.
 [Trans.: 'On the Significance of Number Dreams', *Collected Papers on Analytical Psychology*, London, 1916 (2nd ed., London, 1917; New York, 1920), Chap. V.]
 5: 418. 6: 249.
- (1911-12) 'Wandlungen und Symbole der Libido', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, 3, 120 and 4, 162; in book form, Leipzig and Vienna, 1912.
 [Trans.: *Psychology of the Unconscious*, New York, 1916; London, 1917.]
 12: 80, 100, 102. 13: xiii, 146, 151, 185. 14: 29, 79-81. 19: 168, 269. 20: 66. 24: 451.
- (1913) 'Versuch einer Darstellung der psychoanalytischen Theorie', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, 5, 307; in book form, Leipzig and Vienna, 1913.
 [Trans.: *The Theory of Psycho-Analysis*, New York, 1915.]
 13: xiii. 14: 66, 80-1. 21: 229. 23: 194. 24: 456.
- (1917) *Die Psychologie der unbewussten Prozesse*, Zurich.
 [Trans.: 'The Psychology of the Unconscious Processes', *Collected Papers on Analytical Psychology*, 2nd ed., London, 1917; New York, 1920, Chap. XIV.]
 17: 97.
- JUNOD, H. A. (1898) *Les Ba-Ronga*, Neuchâtel.
 13: 11.
- JUSTI, C. (1900) *Michelangelo*, Leipzig.
 13: 214, 217-18, 229. 24: 445.

- KAAN, H. (1893) *Der neurasthenische Angstaffekt bei Zwangsvorstellungen und der primordiale Grübelzwang*, Vienna.
1: 122. 3: 91.
- KAEMPFER, E. (1727) *The History of Japan* (2 vols.), London.
13: 45.
- KAHANE, M. (1895) Translation of J.-M. Charcot's *Leçons du mardi à la Salpêtrière* (1888-9), Paris, 1889, under the title *Poliklinische Vorträge*, 2, Vienna.
1: 74, 132.
- KAMMERER, P. (1919) *Das Gesetz der Serie*, Vienna.
17: 238.
- KANT, I. (1764) *Versuch über die Krankheiten des Kopfes*, Königsberg.
4: 90. 24: 420.
(1798) *Anthropologie in pragmatischer Hinsicht abgefasst*, Königsberg.
4: 70-1. 24: 420.
- KAPLAN, L. (1914) *Grundzüge der Psychoanalyse*, Vienna.
15: 9.
- KARPINSKA, L. VON (1914) 'Ein Beitrag zur Analyse "sinnloser" Worte im Traume', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 2, 164.
4: 303.
- KASSOWITZ, M. (ed.) (1890 etc.) *Beiträge zur Kinderheilkunde*, Vienna.
3: 241, 245, 257.
- KAZOWSKY, A. D. (1901) 'Zur Frage nach dem Zusammenhange von Träumen und Wahnvorstellungen', *Neurol. Zbl.*, 20, 440 and 508.
4: 88. 24: 420.
- KEANE, A. H. (1899) *Man, Past and Present*, Cambridge.
13: 110.
- KELLER, O. (1887) *Die Thiere des klassischen Alterthums in culturgeschichtlicher Beziehung*, Innsbruck.
12: 80-1.
- KELSEN, H. (1922) 'Der Begriff des Staates und die Sozialpsychologie', *Imago*, 8, 97.
18: 87.
- KEMPNER, F. (1891) *Gedichte*, 6th ed., Berlin.
8: 216-17.
- KIERNAN, J. G. (1888) 'Sexual Perversion and the Whitechapel Murders', *Med. Standard Chicago*, 4, 170.
7: 141. 24: 429.
- KIRCHGRABER, F. (1912) 'Der Hut als Symbol des Genitales', *Zbl. Psychoanal. Psychother.*, 3, 95.
5: 362.
- KIRSCHNER, B., and HERLITZ, G. See HERLITZ, G., and KIRSCHNER, B.
- KLEIN, J., and WERTHEIMER, M. (1904). See WERTHEIMER, M. (1904).

- KLEIN, M. (1928) 'Frühstadien des Ödipuskonfliktes', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 14, 65.
[Trans.: 'Early Stages of the Oedipus Conflict', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 9 (1928), 167.]
21: 242.
- KLEINPAUL, R. (1890) *Die Rätsel der Sprache*, Leipzig.
8: 94, 129.
[1892] *Menschenopfer und Ritualmorde*, Leipzig.
6: 10.
(1898) *Die Lebendigen und die Toten in Volksglauben, Religion und Sage*, Leipzig.
5: 351. 13: 58. 24: 416.
- KNACKFUSS, H. (1900) *Michelangelo*, 6th ed., Bielefeld and Leipzig.
13: 221.
- KNAPP, F. (1906) *Michelangelo*, Stuttgart and Leipzig.
13: 218, 229. 24: 445.
- KNIGHT, R. P. (1786) *A Discussion on the Worship of Priapus*, etc., London.
(New ed., London, 1865.)
[French trans.: *Le culte de Priape*, etc., Luxemburg, 1866; Brussels, 1883.]
11: 97. 24: 439.
- KOESTLER, A. (1954) *The Invisible Writing*, London.
23: 289.
- KÖNIGSTEIN, L. (1886) 'Beobachtung einer hochgradigen Hemianästhesie bei einem hysterischen Manne, Schluss', *Wien. med. Wschr.* 36, 1674.
1: 24, 28.
- KONSTANTINOWA, A. (1907) *Die Entwicklung des Madonnentypus bei Leonardo da Vinci*, Strasbourg. (*Zur Kunstgeschichte des Auslandes*, Heft 54.)
11: 63, 109-10, 112.
- KOSSMANN, R., and WEISS, J. (1905) *Die Gesundheit*, Stuttgart.
7: 282, 286.
- KRAEPELIN, E. (1885) 'Zur Psychologie des Komischen', *Philosophische Studien*, ed. W. Wundt, 2, 128 and 327, Leipzig.
8: 11.
- KRAFFT-EBING, R. VON (1867) *Beiträge zur Erkennung und richtigen forensischen Beurteilung krankhafter Gemütszustände für Ärzte, Richter und Verteidiger*, Erlangen.
3: 72. 9: 117.
(1892) 'Bemerkungen über "geschlechtliche Hörigkeit" und Masochismus', *Jb. Psychiat.*, 10, 199.
11: 193-4.
(1893) *Psychopathia Sexualis* (8th ed.), Stuttgart. (1st ed., 1886.)
[Trans.: *Psychopathia Sexualis*, New York, 1922.]
7: 50. 11: 86.

- (1895a) 'Zur Erklärung der conträren Sexualempfindung', *Jb. Psychiat. Neurol.*, 13, 1.
7: 142, 143.
- (1895b) *Nervosität und neurasthenische Zustände*, Vienna.
9: 184-5.
- KRAŠKOVIČ, B. (1915) *Die Psychologie der Kollektivitäten*, Vukovar.
18: 82.
- KRAUSS, A. (1858-59) 'Der Sinn im Wahnsinn', *Allg. Z. Psychiat.*, 15, 617 and 16, 10, 222.
4: 36-7, 88-90, 92. 24: 420.
- KRAUSS, F. S. See ARTEMIDORUS.
- KRIS, E. (1950) Introduction to S. Freud's *Aus den Anfängen der Psychoanalyse*, London.
[Trans.: In FREUD, S., *The Origins of Psycho-Analysis*, London and New York, 1954.]
1: 175.
- (1956) 'Freud in the History of Science', *The Listener*, 55, No. 1416 (May 17), 631.
14: 205.
- LABBÉ, P. (1903) *Un bain russe, l'île de Sakhaline*, Paris.
13: 81.
- LADD, G. T. (1892) 'Contribution to the Psychology of Visual Dreams', *Mind* (New Series), 1, 299.
4: 32-3. 5: 589.
- LAFOURGUE, R. (1926) 'Verdrängung und Skotomisation', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 12, 54.
20: 158. 21: 153.
- LAMBERT, Le Père (1900) *Mœurs et superstitions des Néo-Calédoniens*, Nouméa.
13: 10.
- LAMPL-DE GROOT, J. (1927) 'Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Ödipus-komplexes der Frau', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 13, 269.
[Trans.: 'The Evolution of the Oedipus Complex in Women', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 9 (1928), 332.]
21: 241-2. 22: 130-1.
- LANDAUER, K. (1914) 'Spontanheilung einer Katatonie', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 2, 441.
14: 249.
- (1918) 'Handlungen des Schlafenden', *Z. ges. Neur. Psychiat.*, 39, 329.
4: 224.
- LANG, A. (1903) *Social Origins*, London. (Includes ATKINSON, J. J., *Primal Law*.)
13: 110-11, 116.
- (1905) *The Secret of the Totem*, London.
13: 3, 108-12, 116, 118, 120, 126.
- (1910-11) 'Totemism', *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 11th ed., 27, 79.
13: 9.

- (1911) 'Lord Avebury on Marriage, Totemism, and Religion', *Folk-Lore*, 22, 402.
13: 126.
- LANGE, C. G. (1885) *Om Sindsbevaegelser, et Psyko-Fysiologisk Studie*, Copenhagen.
2: 201.
- LANZONE, R. (1881-6) *Dizionario di mitologia egizia* (5 vols.), Turin.
11: 88, 94.
- LASÈGUE, G. (1881) 'Le délire alcoolique n'est pas un délire, mais un rêve', *Archs. gén. Méd.*, 2, 513.
4: 88. 24: 420.
- LAUER, C. (1913) 'Das Wesen des Traumes in der Beurteilung der talmudischen und rabbinischen Literatur', *Int. Z. (ärtl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 459.
4: 4.
- LE BON, G. (1895) *Psychologie des foules*, Paris.
[Trans.: *The Crowd: a Study of the Popular Mind*, London, 1920.]
18: 72-82.
- LEEMANS, C. (ed.) (1835) *Horapollonis Nilot Hieroglyphica*, Amsterdam.
11: 88, 89-90.
- LEHMANN, A. (1908) *Aberglaube und Zauberei von den ältesten Zeiten bis in die Gegenwart* (German trans. by Petersen), Stuttgart.
4: 34.
- LE LORRAIN, J. (1894) 'La durée du temps dans les rêves', *Rev. phil.*, 38, 275.
4: 27, 64. 5: 496.
(1895) 'Le rêve', *Rev. phil.*, 40, 59.
5: 496, 567. 24: 418.
- LÉLUT, L.-F. (1852) 'Mémoire sur le sommeil, les songes et le somnambulisme', *Ann. méd.-psychol.* [2. série], 4, 331.
4: 90.
- LEMOINE, A. (1855) *Du sommeil au point de vue physiologique et psychologique*. Paris.
4: 55.
- LEONARDO DA VINCI *Codex Atlanticus*, Ambrosian Library, Milan. Publ. Giovanni Piumati, Milan, 1894-1904.
11: 72, 82, 89, 122.
Quaderni d'Anatomia, Royal Library, Windsor. Catalogued Sir K. Clark, Cambridge, 1935.
11: 76. 24: 438.
Trattato della Pittura, Vatican Library. See LUDWIG, H. (1909).
- LEROY, E. See BERNARD-LEROY, E.
- LEROY, M. (1929) *Descartes, le philosophe au masque* (2 vols.), Paris.
21: 199-201.

- LESLIE, D. (1875) *Among the Zulus and Amatongas*, 2nd ed., Edinburgh.
13: 14.
- LEURET, F. (1834) *Fragmens psychologiques sur la folie*, Paris.
5: 529. 16: 257.
- LEVINE, I. (1923) *The Unconscious*, London.
[German trans.: *Das Unbewusste*, Vienna, 1926.]
14: 205.
- LEVY, L. (1914) 'Die Sexualsymbolik der Bibel und des Talmuds', *Z. Sexualwiss.*, 1, 274, 318.
15: 162.
- LICHTENBERG, G. C. VON (The Elder) (1853) *Witzige und satirische Einfälle*, Vol. 2 of New Enlarged Edition, Göttingen.
6: 112. 8: 82-7. 15: 38-9.
- LIÉBEAULT, A. A. (1889) *Le sommeil provoqué et les états analogues*, Paris.
5: 570.
- LINDNER, S. (1879) 'Das Saugen an den Fingern, Lippen, etc., bei den Kindern (Ludeln)', *Jb. Kinderheilk.*, N.F., 14, 68.
7: 179. 11: 44. 16: 313-14. 19: 251.
- LIPPS, T. (1883) *Grundtatsachen des Seelenlebens*, Bonn.
4: 223-4. 8: 5.
(1897) 'Der Begriff des Unbewussten in der Psychologie', *Records of the Third Int. Cong. Psychol.*, Munich.
5: 611-12, 614. 8: 5.
(1898) *Komik und Humor*, Hamburg and Leipzig.
8: 5, 9-13, 16-17, 18, 38-9, 69-70, 118, 147-8, 196, 199, 202.
- LIPSCHÜTZ, A. (1914) *Warum wir sterben*, Stuttgart.
18: 47, 55.
(1919) *Die Pubertätsdrüse und ihre Wirkungen*, Berne.
7: 144, 177, 215. 18: 171.
- LLOYD, W. (1877) *Magnetism and Mesmerism in Antiquity*, London.
4: 34.
- LLOYD, W. WATKISS (1863) *The Moses of Michael Angelo*, London.
13: 234.
- LORENZ, E. (1931) 'Chaos und Ritus', *Imago*, 17, 433.
22: 187.
- LOUISA ANTOINETTE MARIA [OF TUSCANY] (1911) *My Own Story*, London.
[German edition: *Mein Lebensweg*, Berlin, 1911.]
8: 123.
- LOW, B. (1920) *Psycho-Analysis*, London and New York.
18: 56. 19: 159.
- LOW, H. (1848) *Sarawak*, London.
13: 38.

- LÖWENFELD, L. (1893) *Pathologie und Therapie der Neurasthenie und Hysterie*, Wiesbaden.
3: 125.
(1895) 'Über die Verknüpfung neurasthenischer und hysterischer Symptome in Anfallsform nebst Bemerkungen über die Freudsche Angstneurose', *Münchener med. Wschr.*, 42, 282.
3: 99, 121-39, 252. 24: 412.
(1897) *Lehrbuch der gesamten Psychotherapie*, Wiesbaden.
7: 258.
(1904) *Die psychischen Zwangerscheinungen*, Wiesbaden.
1: 67. 3: 3, 5, 72, 91, 97. 7: 248. 9: 117. 10: 221. 24: 427.
(1906) *Sexualleben und Nervenleiden*, 4th ed., Wiesbaden.
3: 3, 5, 52, 160. 7: 270.
- LÖWINGER. (1908) 'Der Traum in der jüdischen Literatur', *Mitt. jüd. Volksk.*, 10.
4: 4.
- LOZANO, P. (1733) *Descripción Corográfica del Gran Chaco Gualamba*, Cordova.
13: 55.
- LUBBOCK, J. (LORD AVEBURY) (1870) *The Origin of Civilisation*, London
13: 13, 111.
- LÜBKE, W. (1863) *Geschichte der Plastik*, Leipzig.
13: 214-16, 229.
- LUCRETIVS *De rerum natura*.
[Trans.: by W. H. D. Rouse (Loeb Classical Library), London and New York, 1924.]
4: 8.
- LUDWIG, H. (1909) German translation of Leonardo da Vinci's *Trattato della Pittura* under the title *Traktat von der Malerei* (2nd ed.), Jena.
11: 65, 73-4.
- LYDSTON, G. F. (1889) 'A Lecture on Sexual Perversion, Satyriasis and Nymphomania', *Med. Surg. Reporter, Philadelphia*, 61, Sept. 7.
7: 141. 24: 429.
- 'LYNKEUS'. See POPPER, J.
- MAASS, J. G. E. (1805) *Versuch über die Leidenschaften*, Halle.
4: 8.
- MCDougALL, W. (1920a) *The Group Mind*, Cambridge.
18: 83-5, 96-7.
(1920b) 'A Note on Suggestion', *J. Neurol. Psychopath.*, 1, 1.
18: 90.
- McLENNAN, J. F. (1865) *Primitive Marriage*, Edinburgh. (Reprinted in same author's *Studies in Ancient History*, London, 1876.)
13: 109, 121.
(1869-70) 'The Worship of Animals and Plants', *Fortnightly Rev.*, N.S., 6, 407 and 562; N.S., 7, 194. (Reprinted in the same author's *Studies in Ancient History: Second Series*, London, 1896.)
13: 3, 100, 109.

- MACALPINE, I., and HUNTER, R. A. (1954) 'Observations on the Psycho-analytic Theory of Psychosis', *Brit. J. Med. Psychol.*, **27**, 175.
 19: 70.
 (1956) *Schizophrenia 1677*, London.
 19: 70-1, 75.
- MACARIO, M. M. A. (1847) 'Des rêves, considérés sous le rapport physiologique et pathologique', Pt. II, *Ann. méd.-psychol.* [1. série], **9**: 27. In book form, Paris, 1847.
 4: 89. 24: 420.
 (1857) *Du sommeil, des rêves et du somnambulisme dans l'état de santé et de maladie*, Paris and Lyons.
 5: 498.
- MACH, E. (1875) *Grundlinien der Lehre von den Bewegungsempfindungen*, Leipzig.
 2: 210.
 (1900) *Die Analyse der Empfindung*, 2nd ed., Jena.
 17: 248.
- MACNISH, R. (1830) *Philosophy of Sleep*, Glasgow.
 [German trans.: *Der Schlaf in allen seinen Gestalten*, Leipzig, 1835.]
 4: 24-5.
- MAEDER, A. (1906) 'Contributions à la psychopathologie de la vie quotidienne', *Archs Psychol.*, Genève, **6**, 148.
 6: 163, 204. 15: 55.
 (1908a) 'Die Symbolik in den Legenden, Märchen, Gebräuchen, und Träumen', *Psychiat.-neurol. Wschr.*, **10**, 55.
 5: 351.
 (1908b) 'Nouvelles contributions à la psychopathologie de la vie quotidienne', *Archs Psychol.*, Genève, **7**, 283.
 6: 226. 15: 55.
 (1909) 'Une voie nouvelle en psychologie—Freud et son école', *Coenobium*, **3**, 100.
 6: 215.
 (1910) 'Psychologische Untersuchungen an Dementia praecox-Kranken', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, **2**, 185.
 12: 59, 65.
 (1912) 'Über die Funktion des Traumes', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, **4**, 692.
 5: 579. 14: 57. 15: 236-7.
- MAINE DE BIRAN, M. F. P. (1834) *Nouvelles considérations sur les rapports du physique et du moral de l'homme*, (ed. by V. Cousin), Paris.
 4: 90.
- MANETHO *The History of Egypt*.
 [Trans.: in *Manetho*, Loeb Classical Library (trans. W. G. Waddell) London and Cambridge Mass., 1940.]
 23: 105.
- MANING, F. E. See MAORI, A PAKEHA.

- MANN, THOMAS (1929) 'Die Stellung Freuds in der modernen Geistesgeschichte', *Psychoanal. Bewegung*, **1**, 3.
1: xviii.
- MANTEGAZZA, P. (1875) *Fisiologia dell'amore*, 2nd. ed., Milan.
7: 26, 62.
- MAORI, A PAKEHA [pseud. for MANING, F. E.] (1884) *Old New Zealand*, new ed., London.
13: 43.
- MARGINOWSKI, J. (1911) 'Eine kleine Mitteilung', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, **1**, 575.
4: 302-3.
(1912a) 'Gezeichnete Träume', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, **2**, 490.
5: 356.
(1912b) 'Drei Romane in Zahlen', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, **2**, 619.
5: 418.
(1918) ' Erotische Quellen der Minderwertigkeitsgefühle', *Z. Sexualwiss. Bonn*, **4**, 313.
17: 193. 18: 20.
- MARCUSZEWICZ, R. (1920) 'Beitrag zum autistischen Denken bei Kindern', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, **6**, 248.
18: 109.
- MARETT, R. R. (1900) 'Pre-Animistic Religion', *Folk-Lore*, **11**, 162.
13: 75, 90-91.
- MARILLIER, L. (1898) 'La place du totémisme dans l'évolution religieuse', *Rev. Hist. Relig.*, **37**, 204.
13: 139.
- MARINER, W. (1818) *An Account of the Natives of the Tonga Islands*, 2nd ed. (2 vols.), London. (1st ed., 1817.)
13: 52.
- MAUDSLEY, H. (1868) *Physiology and Pathology of Mind*, 2nd ed., London. (1st ed., 1867.)
5: 612. 24: 420.
- MAURY, L. F. A. (1853) 'Nouvelles observations sur les analogies des phénomènes du rêve et de l'aliénation mentale', Pt. II, *Ann. méd.-psychol.* [2. série], **5**, 404.
4: 27, 24: 420.
(1878) *Le sommeil et les rêves*, Paris. (1st ed., 1861.)
4: 8, 9, 13, 16-17, 25-7, 31-2, 34-5, 55-7, 59-61, 64, 72-4, 77, 88, 90, 92, 189. 5: 495-7, 519, 531, 575. 15: 86-7, 92-4. 24: 414, 420.
- MAUSS, M., and HUBERT, H. See HUBERT, H., and MAUSS, M.
- MAX-MÜLLER, F. (1897) *Contributions to the Science of Mythology* (2 vols.), London.
13: 110.
- MAYER, C., and MERINGER, R. (1895) See MERINGER, R. (1895).

- MEDICAL CONGRESS (1900) *Thirteenth International Medical Congress, Paris. (XIII. Congrès International de Médecine Paris 1900)*, Vol. 9: *Section de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie*. Contributions by E. Finger, L. Jullien and B. Tarnowsky on 'La Descendance des Hérédosyphilitiques'.
7: 20. 24: 429, 430.
- MEIER, G. F. (1758) *Versuch einer Erklärung des Nachtwandelns*, Halle.
4: 24.
- MEIJER, A. F. (1915) *De Behandeling van Zenuwzieken door Psycho-Analyse*, Amsterdam.
15: 9.
- MÉLINAND, C. (1895) 'Pourquoi rit-on?', *Revue des deux mondes*, 127 (Feb.), 612.
8: 235.
- MEREZHKOVSKY, D. S. (1895) *Smert Bogov*, St. Petersburg.
[Trans.: *The Death of the Gods*, London, 1901.]
11: 73.
(1902) *Voskresenie Bogi*, St. Petersburg.
[Trans.: *The Forerunner*, London, 1902. Also: *The Romance of Leonardo da Vinci*, London, 1903.]
[German trans.: *Leonardo da Vinci*, Leipzig, 1903.]
9: 246. 11: 59, 61, 73, 102, 103, 104, 111, 122. 24: 438.
(1905) *Antikhrisť: Peter i Alekseyey*, St. Petersburg.
[Trans.: *Peter and Alexis*, London, 1905.]
11: 73.
- MERINGER, R. (1895) with MAYER, C. *Versprechen und Verlesen, eine psychologisch-linguistische Studie*, Vienna.
6: 53-8, 60, 62, 64, 81, 82-3, 84, 132, 162, 272. 15: 32-4, 42, 43, 49.
(1900) 'Wie man sich versprechen kann', *Neue Freie Presse*, Aug. 23.
6: 59.
(1908) *Aus dem Leben der Sprache*, Berlin.
6: 162.
- MEYER, E. (1905) 'Die Mosesagen und die Lewiten', *S.B. Akad. Wiss. Berl. (Phil.-Hist. Kl.)*, 31, 640.
23: 15.
(1906) *Die Israeliten und ihre Nachbarstämme*, Halle.
23: 13, 15, 33-7, 45, 49, 61.
- MEYER-RINTELN, W. (1909) Contribution on Metathesis, *Kölnische Zeitung*, 7th March.
11: 161.
- MEYNERT, T. (1889) 'Beitrag zum Verständnisse der traumatischen Neurosen', *Wien. klin. Wschr.*, 2, 475, 498, 522.
1: 92, 94-6. 24: 407, 408.
(1892) *Sammlung von populärwissenschaftlichen Vorträgen über den Bau und die Leistungen des Gehirns*, Vienna.
4: 223, 250.

MICHELET, J. (1860) *La femme*, Paris.

8: 59-60.

MILL, J. S. (1843) *A System of Logic*, London.

14: 213-14.

(1865) *An Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy*, London.

14: 213-14.

MILLER, O. (1921) 'Zur Lebensgeschichte Dostojewski's', in F. M. Dostojewski's *Autobiographische Schriften*, Munich. (Russian original first published 1883.)

21: 181-2.

MITCHELL, S. WEIR (1877) *Fat and Blood and How to Make Them*, Philadelphia.

1: 36, 55. 24: 410.

MIURA, K. (1906) 'Über japanische Traumdeuterei', *Mitt. dtsh. Ges. Naturk. Ostasiens*, 10, 291.

4: 4.

MOEBIUS, P. J. (1888) 'Über den Begriff der Hysterie', *Zbl. Nervenheilk.*, 11, 66.

2: 186.

(1891) 'Über die Basedow'sche Krankheit', *Dt. Z. NervHeilk.*, 1, 400.

1: 140.

(1894a) 'Über Astasie-Abasie', in *Neurologische Beiträge*, Vol. 1, Leipzig.

2: 215, 220.

(1894b) *Neurologische Beiträge*, Vol 2, Leipzig.

3: 98.

(1895) 'Über die gegenwärtige Auffassung der Hysterie', *Mtschr. Geburtsh. Gynäk.*, 1, 12.

2: 249.

(1900) 'Über Entartung', *Grenzfr. Nerv.- u. Seelenleb.* No. 3, 95, Wiesbaden.

7: 138.

(1903) *Über den physiologischen Schwachsinn des Weibes* (5th ed.), Halle.

9: 199. 21: 48.

MOEDE, W. (1915) 'Die Massen- und Sozialpsychologie im kritischen Überblick', *Z. päd. Psychol.*, 16, 385.

18: 82.

MOLL, A. (1898) *Untersuchungen über die Libido sexualis*, Vol. 1, Berlin.

3: 102. 7: 169, 180. 8: 98. 18: 255. 24: 435, 437.

(1909) *Das Sexualleben des Kindes*, Berlin.

7: 173, 180.

MOREAU, J. (1855) 'De l'identité de l'état de rêve et de folie', *Ann. méd.-psychol.* (3. série), 1, 361.

4: 90. 24: 420.

MORGAN, L. H. (1877) *Ancient Society*, London.

13: 6, 121.

- MOUSTIER, M., and ZWEIFEL, J. See ZWEIFEL, J., and MOUSTIER, M.
- MÜLLER, D. (1915) 'Automatische Handlungen im Dienste bewusster, jedoch nicht durchführbarer Strebungen', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 3, 41.
6: 142-3.
- MÜLLER, J. (1826) *Über die phantastischen Gesichterscheinerungen*, Coblenz.
4: 31-2.
- MÜLLER, S. (1857) *Reizen en Onderzoekingen in den Indischen Archipel*, Amsterdam.
13: 39.
- 'MULTATULI' [E. D. DEKKER] (1906) *Multatuli-Briefe* (2 vols.), Frankfurt.
9: 132-3.
- MÜNSTERBERG, H. (1908) *Philosophie der Werte; Grundzüge einer Weltanschauung*, Leipzig.
19: 10.
- MÜNTZ, E. (1895) *Histoire de l'Art pendant la Renaissance: Italie*, Paris.
13: 214-15.
(1899) *Léonard de Vinci*, Paris.
11: 69, 89, 108, 119, 124, 128.
- MUTHER, R. (1909) *Geschichte der Malerei* (3 vols.), Leipzig.
11: 108, 112, 113, 117, 124.
- MYERS, F. W. H. (1892) 'Hypermnesic Dreams', *Proc. Soc. psych. Res., Lond.*, 8, 362.
4: 14.
(1893) 'The Mechanism of Hysteria (The Subliminal Consciousness, VI)', *Proc. Soc. psych. Res., Lond.*, 9, 3.
2: xv.
(1903) *Human Personality and its Survival of Bodily Death*, London and New York.
2: xv.
- NACHMANSOHN, M. (1915) 'Freuds Libidotheorie verglichen mit der Eroslehre Platos', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 3, 65.
7: 134. 18: 91.
- NÄCKE, P. (1899) 'Kritisches zum Kapitel der normalen und pathologischen Sexualität', *Arch. Psychiat.*, 32, 356.
14: 73. 16: 416.
(1903) 'Über sexuelle Träume', *Arch. KrimAnthropol.*, 307.
5: 396.
(1905) 'Der Traum als feinstes Reagens f. d. Art d. sexuellen Empfindens', *Monatschr. f. Krim.-Psychol.*, 2, 500.
5: 396.
(1907) 'Kontrastträume und spez. sexuelle Kontrastträume', *Arch. KrimAnthropol.*, 24, 1.
5: 396.

- (1908) 'Beiträge zu den sexuellen Träumen', *Arch. Krim Anthropol.*, 29, 363.
5: 396.
- (1911) 'Die diagnostische und prognostische Brauchbarkeit der sex. Träume', *Ärzt. Sachv.-Ztg.*, 2.
5: 396.
- NEGELEIN, J. VON (1912) 'Der Traumschlüssel des Jaggadeva', *Relig. Gesch. Vers.*, 11, 4.
4: 4.
- NELKEN, J. (1912) 'Analytische Beobachtungen über Phantasien eines Schizophrenen', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, 4, 504.
14: 36.
- NELSON, J. (1888) 'A Study of Dreams', *Amer. J. Psychol.*, 1, 367.
4: 18.
- NEUFELD, J. (1923) *Dostojewski: Skizze zu seiner Psychoanalyse*, Vienna.
21: 176, 194.
- NEUTRA, W. (1909) *Briefe an nervöse Frauen*, 2nd imp., Dresden and Leipzig.
11: 238.
- NIEDERLAND, W. G. (1959a) 'The "miracled-up" World of Schreber's Childhood', *Psychoanal. Stud. Child*, 14, 383.
24: 440.
- (1959b) 'Schreber: Father and Son', *Psychoanal. Quart.*, 28, 151.
24: 440.
- NIEMANN, A. (1860) *Über eine neue organische Basis in den Cocablättern*, Göttingen.
3: 233.
- NORDENSKJÖLD, O., et al. (1904) *Antarctic. Zwei Jahre in Schnee und Eis am Südpol* (2 vols.), Berlin.
[Trans. (abridged): *Antarctica*, London, 1905.]
4: 131. 15: 132-3.
- NOTHNAGEL, H. (1879) *Topische Diagnostik der Gehirnkrankheiten*, Berlin.
20: 11.
- (ed.) (1897) *Specielle Pathologie und Therapie*, Vol. 9, Vienna.
3: 256, 261, 325.
- OPHUIJSEN, J. H. W. VAN (1917) 'Beiträge zum Männlichkeitskomplex der Frau', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 4, 241.
[Trans.: 'Contributions to the Masculinity Complex in Women', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 5 (1924), 39.]
17: 191. 19: 253.
- OPPENHEIM, D. E. (1910) Contribution to a Discussion on Suicide [under signature 'Unus Multorum'], in *Diskussionen des Wiener psychoanalytischen Vereins*, 1, Wiesbaden.
12: 178.

- OPPENHEIM, D. E., and FREUD, S. See FREUD BIBLIOGRAPHY (1957a)
- OPPENHEIM, H. (1890) 'Thatsächliches und Hypothetisches über das Wesen der Hysterie', *Berl. klin. Wschr.*, 27, 553.
1: 239. 2: 191, 203, 242, 245. 24: 411, 413.
(1906) *Psychotherapeutische Briefe*, Berlin.
[Trans.: *Letters on Psychotherapeutics*, Edinburgh, 1907.]
11: 238.
- OSSIPOW, N. (1922) 'Psychoanalyse und Aberglaube', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 8, 348.
[Trans.: 'Psycho-Analysis and Superstition', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 4 (1923), 482.]
6: 258.
- PACHANTONI, D. (1909) 'Der Traum als Ursprung von Wahnideen bei Alkoholdeliranten', *Zbl. Nervenheilk.*, 20, 796.
4: 88.
- PARKINSON, R. (1907) *Dreissig Jahre in der Südsee*, Stuttgart.
13: 10.
- PATER, W. (1873) *Studies in the History of the Renaissance*, London.
11: 68, 110, 111, 115.
- PAULHAN, F. (1894) 'À propos de l'activité de l'esprit dans le rêve'; under 'Correspondence' in *Rev. phil.* 38, 546.
5: 502.
- PAULITSCHKE, P. (1893-6) *Ethnographie Nordost-Afrikas* (2 vols.), Berlin.
13: 37.
- PAYER-THURN, R. (1924) 'Faust in Mariazell', *Chronik des Wiener Goethe-Vereins*, 34, 1.
19: 70, 73.
- PECKEL, P. G. (1908) 'Die Verwandtschaftsnamen des mittleren Neumecklenburg', *Anthropos*, 3, 456.
13: 11.
- PEISSE, L. (1857) *La médecine et les médecins*, Paris.
4: 92.
- PÉREZ, B. (1886) *L'enfant de trois à sept ans*, Paris.
7: 173.
- PESTALOZZI, R. (1956) 'Sigmund Freuds Berufswahl', *Neue Zürcher Zeitung*, July 1, Fernausgabe, 179, B1. 5
5: 714. 20: 8. 24: 417, 420.
- PEYER, A. (1893) 'Die nervösen Affektionen des Darmes bei der Neurasthenie des männlichen Geschlechtes (Darmneurasthenie)', *Vorträge aus der gesamten praktischen Heilkunde*, Vol. I, Vienna.
3: 98.
- PFAFF, E. R. (1868) *Das Traumleben und seine Deutung nach den Prinzipien der Araber, Perser, Griechen, Inder und Ägypter*, Leipzig.
4: 67.

- PFEIFER, S. (1919) 'Äusserungen infantil-erotischer Triebe im Spiele', *Imago*, 5, 243.
18: 14.
- PFISTER, O. (1909) 'Ein Fall von psychoanalytischer Seelsorge und Seelenheilung', *Evangelische Freiheit*, Tübingen. Neue Folge, 9, 108.
5: 403. 24: 420.
- (1910) *Die Frömmigkeit des Grafen Ludwig von Zinzendorf*, Vienna.
14: 37. 18: 139.
- (1911-12) 'Die psychologische Enträtselung der religiösen Glossolalie und der automatischen Kryptographie', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, 3, 427 and 730.
5: 356.
- (1913a) 'Kryptolalie, Kryptographie und unbewusstes Vexierbild bei Normalen', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, 5, 115.
5: 356. 11: 60, 61, 115-16.
- (1913b) *Die psychanalytische Methode*, Leipzig and Berlin.
[Trans.: *The Psychoanalytic Method*, New York and London, 1917.]
12: 327-31. 14: 38. 15: 9. 20: 180-1, 255. 22: 146. 24: 442.
- (1921) 'Plato als Vorläufer der Psychoanalyse', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 264.
18: 91.
- PICHON, A. E. (1896) *Contribution à l'étude des délires oniriques ou délires de rêve*, Bordeaux.
4: 88.
- PICK, A. (1896) 'Über pathologische Träumerei und ihre Beziehung zur Hysterie', *Jb. Psychiat. Neurol.*, 14, 280.
9: 159.
- (1905) 'Zur Psychologie des Vergessens bei Geistes- und Nervenkranken', *Arch. KrimAnthrop.*, 18, 251.
6: 146-7.
- PICKLER, J., and SOMLÓ, F. (1900) *Der Ursprung des Totemismus*, Berlin.
13: 110.
- PIDOUX, H., and TROUSSEAU, A. See TROUSSEAU, A., and PIDOUX, H.
- PILCZ, A. (1899) 'Über eine gewisse Gesetzmässigkeit in den Träumen', Author's Abstract, *Mtschr. Psychiat. Neurol.*, 5, 231.
4: 20.
- PITRES, A. (1891) *Leçons cliniques sur l'hystérie et l'hypnotisme*, Paris.
2: 177.
- PLATO *Republic*.
[Trans.: in *Dialogues*, Vol. 2 (trans. B. Jowett), Oxford, 1871.]
4: 67. 5: 620. 15: 146.
- PLOSS, H. H., and BARTELS, M. (1891) *Das Weib in der Natur- und Völkerkunde*, Leipzig.
11: 194, 195, 196, 204.
- POGGIO [BRACCIOLINI] (1905) *Die Schwänke und Schnurren des Florentiners*

- Gian-Francesco Poggio Bracciolini (trans. Alfred Semerau), Vol. 4 of *Romanische Meistererzähler*, ed. F. S. Krauss, Leipzig.
12: 187, 200.
- POHORILLES, N. E. (1913) 'Eduard von Hartmanns Gesetz der von unbewussten Zielvorstellungen geleiteten Assoziationen', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.* 1, 605.
5: 528.
- POPPELREUTER, W. (1914) 'Bemerkungen zu dem Aufsatz von G. Frings "Über den Einfluss der Komplexbildung auf die effektuelle und generative Hemmung"', *Arch. ges. Psychol.*, 32, 491.
6: 251.
- POPPER, J. ('LYNKEUS') (1899) *Phantasien eines Realisten*, Vienna.
4: 95, 308. 14: 16, 20. 19: 260, 262-3. 22: 222-4. 24: 466.
- POTWIN, E. (1901) 'Study of Early Memories', *Psychol. Rev.*, 8, 596.
6: 45-6.
- PÖTZL, O. (1917) 'Experimentell erregte Traumbilder in ihren Beziehungen zum indirekten Sehen', *Z. ges. Neurol. Psychiat.*, 37, 278.
4: 181.
- PRELLER, L. (1894) *Griechische Mythologie* ed. ROBERT, C. (4th ed.), Berlin. (1st ed., 2 vols, Leipzig, 1854.)
12: 298.
- PREYER, W. (1882) *Die Seele des Kindes*, Leipzig.
7: 173.
- PRIBRAM, K. H. (1962) 'The Neuropsychology of Sigmund Freud', in BACHRACH, A. J. (ed.), *Experimental Foundations of Clinical Psychology*, New York, Chap. XIII, 442.
1: 292.
- PRINCE, MORTON (1910) 'The Mechanism and Interpretation of Dreams', *J. abnorm. Psychol.*, 5, 139.
5: 521.
- PURKINJE, J. E. (1846) 'Wachen, Schlaf, Traum und verwandte Zustände', in Wagner, R., *Handwörterbuch der Physiologie mit Rücksicht auf physiologische Pathologie*, Vol. 3, 412, Brunswick.
4: 83, 134.
- PUTNAM, J. J. (1909) 'Personal Impressions of Sigmund Freud and his Work', *J. abnorm. Psychol.*, 4, 293; *Addresses on Psycho-Analysis*, London, Vienna and New York, 1921, Chap. I.
6: 31.
- (1910) 'On the Etiology and Treatment of the Psychoneuroses', *Boston med. surg. J.*, 163, 75; *Addresses on Psycho-Analysis*, London, Vienna and New York, 1921, Chap. III.
6: 31. 17: 271.
- (1912a) 'Ein charakteristischer Kindertraum', *Zbl. Psychoanal.*, 2, 328.
4: 131.
- (1912b) 'Über die Bedeutung philosophischer Anschauungen und

Ausbildung für die weitere Entwicklung der psychoanalytischen Bewegung', *Imago*, 1, 101.

[*English Text*: 'A Plea for the Study of Philosophic Methods in Preparation for Psychoanalytic Work', *Addresses on Psycho-Analysis*, London, Vienna and New York, 1921, Chap. IV.]

14: 45.

(1921) *Addresses on Psycho-Analysis*, London, Vienna and New York.

14: 32. 17: 165, 271. 18: 269-70. 20: 52. 24: 457.

RAALTE, F. VAN (1912) 'Kinderdroomen', *Het Kind*, Jan.

4: 131.

RADESTOCK, P. (1879) *Schlaf und Traum*, Leipzig.

4: 8, 34, 44-5, 56-7, 66, 71, 88-92, 134.

RANK, O. (1907) *Der Künstler, Ansätze zu einer Sexualpsychologie*, Leipzig and Vienna.

6: 150-1. 11: 50. 12: 224. 13: 17, 187. 14: 36. 18: 55.

(1909) *Der Mythos von der Geburt des Helden*, Leipzig and Vienna.

[*Trans.*: *The Myth of the Birth of the Hero*, New York, 1914.]

4: 256. 5: 400. 7: 226. 9: 236. 10: 70. 11: 171, 174. 12: 50, 292.

14: 36, 15: 160-1. 23: 10-13. 24: 439.

(1910a) 'Ein Traum der sich selbst deutet', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, 2, 465.

4: 160, 238, 310, 335. 5: 348, 398, 406. 15: 185. 24: 420.

(1910b) 'Schopenhauer über den Wahnsinn', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 1, 69.

12: 218. 14: 15.

(1910c) 'Ein Beispiel von poetischer Verwertung des Versprechens', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 1, 109.

6: 97-8. 15: 37-8.

(1911a) 'Beispiel eines verkappten Ödipustraumes', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 1, 167.

5: 398.

(1911b) 'Belege zur Rettungsphantasie', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 1, 331.

5: 403.

(1911c) 'Zum Thema der Zahnreizträume', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 1, 408.

5: 388-92.

(1911d) 'Das Verlieren als Symptomhandlung', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 1, 450.

6: 208.

(1911e) *Die Lohengrinsage*, Leipzig and Vienna.

14: 36.

(1911f) 'Ein Beitrag zum Narzissismus', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, 3, 401.

14: 69, 73.

(1912a) 'Völkerpsychologische Parallelen zu den infantilen Sexualtheorien', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 2, 372 and 425.

12: 287. 17: 32.

(1912b) 'Aktuelle Sexualregungen als Traumanlässe', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 2, 596.

4: 238. 15: 134.

- (1912c) *Das Inzest-Motiv in Dichtung und Sage*, Leipzig and Vienna.
4: 256. 13: 17, 187. 14: 37, 331. 15: 208. 16: 337. 17: 261. 20: 64.
- (1912d) 'Die Symbolschichtung im Wecktraum und ihre Wiederkehr im mythischen Denken', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, 4, 51.
4: 219, 238. 5: 352, 367, 402-3.
- (1912e) 'Fehlleistungen aus dem Alltagsleben', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 2, 265.
6: 232-4, 237, 264-5.
- (1913a) 'Eine noch nicht beschriebene Form des Ödipus-Traumes', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 151.
5: 398. 13: 130.
- (1913b) 'Zwei witzige Beispiele von Versprechen', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 267.
6: 77, 92.
- (1913c) 'Der "Familienroman" in der Psychologie des Attentäters', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 565.
19: 45.
- (1914a) 'Die "Geburts-Rettungsphantasie" in Traum und Dichtung', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 2, 43.
5: 403.
- (1914b) 'Der Doppelgänger', *Imago*, 3, 97.
17: 234-6.
- (1915a) 'Ein determinierter Fall von Finden', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 3, 157.
6: 208-10.
- (1915b) 'Fehlhandlung und Traum', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 3, 158.
6: 237.
- (1922) 'Die Don Juan-Gestalt', *Imago*, 8, 142.
18: 135.
- (1924) *Das Trauma der Geburt*, Vienna.
[Trans.: *The Trauma of Birth*, London, 1929.]
7: 226. 19: 173, 179. 20: 85-6, 135-6, 150-2, 161. 21: 155. 22: 87-8. 23: 216-17.
- (1926) *Technik der Psychoanalyse I. Die analytische Situation*, Vienna.
17: 47.
- RANK, O., and SACHS, H. (1913) *Die Bedeutung der Psychoanalyse für die Geisteswissenschaften, Grenzft. Nerv.- u. Seelenleb.*, No. 93, Wiesbaden.
[Trans.: *The Significance of Psychoanalysis for the Mental Sciences*, New York, 1916.]
5: 351. 14: 35. 17: 261. 19: 207.
- RAPAPORT, D. (ed.) (1951) *Organization and Pathology of Thought*, New York.
19: 234.
- RÉGIS, E. (1894) 'Les hallucinations oniriques ou du sommeil des dégénérés mystiques', *Compte rendu Congrès Méd. Alién.*, 260, Paris, 1895.
4: 88.
- RÉGIS, E., and HESNARD, A. (1914) *La psychoanalyse des névroses et des psychoses*, Paris.
14: 32. 15: 9.

- REIK, T. (1911) 'Zur Rettungssymbolik', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 1, 499.
5: 403.
- (1912) *Flaubert und seine 'Versuchung des heiligen Antonius'*, Minden.
14: 36.
- (1915a) 'Fehlleistungen im Alltagsleben', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 3, 43,
6: 70, 91, 204-5.
- (1915b) 'Gold und Kot', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 3, 183.
5: 403.
- (1915-16) 'Die Pubertätsriten der Wilden', *Imago*, 4, 125, 189.
[Trans.: 'Puberty Rites among Savages', in *Ritual: Psycho-Analytic Studies*, London and New York, 1931.]
16: 335. 17: 269.
- (1919) *Probleme der Religionspsychologie*, Vienna.
17: 258-63. 19: 85. 24: 454.
- (1920a) 'Über kollektives Vergessen', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 6, 202.
6: 40-2.
- (1920b) 'Völkerpsychologische Parallelen zum Traumsymbol des Mantels', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 6, 350.
[Trans.: 'On the Dream Symbolism of the Cloak', in *The Psycho-Analytic Reader* (ed. R. Fliess), New York, 1948; London, 1950, 356.]
22: 24.
- (1923) *Der eigene und der fremde Gott*, Leipzig, Vienna and Zurich.
19: 86.
- (1925) *Geständniszwang und Strafbedürfnis*, Leipzig, Vienna and Zurich.
20: 117.
- (1927) 'Dogma und Zwangsideoe: eine psychoanalytische Studie zur Entwicklung der Religion', *Imago*, 13, 247; in book form, Vienna, 1927.
[Trans.: In *Dogma and Compulsion: Psychoanalytic Studies of Religion and Myths*, New York, 1951.]
21: 43-4.
- (1929) 'Freuds Studie über Dostojewski' (Freud, 1928b), *Imago*, 15, 232.
21: 195-6.
- (1930) *Freud als Kulturkritiker*, Vienna.
21: 195.
- (1940) *From Thirty Years with Freud*, New York; London, 1942.
15: 5, 6. 21: 195.
- REINACH, S. (1905-12) *Cultes, mythes et religions* (4 vols.), Paris.
12: 80-1, 341. 13: 78, 90-1, 101, 113, 153-5. 14: 338.
- REITLER, R. (1913a) 'Zur Augensymbolik', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 159.
5: 398. 13: 130.
- (1913b) 'Zur Genital- und Sekret-Symbolik', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 492.
5: 359.
- (1917) 'Eine anatomisch-künstlerische Fehlleistung Leonardos da Vinci', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 4, 205.
11: 60, 70-2. 24: 438.

- RENTERGHEN, A. W. VAN (1913) *Freud en zijn School*, Baarn.
14: 33.
- RIBBE, C. (1903) *Zwei Jahre unter den Kannibalen der Salomo-Inseln*, Dresden.
13: 12.
- RICHER, P. (1885) *Études cliniques sur la grande hystérie ou hystéro-épilepsie* (*Précédé d'une lettre-préface de M. le professeur J.-M. Charcot*), 2nd ed., Paris. (1st ed., 1881.)
1: 22.
- RICHTER, I. A. (1952) *Selections from the Notebooks of Leonardo da Vinci*, London.
11: 61, 65.
- RICHTER, J. P. (1883) *The Literary Works of Leonardo da Vinci*, London. (2nd ed., Oxford, 1939.)
7: 260. 11: 69, 73, 89, 104, 128.
- RICHTER, J. P. F. [JEAN PAUL] (1804) *Vorschule der Aesthetik* (2 vols.), Hamburg.
8: 11, 13.
- RICKMAN, J. (ed.) (1937) *A General Selection from the Works of Sigmund Freud*, London.
11: 5. 12: 217, 230, 259. 14: 71, 310. 18: 6, 68. 19: 11, 234. 24: 412, 461.
(ed.) (1939) *Civilization, War and Death: Selections from Three Works by Sigmund Freud*, London. (New and enlarged ed., 1953.)
21: 63. 22: 197.
- RIE, O., and FREUD, S. (1891) See FREUD, S. (1891a) in FREUD BIBLIOGRAPHY.
- RIEGER, C. (1900) *Die Castration*, Jena.
7: 214.
- RIKLIN, F. (1905) 'Über Versetzungsbesserungen', *Psychiat.-neurol. Wschr.*, 7, 153, 165, 179.
12: 78.
(1908) *Wunscherfüllung und Symbolik im Märchen*, Leipzig and Vienna. [Trans.: *Wishfulfillment and Symbolism in Fairy Tales*, New York, 1915: 'by F. Ricklin'.]
14: 36.
- RIKLIN, F., and JUNG, C. G. (1904) See JUNG, C. G. (1904).
- RIVERS, W. H. R. (1909) 'Totemism in Polynesia and Melanesia', *J. R. anthrop. Inst.*, 39, 156.
13: 118.
- ROBERT, W. (1886) *Der Traum als Naturnotwendigkeit erklärt*, Hamburg.
4: 17-18, 79-81, 163, 164, 177-8, 189. 5: 579, 591.
- ROBITSEK, A. (1912) 'Zur Frage der Symbolik in den Träumen Gesunder', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 2, 340.
5: 373-7.

- ROFFENSTEIN, G. (1923) 'Experimentelle Symbolträume', *Z. ges. Neurol. Psychiat.*, **87**, 362.
5: 384.
- ROHLEDER, H. (1899) *Die Masturbation*, Berlin.
7: 185.
- ROMBERG, M. H. (1840) *Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten des Menschen*, Berlin.
2: 220.
- RÖMER, L. VON (1903) 'Über die androgynische Idee des Lebens', *Jb. sex. Zwischenst.*, **5**, 732.
11: 88, 94.
- ROPS, F. (1905) *Das erotische Werk Rops*, Berlin.
12: 182.
- R[ORSCHACH], H. (1912) 'Zur Symbolik der Schlange und der Kravatte', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, **2**, 675.
5: 356.
- ROSCHER, W. H. (ed.) (1884-1937) *Ausführliches Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*, Leipzig.
6: 218. 11: 88, 93. 12: 297, 398.
- ROSE, H. J. (1928) *A Handbook of Greek Mythology*, London.
22: 188-9.
- ROSENBERG, A. (1898) *Leonardo da Vinci*, Leipzig.
11: 115.
- ROSENBERG, L. (1893) *Casuistische Beiträge zur Kenntnis der cerebralen Kinderlähmungen und der Epilepsie*, Heft IV, Neue Folge of Beiträge zur Kinderheilkunde, ed. Kassowitz, Vienna.
3: 257.
- ROSENTHAL, E. (1892) *Contribution à l'étude des diploégies cérébrales de l'enfance*. Thèse de Lyon.
3: 257.
- ROTH, H. LING (1896) *The Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo* (2 vols.), London.
13: 81.
- RUTHS, W. (1898) *Experimentaluntersuchungen über Musikphantome*, Darmstadt.
6: 106-7.
- SACHS, H. (1911) 'Zur Darstellungs-Technik des Traumes', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, **1**, 413.
5: 410-11.
- (1912) 'Traumdeutung und Menschenkenntnis', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, **3**, 568.
5: 620-1. 15: 206. 18: 78.
- (1913) 'Ein Traum Bismarcks', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, **1**, 80.
5: 378-81.

- (1914) 'Das Zimmer als Traumdarstellung des Weibes', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 2, 35.
5: 354.
- (1917) 'Drei Fälle von "Kriegs"-Verlesen', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 4, 159.
6: 115-16.
- (1920) 'Gemeinsame Tagträume', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 6, 395.
18: 137.
- (1945) *Freud, Master and Friend*, Cambridge (Mass.) and London.
(Page reference is to the English edition.)
15: 5. 20: 272.
- SACHS, H., and RANK, O. (1913) See RANK, O., and SACHS, H.
- SADGER, I. (1907) 'Die Bedeutung der psychoanalytischen Methode nach Freud', *Zbl. Nervenheilk. Psychiat.*, N.F. 18, 41.
9: 165.
- (1908a) 'Fragment der Psychoanalyse eines Homosexuellen', *Jb. sex. Zwischenst.*, 9, 339.
10: 109.
- (1908b) *Konrad Ferdinand Meyer: Eine pathographisch-psychologische Studie*, *Grenzfr. Nerv.- u. Seelenleb.*, No. 59, Wiesbaden.
11: 60.
- (1909a) 'Zur Ätiologie der konträre Sexualempfindung', *Med. Klinik*.
10: 109.
- (1909b) *Aus dem Liebesleben Nicolaus Lenaus*, Leipzig and Vienna.
11: 60. 14: 36.
- (1909c) *Heinrich von Kleist: Eine pathographisch-psychologische Studie*, *Grenzfr. Nerv.- u. Seelenleb.*, No. 70, Wiesbaden.
11: 60. 24: 439.
- (1910) 'Ein Fall von multipler Perversion mit hysterischen Absenzen', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, 2, 59.
12: 60.
- (1912) 'Von der Pathographie zur Psychographie', *Imago*, 1, 158.
11: 207-8.
- (1914) 'Jahresbericht über sexuelle Perversionen', *Jb. Psychoanal.*, 6, 296.
18: 157.
- SALOMON ALMOLI BEN JACOB (1637) *Pithrôn Chalômôth*, Amsterdam.
4: 4.
- SANCTIS, SANTE DE (1896) *I sogni e il sonno nell' isterismo e nella epilepsia*, Rome.
4: 88.
- (1897a) 'Les maladies mentales et les rêves', extrait des *Ann. Soc. Méd. de Gand*, 76, 177.
4: 89. 24: 420.
- (1897b) 'Sui rapporti d'identità, di somiglianza, di analogia e di equivalenza fra sogno e pazzia', *Riv. quindicinale Psicol. Psychiat. Neuropatol.*, Nov. 15.
4: 88.

- (1898a) 'Psychoses et rêves', *Rapport du Congrès de neurol. et d'hypnologie de Bruxelles 1897: Comptes rendus*, 1, 137.
4: 88.
- (1898b) 'I sogni dei neuropatici e dei pazzi', *Arch. psichiat. antrop. crim.*, 19, 342.
4: 88.
- (1899) *I sogni*, Turin.
[German trans.: *Die Träume* (trans. O. Schmidt), Halle, 1901.]
4: 89, 94. 5: 686. 9: 55.
- (1924) *La conversione religiosa*, Bologna.
21: 171-2.
- SANDERS, D. (1860) *Wörterbuch der Deutschen Sprache*, Leipzig.
17: 221-5, 253-6.
- SAUSSURE, R. DE (1922) *La méthode psychanalytique*, Lausanne and Geneva
19: 283-4.
- SAXONY, PRINCESS LOUISE OF. See LOUISA ANTOINETTE MARIA.
- SCHAEFFER, A. (1930) 'Der Mensch und das Feuer', *Psychoanal. Bewegung*
2, 201.
22: 187.
- SCHERNER, K. A. (1861) *Das Leben des Traumes*, Berlin.
4: 36-7, 83-7, 96, 132, 224-7, 334-5. 5: 346, 353, 359, 402, 546,
591-2, 613, 634, 685. 14: 19. 15: 95, 152, 153, 159. 24: 420.
- SCHLEIERMACHER, F. (1862) *Psychologie*, (Vol. 6, Sec. 3 in *Collected Works*,
ed. L. George), Berlin.
4: 49, 71, 102.
- SCHMIDT, R. (1902) *Beiträge zur indischen Erotik*, Leipzig.
7: 9.
- SCHNEIDER, R. (1920) 'Zu Freuds Untersuchungsmethode des Zahlen-
einfalls', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 6, 75.
6: 250-1.
- SCHOLZ, F. (1887) *Schlaf und Traum*, Leipzig.
[Trans.: *Sleep and Dreams* by H. M. Jewett, New York, 1893.]
4: 20, 57-8, 67, 134.
- SCHOPENHAUER, A. (1819) *Die Welt als Wille und Vorstellung*, Leipzig.
(2nd ed., Leipzig, 1844.) In *Sämtliche Werke* (ed. Hübscher) (2nd
ed.), Vols. 2-3, Wiesbaden, 1949.
2: xxii. 7: 134. 12: 218. 14: 15. 17: 143-4. 18: 50. 19: 218, 223-4.
20: 59. 24: 442, 453.
- (1851a) 'Über die anscheinende Absichtlichkeit im Schicksale des
Einzelnen', *Parerga und Paralipomena* (Essay IV), Vol. 1, Leipzig.
(2nd ed., Berlin, 1862.) In *Sämtliche Werke* (ed. Hübscher), Leipzig,
1938, Vol. 5, 213.
18: 50.
- (1851b) 'Versuch über das Geistersehen und was damit zusammen-
hängt', *Parerga und Paralipomena* (Essay V), Vol. 1, Leipzig. (2nd

- ed., Berlin, 1862, Vol. 1, 213.) In *Sämtliche Werke* (ed. Hübscher), Leipzig, 1938, Vol. 5.
4: 36, 66, 90.
- (1851c) 'Gleichnisse, Parabeln und Fabeln', *Parerga und Paralipomena*, Vol. 2, Leipzig. (2nd ed., Berlin, 1862.) In *Sämtliche Werke* (ed. Hübscher), Leipzig, 1938, Vol. 5.
18: 101.
- SCHREBER, D. P. (1903) *Denkwürdigkeiten eines Nervenkranken*, Leipzig.
[Trans.: *Memoirs of My Nervous Illness* (trans. I. Macalpine and R. A. Hunter), London, 1955.]
12: 3-82 passim. 13: 92. 19: 91.
- SCHRENCK-NOTZING, A. VON (1899) 'Literaturzusammenstellung über die Psychologie und Psychopathologie der Vita sexualis', *Ζ. Hypnot.*, 9, 98.
7: 157. 24: 429.
- SCHRÖTTER, K. (1912) 'Experimentelle Träume', *Ζbl. Psychoan.*, 2, 638.
5: 384. 22: 22.
- SCHUBERT, G. H. VON (1814) *Die Symbolik des Traumes*, Bamberg.
4: 63. 5: 352. 11: 155. 15: 163.
- SCHUR, M. (1966) 'Some Additional "Day Residues" of "The Specimen Dream of Psycho-Analysis"', in *Psychoanalysis, a General Psychology: Essays in Honor of Heinz Hartmann* (ed. Loewenstein, R. M., Newman, L. M., Schur, M., and Solnit, A. J.), New York, 45.
1: 353. 24: 408.
- SCHWARZ, F. (1913) 'Traum und Traumdeutung nach "Abdalgan an-Nabulusi"', *Ζ. deutsch. morgenl. Ges.*, 67, 473.
4: 4.
- SCOGNAMIGLIO, N. (1900). See SMIRAGLIA SCOGNAMIGLIO, N. (1900).
- SECKER, F. (1910) 'Chinesische Ansichten über den Traum', *Neue metaph. Rndsch.*, 17, 101.
4: 4. 24: 420.
- SEGEL, B. W., and BERNSTEIN, I. See BERNSTEIN, I. and SEGEL, B. W.
- SEIDLITZ, W. VON (1909) *Leonardo da Vinci, der Wendepunkt der Renaissance* (2 vols.), Berlin.
11: 67, 68, 108, 113, 122, 133.
- SELIGMANN, S. (1910-11) *Der böse Blick und Verwandtes*, Berlin.
17: 240.
- SELLIN, E. (1922) *Mose und seine Bedeutung für die israelitisch-jüdische Religionsgeschichte*, Leipzig.
23: 36-7, 47, 51-2, 58, 60-1, 69, 89, 93.
- SHERRINGTON, C. S., and FOSTER, M. See FOSTER, M., and SHERRINGTON, C. S.
- SIEBECK, H. (1877) 'Das Traumleben der Seele', *Sammlung gemeinverständlicher Vorträge*, Berlin.
4: 58.

- SILBERER, H. (1909) 'Bericht über eine Methode, gewisse symbolische Halluzinations-Erscheinungen hervorzurufen und zu beobachten', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, 1, 513.
4: 49, 102. 5: 344-5, 378, 412, 563-5. 13: 150. 14: 97. 22: 23.
(1910) 'Phantasie und Mythos', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, 2, 541.
4: 102, 214. 24: 453, 454.
(1912) 'Symbolik des Erwachens und Schwellensymbolik überhaupt', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, 3, 621.
4: 102. 5: 503-5, 559. 14: 97. 22: 23.
(1914) *Probleme der Mystik und ihrer Symbolik*, Leipzig and Vienna.
[Trans.: *Problems of Mysticism and its Symbolism*, New York, 1917.]
5: 524. 14: 228-9. 15: 237. 16: 304. 24: 452, 454.
(1922) 'Tendenziöse Druckfehler', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 8, 350.
6: 130.
- SIMMEL, E. (1918) *Kriegsneurosen und 'Psychisches Trauma'*, Munich.
17: 269. 18: 95. 20: 22.
- SIMON, P. M. (1888) *Le monde des rêves*, Paris.
4: 30, 34, 38, 134.
- SMIRAGLIA SCOGNAMIGLIO, N. (1900) *Ricerche e Documenti sulla Giovinezza di Leonardo da Vinci (1452-1482)*, Naples.
11: 60, 67, 72, 81, 82, 111.
- SMITH, LINDON (1956) *Tombs, Temples and Ancient Art*, Oklahoma.
23: 6.
- SMITH, R. BROUGH (1878) *The Aborigines of Victoria* (2 vols.), London.
11: 195.
- SMITH, W. ROBERTSON (1885) *Kinship and Marriage*, London.
18: 110.
(1894) *Lectures on the Religion of the Semites*, new [2nd] ed., London.
(1st ed., 1889.)
13: 132-40, 143, 147, 151-2. 17: 262. 20: 67-8. 23: 82-3, 130-2.
- SOLMI, E. (1908) *Leonardo da Vinci* (German trans. by E. Hirschberg), Berlin.
11: 69, 73, 102, 104.
(1910) 'La resurrezione dell'opera di Leonardo', in *Conferenze Fiorentine*, Milan, 1.
11: 66-7, 75, 76, 122.
- SOLOWEITSCHIK, M. (1930) Contribution to *Jüdisches Lexikon* (ed. Herlitz and Kirschner), Berlin, 4 (1), 303.
23: 8.
- SPAMER, C. (1876) 'Über Aphasie und Asymbolie nebst Versuch einer Theorie der Sprachbildung', *Arch. Psychiat. Nervenkr.*, 6, 496.
14: 214-15.
- SPENCER, B., and GILLEN, F. J. (1899) *The Native Tribes of Central Australia*, London.
11: 195. 13: 7, 114.
- SPENCER, H. (1860) 'The Physiology of Laughter', *Macmillan's Magazine*, March; in *Essays*, 2, London, 1901.
8: 146-7.

- (1870) 'The Origin of Animal Worship', *Fortnightly Rev.*, N.S., 7, 535.
13: 110.
- (1893) *The Principles of Sociology*, 3rd ed., Vol. I, London.
13: 77, 93, 110.
- SPEERBER, H. (1912) 'Über den Einfluss sexueller Momente auf Entstehung und Entwicklung der Sprache', *Imago*, 1, 405.
5: 352. 13: 177. 15: 166-7.
- SPIELREIN, S. (1911) 'Über den psychologischen Inhalt eines Falles von Schizophrenie (Dementia praecox)', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, 3, 329.
12: 80.
- (1912) 'Die Destruktion als Ursache des Werdens', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, 4, 465.
18: 55.
- (1913) 'Traum von "Pater Freudenreich"', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 484.
4: 131.
- SPIITTA, H. (1882) *Die Schlaf- und Traumzustände der menschlichen Seele*, 2nd ed., Tübingen. (1st ed., 1878.)
4: 34, 47, 50, 55, 57-9, 63, 66-7, 70, 72, 88, 90, 221. 5: 512. 24: 420.
- SPIITTELER, C. (1914) *Meine frühesten Erlebnisse*, Jena.
4: 160, 252.
- SPLITZER, D. (1912) *Wiener Spaziergänge I und II, Gesammelte Schriften*, Vols. 1 and 2, Munich.
6: 24. 8: 33, 40.
- SPRINGER, A. (1895) *Raffael und Michelangelo*, Vol. 2, Leipzig.
13: 214, 216.
- STANNIUS, H. (1849) *Das peripherische Nervensystem der Fische, anatomisch und physiologisch untersucht*, Rostock.
5: 413, 452.
- STÄRCKE, A. (1911) 'Ein Traum der das Gegenteil einer Wunscherfüllung zu verwirklichen schien', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 2, 86.
4: 158.
- (1914) Introduction to Dutch translation of Freud's "Civilized" Sexual Morality and Modern Nervous Illness', Leyden.
18: 55.
- (1921) 'Der Kastrationskomplex', *Int. Z. Psychoanal.*, 7, 9.
[Trans.: 'The Castration Complex', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 2 (1921), 179.]
10: 8. 19: 175. 24: 434, 436, 459, 460.
- STÄRCKE, J. (1913) 'Neue Traumexperimente in Zusammenhang mit älteren und neueren Traumtheorien', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, 5, 233.
4: 62, 132.
- (1916) 'Aus dem Alltagsleben', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 4, 21, 98.
6: 36-9, 91, 140-1, 185, 189-90, 228, 234-6. 15: 55.

- STEINER, M. (1907) 'Die funktionelle Impotenz des Mannes und ihre Behandlung', *Wien. med. Pr.*, **48**, 1535.
11: 180.
- (1913) *Die psychischen Störungen der männlichen Potenz*, Leipzig and Vienna.
11: 180. **12**: 345-6.
- STEINMANN, E. (1899) *Rom in der Renaissance*, Leipzig.
13: 215.
- STEKEL, W. (1895) 'Koitus im Kindesalter', *Wien. med. Bl.*, **18**, 247.
3: 207.
- (1904) 'Unbewusste Geständnisse', *Berliner Tageblatt*, Jan. 4.
6: 68-9.
- (1908) *Nervöse Angstzustände und ihre Behandlung*, Berlin and Vienna.
9: 250-1. **10**: 115. **11**: 180. **19**: 57. **20**: 85.
- (1909) 'Beiträge zur Traumdeutung', *Jb. psychoan. psychopath. Forsch.*, **1**, 458.
4: 276, 338. **5**: 348, 357-8, 362, 363, 380. **11**: 142-3.
- (1910) 'Ein Beispiel von Versprechen', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, **1**, 40.
6: 102.
- (1911a) *Die Sprache des Traumes*, Wiesbaden. (2nd ed., 1922.)
5: 350, 357-9, 385, 396-7, 411, 685, **11**: 142-3. **12**: 116, 178, 194, 295, 325. **15**: 149, 237. **18**: 197, 199. **24**: 420.
- (1911b) 'Zur Psychologie des Exhibitionismus', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, **1**, 494.
18: 274.
- (1911c) 'Die Verpflichtung des Namens', *Z. Psychother. med. Psychol.*, **3**, 110.
13: 56.
- (1911d) 'Die verschiedenen Formen der Übertragung', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, **2**, 27.
12: 99.
- (n.d. [1920]) *Der telepathische Traum*, Berlin.
18: 199.
- STERBA, R. (1936) *Handwörterbuch der Psychoanalyse*, Vienna.
22: 253.
- STORFER, A. J. (1911) *Zur Sonderstellung des Vaternmords*, Leipzig and Vienna.
11: 204. **13**: 9.
- (1914a) 'Zur Psychopathologie des Alltagsleben', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, **2**, 170.
6: 34-5, 118-19, 130.
- (1914b) *Marias jungfräuliche Mutterschaft*, Berlin.
14: 36.
- (1915) 'Ein politischer Druckfehler', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, **3**, 45.
6: 130.
- STOUT, G. F. (1938) *A Manual of Psychology* (5th ed.), London (1st ed., 1899.)
6: 5. **14**: 210.

- STRACHEY, A. (1943) *A New German-English Psycho-Analytical Vocabulary*, London.
1: xix.
- STRAKHOV, N. (1921) 'Über Dostojewskis Leben und literarische Tätigkeit', in F. M. Dostojewski's *Literarische Schriften*, Munich. (Russian original first published 1883.)
21: 178.
- STRICKER, S. (1879) *Studien über das Bewusstsein*, Vienna.
4: 57, 74. 5: 460.
- STRÜMPPELL, A. VON (1883-84) *Lehrbuch der speciellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten*, Leipzig.
[Trans.: *Text-book of Medicine* (2 vols.), 4th Amer. ed., New York, 1912.]
4: 23.
(1892) *Über die Entstehung und die Heilung von Krankheiten durch Vorstellungen*, Erlangen.
2: 245. 24: 411, 413, 420.
(1896) Review of Breuer and Freud's *Studien über Hysterie*, *Dtsch. Z. Nervenheilk.*, 8, 159.
2: xv.
- STRÜMPPELL, L. (1877) *Die Natur und Entstehung der Träume*, Leipzig.
4: 7, 15-16, 19, 20-1, 28-9, 33, 37-8, 43-6, 51, 53-4, 57-8, 78, 127, 182, 222-3, 226, 234. 5: 460. 14: 87, 90.
(1899) *Die pädagogische Pathologie*, Leipzig.
7: 173.
- STUCKEN, E. (1907) *Astralmythen der Hebräer, Babylonier und Ägypter*, Leipzig.
12: 291.
- STUMPF, E. J. G. (1899) *Der Traum und seine Deutung*, Leipzig.
4: 100.
- SULLY, J. (1893) 'The Dream as a Revelation', *Fortnightly Rev.*, 53, 354.
4: 60, 135. 5: 501-2, 591.
(1895) *Studies of Childhood*, London.
7: 173.
- SWOBODA, H. (1904) *Die Perioden des menschlichen Organismus in ihrer psychologischen und biologischen Bedeutung*, Leipzig and Vienna.
4: 94, 166. 5: 384. 24: 420.
- TANNERY, M. P. (1898) 'Sur la mémoire dans le rêve', *Rev. phil.*, 45, 637.
5: 512.
- TARASEVSKY, P. (1909) *Das Geschlechtsleben des Ukrainischen Bauernvolkes, Beiwerke zum Studium der Anthropophyteia*, 3, Part I, ed. F. S. Krauss, Leipzig.
12: 184-5, 188, 192-3, 202-3.
- TARDE, G. (1890) *Les lois de l'imitation*, Paris.
18: 88.

- TARNOWSKY, B. (1900). *See* MEDICAL CONGRESS (1900).
- TARUFFI, C. (1903) *Hermaphroditismus und Zeugungsunfähigkeit* (German trans. by R. Teuscher), Berlin.
7: 141.
- TAUSK, V. (1913a) 'Entwertung des Verdrängungsmotivs durch Rekompense', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 230.
[Trans.: 'Compensation as a Means of Discounting the Motive of Repression', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 5 (1924), 130.]
6: 270. 14: 255.
- (1913b) 'Zur Psychologie der Kindersexualität', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 444.
[Trans.: 'A Contribution to the Psychology of Child-Sexuality', *Int. J. Psycho-Anal.*, 5 (1924), 343.]
4: 131, 304.
- (1914) 'Kleider und Farben im Dienste der Traumdarstellung', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 2, 464.
5: 411.
- (1917) 'Zur Psychopathologie des Alltagslebens', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 4, 156.
6: 92-3, 226-7.
- (1919) 'Über die Entstehung des "Beeinflussungsapparates" in der Schizophrenie', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 5, 1.
[Trans.: 'On the Origin of the "Apparatus" in Schizophrenia', *Psychoan. Quart.*, 2 (1933), 519; 'On the Origin of the "Influencing Machine" in Schizophrenia', in *The Psycho-Analytic Reader* (ed. R. Fliess), New York, 1948, 52; London, 1950, 31.]
14: 197.
- TAYLOR, R. (1870) *Te Ika a Maui*, 2nd ed., London. (1st ed., 1855.)
13: 28, 43, 58.
- TEIT, J. A. (1900) *The Thompson Indians of British Columbia (Jesup North Pacific Expedition, Vol. I)*, New York.
13: 53.
- TFINKDJI, J. (1913) 'Essai sur les songes et l'art de les interpréter (onirocritie) en Mésopotamie', *Anthropos*, 8, 505.
4: 4, 98.
- THODE, H. (1908) *Michelangelo: kritische Untersuchungen über seine Werke*, Vol. I, Berlin.
13: 213-15, 219, 221.
- THOMAS, N. W. (1910-11a) 'Magic', *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 11th ed., 17, 304.
13: 83.
- (1910-11b) 'Taboo', *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 11th ed., 26, 337.
13: 19.
- THOMAYER, J. (1897) 'La signification de quelques rêves', *Rev. neurol.*, 5, 98. (Recueilli par V. Simerka.)
4: 89. 24: 420.

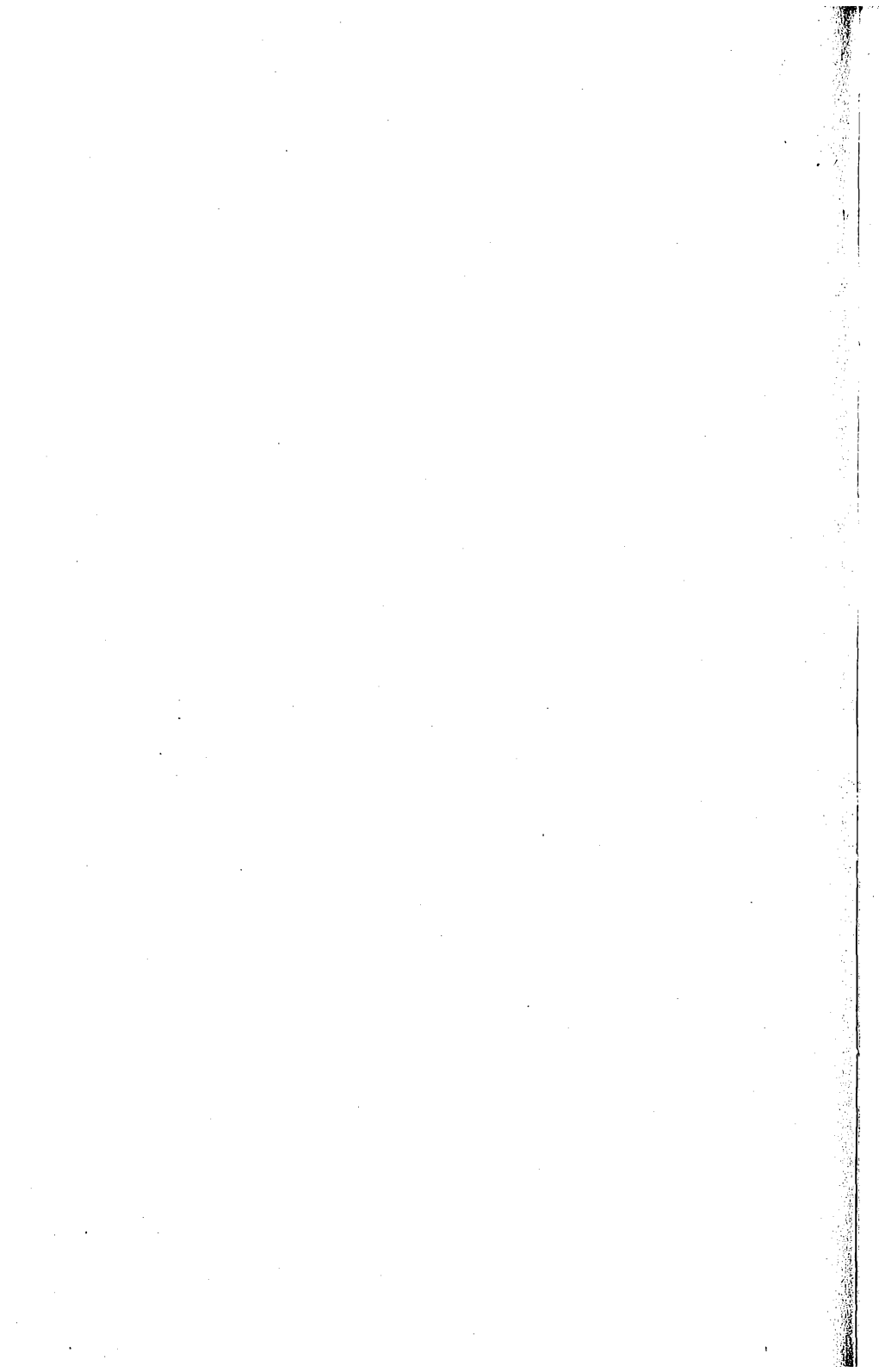
- THOMSON, J. (1887) *Through Masai Land*, London.
11: 195.
- TISSÉ, P. (1898) *Les rêves, physiologie et pathologie*, Paris. (1st ed., 1870.)
4: 34, 36, 41, 45, 88-9, 134.
- TOBOWOLSKA, J. (1900) *Étude sur les illusions de temps dans les rêves du sommeil normal* (Thesis), Paris.
4: 64. 5: 498, 502. 24: 417.
See also BERNARD-LEROY, E. and TOBOWOLSKA, J.
- TODD, R. B. (1856) *Clinical Lectures on Paralysis, Certain Diseases of the Brain, and Other Affections of the Nervous System*, 2nd ed., London. (1st ed., 1854.)
1: 163.
- TOULOUSE, E. (1896) *Émile Zola: enquête médico-psychologique*, Paris.
16: 260.
- TROTTER, W. (1916) *Instincts of the Herd in Peace and War*, London.
18: 87, 118.
- TROUSSEAU, A., and PIDOUX, H. (1836, 1839) *Traité de thérapeutique* (2 vols.), Paris.
1: 133.
- TUKE, D. HACK (1894) 'Imperative Ideas', *Brain*, 17, 179.
3: 74.
- TYLOR, E. B. (1889) 'A Method of Investigating the Development of Institutions', *J. anthropol. Inst.*, 18, 245.
13: 14.
(1891) *Primitive Culture*, 3rd ed. (2 vols.), London. (1st ed., 1871.)
13: 75, 77, 79, 83.
- ÜBERHORST, K. (1900) *Das Komische* (2 vols.), Leipzig.
8: 68.
- 'UNUS MULTORUM'. *See* OPPENHEIM, D. E. (1910).
- VAHINGER, H. (1922) *Die Philosophie des Als Ob*, Berlin. (7th and 8th ed.; 1st ed., 1911.)
[Trans.: *The Philosophy of 'As if'*, London, 1924.]
20: 194. 21: 28-9.
- VARENDONCK, J. (1921) *The Psychology of Day-Dreams*, London and New York.
5: 491. 19: 21. 24: 420, 457.
- VASARI, G. (1550) *Le vite de' più eccellenti Architetti, Pittori et Scultori Italiani*, Florence (2nd ed., 1568; ed. Poggi, Florence, 1919).
[German trans.: *Leben der ausgezeichnetsten Maler, Bildhauer und Baumeister* (trans. L. Schorn), Stuttgart, 1843.]
11: 64, 109, 111, 121, 124, 127, 128, 133.
- VASCHIDE, N. (1911) *Le sommeil et les rêves*, Paris.
4: 11, 13-14, 61. 5: 572.

- VESPA, B. (1897) 'Il sonno e i sogni nei neuro- e psicopatici', *Boll. Soc. Lancisiana Osp.*, 17, 193.
4: 88.
- VIENNA PSYCHOANALYTIC SOCIETY, MINUTES OF, Vol. I, New York, 1962.
16: 397-8. 24: 432, 433, 435, 436, 446.
- VIERECK, G. S. (the Elder) (1930) *Glimpses of the Great*, London.
21: 168.
- VILLARET, A. (ed.) (1888, 1891) *Handwörterbuch der gesamten Medizin* (2 vols.), Stuttgart.
1: 39, 58, 65, 131, 142. 3: 240. 20: 18. 24: 413, 463.
- VISCHER, F. T. (1846-57) *Aesthetik* (3 vols. in 4), Leipzig and Stuttgart.
8: 11, 31.
- VOGEL, P. (1953) 'Eine erste unbekannt gebliebene Darstellung der Hysterie von Sigmund Freud', *Psyche, Heidel.*, 7, 481.
1: 39.
- VOGT, R. (1907) *Psykiatriens grundtraek*, Christiania.
14: 33.
- VOLD, J. MOURLY (1896) 'Expériences sur les rêves et en particulier sur ceux d'origine musculaire et optique' (review), *Rev. phil.*, 42, 542.
4: 38.
(1910-12) *Über den Traum* (2 vols.) (edited by O. Klemm), Leipzig.
4: 39, 223. 5: 394. 11: 126. 15: 87, 92, 155, 238. 24: 420, 439.
- VOLKELT, J. (1875) *Die Traum-Phantasie*, Stuttgart.
4: 16, 26, 36, 40, 55, 58-9, 66, 71, 83-7, 134, 224-7. 5: 346, 634.
- VOLZ, P. (1907) *Mose: ein Beitrag zur Untersuchung über die Ursprünge der Israelitischen Religion*, Tübingen.
23: 52.
- WAGNER, R. (1911) 'Ein kleiner Beitrag zur "Psychopathologie des Alltagslebens"', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 1, 594.
6: 126-7.
- WALDEYER, W. (1891) 'Über einige neuere Forschungen im Gebiete der Anatomie des Centralnervensystems', *Berl. klin. Wschr.*, 28, 691.
1: 295. 3: 230. 4: xvii. 24: 420.
- WEED, S., and HALLAM, F. See HALLAM, F., and WEED, S.
- WEIGALL, A. (1922) *The Life and Times of Akhnaton*, new and revised ed., London. (1st ed., 1910.)
23: 24, 25.
- WEININGER, O. (1903) *Geschlecht und Charakter*, Vienna.
[Trans.: *Sex and Character*, London, 1906.]
7: 143. 10: 36.
- WEISMANN, A. (1882) *Über die Dauer des Lebens*, Jena.
18: 45.
(1884) *Über Leben und Tod*, Jena.
18: 45-7.

- (1892) *Das Keimplasma*, Jena.
[Trans.: *The Germ-Plasm*, London, 1893.]
18: 45-6, 56.
- WEISS, E. (1931) *Elementi di psicoanalisi*, Milan.
21: 256.
- WEISS, J., and KOSSMAN, R. See KOSSMANN, R., and WEISS, J.
- WEISS, K. (1912) 'Über einen Fall von Vergessen', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 2, 532.
6: 231-2.
- (1913) 'Strindberg über Fehlleistungen', *Int. Z. (ärztl.) Psychoanal.*, 1, 268.
6: 212-13.
- WERNICKE, C. (1894) Lecture on Anxiety Psychosis, reported in *Allg. Z. Psychiat.*, 51 (1895), 1020.
3: 91.
- (1900) *Grundriss der Psychiatrie*, Leipzig.
1: 347. 7: 54. 24: 410.
- WERTHEIMER, M. (1904) With KLEIN, J., 'Psychologische Tatbestandsdiagnostik', *Arch. KrimAnthrop.*, 15, 72.
6: 254.
- WESTERMARCK, E. (1901) *The History of Human Marriage*, 3rd ed., London. (1st ed., 1891.)
13: 7.
- (1906-08) *The Origin and Development of the Moral Ideas* (2 vols.), London.
13: 58-9, 62, 122.
- WESTPHAL, C. F. O. (1877) 'Über Zwangsvorstellungen', *Berl. klin. Wschr.*, 14, 669 and 687.
2: 256.
- WEYGANDT, W. (1893) *Entstehung der Träume*, Leipzig.
4: 7-8, 26, 35, 41, 58, 124.
- WHITON CALKINS. See CALKINS, M. W.
- WIGAN, A. L. (1844) *A new View of Insanity: The Duality of the Mind, proved by the Structure, Functions, and Diseases of the Brain, and by the Phenomena of Mental Derangement, etc.*, London.
13: 203. 24: 444, 445.
- WIGGAM, A. (1909) 'A Contribution to the Data of Dream Psychology', *Ped. Sem. J. Genet. Psychol.*, 16, 250.
4: 131.
- WILKEN, G. A. (1884) 'Het animisme bij de volken van den Indischen Archipel', *Ind. Gids*, 6 (Part I), 925.
13: 80, 118.
- WILSON, C. HEATH (1876) *Life and Works of Michelangelo Buonarroti*, London.
13: 217.
- WILSON, P. (1922) 'The Imperceptible Obvious', *Rev. Psiquiat., Lima*, 5, 6: 12-13.

- WINTERSTEIN, A. VON (1912) 'Zwei Belege für die Wunscherfüllung im Traume', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 2, 292.
4: 8.
- WITTELS, F. (1924) *Sigmund Freud: der Mann, die Lehre, die Schule*, Vienna.
[Trans.: *Sigmund Freud: his Personality, his Teaching and his School*, by Eden and Cedar Paul, London, 1924.]
4: 214, 5: 423. 19: 286-8.
- (1925) *Die Vernichtung der Not*, Vienna.
[Trans.: *An End to Poverty*, London, 1925.]
19: 260.
- (1931) *Freud and his Time* (trans. by Louise Brink), New York.
5: 441.
- WÖLFFLIN, H. (1899) *Die klassische Kunst: eine Einführung in die italienische Renaissance*, Munich.
13: 217.
- WULFF, M. [WOOLF, M.] (1912) 'Beiträge zur infantilen Sexualität', *Zbl. Psychoan.*, 2, 6.
13: 128.
- WUNDT, W. (1874) *Grundzüge der physiologischen Psychologie*, Leipzig.
4: 28, 30-1, 40-1, 57-8, 90, 222-3, 234. 15: 87. 24: 414.
- (1900) *Völkerpsychologie*, Vol. 1, Part I, Leipzig.
6: 60-1, 81, 131-2.
- (1906) *Völkerpsychologie*, Vol. 2, Part II: *Mythus und Religion*, Leipzig.
13: 3, 18, 22, 25, 58, 65, 75-7, 91.
- (1912) *Elemente der Völkerpsychologie*, Leipzig.
[Trans.: *Elements of Folk Psychology*, New York and London, 1916.]
13: 101, 106-7, 119.
- YAHUDA, A. S. (1929) *Die Sprache des Pentateuch in ihren Beziehungen zum Ägyptischen*, Berlin.
23: 39, 43.
- ZELLER, A. (1818) 'Irre', in Ersch, J. S., and Gruber, J. G., *Allgemeine Encyclopedie der Wissenschaften und Künste*, 24, 120.
4: 70.
- ZIEGLER, K. (1913) 'Menschen- und Weltenwerden', *Neue Jb. klass. Altert.*, 31, 529.
18: 58.
- ZINZOW, A. (1881) *Psyche und Eros*, Halle.
12: 300.
- ZWEIG, S. (1920) *Drei Meister* (Vol. 1 of *Die Baumeister der Welt*), Leipzig.
[Trans.: *Three Masters*, New York and London, 1938.]
21: 178, 191.
- (1927) *Die Verwirrung der Gefühle*, Leipzig.
[Trans.: *Conflicts*, New York and London, 1939.]
21: 191-4.
- ZWEIFEL, J., and MOUSTIER, M. (1880) *Voyage aux sources du Niger*, Marseilles.
13: 49.

LIST OF PERIODICALS
AND MONOGRAPH SERIES



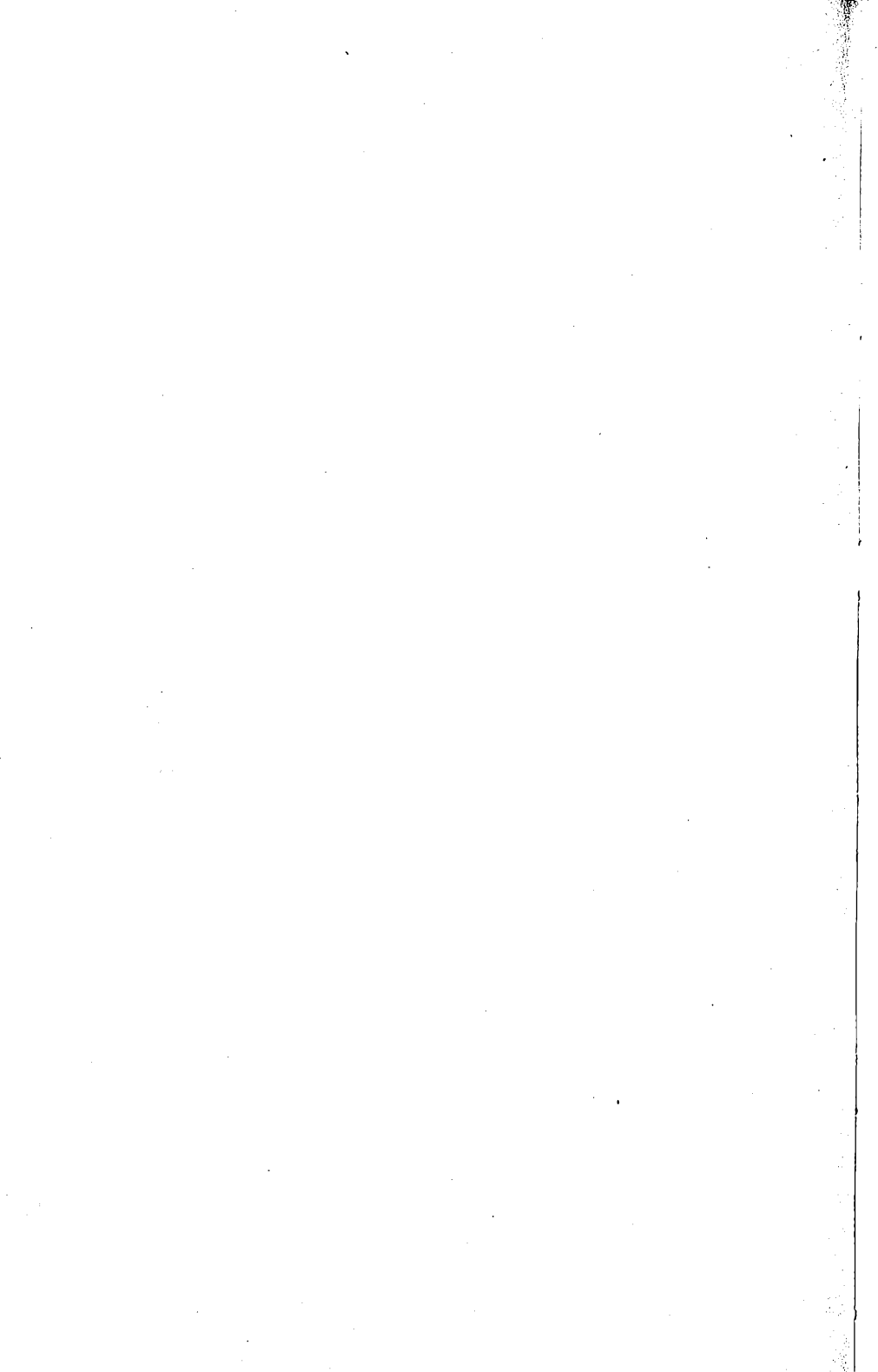
LIST OF PERIODICALS AND MONOGRAPH SERIES

This list contains references to periodicals (including newspapers) made in the body of the text and footnotes. It does not include references given for purely bibliographical purposes, for example in the editorial matter preceding each work.

- American Imago, 15: 168 n.
American Journal of Psychology, 11: 4
Anthropophyteia, 10: 215 n. 1. 11: 233 n., 233-5. 12: 179, 185 n. 1, 188 n. 1, 197 n. 2. 21: 106-7 n.
Archiv für Kinderheilkunde, 1: 14 n. 3
Archives de neurologie, 1: 169
Biblioteca Psicoanalitica Italiana, 14: 34 n.
Burlington Magazine, 13: 237
Disque Vert, Le, 19: 290
Fackel, Die, 9: 200
Fidibusz (Hungarian comic paper), 5: 367
Fliegende Blätter, 4: 184 n., 298, 5: 419 n., 462, 500. 8: 57. 15: 28. 16: 385
Frankfurter Zeitung, 2: 51-2.
Imago, 14: 25 n. 2., 38, 46-7, 47 n. 3., 48. 15: 168. 17: 267-8. 19: 168 n. 2., 201. 20: 50-1, 269-270. 22: 146. 23: 3, 9 n. 2., 10, 17, 54, 61, 103
International Journal of Psychoanalysis, 19: 201. 20: 180, 270, 278 n. 22: 228
Internationale Zeitschrift für ärztliche Psychoanalyse, 14: 25 n. 2., 47 and n. 3., 48. 22: 7-8
Internationale Zeitschrift für Psychoanalyse, 17: 267-8, 271, 274 n. 19: 201, 293. 20: 108, 269, 278 n. 22: 228
Jahrbuch der Psychoanalyse, 14: 7, 46-7
Jahrbuch für psychoanalytische und psychopathologische Forschungen, 14: 7, 27, 46. 19: 201. 20: 48-9
Jahrbuch für sexuelle Zwischenstufen, 7: 135 n., 141 n., 143 n. 9: 157
Jahresbericht für Neurologie und Psychiatrie, 6: 117
Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 14: 48
Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie, 7: 322. 24: 424, 430
Kinderfehler, Die, 7: 174 n.
Kryptadia, 12: 181 n. 3., 183 n. 2
Leipziger Illustrierte, 6: 106
März, 6: 130
Mutterschutz, 9: 179
Neue Freie Presse, 8: 22 n. 2. 9: 253-6. 21: 247-8, 251 n. 1
Neurologisches Centralblatt, 1: 14 n. 3
New York Academy of Medicine, Bulletin, 1: 64, 104
Novoe Vremya, 21: 181 n. 2
Pester Lloyd, 6: 121 & n. 3
Polska Biblioteka Psychoanalityczna, 14: 34 n.
Psychoanalytic Review, The, 14: 48. 19: 201
Psychoanalytische Bewegung, Die, 9: 4

- Quarterly Review, 13: 215. 24: 445 Times, The, 23: 6 n.
- Rivista di Psiquiatria, 19: 202 Vorwärts, 6: 95-6
- Schriften zur angewandten Seelenkunde, 9: 248-9. 14: 46, 48 Wiener klinische Rundschau, 24: 417
- Sexual-Probleme, 9: 179, 207 Zeit, Die, 6: 117 n. 2., 240. 9: 95, 142
- Simplicissimus, 8: 73, 232. 10: 131 n. Zeitschrift für Religionspsychologie, 24: 432
- 20: 257 Strand Magazine, The, 17: 244-5 Zentralblatt für Psychoanalyse, 6: 89. 12: 91. 14: 44-5, 47, 51. 19: 201. 20: 50
- Time and Tide, 23: 290, 301

INDEX OF CASES



INDEX OF CASES

'Albert' (*pavor nocturnus*), 5: 585-6. 24: 421.

Arpád, 13: 130-2, 153 n. 1. 19: 268-9. 20: 67

Herr D., 1: 199

'Dora', 1: 63, 125 n., 222 n. 1, 247 n. 2, 271 n. 1, 344-5, 347 n. 4, 350 n. 1.
2: xxv, 166 n., 247 n., 302 n. 1. 3: 5, 13 n. 2, 111 n. 1, 198 n. 1. 6: xii
n. 3, 240-2, 255 n. 2, 274 n. 1. 7: 3-122, 129, 217, 286 n. 8: 5. 9: 5,
101 n. 1, 105 n. 1, 232 n. 1. 10: 4, 7, 156 n., 243 n. 2. 11: 87 n. 1,
218 n. 2. 14: 10, 22. 15: 156 n. 2, 185 n. 1, 222 n. 1, 16: 384 n., 431
n. 18: 106, 146, 213 n. 2. 19: 175 n. 1, 234, 239 n. 2, 245, 248. 20: 84, 91
n. 3, 173. 21: 90 n., 107 n. 22: 185-6. 23: 257 n. 2. 24: 424

inversion in, 7: 63, 82 n., 96, 105 n., 110 n., 120 n.

the *K.*'s governess and, 7: 105-7, 110 n.

masturbation, 7: 24-5 n., 57 n., 74-82, 87

relations with *Frau K.*, 7: 26, 36, 58, 60-3, 104-5 n., 110 n., 120 n.

sexual researches of, 7: 36 n., 62, 99-100, 103-4, 111 n., 120 n.

suicide note, 7: 23, 26, 33 n., 42, 56, 97-8, 110 n.

'Dora': dreams (first), 7: 10, 64-93, 122

'Dora': dreams (second), 7: 10, 22 n., 38 n., 46, 89, 94-110, 119-20, 121
n., 122

'Dora': relations with *Herr K.*

the kiss, 7: 28-9, 31, 74, 84-5, 92

the scene by the lake, 7: 25-6, 36-8, 46, 58, 62, 64-7, 73, 88, 93, 95, 98,
103, 105-6, 108-9, 121

'Dora's' aunt, 7: 19-20, 22, 38, 101, 104 n. 2, 110 n.

'Dora's' brother, 7: 18, 19, 21-2, 51, 54, 64-5, 72, 82 n., 92

'Dora's' father

character of, 7: 18, 23-4, 34-5, 109, 118

death of (in dream), 7: 94, 97-8, 110 n.

health of, 7: 18-19, 20 n., 38, 42, 57, 75, 80, 82, 84

relations with 'Dora', 7: 18, 20-1, 23, 34, 37-8, 46, 56-8, 62, 80, 83, 86,
88-90, 108, 122

relations with *Frau K.*, 7: 25-6, 32-7, 42, 46-7, 54-8, 60, 62-3, 86, 88,
97-8, 108-9, 121

relations with his wife, 7: 26, 65, 68-70, 79-80, 90-1, 98 n. 1, 106 n.

suicidal impulses of, 7: 33

'Dora's' governess, 7: 36-7, 60-2, 84, 88

'Dora's' grandmother, 7: 78

'Dora's' mother

character of, 7: 7, 26

relations with 'Dora', 7: 20, 23, 56, 75-6, 90-1

relations with her husband, 7: 26, 65, 68-70, 79-80, 90-1, 98 n., 106 n.

Herr E., 1: 243, 250, 278-9. 23: 215

dream of being arrested for child-murder, 1: 250

Louise, old nurse of, 1: 243

'Emma', 1: 353-6. 24: 408

'Erich, little', 17: 154

Herr von F., 1: 197-9

Dr. Forsyth and Herr P., 22: 47-54

'Gingerbread man', 20: 104-5

Fräulein Mathilde H., 2: 163 n.

Fräulein Rosalia H., 2: 169-73. 22: 120-1 n.

Christoph Haizemann, 19: 73-105. 24: 440, 459.

Philipp Halsmann, 21: 189 n. 2, 251-3

'Hans, Little' (referred to in index as 'Hans'), 1: 68. 2: 257 n. 3: 84. 4: 131 n., 250 n., 253 n. 7: 14 n., 52 n., 194 n. 8: 120 n. 1. 9: 134-5, 207-8, 214, 215 n. 2 & 3, 217 n., 218 n. 2, 220 n., 250 n. 2. 10: 3-149, 207, 223, 319. 11: 43 n. 1, 79 n., 87 n. 3, 95 n. 2 & 3, 142, 224 n. 2. 13: 128-9, 130, 132. 14: 122 n. 2, 123 n. 1, 175 n., 333 n. 15: 176 n. 1. 16: 310 n. 4, 315 n. 5, 364 n., 400 n. 17: 5, 9 n., 130, 155. 18: 89 n. 1. 19: 88 n. 1, 142 n., 144 n. 1 & 2, 175 n. 2, 252 n. 2. 20: 39 n., 82, 86 n., 101-4, 106-8, 124-6. 21: 62. 22: 146 n. 2. 23: 92 n. 1.

attempts to seduce mother, 10: 19-20, 23, 25, 118-19

desire to see father's genitals, 10: 9, 107

fear of horse, 10: 24-31, 33, 39, 41-53, 69, 82, 90-1, 95-6, 99, 111, 115, 119-20, 122-7, 136-45

fear of losing mother, 10: 23-4, 44-5, 118

homosexuality in, 10: 15-17, 20, 110

hostility and death-wishes against father, 10: 44-6, 52, 82-3, 90, 111-12, 114, 123, 125-6, 128, 129, 130-2, 134, 137-8, 140, 144

interest in genitals of horse, 10: 10, 11 n. 3, 14, 22, 27, 33-4, 59, 107

interest in mother's genitals, 10: 7, 9-10, 22, 27, 31-2, 38-9, 62-3, 67, 107, 120

longing to be in bed with mother, 10: 17, 23, 25-6, 38-9, 43-4, 47, 65, 82, 90, 111, 118, 132-4

love for his father, 10: 20, 44, 134, 144-5

love for his mother, 10: 24-7, 39-41, 89, 91-2, 97, 108, 110-11, 114, 118-19, 121-3, 130-40, 144-5

masturbation in, 10: 7-8, 24, 27, 30-2, 35, 61-2, 94 n. 3, 106, 108, 119, 133, 136-8

Oedipus complex in, 10: 97, 111. 20: 10-12, 106-8, 124

repression in, 10: 21, 25-8, 30, 33 n. 2, 45, 57, 68, 83, 107-8, 117-18, 120, 127, 135-40, 143-4

resistance to treatment, 10: 60, 103, 121, 123, 156

sadism in, 10: 79-81, 83, 112, 129-30, 134-5, 138, 140

sadistic impulses towards horse, 10: 79-81, 83, 112, 129

sadistic impulses towards mother, 10: 81, 83, 130, 138

sexual enlightenment of, 10: 28, 31-2, 36, 39, 43, 87, 89, 93, 99, 120, 130-1, 145

sexual envy of his father, 10: 39-41, 65, 122, 130, 133-5

transformation of pleasure into anxiety in dream, 10: 118

'Hans': dreams

of being at Gmunden, 10: 12-13

of forfeits, 10: 19-21, 61, 107

of losing mother, 10: 23-4, 118

'Hans': phantasies

of boy on truck, 10: 83, 130

of forcing way into forbidden enclosure, 10: 40-1, 122-3

of giraffes, 10: 37-40, 121-3

of *Hanna* in a box, 10: 69-71, 75-7, 129

- of *Hanna* riding a horse, 10: 70, 75-7
- of having children, 10: 92-3, 96-7, 107-8, 114, 131-3
- of journey to Gmunden, 10: 65-6
- of laying an egg, 10: 85-6
- of marrying his mother, 10: 92-3, 97, 114, 131
- of missing a train, 10: 81-2, 130
- of plumber giving him a new widdler, 10: 98, 100, 105, 131
- of plumber unscrewing bath, 10: 65-6, 105, 127-8
- of producing babies himself, 10: 94-6, 133
- of seeing his mother's genitals, 10: 32, 120
- of smashing railway-carriage windows, 10: 41, 122-3
- of teasing horses, 10: 79-81, 83, 129-30
- 'Hans's' father (see also under 'Hans, Little')
 - analyses his son, 10: 5, 101-3, 117, 138
 - identified with *Hans* himself, 10: 52, 89-90, 98
 - identified with horse, 10: 42, 45-6, 49-54, 83, 123, 125-6, 128, 136-7
- 'Hans's' imaginary child, 'Lodi', 10: 93-5, 131
- 'Hans's' mother (see also under 'Hans, Little')
 - and birth of *Hanna*, 10: 10, 70-1, 85, 91, 96, 128-9, 131, 133, 135
- 'Hans's' sister (*Hanna*)
 - birth of, 10: 10, 13, 71, 73-5, 86-7, 90-1, 113, 128-9, 132-4
 - 'Hans's' affection for, 10: 11, 68, 71-3, 113, 148
 - 'Hans's' death-wish against, 10: 67-8, 72-3, 114, 128
 - 'Hans's' interest in genitals of, 10: 11, 14, 28, 31, 62, 106
 - 'Hans's' jealousy of, 10: 11, 67-9, 72, 113-14, 132
 - 'Hans's' phantasies about, 10: 69-71, 75-7, 129
- '*Irma*', 1: 340 n. 2, 341 n. 3. 4: 106-20, 123, 136, 140, 162, 173, 180 n., 292-3, 295, 306, 310, 314, 316, 322. 5: 341, 513, 534, 595
 - analysis of *Freud's* dream of injection, 4: 107-21
 - Freud's* dream of '*Irma's*' injection (see Index (A) of Dreams, 5, 715)
 - neurotic symptoms of, 4: 108-10
- Frau P. J.*, 1: 215-18
- Herr K.*, 1: 195-7
- '*Katherina*', 2: x, xii, xxv, 125-34, 225, 260. 3: 100. 14: 263 n. 22: 120-1 n.
 - cousin *Alois*, 2: 127-8
 - cousin *Franziska*, 2: 127-30
 - hallucinations, 2: 126, 128, 132-3
- Frau Cäcilie M.*, 2: xi n., xii, 5 n. 3, 34 n. 1, 69 n., 76 n., 103, 112, 175-81, 231-2, 238. 3: 34. 8: 4. 19: 236 n. 1
 - hallucination, 2: 231
- Frau Emmy von N.*, 1: 53 n. 2, 65, 67 n. 2, 124-5, 171 n. 3, 273 n. 3, 347 n. 4, 355 n. 4. 2: x, xi, xii, xvii, 5, 48-105, 173, 216, 225, 259-60, 284, 307-9. 3: 31-3. 9: 101. 11: 15-17. 14: 29 n. 2, 163-4
 - hallucination, 2: 49, 85, 96
- Anna O.*, 1: 164 n. 1. 2: x-xi, xvii, xxvii-xxviii, 4-5, 7, 9, 21-48, 186, 208, 210, 214 n. 2, 216-19, 225, 229 n. 1, 233-7, 249, 259, 264, 285-6, 288. 3: 29-30, 31, 33. 11: 9-15, 17-19, 21-2, 24, 26. 14: 11-12, 17. 16: 274 & n. 1, 279-80, 292. 18: 235. 19: 193-4, 279. 20: 19-22, 26, 263. 22: 145 & n. 24: 422

Anna O.—continued

- 'absences', 11: 10, 12-13, 19
 'Private theatre', 2: 22, 41, 218, 233
Anna O.: hallucinations, 2: 22, 24, 27-31, 33, 35, 40, 45, 214 n. 2
 of snakes, 2: 38-9. 11: 15
Anna O.: phantasies, 11: 12-13

August P., Case of male hysteria, 1: 24-31. 3: 328

Herr P. and *Dr. Forsyth*, 22: 47-54

Pascal's obsession, 3: 74

Fräulein Elisabeth von R., 1: 66. 2: xii, xxv, 9-10, 91 n. 1, 110 n., 135-61, 164-9, 174-6, 179, 225, 260, 296 n. 3: 48. 8: 4. 11: 24-5. 14: 245 n. 1. 16: 292 n. 3. 19: 184

hallucination, 2: 177, 181 n.

Miss Lucy R., 1: 66. 2: xii, 106-7, 113-24, 133, 145, 260. 3: 48. 14: 331 n. 1

'*Rat Man*' (see also General Subject Index under Obsessional ideas, neurosis, etc., especially entries for vol. 10), 1: 271 n. 2, 273 n. 1 & 3, 345. 3: 52, 161, 169, 170, 302, 322. 6: 146 n. 2, 258 n. 3, 259 n. 2, 264 n. 1, 274 n. 1. 8: 77 n. 2, 80 n. 9: 40 n., 116, 126 n. 2, 168, 200 n. 1, 214 n. 1. 11: 85 n. 1, 183 n. 13: 85-6, 99 n. 14: 144, 157 n., 263 n. 16: 266 n., 301 n. 2, 337 n. 1. 17: 75 n. 2, 239, 240 n. 2. 18: 218. 19: 235 n. 1. 20: 117 n. 1, 119 n., 120 n. 2, 174. 21: 60-1, 149-50. 23: 256, 257 n. 2

and Captain Novak (the 'cruel captain'), 10: 166-9, 172-3, 210-11, 212 n., 213-17, 277, 280, 287-8, 290, 297

attitude to money, 10: 210-11, 213-14, 266, 288, 290, 293, 297-8, 312-16

bites someone, 10: 206

Chronological Data, 10: 256-7

deliria, 10: 222-3

disintegration of mind, 10: 248-9

feelings about dirt, 10: 214, 216, 271, 276, 283, 286, 295-6, 318

the great obsessional fear, 10: 165-8

ideas about the next world, 10: 169, 175, 178, 223, 233, 235-6, 297, 301

incapacity for work, 10: 175, 187, 199, 204, 255, 300, 302

infantile sexuality in, 10: 160-2, 165, 182, 202, 205-6, 217, 219-20, 245

masturbation by, 10: 158, 202-5, 255-7, 261-4, 267, 269, 278, 280, 302-3, 309-10

obsession for understanding, 10: 190-1, 237, 246, 305

Oedipus position, 10: 206 & n.

religious phase in, 10: 169-70, 193, 256, 301-2

repression in, 10: 177-8, 182-3, 195, 225, 238, 260

resistance to treatment, 10: 166, 173, 183-4, 194, 200, 230-1, 238, 260, 293

sadism in, 10: 166-7, 215, 217, 240, 245, 279, 289-91

sexual enlightenment of, 10: 256, 277

'*Rat Man*': dreams

of Bavarian lieutenant, 10: 280

of being engaged to his lady, 10: 273

of Captain's badges of rank, 10: 295

of complex machine, 10: 273-4

of copulating with his sister, 10: 278

of examination, 10: 269, 276

of Freud's daughter with dung for eyes, 10: 200, 293

of Freud's mother being dead, 10: 193

of his father's return, 10: 298

- of idiot child's funeral, 10: 270
- of Japanese swords, 10: 257, 267-8, 271-2, 282-3
- of licking his lady's feet, 10: 277
- of not washing, 10: 271-2
- of pearl in road, 10: 274
- of rags changing to gorgeous clothes, 10: 268
- of *Reserl's* embrace, 10: 267
- of seeing his lady's grandmother naked, 10: 283
- of sister's illness, 10: 272-3
- of sister's teeth, 10: 269
- of springboard, 10: 308-9
- of terms of abuse, 10: 277
- of tobacco, 10: 268-9
- of tooth extraction, 10: 315-18
- of WLK, 10: 294-5
- of walled town, 10: 285-6
- 'Rat Man': obsessional acts
 - looking at penis in looking-glass, 10: 204, 222, 302-3, 310
 - removing stone from road, 10: 190-2, 204, 237, 306-7
- 'Rat Man': obsessional commands, 10: 188-9, 226, 261-2, 271, 301, 305
 - examination—cutting throat—killing old woman, 10: 259-60
 - to run in the glare of the sun, 10: 188-9, 259, 303-4, 306, 310
- 'Rat Man': obsessional ideas
 - that his father might die, 10: 178-9
 - that his parents know his thoughts, 10: 162-4, 178, 181, 256
- 'Rat Man': obsessional impulses
 - criminal, 10: 159, 187-9, 260
 - suicidal, 10: 158, 187-9, 255, 257, 259-60, 263-4, 272, 300-4, 306
 - to count in thunderstorms, 10: 189-91, 259, 305-6
 - to harm his lady, 10: 255
 - to insert contradictory words, 10: 193, 242, 260, 310
 - to protect, 10: 163, 189, 191, 305-6
 - to stop washing, 10: 271-2
 - to talk, 10: 305
- 'Rat Man': obsessional prohibitions, 10: 158, 222, 226, 244, 247, 255, 263, 271
- 'Rat Man': obsessional 'sanctions', 10: 168, 219-20, 279, 292, 299
- 'Rat Man': obsessional self-reproaches, 10: 174-7, 181, 184, 196-8, 221, 263, 300-1, 303
- 'Rat Man': obsessional temptations, 10: 222, 224
- 'Rat Man': obsessional transformation of feeling into opposite, 10: 193, 218-20, 260, 295
- 'Rat Man': obsessional vows, 10: 168-73, 211, 215, 218-19, 260-1, 273, 278, 302, 312
- 'Rat Man': obsessional wishes, 10: 162-3, 167 n., 178-9, 222, 224, 235
- 'Rat Man': phantasies
 - of committing suicide on the Semmering, 10: 263
 - of *Dr. Pr.* being dead, 10: 299
 - of *Dr. Pr.* assaulting Julie, 10: 307
 - of excrement-eating, 10: 286
 - of *fellatio*, 10: 283
 - of herring, 10: 307-8, 310-13
 - of his father's collapse in the ranks, 10: 304
 - of his father's reincarnation, 10: 174-5, 204, 275, 309
 - of his lady being a prostitute, 10: 312-13
 - of lump of blood in the head, 10: 271-2

'Rat Man': phantasies—continued

of marrying his lady, 10: 259, 276-7, 279, 287

of naked female bottom, 10: 282

of rat punishment, 10: 167-9, 172-4, 209-10, 213-20, 226-7, 267, 289-93, 296-7, 299, 307-8, 312

of revenge, 10: 185, 194-5, 237, 265-6

of sea of secretion, 10: 296

of stool copulation, 10: 287

transference-, 10: 199-200, 282-5, 289, 293, 307-8

'Rat Man's' father

as interferer with sexual enjoyment, 10: 182-3, 189, 200-1, 205, 206 n., 263, 274, 279, 310

character of, 10: 200-1, 210-11, 275, 286-7, 289-94, 297-9

death of, 10: 162, 174-5, 179, 186, 198, 201, 203, 215, 230, 235-6, 257, 261, 264-5, 278-9, 297, 299-301, 304, 312

'Rat Man' identified with, 10: 199 n., 200, 210

'Rat Man' punished by, 10: 205-9, 216-17, 265, 279, 284

'Rat Man's' death-wish against, 10: 179-83, 185, 201, 235-6, 263-4, 279, 299

'Rat Man's' hostility towards, 10: 180-1, 205, 210-11, 226, 237-8, 256, 298, 301-2, 307, 313, 318

'Rat Man's' love for, 10: 180-3, 207-9, 238, 304

'Rat Man's' phantasies about, 10: 174-5, 204, 275, 304, 309

'Rat Man's' lady

and his father, 10: 179, 182, 201, 218-19, 226, 237-8

his anxiety for, 10: 158

his hostile impulses against, 10: 185, 191, 194-5, 237-8, 255, 265-7, 273, 278, 282, 287, 297, 300, 306-7, 318

his jealousy about, 10: 188-9, 271-2, 279-80, 317

his love for, 10: 179, 182, 185, 187-8, 216, 237, 257, 277-8

his phantasies about, 10: 185, 194, 259, 265-8, 276-7, 279, 286-7, 312-313

obsession for protecting, 10: 189, 225, 259, 280-1, 294-5

rat punishment and, 10: 167-8, 214, 255, 267, 289, 296

rejects *'Rat Man'*, 10: 237, 257, 274, 278, 303, 305

sterility of, 10: 216-18, 226, 232, 257, 295, 317

'Rat Man's' mother

'a whore', 10: 277, 301, 313

and money, 10: 266, 293, 297, 312

eructations of, 10: 256, 296

his hostility to, 10: 283, 295-7, 301

his incestuous feelings for, 10: 206 n.

marriage of, 10: 198, 287, 291-2, 297

obstacle to sexual pleasure, 10: 262, 279

obstacle to suicide, 10: 263, 306

'Rat Man' exhibits to, 10: 309

'Rat Man' identified with, 10: 298, 307

Schreber, Senatspräsident, 1: 206 n. 3, 280 n. 2, 346. 6: 259 n. 2. 14: 69-70, 73 n. 1, 74 n. 1 & 2, 79-80, 83 n., 87 n. 2, 105, 106 n., 112, 115, 148 n. 2 & 3, 204 n. 1, 252, 265 n. 15: 166 & n., 16: 422 n., 424 n. 1 & 2. 17: 84. 19: 70, 91-2, 135, 151 n. 2. 21: 66 n. 1. 22: 99 n. 2

accused of masturbation, 12: 39 n. 3, 56

attempts to regain liberty, 12: 14, 16

dreams before returning illness, 12: 13, 33, 42

- feminine attitudes, 12: 13, 17, 20, 21, 42
- hallucinations, 12: 13, 14, 78
- hyperaesthesia, 12: 13
- hypochondria (*see also Schreber: delusions*), 12: 12-14, 52, 56-7
- megalomania, 12: 18-19, 48-9
- passive homosexuality, 12: 43-8, 50, 55
- relations to father (*see also Schreber's father*), 12: 50-7, 78
- relations to God (*see also Schreber: delusions; Schreber's God*), 12: 24, 27, 28, 32
- relation to sun, 12: 53, 54, 55, 80-2
- social behaviour, 12: 14-15
- Statement of his Case, 12: 29
- strict morals, 12: 31, 32
- suicidal attempts, 12: 14
- transference, 12: 47, 50, 55
- wish for children, 12: 13, 57-8
- Schreber: delusions. 24: 443*
 - being changed into a woman, 12: 17-21, 32-4, 43, 44, 55 n. 3, 56, 58
 - destruction of his body, 12: 13, 14, 17, 18, 56, 57 n. 1
 - destruction of his mind, 12: 19, 25, 56 n. 2
 - emasculation, 12: 18, 19, 20, 21, 48, 58
 - end of world, 12: 68-73
 - evacuation, 12: 25-7
 - given over to sexual abuse, 12: 19, 44
 - his noble family, 12: 58, 82
 - impregnation by divine rays, 12: 17, 20, 32 n. 1, 48 n.
 - own views on, 12: 31, 35, 43
 - procreation by becoming a woman, 12: 21, 48, 58
 - redeeming the world, 12: 16-20, 28
 - sexual nature of, 12: 30, 31
 - 'soul-murder', 12: 14, 19, 37-9, 44, 53
 - surrender of soul, 12: 19, 44
 - urination, 12: 27
 - von W.*, 'little', 12: 57 n. 1
 - von W.* (soul), 12: 19, 39, 40, 56
- Schreber: delusions about Flechsig*
 - author of end of world, 12: 69
 - Flechsig* soul, 12: 19, 28, 39, 40
 - Flechsig* soul distinguished from real *Flechsig*, 12: 40
 - 'funeral' of, 12: 39 n. 1
 - 'God-Flechsig', 12: 39 n. 1
 - 'little', 12: 57 n.
 - 'middle', 12: 40, 49
 - 'Open Letter' to, 12: 32 n. 1, 38 n. 1, 40
 - persecutor, 12: 18, 19, 38, 41, 72
 - 'posterior', 12: 40
 - replaced by God, 12: 18, 48-9, 55-6
 - seducer, 12: 39
 - soul-murderer, 12: 14, 19, 37-9, 44, 53
 - 'upper', 12: 40, 49
- Schreber: delusions about God (see also Schreber's God)*
 - God demands voluptuousness from him, 12: 30, 31, 34, 56
 - God's attraction to him, 12: 25, 28, 31 n. 2, 34
 - persecution by God, 12: 18, 19, 25-7, 39, 56 n. 2
- '*Schreber, Miss*', 12: 20

Schreber: vocabulary

'Anterior realms of God', 12: 24, 53

'Basic language', 12: 20 n. 1, 22 n. 3, 23, 27 n. 2, 56 n. 1, 63 n. 1. 15: 166

'Cursorily improvized men', 12: 21, 68, 69, 70, 75

'enforced thinking', 12: 25

'Miracled', 'be-miracled' (birds, trees, etc.), 12: 17, 35-6, 53, 68, 70

'Nerves of the body', 12: 16-17, 21-3, 25

'Nerves of God', 12: 22, 23, 25, 29, 32 & n. 1

'Nerves of voluptuousness', 12: 29, 32-3

'Posterior realms of God', 12: 24, 53

'Prince of Hell', 12: 31 n. 1

'Proved souls', 12: 56 n. 1, 73

'Rays', leader of, 12: 39, 78

'Rays' (of God) (*see also* 'Voices'), 12: 17, 22, 26, 27, 30. 13: 92

'soul-division' (*see also* Decomposition in G.S.I.), 12: 39, 40

'soul-murder', 12: 14, 19, 37, 38, 39, 44, 53

'state of bliss', 12: 16, 17, 21, 23, 30, 35

'state of bliss' and voluptuousness, 12: 29, 30

'state of bliss', male and female, 12: 29

'Voices', 12: 17, 20, 31, 38 n. 1, 56

'Voluptuousness', 12: 29, 30

'Voluptuousness, excesses of', 12: 31 n. 1

'Voluptuousness, nerves of', 12: 32

'Voluptuousness, spiritual', 12: 27, 33, 34

'Zoroaster Rays', 12: 23

Schreber's brother, 12: 47, 50, 53

Schreber's father, 12: 6, 51

as prototype of God, 12: 51-3

Schreber's God

characteristics of, 12: 18-29, 34, 51-2

divided into lower (*Ahriman*) and upper (*Ormuzd*), 12: 24, 26, 44, 49, 53-4, 73

relation of, to sun, 12: 22, 54, 55

Schreber's illness

based on feminine (passive homosexual) impulses, 12: 45-7

chronology of, 12: 6-7

somatic factor in, 12: 46

Schreber's Memoirs (*Denkwürdigkeiten*)

apology for, 12: 10

Appendices to, 12: 12 n. 2

bowdlerized, 12: 37

Schreber's wife, 12: 12, 20, 39 n. 1, 42, 45, 49, 58 n. 2

'*Wolf Man*', 1: 245 n. 1, 356 n. 1. 4: 184 n., 311 n., 5: 372 n., 522 n. 7: 14 n.

9: 168, 220 n., 221 n. 10: 8 n. 2. 13: 204-5. 14: 4-5, 56 n. 1, 129 n. 1,

131 n. 2, 155, 195 n., 241, 269 n. 1, 272 n., 333 n. 15: 7, 185 n. 1. 16:

363 n., 371 n. 1, 452 n. 17: 3-122, 126, 166 n., 178. 19: 86 n. 2, 129 n. 1,

251 n. 1. 20: 104-8, 109 n., 113 n. 2, 124, 126, 139 n. 22: 185. 23:

102 n., 217-18, 242 n. 3, 256, 261 n. 24: 452, 453, 467

acceptance of castration, 17: 36, 42, 44 n., 45-6, 57, 78, 85, 100, 109-10

anal-sadistic organization (phase, stage), 17: 25-7, 46, 63, 69, 72, 108-9, 111-12, 114, 117

and *Matrona*, 17: 91, 93

blasphemous thoughts about God, 17: 17, 66-8, 83-4, 117

criticism of religion, 17: 62-8, 115-17

- fear of God, 17: 62-3, 65-6, 79, 86
hallucination of blood coming out of tree, 17: 85 n. 2, 85-6
hallucination of severed finger, 17: 85-6, 121 n.
homosexuality towards father, 17: 27-8, 35-6, 42, 44 n., 46-7, 63-5, 70, 78, 83-4, 100-1
hostility to women, 17: 68
identification with Christ, 17: 64, 66, 115, 117
identification with father, 17: 27, 63, 67, 107-8
identification with mother, 17: 76-8, 82, 100-1
identification with women, 17: 47, 64, 76-9, 81-2, 84, 100-1, 200
incestuous impulses towards sister and attempt at seduction, 17: 22-3
infantile anxieties connected with butterfly, 17: 89, 91, 96, 112 n.
infantile anxieties following Wolf-dream, 17: 28, 46, 61, 64, 66, 77, 101-2, 111-12
masochism in, 17: 26-8, 46, 63-5, 69, 108-9, 112-15
obsessional neurosis in, 17: 8, 16-17, 22, 61-72, 86-7, 98, 113-14, 121 n.
primal scene, pathogenic effect of, 17: 43-5, 47, 55, 101
primal scene related to *Grusha* scene, 17: 41-2, 64, 78, 82, 101
primal scene, witnessed by, 17: 36-42, 55-6, 61, 67, 70, 77-80, 97-8, 101, 107-9, 120
rejection of castration, 17: 25, 84-5
Wolf in fairy-stories, 17: 16, 25, 29-31, 39-40
'*Wolf Man*': dreams
of seven wolves (the Wolf-dream), 12: 283-4. 17: 4, 28-30, 70, 121 n.
of undressing sister, 17: 19-20
Wolf-dream and primal phantasy, 17: 40 n. 1, 57-8, 95-7
and primal scene, 17: 36-47, 64, 77-9, 82, 88, 102, 109
followed by anxiety, 17: 28, 46, 61, 64, 66, 77, 101-2, 111-12
interpretation of, 17: 30-47, 77-9, 82, 86, 102, 109-12
time-factors connected with, 17: 61, 62 n., 76 n. 2, 93 n., 95, 120 n. 2
'*Wolf Man*': the Wolf-phobia, 17: 5, 17, 25, 54, 56, 61
and story-books, 17: 15-16, 29-33, 39-41
and Wolf-dream, 17: 109, 121
as fear of being eaten up, 17: 16, 64, 100
as fear of castration, 17: 96, 112-13
as fear of father, 17: 32, 34, 40, 46-7, 59, 106-7, 112-14
revival of, at school, 17: 39-40
symptom of infantile neurosis, 17: 98-9
'*Wolf Man*'s' English governess, 17: 14-15, 19-21, 24-5, 45-6, 76, 81, 121 n.
'*Wolf Man*'s' father
and primal scene, 17: 37, 41, 56, 70, 78, 80
beats a snake to pieces, 17: 25, 46
death of, 17: 73, 83
equated with God, 17: 65-6, 114-15
equated with wolf, 17: 32, 34, 40, 46-7, 59, 106-7, 112-14
illness of, 17: 8, 13, 17
'*Wolf Man*'s' death-wish against, 17: 87
'*Wolf Man*'s' desire for a baby by, 17: 82, 100-1
'*Wolf Man*'s' desire for sexual satisfaction from, 17: 27-8, 35-6, 42, 44 n., 46-7, 63-4, 66, 78, 83-4, 100-2, 115, 117
'*Wolf Man*'s' fear of, 17: 17, 32, 34-6, 40, 46-7, 59, 86-7, 106, 119
'*Wolf Man*'s' hostility to, 17: 66, 87
'*Wolf Man*'s' pity for, 17: 67, 87-8
'*Wolf Man*'s' German tutor, 17: 68-9, 117
'*Wolf Man*'s' grandparents, 17: 14-15, 20, 30, 33-5, 41-2, 47

- '*Wolf Man's*' mother
 and money, 17: 73-4, 83
 and primal scene, 17: 37, 41, 45-6, 64, 78
 equated with wolf, 17: 47
 illness of, 17: 13-14, 86, 121 *n.*
 religious influence of, 17: 61, 114, 117
 '*Wolf Man's*' incestuous feelings for, 17: 101-2
 '*Wolf Man's*' nurse, *Nanya*, 17: 14-15, 17
 and the Wolf-dream, 17: 29, 35-6
 castration threat by, 17: 24-5, 45-6, 86 *n.* 2, 108, 121 *n.*
 religious influence of, 17: 61-3, 65, 68, 117
 '*Wolf Man's*' attempt to seduce, 17: 24, 27-8, 63
 '*Wolf Man's*' naughtiness to, 17: 15, 24, 26-7
 '*Wolf Man's*' nursery maid, *Grusha*, 17: 90-6, 107, 112, 117, 121 *n.*
 as mother-surrogate, 17: 90, 98
 '*Wolf Man's*' sister
 her calumnies about *Nanya*, 17: 20-1, 56-7
 his jealousy of her, 17: 17, 21-4, 82-3
 identified with Gadarene Swine, 17: 67-8
 illness and death of, 17: 21, 23, 73, 83
 seduces him, 17: 20-5, 27-8, 46-7, 56, 62 *n.*, 68, 87, 94, 97-9, 108-9, 121 *n.*
 torments him with Wolf-pictures, 17: 16, 29, 39

Félida X., 12: 263. 24: 441

Dr. Z., 1: 199

ISOLATED CASES (UNNAMED)

- Analyst analysed, 23: 221-2
 Ankylosed hip-joint, 2: 5
 Anxiety neurosis, 3: 105-6, 126-9
 Arithmomania, 3: 77-8
 Bisexuality in hysterical attack, 9: 166, 230
 Cat jumping on shoulder, 2: 213
 Cataleptic states, 1: 152
 under hypnosis, 1: 82, 109, 112, 119
 Child and gold coin, 22: 56
 Childhood masturbation, excessive 7: 24 *n.* 1
 Childless wife and fortune-teller, 18: 185-9. 22: 40-2
 Crockery-breaking, 17: 149-50, 152
 Death-wish against brother-in-law, 18: 181-5
 Dizziness in the street, 2: 112 *n.* 2, 127 *n.* 1
 Dog phobia, 2: 14
 Dog phobia in nine-year-old boy, 13: 128
 Embolism in woman in Salpêtrière, 3: 14 *n.*, 241-2
 Fetishism, 21: 152, 155-7

Folie du doute, 3: 78-9

Homosexual artist, 18: 159 *n.*

Homosexual relations with governess, 2: 274-5

Homosexual trauma, 2: 211-12

Homosexuality in a woman, 18: 147-72. 23: 256

Hypnotized umbrella, 2: 100 *n.*, 285

Hysteria, 3: 32-4, 193-4, 196, 215, 217-18, 238 & *n.* 2, 242-3

Hysteric treated by hypnosis, 1: 116-28. 3: 32 *n.* 1, 242-3

Lady with disintegrated state of mind owing to obsessional acts, 10: 249

Large feet, 2: 93 *n.* 2

Mysophobia, 3: 79-80

Nasal sinus, infected, 3: 269-70

Neurasthenia, 3: 272-4

Neurological, 3: 14, 232, 235, 239, 241-2, 247, 253, 263

Obsession about blackheads, 14: 199-201

Obsession about dressing, 14: 200

Obsessional doubt and comb, 10: 227-8, 243

Obsessional girl rinsing a basin, 9: 120

Obsessional neurosis, 1: 272-3. 3: 55-7, 75-80, 82, 172-3 *n.*, 249

Obsessional removal of branch from road, 10: 192 *n.* 2, 197

Obsessional scruples about clean bank-notes, 10: 197-8

Organ-speech in schizophrenic girl, 14: 197-9

Paranoia, chronic, 3: 174-85, 253, 308

Paranoia of jealousy, 18: 225-30

Pathological conscientiousness, 2: 243

People wrecked by success, 22: 242-3

Persecutory paranoia, 18: 228-30

Phobia and obsession combined, 3: 78, 82

Physical suffering replacing neurosis, 22: 108-9

Pious old lady, 2: 273-4

Prophetic graphologist, 18: 191-3. 22: 45-7

Pseudo-hereditary neurosis, 3: 165

Pseudo-peritonitis, 2: 226-7

Psychosis, hallucinatory, 3: 58-9, 249

Rage against employer, 2: 14

Reflex epilepsy in Prussian grenadier, 3: 22

Screen memory, 3: 309-20

Self-inflicted injuries, 2: 243

Singer at rehearsal, 2: 169-70 *n.*

Sister's insanity, 2: 275-6

Student and fortune-teller, 22: 43-5

'Telepathy', 18: 181-93, 200-19. 22: 37-54

Theosophist symbols, 2: 277-8

Throwing things out of a window, 17: 153-5

Tussis nervosa, **2**: 273

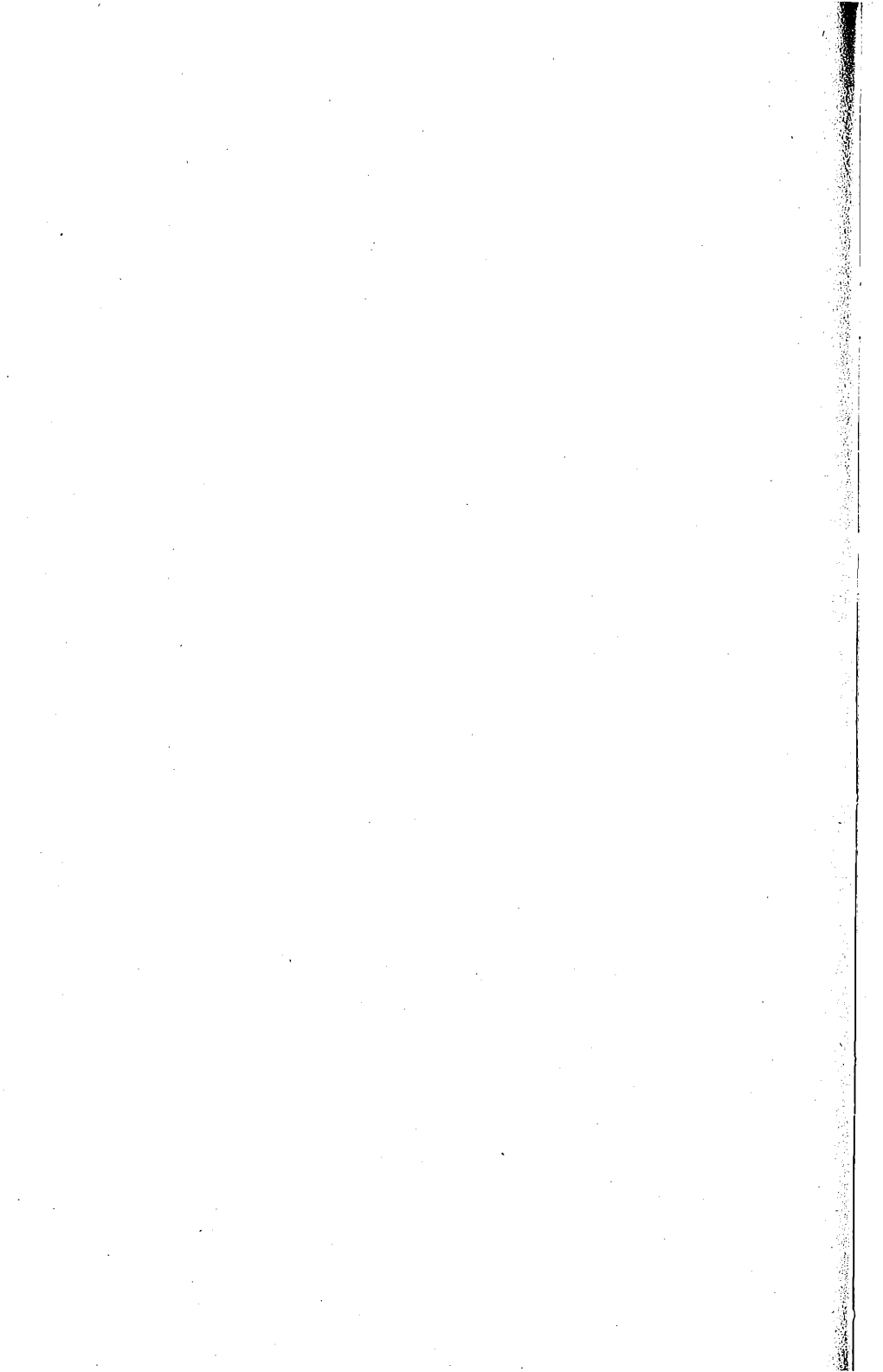
Twins, one heterosexual, one homosexual, **18**: 159 *n.*

Undistorted dreams, **22**: 222-4

Woman subject to compulsions, **9**: 120-2

Young mathematician, **9**: 36

LIST OF DREAMS



LIST OF DREAMS

The following list does not include those dreams mentioned in *The Interpretation of Dreams* or the *Introductory Lectures* which are not also discussed elsewhere. For dreams excluded from this list, see the Indexes of Dreams in Volumes 5 and 16.

Dora's

- first, 7: 10, 64-93, 122
- second, 7: 10, 22 n., 38 n., 46, 89, 84-110, 119-20, 121 n., 122

Herr E.'s, of being arrested for child murder, 1: 250

Freud's

- after father's funeral, 1: 233. 4: 317-18
- of 'bad treatment', 1: 262-4
- of botanical monograph, 4: 165, 169-76, 180 n. 3, 191, 281-4, 305. 5: 467. 6: 153 n. 1
- of the Casa Secerno, 1: 245-7. 4: 317
- of company at *table d'hôte*, 5: 636-40, 648-50, 655-7, 671-3. 6: 120 & n. 1, 136 n. 2
- of dissecting his own pelvis, 5: 413, 452-5, 477-8. 6: 13 n.
- of Etruscan grave, 5: 454-5. 21: 17
- of going upstairs, 1: 254. 4: 238-40, 247
- of 'Hella', 1: 253-4
- of 'Irma's' injection, 1: 340 n. 2, 341-2. 4: 106-20, 123, 124, 140, 163, 165, 173, 180 n. 1, 271 n. 1, 292-5, 306, 310, 314, 316-17, 322, 5: 341, 513, 534, 595, 657. 7: 127
- of his nurse, 6: 50-1
- of lost purse, 6: 237
- of Otto looking ill, 4: 269-77. 5: 555-6, 560. 7: 87
- of the Pope's death, 4: 232. 13: 194. 15: 94
- of son's death, 18: 197-8
- of sister-in-law's death, 18: 198

of train journey by night, 6: 217, 219

'non vixit', 5: 421-5, 472, 480-7, 513. 10: 180 n.

Herr H.'s

- of birth of twins, 18: 200-6. 22: 37-9
- of forty-eight new-born infants, 18: 201
- 'Hans, Little's',
- of being at Gmunden, 10: 12-13
- of forfeits, 10: 19-21, 61, 107
- of losing mother, 10: 23-4, 118

Rudi Kaufmann's, 1: 213. 4: 125, 233. 23: 170

Frau Emmy von N.'s

- of chair turning into snakes, 2: 62
- of laying out corpses, 2: 74
- of monster with vulture's beak, 2: 62
- of walking on leeches, 2: 74

'Rat Man's',

- of Bavarian lieutenant, 10: 280
- of being engaged to his lady, 10: 273
- of Captain's badges of rank, 10: 295
- of complex machine, 10: 273-4
- of copulating with his sister, 10: 278
- of examination, 10: 269, 276
- of Freud's daughter with dung for eyes, 10: 200, 293
- of Freud's mother being dead, 10: 298
- of his father's return, 10: 298
- of idiot child's funeral, 10: 270

'Rat Man's'—continued

- of Japanese swords, 10: 257, 267-8, 271-2, 282-3
- of licking his lady's feet, 10: 277
- of not washing, 10: 271-2
- of pearl in road, 10: 274
- of rags changing to gorgeous clothes, 10: 268
- of *Reserl's* embrace, 10: 267
- of seeing his lady's grandmother naked, 10: 283
- of sister's illness, 10: 272-3
- of sister's teeth, 10: 269
- of springboard, 10: 308-9
- of terms of abuse, 10: 277
- of tobacco, 10: 268-9
- of tooth extraction, 10: 315-18
- of WLK, 10: 294-5
- of walled town, 10: 285-6

Schönthan's, of fishes' hair, 10: 310-11
Schreber's, before returning illness, 12: 13, 33, 42

Silberer's

- of disobliging secretary, 5: 503-4, 22: 23
- of planing wood, 22: 23

'Wolf Man's' (see also 'Wolf Man's' dream of seven wolves: 'the Wolf Dream' in INDEX OF CASES)

- of coition between heavenly bodies, 17: 87 n. 3
- of Devil and snail, 17: 69-70
- of giant caterpillar, 17: 69-70
- of mutilated wasp, 17: 94
- of tutor as roaring lion, 17: 39
- of undressing sister, 17: 19-20

ANONYMOUS DREAMS

Folklore dreams

- A Bad Dream, 12: 184-6, 198-9

A Dream-Interpretation, 12: 180-181

A Lively Dream, 12: 189

Dream and Reality, 12: 191-2

Dream of Treasure, 12: 196-7

Dream-Gold, 12: 187-8

From Fright, 12: 199-200

He Shat on the Grave, 12: 189-91

It's No Use Crying over Spilt Milk, 12: 202-3

Light of Life, The, 12: 197-8

Mutton-Head, 12: 195-6

Peasant's Assumption to Heaven, the, 12: 192-5

Ring of Fidelity, the, 12: 200-2

Song of the Earthworm, 12: 182-183

Oedipus, 6: 178 n. 2

of balloons, 13: 198

of being attacked with sword, 6: 197
 of father having died without knowing it, 5: 430-1. 12: 225

of father's repeated appearance in womb, 22: 25-6

of finding a ring, 6: 237 n. 2

of *Freud* shaving, 18: 229

of Heligoland, 7: 93

of '*Jauner*', 6: 94

of 'Ladies only' travelling bag, 5: 384, 22: 22

of losing child (nurse), 12: 269

of pulling woman from behind bed, 5: 409. 13: 197. 15: 120-1

of rescue from water (recurrent), 18: 211-13

of *Rumpelstiltskin*, 12: 281-3

of sitting opposite Emperor, 5: 409. 13: 197

of soles of feet against another's, 13: 195

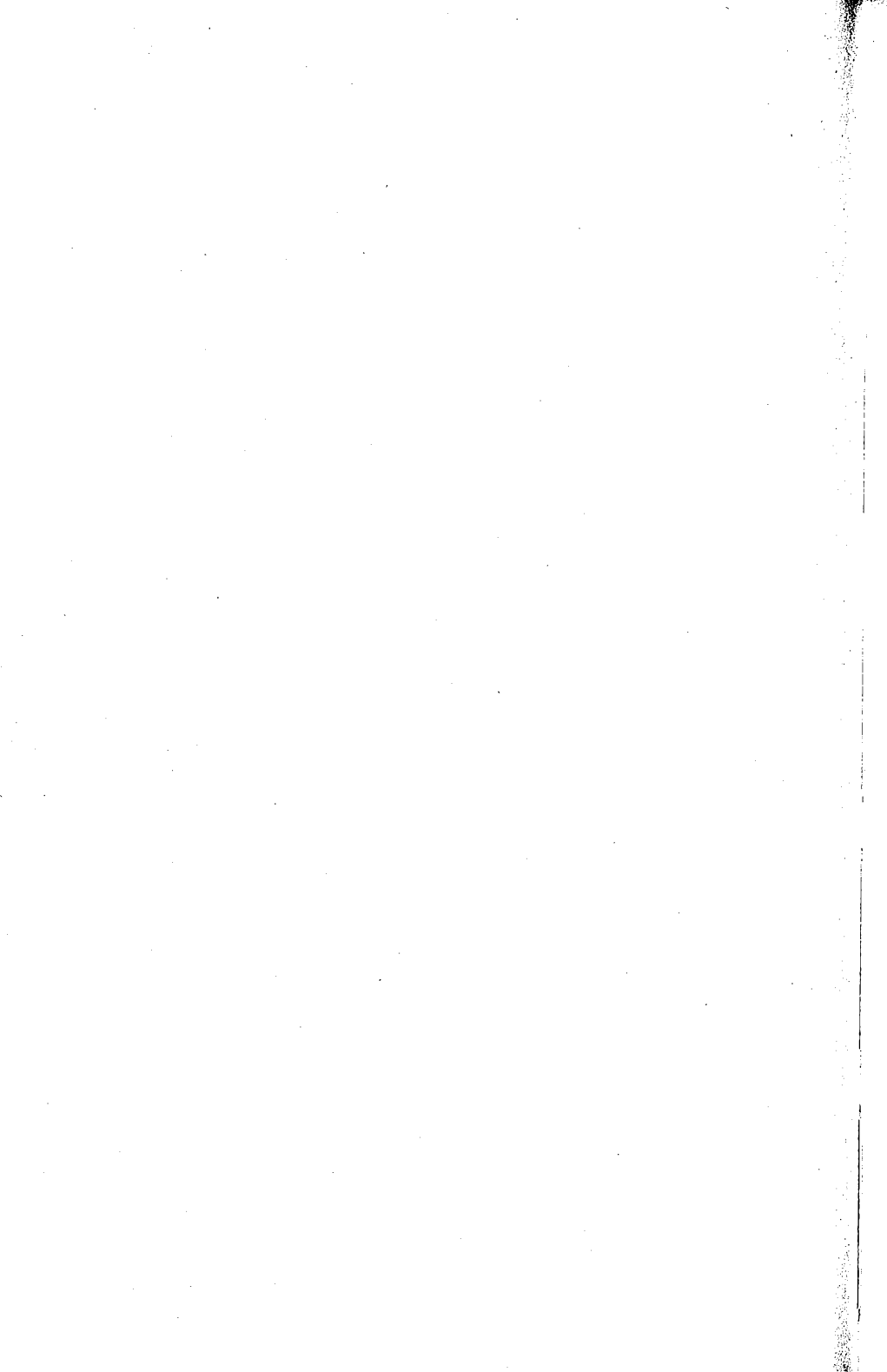
of suicide by snake-bite, 6: 65-7

of swimming in a frozen sea, 7: 93

of two little girls of different ages, 13: 195

of two rooms made into one, 13: 195
 telepathic, 12: 295

INDEX OF SYMBOLS



INDEX OF SYMBOLS

(for things symbolized, see the GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX)

- Above and below, 4: 285-9, 305, 326. 5: 410
- Animals, 4: 86, 225, 231. 5: 357, 395, 406-7, 410, 462. 17: 109. 18: 136, 215-16
- Apples, 15: 156
- Ariadne's* thread, 22: 25
- Asparagus, 4: 184
- Bags, 4: 86, 225. 5: 357-8, 384
- Balloons, 5: 364, 368. 13: 198. 15: 155, 194
- Bath, 10: 66-7, 69 *n.*, 98-9, 114, 128
- Beating, 17: 189, 199
- Beheading, 11: 207. 14: 339. 16: 268
- Being run over, 15: 157
- Birds, 22: 189, 190-2
- Blackhead, 14: 199-201
- Blinding, 19: 162. 23: 190 *n.*
- Blindness, 17: 231-3
- Blossoms, 15: 158
- Books, 15: 156
- Bottles, 15: 156
- Boxes, 4: 86, 154, 185-6, 188, 216, 225. 5: 354, 359, 407, 684. 7: 77, 95-7. 10: 68-71, 73, 75-8, 81, 86, 94-5, 97, 125. 15: 156-61
- Branch, 4: 319, 325. 5: 347-8, 652
- Breaking, 16: 267, 300
- Bridge, 12: 275-6. 22: 24
- Broomstick, 1: 242
- Brothers and sisters, 5: 358
- Burglars, 5: 395, 403-4
- Burial, 9: 5, 40 & *n.*, 51, 84-5
- Bushes, 15: 156
- Butterfly, 17: 89-91
- Cart, 10: 46-51, 54-5, 66, 68, 89-91, 96-7, 124-5, 127-8, 131
- Cases, 15: 156, 191
- Casket, 23: 11, 12
- Castle, 15: 163
- Caterpillar, 17: 82, 89
- Caul, 17: 75, 99-100
- Cavities, 15: 156
- Chapels, 15: 156, 193
- Chests, 15: 156, 157, 191
- Children, 5: 357, 362-4, 406
- Churches, 15: 156, 193
- Citadel, 15: 163
- City, 15: 163
- Clarinet, 4: 86
- Climbing, 15: 157
- Cloaks, 15: 155, 157, 193. 22: 24
- Clocks, watches, 14: 270. 16: 266, 300
- Clothing, 4: 86, 186, 204-6. 5: 355-6, 360-2, 391. 15: 153, 158
- Clover-leaf, 15: 163
- Crafts, 15: 157
- Crockery-breaking, 11: 84 *n.* 2. 17: 147-55
- Cupboards, 1: 265 *n.* 2. 15: 156
- Cutting off hair, 11: 96. 21: 157
- Daggers, 12: 183-5. 15: 154
- Dancing, 15: 157
- Departure, 5: 385. 15: 153, 161
- Diamond, 14: 339
- Doors, 5: 346, 397, 683. 10: 96, 127. 15: 156, 158, 159, 162
- Doubling, 17: 235
- Dumbness, 12: 295
- Eagle, 12: 81
- Egg, 5: 346. 12: 182 *n.* 3
- Emperor and Empress, 9: 241. 15: 153, 159
- Extensible objects, 12: 193-4. 15: 155
- Eye, 5: 398 *n.* 17: 221-2
- Factory-stack, 6: 249
- Falling, 6: 174-5, 183-5. 10: 46, 48-51, 53, 55, 66, 82, 88, 95, 124-6, 128, 131, 136. 16: 267, 300. 18: 162 *n.*, 197-8, 215
- Falling out of tooth, 15: 156, 164-5
- Fennel-stalk, 22: 188
- Fire, 5: 395: 7: 64-5, 71-3, 89, 92. 21: 90 *n.* 22: 190-3

- Fire-arms, 15: 154
 Fishes, 5: 357. 15: 155
 Flame, 15: 162. 22: 190 & *n.* 2, 191
Fleur-de-lis, 15: 164
 Flowers, 4: 169-76, 282-4, 319, 325. 5: 347-8, 374-6, 652. 15: 158
 Flying, 11: 125-6. 15: 155
 Flying-machines, 15: 155
 Foot, 11: 96. 14: 200. 15: 156. 21: 150
 Fortress, 15: 163
 Fountains, 15: 155
 Fruit, 4: 287, 5: 372-3. 15: 156, 158
 Fur, 4: 86. 7: 155. 21: 155

 Gardens, 5: 346, 348. 15: 158
 Gates, 15: 156, 159
 Genitals, 14: 337-8
 Ghosts, 5: 403-4
 Gigantic figures, 4: 30. 5: 408
 Giraffe, 10: 37-40, 121-3
 Gliding, 15: 156
 Gold (money, treasure), 12: 187-90, 196-7
 Grass, 12: 196

 Hair, cutting off, 11: 96. 21: 157
 Hammers, 15: 155
 Hand, 15: 156
 Hanging-lamps, 15: 191
 Hats, 5: 355-6, 360-2, 652. 14: 339-40. 15: 155, 157
 Head, 14: 339-40. 16: 268
 Lernaean hydra's, 22: 191-2
 Hearth, 15: 162
 Hiding, 12: 295
 Hills, 15: 158
 Holes, 14: 200
 Hollows, 15: 156
 Horse, 10: 65-8
 Horseshoe, 15: 164
 House, 4: 85, 225-6. 5: 346, 355, 364, 366 *n.*, 397, 399, 454. 15: 153, 159, 162. 21: 91

 Ice, 6: 49 *n.* 2
 Instruments, 15: 155

 Jewel-case, 7: 64, 69-70, 72, 77, 91-2. 15: 156
 Jewellery, 7: 90-1. 15: 156

 Keys and locks, 5: 354. 7: 67 *n.*, 97. 15: 158

 King and Queen, 15: 153, 159. 23: 12
 Kings, emperors, rulers, etc., 11: 172-3
 Knives, 15: 154

 Labyrinth, legend of, 22: 25
 Ladders, 15: 158, 164
 Lamp, 12: 198
 Landscape, 5: 356, 366, 399-400. 15: 158, 162, 193
 Left and right, 5: 357-8, 380-1
 Limbs, 15: 156
 Linen, 15: 158
 'Little one', 17: 128-9, 132
 Liver, 22: 189-91
 Lizard, 9: 72-3, 75-7, 83, 93
 Loaded cart, 17: 155 *n.* 2
 Locks and keys, 5: 354. 7: 67 *n.*, 97. 15: 158
 Luggage, 5: 358

 Map, 5: 356
 Match-box, 6: 202
 Materials, 15: 156, 159-60, 167
Medusa's head, 19: 144 *n.* 3. 22: 24
 Money, 5: 403
 'Mother Earth', 12: 54. 18: 266
 Mouth, 15: 156
 Multiplicity, 22: 25-6
 Mushroom, 1: 249. 15: 164
 Mussels, 15: 156

 Nail-files, 5: 354. 15: 155
 Narrow space, 4: 86. 5: 397, 399 *n.*, 401
 Nature, 12: 54
 Neck-ties, 5: 356, 684. 15: 157-8
 Numbers, 5: 358. 15: 163-4, 220
 eight, 12: 203
 nine, 19: 88-90
 three, 15: 154, 163-4, 193, 220

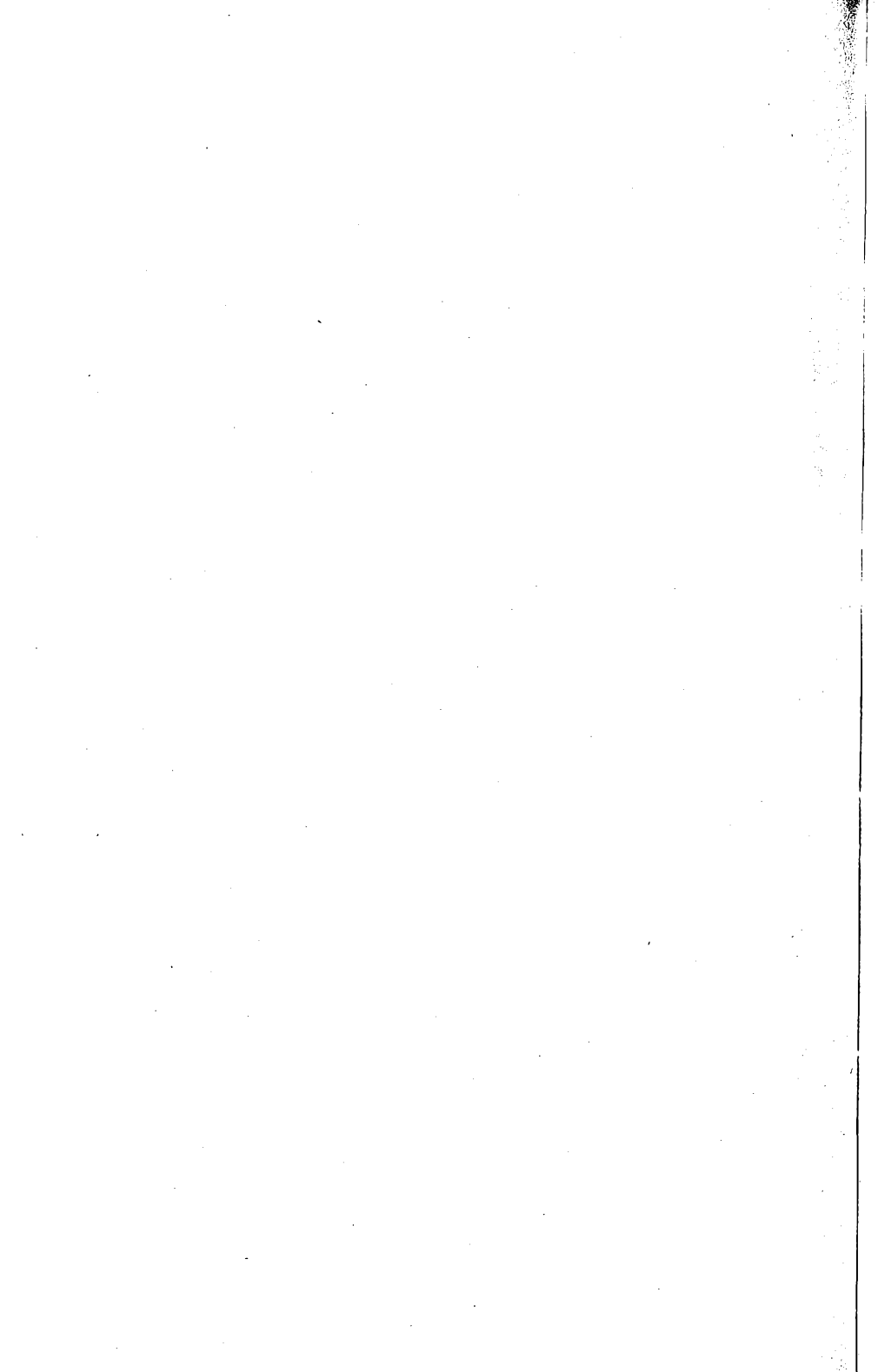
 Orb, 12: 182
 Ovens, 5: 354, 684. 15: 162
 Overcoats, 5: 356. 13: 196. 15: 155, 157. 22: 24. 24: 416, 443

 Paper, 15: 156
 Past, the, 9: 85
 Peaches, 15: 156
 Pencils, 15: 155
 Pen-holders, 15: 155
 Pens, 6: 197
 Phoenix, 22: 190-1

- Piano-playing, 15: 156
 Picture, 7: 95-6, 99, 100 *n.*, 104 *n.*, 119
 Pig, 15: 164
 Pillar, 4: 227. 5: 346
 Pillow, 16: 267-8
 Pipe, 4: 86. 5: 346
 Pistols, 15: 154
 Pits, 15: 156, 195
 Playing, 15: 156
 Plough, 15: 163
 Pocket, 15: 156, 157
 Pocket-knife, 6: 62, 205
 Posts, 15: 154
 Powder-puff, 6: 77
 Pulling off a branch, 15: 156, 164, 191, 195
 Pulling out (teeth, etc.), 10: 269, 315-18. 12: 196. 15: 156, 164-165
 Rat, 10: 213-16, 288-9, 296-7, 307, 311, 313-15
 Raven, 12: 296
 Receptacles, 15: 156
 Red King, 12: 183
 Relatives, 5: 358
 Reptiles, 15: 155
 Rescue, 11: 143, 174
 Reticule, 7: 69, 76-9
 Revolvers, 15: 154
 Riding, 15: 157
 Rifles, 15: 154
 Ring, 6: 203-6, 213, 237 *n.* 2. 12: 200
 Road, 12: 181
 Rocks, 15: 158
 Rooms, 4: 214. 5: 352 *n.*, 354, 683. 7: 67 *n.* 13: 195. 15: 156, 158, 162-3. 22: 25, 101
 Royal person(s) (*see also* Emperor and Empress; King and Queen), 1: 254-5. 5: 353-4, 409, 683. 11: 172-3
 Sabres, 15: 154
 Sceptre, 12: 181-2
 Screwdriver, 10: 98, 127-8
 Servant-girl, 1: 248-9
 Sharp weapons, 15: 154, 157
 Ships, 5: 352 *n.*, 354, 403 *n.*, 463-6. 15: 156, 162
 Shoes, 7: 155 *n.* 15: 158. 21: 155
 Sitting down on, 10: 39
 Sliding, 15: 156
 Slippers, 15: 158
 Slipping, 6: 174-5
 Small animals, 15: 153
 Small child, 15: 157
 Snails, 15: 156. 17: 69-70
 Snakes, 5: 347, 356 *n.*, 357. 12: 81. 14: 12. 15: 155. 17: 25, 27, 46. 19: 89-90
 Spatial relations, 22: 26
 Spears, 15: 154
 Spider, 22: 24
 Stairs, 1: 254. 4: 238-40, 247. 5: 355, 364-6, 369-72, 384, 684. 7: 94 *n.*, 101. 11: 143. 15: 158, 192, 195. 22: 23
 Stamping feet, 10: 50, 52-4, 79, 95, 108, 125, 135-6
 Station, 7: 94, 96 *n.*, 97, 99
 Steps, 15: 158, 193
 Stethoscope, 6: 195-7
 Sticks, 5: 227, 354, 359, 380-1, 683. 15: 154
 Stoves, 15: 156
 Stumbling, 6: 156 *n.* 2, 174-5, 184, 259
 Suite of rooms, 15: 197-8
 Sun, 12: 80-2
 Sweet things, 15: 156. 17: 107
 Swords, 6: 197. 10: 267-8, 271, 282-3
 Tables, 5: 355, 374, 376. 15: 156, 158, 162, 262
 Tail, 10: 311. 11: 85-6, 93, 97-8, 107. 17: 19, 29, 31, 41-2, 44 *n.*
 Tailor, 17: 87 *n.* 2
 Teeth, 4: 37, 86, 225-7, 273. 5: 357, 385-92. 10: 269, 315-18
 Third sister, 12: 296
 Thread, 12: 22, 194
 Threatening with weapons, 15: 157
 Three, 15: 154, 163-4, 193, 220
 Three caskets, 12: 292
 Toe, 23: 278
 Tools, 5: 356, 400. 15: 163, 167
 Train journey, 15: 153
 Travelling-bag, 22: 22
 Treasure, 15: 156
 Trees, 15: 154, 191. 17: 43*n.*
 Triskeles, 15: 164
 Trunks, 15: 156, 195
 Tsar, 21: 177, 186-7
 Two sisters, 15: 196

- Umbrellas, **15**: 154
 Underclothing, **15**: 158
 Uniforms, **15**: 153, 158
 Urinal, **4**: 210, 216-17
- Vase, **6**: 172
 Veil, **17**: 75, 99-101
 Velvet, **21**: 155
 Vermin, **5**: 357. **15**: 153. **17**: 82 *n.* 2
 Vessels, **15**: 156, 161, 267
 Vulture, **11**: 61-2, 87-94, 107, 115 *n.*
- Walking, **20**: 90
 Walls, **5**: 355
 Watches, clocks, **14**: 270. **16**: 266, 300
 Water, **4**: 227. **5**: 399-401, 403 *n.*, 406. **7**: 72, 89-92. **11**: 174. **15**: 153, 160-1. **23**: 11, 12
- Watering-cans, **15**: 155
 Water-taps, **15**: 155
 Weapons, **5**: 354, 356, 359, 384, 395, 683. **15**: 154, 157, 167
 Whip, **5**: 377-81
 Wild animals, **15**: 158
 Wind, **17**: 37 *n.* 1
 Windows, **15**: 158, 159
 Window-smashing, **10**: 41
 Wood, **5**: 348, 355, 684. **7**: 94, 99. **15**: 156, 158, 159-60
 Woods **15**: 156, 193
 Worm, **12**: 182-3
 Writing, **20**: 99
- Zeppelins, **5**: 352, 357, 684. **15**: 155

LIST OF ANALOGIES



LIST OF ANALOGIES

This list contains some of the more striking of Freud's analogies and extended similes. Their use is a marked feature of his style and the present list makes no claim to be complete. (A small number of analogies and similes of Breuer's, indicated by the addition of his name, are included here. They appear in his contributions to the *Studies on Hysteria* (1895).)

- 'Ab' and 'a b', 4: 247, 314. 7: 39
- Aboriginal population, 14: 195
- Absolute ruler, 17: 143
- Adam naming creatures, 3: 13
- Addiction to narcotics, 21: 49
- Agents provocateurs*, 10: 261
- Algebraical equation, 9: 106
- Alkali in mother-liquor, 22: 12
- American dentist, 5: 563
- American flirtation, 14: 290
- Amoeba and pseudopodia, 14: 75.
16: 416, 421. 17: 139. 19: 63-5.
23: 150-1
- Apple-tree and bean, 16: 324-5
- Archaeological excavation, 23: 259-260
- Archaeological restoration, 7: 12
- Archaeological site, 3: 192, 198
- Army, rate of progress of in face of enemy, 17: 12. 20: 224
- Artist and piece of onyx, 4: 237-8
- Astronomers, personal equation in, 20: 220
- Barbarian migrations, 21: 177
- Bare leg on cold night, 21: 88
- Baroque and ancient Rome, 5: 492
- Battle-field, localized tactical struggle on, 12: 104 n.
- Beauty as a veil in Greek mythology, 3: 309
- 'Behind the lines' and 'at the front', 20: 196
- 'Bewitched' as diagnosis, 22: 141
- Bird's egg, 12: 219 n. 4
- Blacksmith who escaped hanging, 15: 174-5. 19: 45
- Blocked main roads 5: 530
- Borrowed kettle, 4: 119-20, 123. 8: 205
- Bows and arrows in nursery, 5: 567
- Brackets in algebra, 23: 31 & n.
- Breaking a crystal, 22: 59
- Breccia, 5: 419. 15: 181-2
- Bronze statue with feet of clay, 23: 17
- Building a house, 23: 260
- Building of several storeys (*Breuer*), 2: 244-5
- Burial of Pompeii, 9: 5, 40 & n.
- Business economy, 8: 156-7
- Cambium layer in tree-trunk, 16: 444
- Caterpillar and butterfly, 16: 328
- Cautious business man, 21: 84
- Censorship, 1: 273 & n. 3
- Censorship of books, 23: 236-7
- Chapter of *Livy*, 19: 112
- Chemical analysis, 15: 48-9. 17: 138, 160-1
- Chemical catalyst, 11: 51
- Child screaming at a strange face, 19: 213
- Child's clenched fist, 15: 116
- Chinese faces, 14: 51
- Chinese puzzle, 2: 291
- Circus clown, 14: 53
- Civil war, 23: 173
- Clock-face, 4: 223
- Collateral channels of river-bed, 7: 170, 232
- Conjurer and pigeon-breeding, 22: 35
- Constitutional monarch, 19: 55
- Core of the earth, 22: 32
- Cortical homunculus, 19: 26, 49 n.

- Cranial index of bandaged heads, 21: 47
Crassus and the Parthian Queen, 5: 570
 Criminal and sanctuary, 16: 288
 Criticisms of the Government, 20: 209-10
 Crystallization, 2: 264

 Dammed stream, 1: 345. 7: 51, 170, 232. 11: 18
 Dams against flood, 23: 226-7
 Dancer balancing on tip-toe, 23: 58
 Defile of consciousness, 2: 291, 296
 Diagnosis by smell, 5: 350-1
 Divided loyalty in war, 18: 180
 Dog-race, 12: 169
 Double flowers (hysteries) (*Breuer*), 2: 240
 Draining *Zuider Zee*, 22: 80
 Driver and traffic regulations, 22: 171
 Drugged watchman, 19: 159

 Eat or be eaten, 22: 111
 Economical housewife, 8: 44
 Economically self-sufficient States, 23: 300
 Eggs and hens, 14: 57
 Eggs of the sea-urchin, 2: 41 (*Breuer*), 13: 193
 Elected representatives, 22: 12
 Electric charge, displaceable, 3: 60-1
 Electric lighting system (*Breuer*), 2: 193-5, 198-9, 203-4, 207 *n.*
 Electrical multiplier, 1: 177
 Electricity replacing gas, 8: 157
 Entailed property, 14: 78 16: 413 .
Entrepreneur and capitalist, 5: 561. 7: 87. 15: 226
 Eruption of lava, 14: 131
 Excavating a buried city, 2: 139

 Façade of Italian church, 4: 211. 15: 181
 Festoons of flowers on wire, 7: 84-5
Finsen's therapy of lupus, 7: 263
 Fire-brigade and oil-lamp, 23: 216-17
 Flirtation and marriage, 14: 15
 Fly, brushing away, 5: 577, 578
 Foreign body and psychical trauma or symptom, 2: 6, 221 (*Breuer*), 290-1. 3: 35, 244. 20: 98-9
 Foreign body in living tissue, 2: 6, 221, 290-1. 20: 98-9
 Frog injected with strychnine, 3: 216
 Frontier control, 15: 234
 Frontier-station with mixed garrison, 20: 99
Fueros, 1: 235

 Gadarene swine, 11: 42
Galton's composite photographs, 4: 139, 293. 5: 494, 649. 15: 172. 23: 10
 Game of chess, 12: 123. 14: 291
 Garrison in conquered city, 21: 124
 Genealogical trees, 3: 196, 198
 General shifting figures on a map, 22: 89
 German Courts of Justice, 10: 236
 Ghosts in the underworld, 4: 249, 5: 553 *n.*
 Good watch-movement and valuable case, 8: 92
 Governors of a conquered country, 23: 167
 Great Pyramid, 5: 547 *n.* 7: 176 *n.*
 Guest who becomes a permanent lodger, 21: 99

Hamlet and the recorders, 7: 262
 Hermit crab, 6: 49 *n.* 2
 Hieroglyphic script, 4: 321. 5: 341
 Historical writing, 11: 83-4
 Horse starved of oats, 11: 54-5
 House-maid with knowledge of Sanskrit, 15: 165
 Houses moved from one site to another, 10: 245

 Illustrations for a newspaper article, 14: 228 *n.*
 Immunization from scarlet fever, 23: 232
 Individuals of mixed race, 14: 191
 Infectious disease, 2: 263-4
 Infinitesimal calculus, 21: 36-7
 Infusorian under the microscope, 5: 620-1
 Inoculation against diphtheria, 22: 148
 Inoculation against illness, 20: 162
 Insurance agent, 12: 165. 20: 227
 Intercommunicating channels filled with liquid, 16: 309-10, 345
 Intercommunicating pipes, 7: 151 *n.*

- Internal haemorrhage, **1**: 205
 Interrupted lecture, **11**: 25-7, 31
Janus, **8**: 155, 215, 234-5
 Jigsaw puzzle, **19**: 116. **23**: 17
 Judge and defendant, **15**: 50-1
 Jurassic landscape, **23**: 299
 'Just-So Story', **18**: 122, 128
 Key fossil, **23**: 39
King Solomon and the language of animals, **6**: 199
 Kinship of mankind and legal kinship, **14**: 79
 Knight's move, **2**: 289
 Latin inscriptions in *Fliegende Blätter*, **5**: 500
 Lecture on *Alexander the Great*, **15**: 18-19
 Legless man's pension, **20**: 99
Lichtenberg knife, **14**: 66
 Lion and camel on cliff path, **16**: 385
 London monuments, **11**: 16-17
 Long-sighted Rabbi, **18**: 188
 Macroscopic examination, **3**: 220
 'Made in Germany', **19**: 236. **23**: 199
 Maid-servant who refuses to cook, **20**: 89-90
 Man on horse-back, **19**: 25
 Man with a jemmy, **21**: 252
 Martyrdom of Saint-Denis, **18**: 193
 Masked criminals, **19**: 132
 Mausoleums, **23**: 62
 Meat denounced as 'carriion' by vegetarians, **1**: 93
 Mediæval monk and finger of God, **2**: 65-6
 Members of theatrical company, **16**: 381
 Memory that stinks, **1**: 269
 Menu cards in time of famine, **11**: 225
 Microscope, use of, **23**: 197
 Migrant male sex glands, **16**: 339-40
 Migrant nerve-cells in fish, **16**: 340
 Migrant tribes, **16**: 339, 341
 Military mobilization, **8**: 151, 194, 197
 Milk-teeth replaced by permanent ones, **19**: 173
 Minerals and rocks, **16**: 390
 Ministry of Justice and local magistrates, **12**: 142
 Minoan-Mycenaean civilization, **226** **21**:
 Mixed population, **22**: 72-3
 Mob and ruling class, **22**: 221
 Modern *Midas*, **1**: 273
 Multiplier in electric circuit, **3**: 139, 147, 252
 Mushroom and Mycelium, **5**: 525
 Nature reserves, **16**: 372
 Navel, **4**: 111 *n.* **5**: 525
 N.C.O. reprimanded by superior officer, **23**: 168 *n.* **2**
 Neurotic currency, **12**: 225
 Night-watchman, **15**: 129, 217. **23**: 171
 Notre-Dame de Paris, **3**: 9
 Open wound, **1**: 206. **14**: 253
 Opera prince disguised as beggar, **2**: 279
 Ore containing precious metal, **20**: 219
 Origins of a great nation, **17**: 20
 Overcoat woven of lies, **11**: 41
 Palimpsest, **4**: 135 *n.*
 Parallelogram of forces, **3**: 307
 Parthenogenesis, **3**: 129
Parvenu, **14**: 61-2
 Peace on the battle-field, **5**: 467
 Pearl in oyster, **7**: 83
 Peasant buying a scythe, **19**: 213
 'Per via di porre' and 'per via di levare', (*Leonardo da Vinci*) **7**: 260
 Photographic negative, **12**: 264. **16**: 295. **23**: 126
 Phthisis pulmonum, **2**: 187 (*Breuer*). **3**: 136-7
 Physiological development, **21**: 71
 Picnic, ladies at a, **11**: 149
 Pictographic script, **2**: 129
 Picture-puzzle, **3**: 205 & *n.*
 Pillory in the Middle Ages, **22**: 137
 Pine shavings for kindling wood, **7**: 221
 Pious man beginning the season with a prayer, **19**: 213
 Planet revolving round a central body, **21**: 141
 Plato's myth of bisexuality, **7**: 136. **18**: 57-8

- Polar expedition, ill-equipped, 21: 134 *n.*
 Police and murderer, 10: 176
 Political article reduced to visual terms, 15: 175-7
 Porcupines (*Schopenhauer*), 18: 101
 Portrait of donor in altar-piece, 9: 147
 Prehistoric landscape, 23: 300
 Prehistoric saurians and crocodile, 21: 68
 Preparations for journey, 18: 152
 Preservation of objects under Pompeii, 10: 176-7
 Prick of needle during cell-division, 23: 185
 Primitive language, 22: 20
 Primitive races have had Christianity thrust on them, 23: 234
 Prince Rupert's drop, 18: 97
 Public opinion controlled by minority, 20: 92

 Quantity and quality in chemical substances, 20: 56

 Rebus, 4: 278
 Religion of Ancient Egypt, 17: 119
 Reprinted edition, 7: 116
 'Reservation', world of imagination as, 20: 64
 Reservoir (of libido), 19: 30 *n.* 1, 63-5
 Revolution of the Renaissance, 5: 516
 Rhyming verse, 5: 340
 Rider and horse, 22: 77
 River Adige, 10: 265 & *n.* 2
 River choked by rocks, 7: 16
 Robbery on a dark night, 15: 45-6
 Roman sculpture, 5: 596
 Rome, growth of, 21: 69-71
 Royal Road, 5: 608
 Ruler's throne and fettered slaves, 19: 219

 St. Christopher and Christ, 1: 101. 18: 89
 Sculptor and clay model, 22: 174
 Sculptor in stone or clay, 23: 241
 Secret name in fairy-tales, 11: 148
 Serial story, 2: 297-8
 Shams lain beside gold, 3: 307 & *n.* *Siegfried's* cloak, 5: 515
 Silk patch on tattered coat, 9: 139

 Six-months' foetus at a ball, 1: 284
 Skull of a new-born child, 11: 169
 Sleeping dogs, 23: 231
 Small traces lead to detection of murder, 15: 27
 Smallholders on earth and estates in the moon, 21: 50
 Smallpox, 3: 209
 Sounding-board and tuning-fork (*Breuer*), 2: 237-8
 Speculator whose money is tied up, 20: 90
 Speech expressed in painting, 4: 312-14
 Springboard, 14: 54
 State within a State, 23: 76
 Stick with two ends, 21: 189 *n.* 1, 230 *n.*, 252 *n.*
 Stratified Structure, 2: 288-95, 298-301
 Sunday horseman (*Itzig*), 4: 231
 Surgical operation, 2: 305. 11: 52, 146. 16: 459
 Sutures after an operation, 23: 218
 Sycophantic politicians, 19: 56
 Symphony of life, 14: 62
 Syphilis, 3: 129, 191-2

 Tailor hanged for blacksmith's crime, 15: 174-5. 19: 45
 Telephone receiver, 12: 115-16
 Telephone wire (*Breuer*), 2: 193
 Ten fingers on piano keys, 4: 78, 122, 222. 5: 634
 Three wishes, the, 5: 557, 581 *n.*
 Three-dimensional details in painting, 3: 312
 Titans, 2: 299 (*Breuer*). 5: 553
 Toothache at the dentist, 16: 287
 Traveller at carriage window, 12: 135
 Traveller singing in the dark, 20: 96
 Trivial indications of love returned, 15: 27
 Tubercle bacillus, 3: 209
 Tunnel pierced from two sides, 7: 207
 Turkish gynaecologist, 11: 147
 Two paths leading to hill-top, 20: 247

 Undesirable guest, 14: 153
 Unlocking a door, 2: 283
 Unmusical strumming on piano, 15: 87, 90, 128

Unpopular official, 4: 144-5

Vein of pure metal, 19: 73, 87

Village becoming a town, 14: 285

Vinegar and wine, 20: 79

Vivisection, 3: 216

Walking in unknown country with
bad legs, 23: 237

Wall, 2: 293

Watchman, 5: 567-8, 680

Watchman guarding door to drawing-room, 16: 295-7

Wayfarer in Aesop's fable, 12: 128

Whale and polar bear, 17: 48

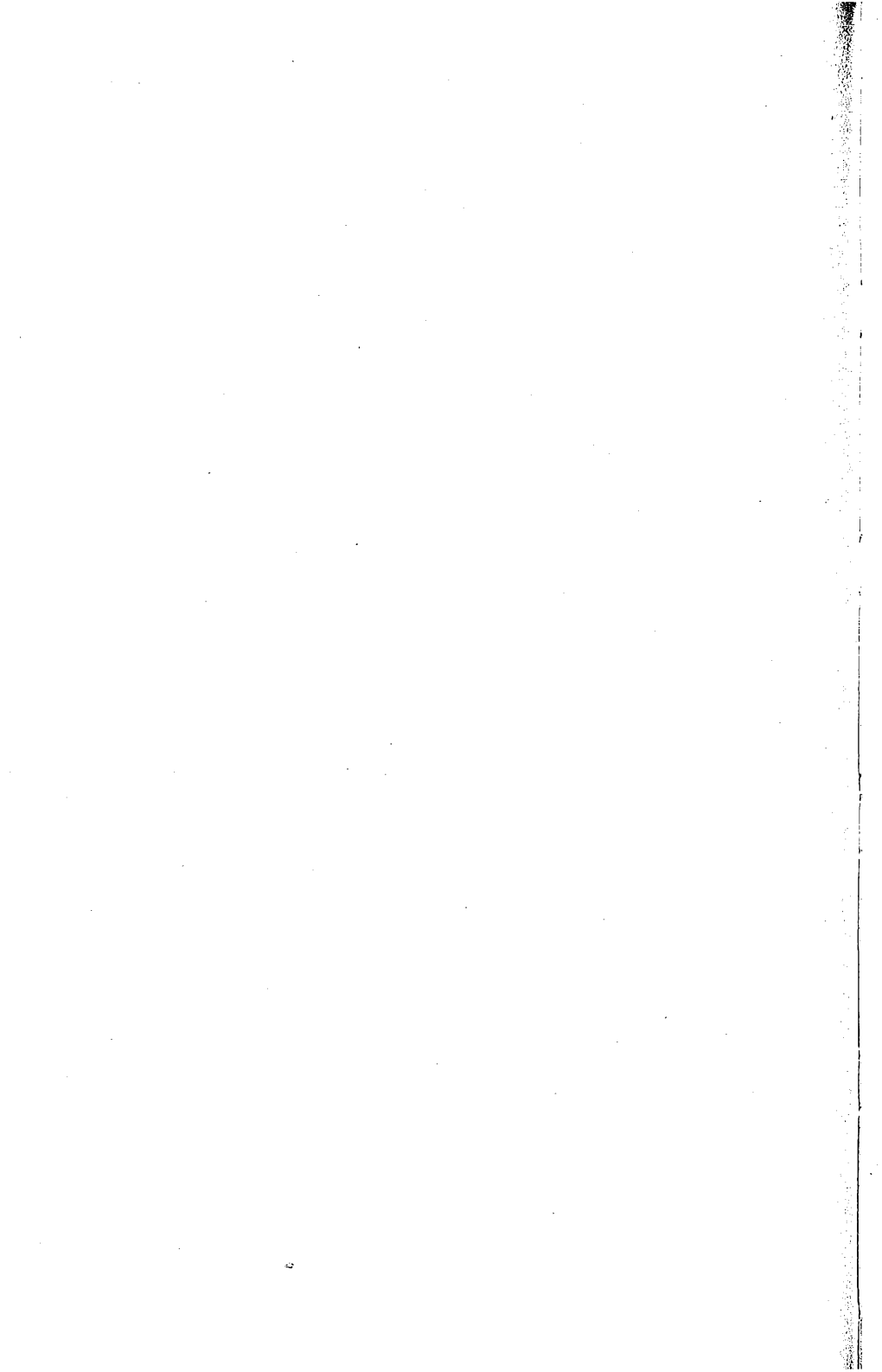
Witches, detection of, 12: 253. 22:
155

Woman with parcels, 11: 21-2

X-ray, 23: 249

Yellowstone Park (Reservation),
12: 222 *n.*

INDEX OF WORKS OF ART
AND LITERATURE



INDEX OF WORKS OF ART AND LITERATURE

This Index includes works of painting and sculpture, music, drama, poetry, fiction, as well as some myths, legends and fairy tales. A few titles of philosophical and historical works also appear. Further works on philosophy, and also on the history and criticism of art, where these are quoted in some detail by Freud, will be found in the Bibliography Excluding Freud.

Titles of operas, symphonies, books, novels, plays, paintings and works of sculpture are in italics; titles of poems, short stories and short pieces of music are in inverted commas. The name of the author, where known, is given in brackets after the title. Where the author is unknown, a brief description of the work is given if this seems helpful.

Adam Bede (George Eliot), 4: 290
L'Adultera (Fontane), 6: 176-7
Aeneid (Virgil), 3: 317 & n. 1. 5: 608.
 6: 9
Ahnfrau, Die (Grillparzer), 1: 265.
 4: 262
Ajax (Sophocles), 7: 307
Also sprach Zarathustra (Nietzsche),
 12: 54 n. 4. 14: 333. 17: 234 n.
 'An den Mond' (Goethe), 21: 209 &
 n. 3.
 'An die Freude' (Schiller), 5:
 386 n.
Andere, Die (Bahr), 7: 304, 310
Andreas Hofer (Mosen), 6: xii n. 2
Annals (Tacitus), 12: 250. 24: 442
Antigone (Sophocles), 8: 31, 35, 43, 46
Apocrypha, The, 11: 207
Apple-Tree, The (Galsworthy), 21:
 105 n. 2
Arabian Nights, The, 10: 277
Ariadne's Thread, myth of, 22: 25
Arria und Messalina (A. Wilbrandt),
 6: 66-7
Ars Poetica (Horace), 12: 180 n. 1.
 19: 249 n. 1
Art Poétique (Boileau), 6: 101 n. 1
Arthurian Legend, 6: 197
Asinaria (Plautus), 21: 111 n. 3
 'Asra, Der' (Heine), 14: 290
Auch Einer (F. T. Vischer), 6: 170.
 7: 267

'Auf die Galathee', *Sinngedichte* (Less-
 ing), 8: 72
 'Aus der Matratzengruft', *Nach-
 lese* (Heine), 6: 26. 15: 52 n.
 2. 22: 192 & n. 1. 24: 422
 'Ausziehenden, Den', *Kriegsgedichte
 und Feldpostbriefe* (W. Hey-
 mann), 6: 114 & n. 2
 'Ay de mi Alhama' (Lament of the
 Spanish Moors), 22: 246 & nn.
 1 & 3
Bacchus (Leonardo, 11: 66-7, 117
Baldwin Bährlamm (Busch), 14: 82
 'Ballade vom vertriebenen und
 heimgekehrten Grafen, Die'
 (Goethe), 21: 120 & n. 2.
Battle of Anghiari (Leonardo), 11:
 68
 'Beiden Gulden, Die' (Rückert,
 after Al-Hariri), 18: 64
Belle Hélène, La (Offenbach), 5: 489.
 12: 294. 15: 108
Ben Hur (L. Wallace), 6: 41
 'Bertran de Born' (Uhland), 2: 238,
*Beyond The Tweed: Sketches and
 Letters from Scotland* (T. Fon-
 tane), 6: 131 n. 3
Bible, The, 1: 260 nn. 3 & 4. 4: 69-
 70, 97, 124 n., 334. 5: 380, 484
 n. 7: 54. 10: 193, 260. 11: 42,
 117, 124, 181, 207-8. 12: 242-

188 INDEX OF WORKS OF ART AND LITERATURE

Bible The—continued

243. **13:** 230–3. **15:** 161–2. **17:** 67–8, 222–3, 225, 246. **18:** 79 n., 91, 94. **20:** 8. **21:** 169. **22:** 180. **23:** 7–9, 15 n., 26–30, 32–6, 40–2, 44–8, 50, 57, 60–1, 66

Bible, Philippson's (*Die Israelitische Bibel*), **5:** 583

Bibliothèque rose (Mme de Ségur), **17:** 180

'Bidassabrücke, Die' (Uhland), **6:** 253

Book of Martyrs (Middle High German Legendary), **6:** 111

Book of the Dead, The, **15:** 161.

Braut von Korinth, Die (Goethe), **6:** 15–18, 20, 36

Braut von Messina, Die (Schiller), **2:** 206 n. **14:** 319 n. **18:** 45, 268

Brothers Karamazov, The, (Dostoevsky), **21:** 175–7, 182, 188–9, 230 n., 252

Caesar and Cleopatra (G. B. Shaw), **6:** 154 n. **1:** 15: 53–4

Cain (Byron), **12:** 44–5 n.

Campagne in Frankreich (Goethe), **11:** 69. **21:** 210. **24:** 440

Candide ou L'Optimisme (Voltaire), **21:** 75, 80 n.

'Canterville Ghost, The' (Oscar Wilde), **17:** 252

Carmen (Bizet), **1:** 216

Choral Symphony (Beethoven), **5:** 386

Collections and Recollections (G. W. E. Russell), **8:** 184 n. 1

Confessions (Rousseau), **7:** 193

Contest of Homer and Hesiod, **8:** 57 n. 1

Coquette Corrigée, La (J. S. de la Noue), **23:** 301 n. 2

Dame aux camélias, La (Dumas Fils), **4:** 319. **5:** 347 n.

De l'amour (Stendhal), **14:** 290 n.

De partibus animalium (Aristotle), **20:** 13 n. 1

'Demon, The' (Lermontov), **17:** 69 n.

'Deutsche S. Christoph, Der' (K. Richter), **18:** 89 n. 2

'Deutschland' (Heine), **21:** 50, 122 n. 3

'Devil's Trill' (Tartini), **5:** 613 n.

Diableries érotiques (le Poitevin), **10:** 214 n.

Dichtung und Wahrheit (Goethe), **10:** 204, 262, 267, 278, **11:** 84 n. 2.

17: 146–53, 155–6. **24:** 436

Divina Commedia, La (Dante), **11:** 120. **17:** 250

Docteur Pascal (Zola), **9:** 246

Doll's House, A (Ibsen), **4:** 296

Don Carlos (Schiller), **6:** 100 n. 1

Don Giovanni (Mozart), **5:** 497. **12:** 30 n. 2

Don Quixote (Cervantes), **6:** 181 n. 1. **8:** 231–2 n. **13:** 51. **19:** 289

'Eberstein, Graf', Ballad of (Uhland), **5:** 354

Ecclesiastes, **6:** 183 n. 2

Egoist, The (Meredith), **6:** 98–100

Einen Jux willer sich machen (Nestroy), **8:** 85–6

'Einkehr', *Wanderlieder* (Uhland), **4:** 286–7

Elixir des Teufels, Die (E. T. A. Hoffmann), **17:** 233–4

Emilia Galotti (Lessing), **1:** 207 n. **7:** 309 n.

'Emperor's New Clothes, The' (Hans Andersen), **1:** 258 n. **1:** 4: 243–4

Enemy of the People, An (Ibsen), **20:** 9 n. 1, 274

Ennead (Plotinus), **4:** 134 n. **24:** 422

'Epimenides', the (paradox), **22:** 176 & n.

'Erwartung und Erfüllung', *Nachträge zu den Xenien* (Schiller), **5:** 466 n. **24:** 422

Facetiae (Poggio), **12:** 200 n. 2

Fathers and Sons (Turgenev), **6:** 84 n.

Faust (Goethe), **2:** 87 n., 139 n., 192 n. 2, 229 n. 2. **4:** 78 n., 142,

283, 287. **5:** 483. **6:** vii, xii, 66 n. 2., 245. **7:** 16, 154, 162,

259. **8:** 121, 127. **9:** 245. **10:** 216 n. 1 & 2. **11:** 75. **12:** 44,

70, 335. **13:** 158, 161. **16:** 355 n. **1:** 17: 243. **18:** 42. **19:** 149 n.

20: 9 n. 2, 187. **21:** 120 n. 4, 209, 212 n. 2. **22:** 33 & n. 3. **23:** 123 n., 207, 225, 238, 245

Faust: der Tragödie III. Teil (F. T. Vischer), **7:** 259

Fécondité (Zola), **9:** 246. **20:** 272

INDEX OF WORKS OF ART AND LITERATURE 189

- Femmes Savantes, Les* (Molière), 18: 139
- 'Fichtenbaum Steht Einsam, Ein', *Lyrisches Intermezzo* (Heine), 6: 18 & n. 1
- Fidelio* (Beethoven), 5: 385-6
- Figaro* (Mozart), *see Nozze di Figaro, Le*; (Beaumarchais), *see Mariage de Figaro, Le*
- 'First Melon I ever Stole, The' (Mark Twain), 21: 126 n. 2
- Flegeljahre* (Jean Paul), 10: 270
- Forsyte Saga, The* (Galsworthy), 18: 175. 22: 49-51
- Four Last Things* (Signorelli), 6: 2 & n., 12 n. 2, 13 n.
- 'Fragment über die Natur' (G. C. Tobler, falsely attributed to Goethe), 5: 439-41, 449, 662-4, 714. 20: 8 & n. 4. 24: 417, 421
- Frank Wedekind und das Theater*, 6: 236-7
- Frauenliebe und -leben* (Chamisso), 23: 9 n. 1
- Freischütz, Der* (Weber), 5: 419 n. 12: 44
- 'Fremd Gemacht!', *Waldheimat* (Rosegger), 5: 473-7. 19: 118-119
- Fremdlinge unter den Menschen* (W. Jensen), 9: 95
- Fromme Helene, Die* (W. Busch), 6: 169 n. 2. 21: 75 n. 2
- Gedanken und Einfälle* (Heine), 21: 110 n.
- Gedanken und Erinnerungen* (Bismarck), 5: 378
- Germinal* (Zola), 4: 213
- Gerusalemme Liberata* (Tasso), 17: 86. 18: 22
- 'Geschichte von der abgehauenen Hand' (Hauff), 17: 244 n. 1, 246, 252
- Geschwister* (Sudermann), 10: 183 n. 1
- Gesta Romanorum*, 12: 291, 292
- Gothic Rooms, The* (Strindberg), 6: 213
- 'Götter Griechenlands, Die' (Schiller), 23: 101 n. 1
- 'Götter im Exil, Die' (Heine), 17: 236 n. 2
- 'Göttliche, Das' (Goethe), 6: 39
- Götz von Berlichingen* (Goethe), 9: 173
- Gradiiva* (W. Jensen), 4: 97 n. 1. 5: 372 n. 9: 142, 248
- as a psychiatric study, 9: 3-5, 41-62, 64-95
- Jung and, 9: 4, 9-10, 91
- story summarized, 9: 10-40. 14: 36
- Gradus ad Parnassum* (Clementi), 5: 371
- Grandes misères de la Guerre* (Thirty Years' War: Callot's etchings), 5: 428 n.
- 'Grenzen der Menschheit' (Goethe), 6: 37-8
- Griechische Denker* (Gomperz), 9: 246
- Grimm's Fairy Tales* (*see also* Grimm, J. and W. in Bibliography), 1: 272 n. 4. 5: 477
- 'Gross ist die Diana der Epheser' (Goethe), 12: 342 n. 2
- Grüne Heinrich, Der* (G. Keller), 4: 246, 407. 6: 107
- Gulliver's Travels* (Swift), 4: 30, 5: 469. 21: 90 n.
- G'wissenswurm, Der* (Anzengruber), 6: 86 n. 3
- Gyges und sein Ring* (Hebbel), 14: 21 n. 2
- Hamlet* (Shakespeare), 1: 265-6. 4: 60, 175, 263 n., 264-6, 5: 444. 7: 262, 309-10. 8: 13, 37, 42, 44, 72. 9: 3, 8, 17, 245. 10: 241 n. 2. 11: 47, 121, 137. 13: 84 n., 212-13. 14: 246. 16: 335. 17: 12, 230, 250. 20: 63-4, 187. 21: 134 n., 188-9. 23: 192, 262
- Hannibal* (C. D. Grabbe), 21: 65 n. 2
- Harzreise* (Heine), 8: 39-41, 69, 87
- Heart of the World* (Rider Haggard), 5: 454
- 'Heimkehr, Die', *Buch der Lieder* (Heine), 5: 490 n., 513. 22: 161
- Heinrich von Ofterdingen* (Novalis), 4: 83
- Heiterethei und ihr Widerspiel, Die* (O. Ludwig), 3: 181 & n., 182 308
- Henry IV, Parts I and II* (Shakespeare), 4: 205 n., 5: 484. 8: 36. 14: 24, 287, 289 n. 1
- Henry VI, Part III* (Shakespeare), 4: 212
- Hermes* (Praxiteles), 22: 25
- Hernani* (Victor Hugo), 8: 229-30

190 INDEX OF WORKS OF ART AND LITERATURE

- Hero and Leander* ('Shakespeare'), 6: 244
- Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire* (Thiers), 4: 197
- Historia Naturalis* (Pliny the Elder), 13: 82, 24: 445
- Holinshead's Chronicles*, 14: 322
- Huttens letzte Tage* (C. F. Meyer), 9: 246-7. 10: 113 n. 1
- 'Hymn to Joy' ('An die Freude') (Schiller), 5: 386 n.
- 'Im gotischen Hause' (W. Jensen), 9: 95
- Inferno*, *L'* (Dante), 17: 250
- Iphigenie auf Tauris* (Goethe), 4: 207. 21: 210
- Island Pharisees, The* (Galsworthy), 6: 133
- 'Israel in der Wüste' (Goethe), 23: 89 n. 2
- Israelitische Bibel, Die* (Philippson's), 5: 583
- Jenseits von Gut und Böse* (Nietzsche), 6: 146 n. 2. 10: 184 n.
- Joie de vivre, La* (Zola), 7: 239 n. 10: 306
- Josef Montfort* (Schaeffer), 17: 243-4
- Journalisten, Die* (Freitag), 8: 212
- Judith und Holofernes* (Hebbel), 11: 207-8. 18: 97
- Judith und Holofernes Parody* (Nestroy), 18: 97
- Jugend* (Halbe), 6: 27 & n. 1
- Jugendbibliothek* (F. H. Hoffmann), 6: 150 n.
- Julius II, Pope, Tomb for* (Michelangelo), 13: 213, 220-1, 229, 233-4
- Julius Caesar* (Shakespeare), 5: 424, 483-4. 6: 117 n. 3. 8: 73. 10: 180. 17: 250. 24: 417
- Jungferngift, Das* (Anzengruber), 11: 206
- Jungfrau von Orleans, Die* (Schiller), 11: 63 n. 1. 15: 31
- Jungle Book, The* (Kipling), 9: 246
- Kaiser Josef Memorial, 5: 422-3
- Kalewipoeg* (Estonian folk-epic), 12: 292
- Kaliber, Der* (A. Müllner), 6: 244
- Käthen von Heilbronn* (Kleist), 4: 291
- King Lear* (Shakespeare), 8: 76-7. 9: 43. 12: 292-3, 298, 300, 301
- Koran, The*, 22: 180
- Kriegsgedichte und Feldpostbriefe* (W. Heymann), 6: 114 & n. 2
- Kritik der reinen Vernunft* (Kant), 12: 34
- Kritik der Urteilskraft* (Kant), 8: 12 n.
- Kurmärker und Picarde* (L. Schneider), 6: 63
- Land Goethes, Das, 1914-1916*, 14: 304
- Last Judgement* (Signorelli), 3: 290-2
- Last Supper, The* (Leonardo), 11: 67-8, 121, 133
- Laughing women and boys, heads (Leonardo), 11: 111, 133
- Lays of Ancient Rome* (Macaulay), 23: 71 n.
- Lazarus* (Heine), 9: 245
- Lear, King, see King Lear*
- Leda* (Leonardo), 11: 66-7, 117
- 'Leiden eines Knaben, Die' (C. F. Meyer), 5: 470
- Lettres de Femmes* (Marcel Prévost), 9: 225
- Leute von Seldwyla* (Keller), 9: 246
- Leviathan* (Hobbes), 1: 344. 5: 542
- Liebeskonzil, Das* (Panizza), 4: 217 n.
- 'Lied von der Glocke, Das' (Schiller), 5: 428 n.
- Life of a Great Sinner, The* (Dostoevsky), 21: 178
- Liluli* (Romain Rolland), 21: 65 n. 1
- Little Eyolf* (Ibsen), 10: 215 & n. 2
- 'Little Red Riding-Hood' (fairy tale), 9: 219. 17: 25, 30-3, 40-1
- 'Little Tailor and Seven at a Blow' (Grimm), 1: 272 n. 4. 5: 477
- Lobgesänge auf König Ludwig* (Heine), 5: 435 n.
- Lohengrin* (Wagner), 8: 36
- London Cartoon* (Leonardo), 11: 60, 114-16 n.
- Lovers' Vows* (Kotzebue), 6: 244 n. 1
- Love's Labour's Lost* (Shakespeare), 8: 144
- Lyrisches Intermezzo* (Heine), 6: 18 n. 1
- Lys rouge, Le* (Anatole France), 4: 82 n.
- Macbeth* (Schiller), 6: 245
- Macbeth* (Shakespeare), 2: 245 n. 4: 266. 6: 244-6. 9: 17, 245. 11: 173, 13: 38. 14: 318-24. 15: 96: 16: 397. 17: 187, 230, 250

INDEX OF WORKS OF ART AND LITERATURE 191

- 'Mädchen aus der Ferne, Das' (Schiller), 12: 129 n. 1
 'Mädchen von Orleans, Das' (Schiller), 11: 63 n. 1
Madonna and Child with St. Anne (Leonardo), 11: 110-13, 114 n., 134, 136. 20: 65
Madonna di Sant' Onofrio (Leonardo), 11: 66-7
Magic Flute, The (Mozart), 4: 291
Mahabharata (Sanskrit epic), 23: 11 n.
Malade Imaginaire, Le (Molière), 5: 520
Malheurs de Sophie, Les (Mme. de Ségur), 17: 180 n.
Malleus Maleficarum (Sprenger and Kraemer), 1: 243
Man and Superman (Shaw), 12: 223 n. 1. 15: 205
Man of Property, The (Galsworthy), 22: 49
Manfred (Byron), 12: 24 n. 1, 44 & n. 2
Mansfield Park (Jane Austen), 6: 244 n. 1
Maqâmât of al-Hariri, 18: 64 n.
Mariage de Figaro, Le (Beaumarchais), 4: 209. 5: 434
Mark Antony, The Triumph of (monument by Strasser), 6: 66
Matter and Motion (Clerk Maxwell), 5: 456, 520
Médecin malgré lui, Le (Molière), 16: 281 & n. 1
Meeres und der Liebe Wellen, Des (Grillparzer), 4: 214. 18: 213 n. 1
Meistersinger von Nürnberg, Die (Wagner), 10: 291
Mélusine, legend of, 9: 119 illustrated by Schwind, 5: 649
Menschenhass und Reue (Kotzebue), 6: 244
Merchant of Venice, The (Shakespeare), 6: 97-8. 12: 291, 292, 298. 15: 37-8
Midsummer Night's Dream, A (Shakespeare), 1: 256. 2: 250-1. 5: 462. 17: 230
Minna von Barnhelm (Lessing), 20: 62 n. 1
Mona Lisa del Giocondo (La Gioconda), (Leonardo da Vinci), 11: 67, 107-12, 114-17, 134, 136
Monsieur Nicolas (Restif de la Bretonne), 9: 221 n.
Monte-Cristo, Le Comte de (Dumas Père), 10: 195, 266
Moses (Michelangelo), 13: 210, 213-38. 24: 444
Moses (Nicholas of Verdun), 13: 237-8
Much Ado about Nothing (Shakespeare), 10: 144
Müllerin Verrat, Der (Goethe), 4: 319
Nabab, Le (Daudet), 4: 291. 5: 491, 535 n. 6: 149 & n. 2
Nachlese (Heine), 24: 422
 'Nächtlich am Busento lispeln': 'Das Grab im Busento' (Platen), 5: 419 n. 24: 416
Nachträge zu den Xenien (Schiller), 5: 466 n. 2
Nächtstücken (E. T. A. Hoffmann), 17: 227. 24: 454
Nathan der Weise (Lessing), 8: 92 n. 20: 13 n. 1
Natural History of Religion (Hume), 13: 77. 24: 445
Natürliche Tochter, Die (Goethe), 12: 135 n. 1
Neue Ghetto, Das (play—author unnamed), 5: 442
Neveu de Rameau, Le (Diderot), 16: 337-8. 21: 251. 23: 192 n. 2
Nibelungenlied, 5: 515 n. 2. 6: 197. 18: 169 n.
Nordsee (Heine), 22: 113 & n.
Nozze di Figaro, Le (Mozart), 1: 217. 4: 208. 5: 434, 497. 15: 40 n. 2
Odhins Trost (Dahn), 4: 216 n.
Odyssey, The (Homer), 4: 246-7, 249. 5: 553 n. 6: 106-7. 14: 294
Oedipus Rex (Sophocles), 1: 265, 266 n. 2. 4: 261-4. 5: 501 n. 6: 178 n. 2. 9: 3, 135. 13: 80 n. 4. 16: 330-1. 19: 130. 20: 63. 21: 188. 23: 187
L'Œuvre (Zola), 4: 300
Olympica (MS Descartes), 21: 199-200
Oresteia (Aeschylus), 23: 114
Organon (Aristotle), 1: 352 n.
Origin of Species (Darwin), 22: 173

192 INDEX OF WORKS OF ART AND LITERATURE

- Orlando Furioso* (Ariosto), 9: 143 n.
Othello (Shakespeare), 4: 177. 18: 224 n.
- Painfull Adventures of Pericles Prince of Tyre, The* (G. Wilkins), 21: 91 n.
- Pantagruel* (Rabelais), 4: 215. 5: 469. 12: 200-1. 21: 90 n.
- Paracelsus* (Schnitzler), 7: 44 n.
- Paradise Lost* (Milton), 9: 245
- Paradiso, Il* (Dante), 11: 120
- Paralipomena* (Goethe), 12: 201-2 n. 24: 443
- Parnassus* (Raphael), 4: 314. 5: 661. 14: 277. 24: 415
- Penthesilea* (Kleist), 4: 291 n.
- Père Goriot, Le* (Balzac), 14: 298
- Pericles* (Shakespeare), 21: 91 n.
- Peter Schlemihl* (Chamisso), 23: 9 n. 1
- Philippson's Bible* (*Die Israelitische Bibel*), 5: 583
- Philoctetes* (Sophocles), 7: 307. 19: 84
- Phormio* (Terence), 22: 143 n. 1
- Physiology of Love* (Mantegazza), 7: 26, 62
- Piccolomini, Die* (Schiller), *see* *Wallenstein*
- Picture-Book without Pictures* (Hans Andersen), 2: 29
- Politics* (Aristotle), 18: 119 & n. 1
- Prisoner's Dream, The: Der Traum des Gefangenen* (Schwind), 15: 135
- Pucelle d'Orléans, La* (Voltaire), 11: 63 n. 1
- 'Quod vitae sectabor iter?', Ode VII (Ausonius), 21: 200-1
- Räuber, Die* (Schiller), 2: 100 n. 5: 424 n. 6: 24
- Reisebilder* (Heine), 8: 12-13, 16, 20 n. 1, 46 n., 78-9, 87, 140
- Révolte des anges, La* (A. France), 20: 272. 23: 249 n.
- Reynard the Fox, Reineke Fuchs*, 17: 25
- Richard II* (Shakespeare), 6: 100 n. 1
- Richard III* (Shakespeare), 13: 38. 14: 313-15, 323 n. 1
- Richelieu* (Bulwer Lytton), 6: 197
- 'Richterlin, Die' (C. F. Meyer), 9: 3-4. 11: 60
- 'Ring des Polykrates, Der' (Schiller), 17: 239, 246
- 'Ritter Toggenburg' (Schiller), 7: 59 n.
- Robinson Crusoe* (Defoe), 14: 22
- Roman History, Ab urbe condita libri* (Livy), 5: 398 n.
- Romanzero* (Heine), 8: 85 n. 1. 14: 290
- Rosmersholm* (Ibsen), 14: 324-31
- 'Rote Schirm, Der' (W. Jensen), 9: 94-5
- Round the World in Eighty Days* (Jules Verne), 8: 76
- Rund um Wien* (Viennese farce), 4: 286
- St. John the Baptist* (Leonardo), 11: 66-7, 110, 115 n., 117
- Salammbô* (Flaubert), 8: 22
- 'Sand-Man, The' (E. T. A. Hoffmann), 17: 227-33
- Sappho* (Daudet), 4: 285-9, 305, 326-7
- 'Scheidende, Der' (Heine), 14: 294 & n. 2
- 'Schicksal des Freiherrn von Leisenbogh, Das' (Schnitzler), 11: 206 n. 2
- Schnabelewopski* (Heine), 8: 36
- Schöne Müllerin, Die* (W. Müller), 3: 79 n. 1
- School of Athens* (Raphael), 4: 314. 14: 277. 24: 415
- Schuld, Die* (A. Müllner), 6: 244
- 'Schwer in Waldes Busch' (Goethe), 4: 314 n.
- 'Seven Little Goats, The' (fairy tale), 17: 25, 31-3, 39-41, 43 n. 19: 86 n. 2
- Sexual Act, drawing (Leonardo), 11: 70 n. 3-72 n. 24: 438
- Sforza, Francesco, equestrian statue of* (Leonardo da Vinci), 11: 67, 103 n. 3, 121
- 'Shakespeare Identified' (J. T. Looney), 20: 63 n.
- She* (Rider Haggard), 5: 453-5
- 'Siegesfest' (Schiller), 5: 419 n.
- Sinngedichte* (Lessing), 8: 72
- Sistine Madonna* (Raphael), 7: 96, 100 n., 104 n., 119
- Smoke* (Turgenev), 6: 84 n.
- Song of Solomon, The*, 5: 346. 15: 161-2
- Sorrows of Werther, The* (Goethe), 1: 256

INDEX OF WORKS OF ART AND LITERATURE 193

- Stavrogin's Confession* (Dostoevsky), 21: 178 n.
- Steinklopferhans* (Anzengruber), 9: 150. 14: 296
- Struwwelpeter* (F. H. ('Dr. Heinrich') Hoffmann), 7: 179 n. 16: 369
- Student von Prag, Der* (Ewers), 17: 236 n. 1
- Sur la pierre blanche* (Anatole France), 9: 246
- Sylva Sylvarum* (Bacon), 13: 82
- Symposium* (Plato), 7: 136 n. 8: 79 n. 1. 10: 240 n. 2. 18: 57-8. 19: 218. 22: 209. 23: 149 n. 1
- 'Tailor and the Wolf, The' (fairy tale), 17: 30-5, 41-2, 42 n. 2, 47, 87 n. 2, 102
- Tales of Hoffmann* (Offenbach), 17: 227
- Talisman, Der* (Fulda), 1: 258. 4: 243
- Tannhäuser* (Wagner), 4: 291. 16: 321
- Tannhäuser Parody* (Nestroy), 16: 321
- 'Taucher, Der' (Schiller), 21: 73
- Tempest, The* (Shakespeare), 13: 155 n. 2. 17: 230
- Tentation de Saint Antoine, La* (Flaubert), 16: 305. 23: 49 n. 2
- Terre, La* (Zola), 4: 213, 217 n.
- Theogonia* (Hesiod), 22: 188 n. 2
- 'Three Wishes, The' (fairy tale), 5: 557, 581 n. 15: 216, 219. 17: 246. 18: 20 n. 3
- Timon of Athens* (Shakespeare), 4: 265
- 'Tom and Teddie', *Schetsen van Samuel Falkland* (Heijermans), 6: 189-90
- Torquato Tasso* (Goethe), 9: 146 n. 1
- 'Totalität' (Goethe), 4: 147 n.
- 'Tote Glück, Das' (Lenau), 4: 156
- Tragic Comedians, The* (Meredith), 4: 300 n.
- Tramp Abroad, A* (Mark Twain), 17: 237 n.
- 'Trionfo di Baccho e di Arianna, Il' (Lorenzo de' Medici), 24: 431
- Tristan und Isolde* (Wagner), 12: 69 n.
- Tristram Shandy* (Sterne), 6: 213
- Über die Sprache* (author unnamed), 6: 139
- Übermächte* (W. Jensen), 9: 94-5
- Uncle Tom's Cabin* (Stowe), 17: 180
- 'Ungeduld', *Die schöne Müllerin* (W. Müller), 3: 79 n. 1
- Upanishads*, 18: 58 n. 1
- Ut mine Stromtid* (F. Reuter), 4: 112 n.
- Van Zantens glücklichste Zeit* (L. Bruun), 6: 33
- Verschörung des Fiesco zu Genua, Die* (Schiller), 4: 337 n.
- Vie de Ramakrishna, La* (Romain Rolland), 21: 65 n. 1
- Vie de Vivekananda, La* (Romain Rolland), 21: 65 n. 1
- 'Vierundzwanzig Stunden aus dem Leben einer Frau', *Die Verwirrung der Gefühle* (S. Zweig), 21: 191-4
- Vies des Dames galantes* (Brantôme), 6: 79
- Völsunga Nibelungen Saga*, 6: 197
- Von Stufe zu Stufe* (Viennese Comedy), 4: 286
- Vor dem Sturm* (T. Fontane), 6: 205
- Vor Sonnenaufgang* (Nietzsche), 12: 54
- Wahlverwandschaften, Die* (Goethe), 8: 23-4, 82. 21: 210
- Waldheimat* (Rosegger), 5: 473-7. 19: 118-19
- Wallenstein* (Schiller),
Wallensteins Lager, 8: 30, 45. 17: 226. 18: 134
Die Piccolomini, 6: 96-7. 14: 40. 15: 36-7. 22: 142
Wallensteins Tod, 6: 182 n. 1. 8: 221
- 'Waller, Der' (Uhland), 6: 252-3
- Wanderlieder* (Uhland), 4: 286-7
- 'Warum gabst du uns die tiefen Blicke' (Goethe, to Charlotte von Stein), 21: 209 & n. 2. 23: 126 n. 2
- Wealth of Nations, The* (Adam Smith), 5: 456
- 'Weimar 1810-12' (Goethe), 21: 76 n.
- 'Weissagung, Die' (Schnitzler), 17: 251
- 'Weltweisen, Die' (Schiller), 3: 316 n. 11: 214-15. 20: 200 n. 21: 117 n. 2
- Werther, Die Leiden des jungen* (Goethe), 1: 256

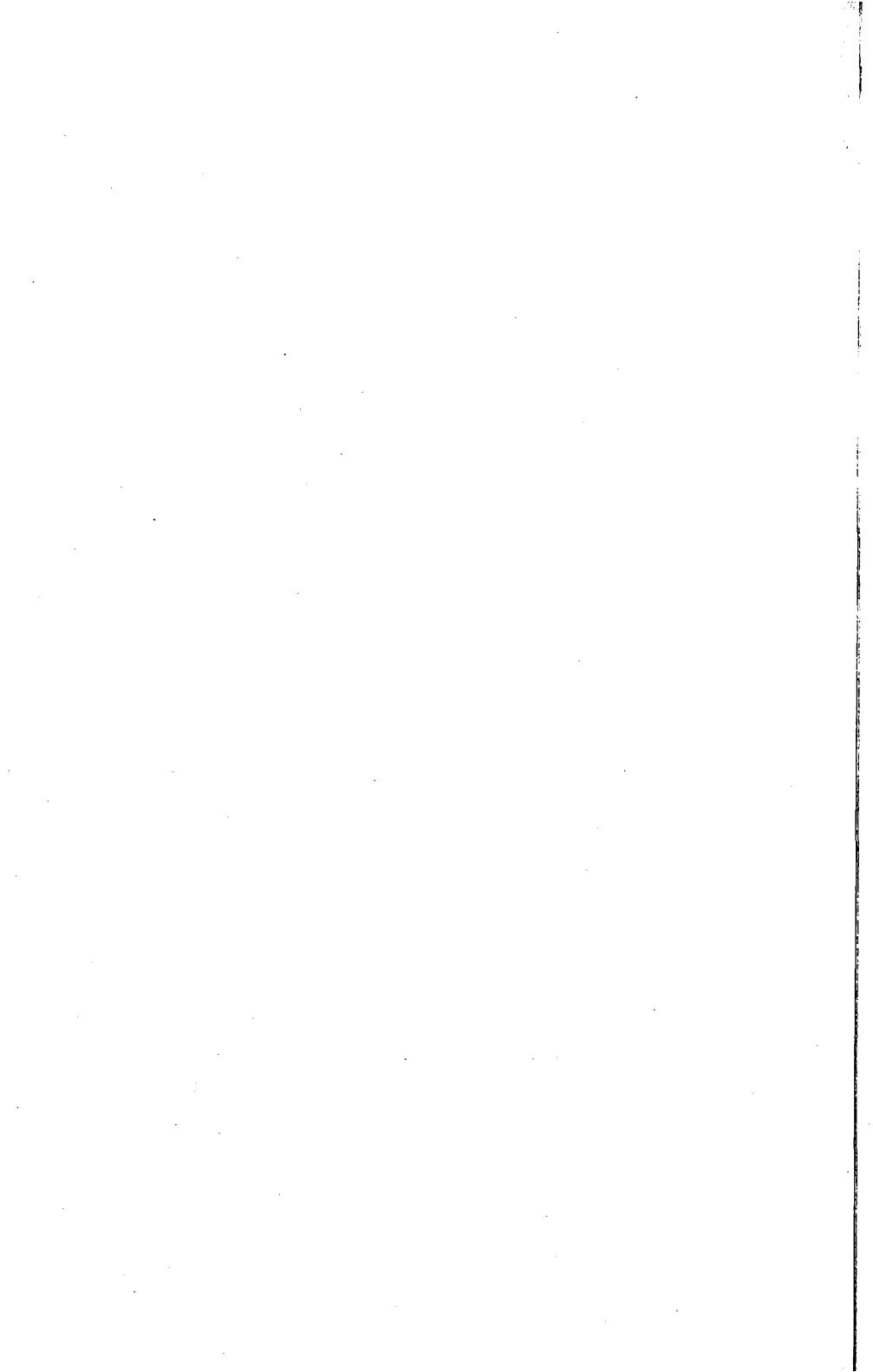
194 INDEX OF WORKS OF ART AND LITERATURE

- Wesen des Antisemitismus, Das* (Count H. Coudenhove-Kalergi), **23**: 292-3
West-östlicher Diwan (Goethe), **16**: 418-19
When It was Dark ('Guy Thorne' (C. Ranger Gull)), **18**: 97-98
Wild Duck, The (Ibsen), **4**: 296
Wilhelm Meister (Goethe), **5**: 637, **639**. **12**: 29 n. 2. **21**: 133
Wilhelm Tell (Schiller), **6**: 260. **17**: 225. **20**: 221
World as Will and Idea, The (see Bibliography, Schopenhauer, 1819)
Zahme Xenien (Goethe), **21**: 74-5
Zauberflöte, Die (Mozart), **4**: 291
Zensur, Die (Wedekind), **6**: 236-7
Zerrissene, Der (Nestroy), **17**: 252. **23**: 265

ADDENDA

- 'Arme Peter, Der', *Buch der Lieder*, 'Junge Leiden' (Heine), **10**: 494. **24**: 436
'Art of Becoming an Original Writer in Three Days' (L. Börne), **18**: 264-5. **24**: 457
'Bäder von Lucca, Die', *Reisebilder* (Heine), **8**: 12-13, 16, 78-9, 79 n. 1, 87, 140-1. **24**: 431
Effi Briest (Fontane), **24**: 451, 464
'Ideen', *Reisebilder* (Heine), **8**: 20, 46. **24**: 431
'Impudique Albion, L' (Jean Véber), **14**: 338 n. **24**: 449
Ode À la postérité (J. B. Rousseau), **8**: 68. **24**: 431
Romeo and Juliet (Shakespeare), **4**: 234. **24**: 415
'Satire upon a Printer' (Oldham), **6**: 197 n. 1. **24**: 422
Temptation of St. Antony (Breughel), **16**: 305
'Wanderratten, Die' (Heine), **12**: 167. **24**: 440.

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES



INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES

Including names of Deities and Characters from Mythology and Fiction. The names of non-technical authors are given here, as well as the names of technical authors where no reference is made in the text to specific works. For reference to specific technical works and their authors the Bibliography should be consulted. The names of subjects of case histories will be found in the Index of Cases.

- Aaron, **23**: 15 *n.*, 33
 Abraham, **17**: 66. **23**: 26, 44-5
 Abraham, Karl (*see also* Bibliography), **4**: 93 *n.* **9**: 248 *n.* **12**: 3, 41 *n.* 1, 70 *n.* 1. **13**: 170 *n.*, 184 *n.*, 185 *n.* **14**: 7 *n.* 2, 34, 44, 46, 60, 70, 106, 239, 241, 250. **16**: 415. **17**: 206, 209, 270. **18**: 12 *n.*, 175, 248. **19**: 182, 204, 226, 287 *n.* **20**: 53, 277-8. **24**: 412, 426, 450, 455, 462
 Abrantès, the Duchess of, **4**: 25
 Achilles, **4**: 129. **5**: 645. **14**: 294
 Adam, **17**: 68
 Alder, Alfred (*see also* Bibliography), **6**: 246. **9**: 99, 105 & *n.* 2. **10**: 106, 160 *n.* **11**: 218 *n.* 2. **14**: 123. **16**: 397 *n.* 2, 398 *n.* 3, 406. **19**: 287. **24**: 419, 432, 446
 and psycho-analytic movement, **10**: 160 *n.* **13**: 230 *n.* 1. **14**: 44-5, 47. **15**: 208 *n.* 1. **19**: 201-2. **20**: 50, 52-3, 262, 270
 theories of, disputed, **1**: 251 *n.* 3. **10**: 140 & *n.* 2, 141. **11**: 218 *n.* 2. **12**: 42 & *n.* 2. **13**: 90 *n.* 2. **14**: 5, 50-62, 64-5, 70, 92, 93 *n.*, 99, 122 *n.* 2, 145. **15**: 207-8, 346 & *n.* **16**: 245 *n.* 2, 380-1. **17**: 5, 7 *n.*, 22-3, 53, 102, 103 *n.*, 110-11, 177-8, 201-3. **19**: 91-2, 202, 253 *n.* 4. **20**: 52-3, 150, 256, 262, 270. **21**: 62 & *n.*, 157 *n.* 2. **22**: 65, 140-3. **23**: 250
 Adler, Viktor, **4**: 213 *n.*, 214
 Adonai, **12**: 341. **23**: 25, 39-40
 Adonis, **5**: 401. **23**: 25
 Aeneas (in Virgil's *Aeneid*), **6**: 9
 Aeschylus, **23**: 114
 Aesculapius, **4**: 34 *n.*
 Agamemnon, **6**: 112. **8**: 93
 in Aeschylus' *Oresteia*, **23**: 114 *n.* 1
 Agathe (in Weber's *Der Freischütz*), **5**: 419 *n.*
 Agrippa, **21**: 70
 Ahmose, **23**: 9
 Aichhorn, August (*see also* Bibliography), **19**: 272-5
 Akhenaten, **22**: 215 *n.* **23**: 6, 20-4, 26, 28-9, 31-2, 47, 50, 59, 60, 63-4, 88, 110, 136
 Akhnaton (*see* Akhenaten)
 Akki, **23**: 11
 Albert, Prince of Morocco, **6**: 55
 Albertus Magnus, **1**: 344. **5**: 542 *n.*
 Alcibiades, **10**: 240 *n.* 2
 Alexander, Franz (*see also* Bibliography), **21**: 138 *n.* 2
 Alexander the Great, **4**: 99 *n.* **5**: 614 *n.* **6**: 107-9. **8**: 71. **12**: 342. **15**: 18-19, 86, 236. **22**: 102. **23**: 71
 Al-Hariri, **18**: 64
 Allah, **23**: 92
 Allen, Grant, **13**: 58
 Almaviva, Count (in Mozart's *Le Nozze di Figaro*), **4**: 209
 Alois (*see* 'Katharina's' cousin, in Index of Cases)
 Alpelhofer (in Rosegger's 'Fremd gemacht!'), **5**: 474
 Altenberg, Peter, **9**: 245 *n.*
 Alyosha (in Dostoevsky's *The Brother Karamazov*), **21**: 189
 Ambrose, Saint, **6**: 313
 Amenhotep (*see* Amenophis)
 Amenophis III, **23**: 21, 23

- Amenophis IV (*see also* Akhenaten), 18: 181. 23: 20-3, 59
 Amen-Re', 23: 19
 Ammianus Marcellinus, 11: 88
 Ampère, A.-M., 16: 296
 Amphion, 23: 11
 Amun, 23: 21-3, 25, 88
 *Ἀνάγκη (Ananke: Necessity), 11: 125. 13: 93. 16: 355, 430. 19: 168 & n. 4. 21: 53, 54 n., 101, 139
 Anat-Yahu, 23: 63
 Anaximander, 13: 153
 Andersen, Hans, 1: 258 n. 1, 2: 29. 4: 243. 17: 246
 Andrásy, Count Gyula, 8: 207 & n. 3
 Andrea il Todesco, 11: 102
 Andreas, Friedrich Carl, 23: 297 n.
 Andreas-Salomé, Lou (*see also* Bibliography), 6: 168, 216 n. 2. 15: 4-5. 22: 233 n. 1. 23: 297-8
 Anne, Queen (in Shakespeare's *Richard III*), 14: 323 n. 1
 Anzengruber, Ludwig, 6: 86 n. 3. 9: 150 & n. 1. 11: 206. 14: 296
 Apepi, 13: 79-80
 Aphrodite (*see also* Venus), 11: 94. 12: 293, 294, 299. 13: 153
 Apollo, 4: 34 n., 187. 5: 435 n. 9: 68. 11: 117
 Apuleius, 12: 300 n. 1
 Archimedes, 4: 167 n. 22: 173
 Ariadne, 8: 213. 22: 25
 Ariel (in Shakespeare's *The Tempest*), 13: 155 n. 2
 Ariosto, Lodovico, 9: 143
 Aristander, 4: 99 n. 15: 236
 Aristarchus of Samos, 17: 140. 22: 173
 Aristophanes, 7: 136 n. 18: 57-8
 Aristotle (*see also* Bibliography), 1: 199, 352 n. 7: 305. 8: 121. 11: 66. 14: 234. 18: 119. 20: 13 n. 1, 46 n. 21: 30, 209. 22: 16
 Arragon, Prince of (in Shakespeare's *The Merchant of Venice*), 12: 292
 Arrian, 15: 18
 Artabanus, 4: 8
 Artemidorus of Daldis (*see also* Bibliography), 11: 174. 15: 86
 Artemidorus, St., 12: 343
 Artemis, 12: 342, 343. 22: 102
 Artemis-Hecate, 12: 299
 Aschaffenburg, G., 6: 86 n. 1. 9: 100
 Astarte, 1: 243
 Astruc, Jean, 23: 42 n. 3
 Aten, worship of, 23: 21-31, 36, 41, 50, 59-61, 63-4, 69-70, 88, 113
 Athena (Pallas Athene), 4: 187. 10: 233 n. 11: 94. 18: 273-4. 19: 144 n. 3. 23: 22, 45 n. 2
 Atkinson, J. J. (*see also* Bibliography), 14: 292. 23: 130-1
 Atman (in the *Upanishads*), 18: 58 n. 1
 Aton (*see* Aten)
 Atreus, 5: 419 n.
 Attila, 19: 39 n.
 Attis, 13: 152-3
 Atum, 23: 21, 25 & n. 2
 Augustine, Saint, 6: 10. 11: 204
 Aurelian, the Emperor, 21: 69
 Ausonius, 21: 200 & n. 1, 201
 Austen, Jane, 6: 244 n. 1
 Avebury, Lord (Sir John Lubbock) (*see also* Bibliography *nuder* Lubbock), 4: 2
 Averbeck, H. (*see also* Bibliography), 1: 35
 Azam, Etienne Eugène (*see also* Bibliography), 12: 263
 Baalim, 23: 69, 124
 Babenberg dynasty, 6: 222-3
 Babinski, Joseph-François Félix, 1: 133
 Bacchus (*see also* Dionysus), 5: 401
 Back, George, 4: 132 n. 15: 133
 Bacon, Francis, 11: 65. 13: 82
 Baginsky, Adolf, 1: 14 & n. 3. 20: 14
 Baginsky, Benno, 1: 14 & n. 6, 15
 Bahr, Hermann, 7: 304, 310. 9: 245 n.
 Baillet, Adrien (*see also* Bibliography), 21: 199, 201
 Balaam, 10: 193, 260
 Balder, 14: 315
 Balfour, First Earl, 19: 292 n.
 Balint, Michael, 17: 170
 Ballesteros (*see* López-Ballesteros)
 Balzac, Honoré de, 14: 298
 Bamberger, Heinrich von, 20: 15
 Bandelli, Matteo, 11: 67
 Banquo, in Holinshed's *Chronicles*, 14: 322 in Shakespeare's *Macbeth*, 8: 36. 14: 320-1. 17: 187
 Bárczy, Stephan von, 17: 267. 18: 268

- Bassanio (in Shakespeare's *The Merchant of Venice*), 6: 97-8. 12: 291-2, 294. 15: 37-8
- Baubo, 14: 338
- Baudissin, Eva, Countess, 9: 95
- Baumeyer, Franz (see also Bibliography), 12: 6
- Bazarov (in Turgenev's *Fathers and Sons*), 6: 84 n.
- Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio (called 'Il Sodoma'), 11: 102
- Beard, G. M. (see also Bibliography), 3: 90 & n. 1, 144, 146, 148
- Beaumarchais (Caron, Pierre Augustin), 4: 209. 5: 434. 24: 421
- Beaunis, H., 1: 97
- Bechterew, Vladimir Michailovitch, 4: 298
- Beethoven, Ludwig van, 5: 385-6. 23: 108
- Benedict, Saint, 6: 10
- Benedikt, M. (see also Bibliography), 2: 7 n. 3. 5: 491
- Bennett, Arnold, 22: 49
- Beregszászy, Dr. von, 1: 24, 25
- Berger, Johann Nepomuk, 4: 193
- Bergman, J. F., 6: 160
- Bérillon, Edgar, 1: 99
- Berkeley, George, 13: 90 n. 1
- Berkeley-Hill, O., 14: 30
- Bernard, Claude, 5: 523
- Bernays, Martha (see also Freud, Martha), 1: 4, 6 n. 2, 19, 157 n. 3: 9. 5: 437-8. 20: 14-15. 22: 161 n. 24: 415
- Bernfeld, Siegfried (see also Bibliography), 1: 3. 20: 70
- Bernheim, Hyppolite (see also Bibliography), 1: 57, 63-8, 73-87, 90, 96-8, 100-1, 107, 110. 2: xi-xii, 101, 108-10, 228 n., 268, 307. 3: 22-3, 23 n., 325. 4: 148. 7: 258. 10: 102. 11: 22-3. 12: 172, 207, 261, 329. 14: 9, 174 n. 4. 15: 103, 110. 16: 277, 446, 448-9. 18: 89, 108, 238. 19: 192, 195. 20: 17-18, 21, 27-8. 22: 219. 23: 285 n.
- Bertgang, Prof. R. (in W. Jensen's *Gradiva*), 9: 23, 27-8, 30-4, 38-9, 51, 73-7, 81-2
- Bertgang, Zoe (in W. Jensen's *Gradiva*), 9: 21-95 passim in role of physician, 9: 21-2, 29, 37, 69-70, 84-5, 87-90
- Bes, 23: 19
- Bigelow, John (see also Bibliography), 9: 254 & n.
- Binet, Alfred (see also Bibliography), 1: 78. 2: 7 n. 1, 12, 190, 227, 229, 249. 7: 171. 11: 211
- Binswanger, Ludwig, 14: 34. 24: 447
- Binswanger, Otto Ludwig (see also Bibliography), 1: 81
- Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold von, 2: 202. 5: 378-81. 10: 310 n. 1, 12: 23
- Bizet, Georges, 1: 216 n. 2
- Bjerre, P., 14: 33
- Blasel, Karl, 5: 412
- Blériot, Louis, 22: 178
- Bleuler, Eugen (see also Bibliography), 6: 22, 250 n. 2, 254 n. 7: 199. 9: 100, 104. 11: 31, 43. 12: 62, 75, 106 n. 1, 124. 14: 7 n. 2, 26-9, 34, 40-1, 43-4, 74, 131, 196, 199. 15: 109. 16: 427. 17: 194-5. 18: 247, 271-2. 19: 200-1, 269. 20: 48-9, 51, 269
- Bloch, Iwan (see also Bibliography), 7: 135 n., 139, 151. 11: 189 n. 1, 21: 106 n.
- Boabdil, King, 22: 246 & n. 1
- Boas, Franz (see also Bibliography), 13: 119
- Boccaccio, Giovanni, 17: 43 n.
- Böcklin, Arnold, 1: 246. 4: 166. 11: 188. 15: 172
- Böhme, Jakob, 8: 86
- Boileau, Nicolas, 6: 101 n. 1
- Boltraffio, Giovanni Antonio, 3: 291-5. 6: 2-3, 5, 26. 11: 102
- Bon, Gustave le (see also Bibliography under L), 18: 69 n., 72-83, 85, 88, 117-19, 127, 129
- Bonaparte, Napoleon (see Napoleon I)
- Bonaparte, Princess Marie (Princess George of Greece) (see also Bibliography), 1: 175-6, 283. 12: 6 n. 1. 14: 116 n. 1. 19: 244 n. 1. 21: 62-3. 22: 254. 23: 247 n. 1. 24: 444
- Boniface, St., 21: 40
- Bonjour, Casimir, 5: 498
- Borg, Esther (in Strindberg's *Gothic Rooms*), 6: 212-13
- Borgia, Cesare, 11: 69
- Borgia, Lucrezia, 4: 217 n.

- Born, Bertrand de (in Uhland's ballad), 2: 238
- Börne, Ludwig, 18: 264-5. 24: 457
- Botticelli, Sandro, 3: 291-5. 6: 2-3, 5, 26, 55
- Bottom (in Shakespeare's *A Midsummer Night's Dream*), 1: 256
- Bourget, Paul, 4: 126
- Bourke, J. G. (*see also* Bibliography), 11: 233 n.
- Braid, J. (*see also* Bibliography), 1: 108
- Brandes, Georg (*see also* Bibliography), 4: 265. 22: 139 & n. 1
- Branson, J. S. H., 23: 192 n. 1
- Brantôme, Pierre, Seigneur Abbé de, 6: 79
- Bräsig (in Fritz Reuter's *Ut mine Stromtid*), 4: 112
- Braun, Leopoldus, 19: 74-6, 80, 88, 93-4, 97 n., 103
- Braun, Ludwig, 20: 272-3
- Breasted, James Henry (*see also* Bibliography), 23: 6
- Brentano, Bettina, 17: 151-2
- Brentano, Clemens von, 14: 304
- Brentano, Franz, 8: 31 n. 6, 237-8
- Brentano (publisher), 20: 71
- Bresler, J., 9: 116. 24: 432
- Breton, André, 5: 714. 24: 414
- Breuer, Josef (*see also* Bibliography), 3: 22, 44, 45, 80. 5: 486. 6: 84, 86. 9: 116. 11: 9 n. 2, 224 n. 1. 15: 83 & n. 1. 17: 259. 18: 239. 19: 214-15, 278-80. 20: 19, 31, 173. 22: 76 n. 3
- and Anna O., 1: 164 n. 1. 2: x-xi, xvii, 40 n., 259, 264, 285, 288. 3: 29-30. 11: 9-15, 17-22, 24, 26. 14: 11-12, 17. 18: 235. 19: 193-4, 279. 20: 19-22, 26, 263. 22: 145 & n. 24: 425
- and hypnoid states, 1: 116, 149 n. 4. 2: xxii, xxv. 3: 194-5. 7: 27 n. 1. 9: 233 & n. 2. 11: 19-21. 14: 11. 18: 237. 20: 23
- and Frau Cäcilie M., 2: xii, 178, 181 n.
- and Frau Emmy von N., 2: 54-5, 65, 77-8, 80, 103
- collaboration with Freud, 1: xiv, 84 n., 119, 131, 138, 141, 146-8, 151 n. 1, 159, 171, 172 n. 1, 179, 208, 295, 344. 2: x-xxviii, 3 n., 45 n., 129, 178, 189 n., 194 n., 206 n., 211 n. 2, 285. 3: 26, 175, 282. 5: 482. 7: 257, 272-3. 9: 54. 11: 21, 40. 12: 85, 261. 14: 8-10, 13, 114, 152 n., 163, 173, 230 & n. 4. 18: 26-7, 31, 34, 164 n., 235-7. 19: 193-4, 279-80. 20: 21-2, 263-4. 22: 219
- differences with Freud, 2: xiv, xxi-ii, xxv-xxviii. 3: 50-1, 51 n. 1, 199, 220, 261. 7: 27 n. 1, 249-50. 9: 89, 108. 11: 4, 9 & n. 1. 13: 165. 14: 8-9, 11-12, 19, 164 n., 186 n. 2, 188. 18: 26-7, 31, 34, 237, 239. 19: 194-5, 197, 280. 20: 21-4, 26-7, 48. 22: 74 n. 3
- Freud's obituary of, 2: xxviii. 19: 278-80
- 'psycho-analysis' as procedure of, 3: 151. 7: 163
- use of cathartic method, 1: 39-40, 55 n., 65. 2: 48, 93, 256, 266-7, 308. 3: 177, 192-5, 244, 282. 4: 100. 7: 163, 249-50, 259, 273. 9: 89, 108. 12: 147. 13: 165. 14: 8-10. 17: 203. 18: 235-6. 19: 194-5, 197, 279. 20: 20-24, 263-4. 22: 145 & n.
- use of hypnosis and suggestion, 1: 56-7, 64-5, 100 n. 2, 112 n. 1. 2: xvii. 3: 32-5, 39, 59, 242 n.,
- Breughel, Pieter, the Elder, 16: 305
- Brill, A. A. (*see also* Bibliography), 4: xxviii, xxxii, 99 n. 6: xi, 122, 126. 7: 132 n. 11: 3, 9 n. 3, 16 n. 2. 13: 167 n., 170 n. 14: 31-2, 46. 20: 7 n. 2, 53, 21: 254
- Briquet, Paul, 1: 7
- Broca, P., 3: 240
- Brodmann, K., 24: 424, 430
- Brouardel, Paul Camille Hyppolyte, 1: 8. 12: 335. 14: 13-14
- Bruck, Moeller van den, 21: 175
- Brücke, Ernst Wilhelm von, 2: 6 & n. 4. 2: xxii. 3: 228 n. 2, 325. 4: xiv, 206-7. 5: 413, 421-3, 452-3, 477, 481-2, 484. 16: 340. 20: 9 n. 4, 9-10, 12, 19, 253-4
- Brugnotus, 4: 13
- Brühl, Carl, 20: 8
- Brünhilde (Brynhild in *Völsunga Nibelungen Saga*), 6: 197

- Brunswick, Ruth Mack (*see also* Bibliography), 21: 238. 23: 218
- Brutus,
 (in Livy), 5: 398 n.
 (in Schiller's *Die Räuber*, 1st version), 5: 424, 483
 (in Shakespeare's *Julius Caesar*), 5: 424. 8: 73. 10: 180. 24: 417
- Bruun, Laurids, 6: 33
- Brynhild (*see* Brünhilde)
- Bullitt, W. C., 22: 73 n. 1. 24: 466
- Bülow, H. von, 14: 304
- Bülow, Prince, 6: 94-5
- Buonaparte (*see* Bonaparte and Napoleon I)
- Burckhard, Max, 6: 117, 138, 274
- Burckhardt, Jacob (*see also* Bibliography), 11: 63 n. 2
- Burkart, Rudolph, 1: 36
- Burlingham, Dorothy (*see also* Bibliography), 22: 233 & n. 1, 234
- Busch, Wilhelm, 6: 169. 10: 16 n. 14: 82. 21: 75 n.
- Bussy, de, and Napoleon I, 6: 84 n.
- Butler, Colonel (in Schiller's *Wallensteins Tod*), 8: 221 & n.
- Butler, Samuel (*see also* Bibliography), 14: 205
- Byron, Lord, 12: 24 n. 1, 44 & n. 2. 24: 442
- Cagliostro, Count Alessandro, 1: 243
- Cain, 5: 458
- Calkins, G. N., 18: 48
- Callot, Jacques, 5: 428 n.
- Carlyle, Thomas, 21: 133 n.
- Carvel, Hans (in Rabelais' *Pantagruel*), 12: 201
- Castor and Pollux, 6: 69
- Caterina (Leonardo's mother), and smile of *Mona Lisa*, 11: 111-112, 114-15, 134
 death of, 11: 104-5, 119
 relations of, with her son, 11: 62, 81, 82 n. 2, 91-2, 98, 104-7, 113-22, 131, 135-7
- Ceres (*see also* Demeter), 9: 11, 31
- Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 6: 181 n. 1. 8: 71, 141, 231 n. 13: 51. 19: 289
- Chamisso, Adelbert von, 23: 9 & n. 1
- Champollion, François, 11: 88
- Charcot, Jean-Martin (*see also* Bibliography), 2: xi, 260. 3: 247 n. 9: 54. 11: 211. 12: 207. 13: 165. 14: 9. 18: 68, 235. 19: 214, 280. 20: 24, 263. 22: 219. 24: 411
- Freud's admiration for, 1: 135-6. 3: 5, 9-10. 6: 149. 12: 335. 19: 290. 24: 411
- Freud's obituary of, 1: 63, 67-8, 139 n., 143 n., 242 n. 2. 3: 4, 5, 9-23, 43, 243
- Freud's studies under, 1: xiii, 3-14, 19-21, 64, 135-6, 160, 200 n. 3. 3: 9-10, 16-22, 325. 7: 39. 19: 69. 20: 11-15
- Freud's translations of works by, 1: 14, 19, 22, 131-43. 3: 10, 13 n. 2, 18, 65, 257, 325. 6: 161 n. 20: 12
- influence on Freud, 1: 3-4. 2: xxii. 3: 4-5, 9-10, 26, 44, 238, 248. 11: 21. 14: 13-14, 17, 22. 18: 236. 19: 290. 20: 19-20. 22: 93 n.
- quoted, 1: 135, 139, 140-1, 143. 2: 76 n., 94 n., 134, 135 & n., 213. 3: 11, 12, 13, 17, 20-1, 23, 155, 191. 6: 47. 7: 115. 14: 13-14, 22, 155-6. 15: 145 & n. 19: 290. 20: 13
- use of hypnosis, 1: 6, 11, 13, 64, 67-8, 76-9, 81 n., 82-3, 97-8, 140-1. 3: 22-3, 28, 244. 19: 192
- view of demonological possession, 1: 242. 3: 20. 19: 69-70, 72
- view of paralyses, organic and hysterical, 1: 157-8, 160-1, 163 n., 164, 166, 168, 171-2. 2: 17, 42. 3: 20, 22, 27-31. 11: 21. 19: 192-3
- work on hysteria, 1: 10-14, 19-22, 24-35, 39 n. 2, 40-2, 50 n. 2, 51, 58 n. 2, 77-9, 81 n., 98, 127, 137-43, 151. 2: 13-17, 237. 3: 19-23, 27, 143-4, 155, 191, 194-5, 199. 7: 272. 11: 21. 13: 172. 14: 17-22. 19: 214-15. 20: 13-14
- Charlemagne, 6: 223 n. 1
- Charles I of England, 13: 42
- Charles II of England, 13: 42
- Charles V, Emperor (King Charles I of Spain), 8: 229-30
- Charles XII of Sweden, 4: 56
- Charles, King (in Uhland's 'König Karls Meerfahrt'), 15: 197

- Chaucer, Geoffrey, 4: 135 n.
 Cherubino (in Mozart's *Le Nozze di Figaro*), 1: 217
 Christopher, St., 1: 101. 18: 89
 Chrobak, Rudolf, 1: 217 & n. 2. 14: 13-15. 20: 24
 Churchill, Sir Winston, 23: 293 n.
 Cincinnatus, 8: 27
 Cinderella, 12: 293-5, 300 n. 1
 Cinna the conspirator and Cinna the poet (in Shakespeare's *Julius Caesar*), 6: 117 n. 3
 Claparède, Édouard (*see also* Bibliography), 11: 214-15 n.
 Clara (in E. T. A. Hoffmann's 'Sand-Man'), 17: 229, 231-2
 Claudius (in Shakespeare's *Hamlet*), 7: 262. 13: 84 n.
 Claus, K., 3: 227 & n.
 Clementi, Muzio, 5: 371
 Cleopatra, 6: 66, 273. 20: 213-14
 in Shaw's *Caesar and Cleopatra*, 6: 154 n. 1
 Clio, 8: 214
 Clorinda (in Tasso's *Gerusalemme Liberata*), 17: 86 n. 1. 18: 22
 Clytemnestra (in Aeschylus' *Oresteia*), 23: 114 n. 1
 Cohen, Albert, 19: 212
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 1: xxvi, 6: 97
 Colonna, Vittoria, 11: 71
 Columbus, Christopher, 8: 230 n. 14: 43. 16: 257. 21: 30
 Condivi, A., 13: 228
 Conrad (in F. H. Hoffmann's *Struwwelpeter*), 7: 179 n.
 Copernicus, Nicolaus, 9: 245. 11: 65. 16: 284-5. 17: 140. 19: 221. 22: 173
 Coppelius (in E. T. A. Hoffmann's 'Sand-Man'), 17: 228-30, 232 n.
 Coppola, Giuseppe (in E. T. A. Hoffmann's 'Sand-Man'), 17: 228-30, 232 n.
 Cordelia (in Shakespeare's *King Lear*), 12: 293, 294, 300, 301
 Corlay, Pierre de, 11: 108
 Cornelisz, Jakob, 11: 112
 Correggio, Antonio, 6: 67
 Coudenhove-Kalergi, Count Heinrich and Count Richard, 23: 292-3
 Cranefield, Paul F., 1: 64, 104
 Crassus, Marcus Licinius, 5: 570
 Creusa, 7: 61
 Cromwell, Oliver, 5: 447-8
 Curie, Pierre, 22: 173
 Cuvier, G., 3: 13
 Cybele, 13: 153
 Cyrus the Great, 23: 11, 13
 Czeszer, L., 6: 72
 Dahn, Felix, 4: 216 n.
 Damascius, 19: 39 n.
 Daniel (in Schiller's *Die Räuber*), 6: 24
 Dante Alighieri, 5: 474. 11: 120. 17: 250
 Danton, Georges Jacques, 5: 497
 Darkschewitsch, Liweri Osipowitsch von (*see also* Bibliography), 1: 9 n. 1. 3: 237 n.
 Darwin, Charles (*see also* Bibliography), 1: 303. 6: 148. 8: 146 n. 2. 9: 245. 13: 125-6, 141, 142 n. 14: 43, 292. 16: 285, 396 n. 1. 17: 140. 18: 56, 122. 19: 221. 20: 8, 67, 84. 23: 66-7
 Dattner, B. (*see also* Bibliography), 5: 366, 417. 6: 201-2, 207. 15: 193 n.
 Daudet, Alphonse, 4: 126, 285-9, 326-7. 5: 491, 535. 6: 149
 Dauphin, the (son of Louis XIV), 15: 102 & n. 2, 154. 24: 409
 David, J. J., 4: 299
 David, King, 3: 42-3
 Davidson, Andrew, 12: 206
 de Quincey, Thomas, 8: 21-2
 Deffand, Madame du, 18: 193 n. 2
 Defoe, Daniel, 14: 22
 Dekker, E. D. (*see also* Multatuli and Bibliography under 'Multatuli'), 9: 132-3, 133 n., 246. 19: 168 n. 3. 21: 54 n.
 Delbœuf, J. R. L. (*see also* Bibliography), 2: 7 n. 1, 101
 Delgado, H., 14: 34 n. 19: 202
 Demeter (*see also* Ceres), 14: 338
 Democritus, 6: 213
 Denis, Saint, 18: 193
 Descartes, René (*see also* Bibliography), 19: 111 n.
 dreams of, 21: 199-204
 Desdemona (in Shakespeare's *Othello*), 18: 224 n.
 Deuticke, Franz (publisher), 6: 160 & nn. 1 & 2. 9: 248 n. 14: 46. 17: 7 n.

- Deutsch, Felix (*see also* Bibliography), 18: 250
- Deutsch, Helene (*see also* Bibliography), 21: 226-7
- Devil, The (*see also* General Index), 1: 11, 41, 45, 242, 243. 2: 250. 5: 585, 613. 9: 174 & n. 14: 42 n. 17: 69-70. 18: 274. 19: 69-105 *passim*. 21: 120.
- Diana (*see* Artemis)
- Diderot, Denis, 16: 337-8. 21: 251. 23: 192
- Dido (in Virgil's *Aeneid*), 6: 9, 14
- Diodorus, 15: 18
- Diogenes, 6: 107
- Diomede, 4: 129. 5: 645
- Dionysus (*see also* Bacchus), 11: 94. 13: 153, 156. 22: 25
- Disraeli, Benjamin, 23: 9
- Dmitri (in Dostoevsky's *The Brothers Karamazov*), 21: 189, 230 n., 252
- Dogberry (in Shakespeare's *Much Ado about Nothing*), 10: 144
- Dora (Rosa Freud's nursemaid), 6: 241
- Dostoevsky, Andrey (brother of Fyodor), 21: 182.
- Dostoevsky, Fyodor
and *The Brothers Karamazov*, 21: 175-7, 182, 188-9, 230 n., 252
criminal tendencies of, 21: 177-9
epileptoid attacks of, 1: 58 n. 2, 151 n. 1. 9: 228, 234 n. 1. 19: 41 n. 4. 21: 176, 179-82, 184-7, 189
in Siberia, 21: 182 & n., 186
masochism of, 21: 176, 178-9, 185, 196
morality of, 21: 177-8
neurosis of, 21: 177-9, 182, 188-190, 194-6
Oedipus complex of, 21: 176
passion for gambling of, 1: 272 n. 2. 21: 176-8, 190-1, 194, 196
relations with his father, 21: 181-2, 185-7
relations with his wife, 21: 178, 190-1
repressed homosexuality of, 21: 184-5
sadism of, 21: 178-9
sense of guilt of, 21: 176, 178, 185-7, 190-1, 196
- Dowden, Ernest, 16: 418 n. 2
- Drexler, 11: 93
- Dreyfus, Alfred, 4: 166. 8: 40, 123
- Druzhok (terrier), 6: 168
- Du Bois-Reymond, Emil, 15: 34
- Dubois, Paul, 11: 238. 14: 64
- Dubowitz, H., 18: 264
- Duchenne, G., 3: 14
- Dumas, Alexandre (fils), 4: 319. 5: 347 n.
- Dumas, Alexandre (père), 10: 195, 266
- Duncan, King of Scotland (in Holinshed's *Chronicles*), 14: 322
- Duncan (in Shakespeare's *Macbeth*), 14: 319, 321
- Dupaty, C. M., 13: 215
- Dupuy, 5: 500
- Durham, Constantia (in Meredith's *Egoist*), 6: 98-9
- Duse, Eleonora, 6: 204
- Dysaules, 14: 338
- Eboli, Princess (in Schiller's *Don Carlos*), 6: 100 n. 1
- Ebyatar, 23: 42
- Echnaton (*see* Akhenaten)
- Eckstein, F. (*see also* Bibliography), 21: 175-6
- Edinger, Ludwig, 20: 11
- Edward I, King of England, 11: 16
- Eeden, Frederik van, 14: 274, 301-2
- Ehniger, Dr., 4: 70 n.
- Ehrenfels, Christian von (*see also* Bibliography), 8: 111. 9: 204
- Eimer, G. H. T., 9: 23, 73, 76
- Einstein, Albert (*see also* Bibliography), 9: 180. 14: 274. 18: 178, 21: 3. 22: 144, 195-215. 23: 149 n. 2
- Eisenlohr, C., 1: 6
- Eissler, K. R. (*see also* Bibliography), 1: xx, 3. 12: 177. 17: 211 n. 19: 272. 22: 251 n. 23: 289. 24: 414
- Eitington, Max (*see also* Bibliography), 14: 26. 17: 269-70. 18: 3, 175, 248, 268. 19: 203, 285, 287 n., 293. 20: 53-4, 228, 270. 21: 195 n. 2, 257. 22: 152
- Ekdal (in Ibsen's *The Wild Duck*), 4: 296
- Eleanor, Queen (wife of Edward I), 11: 16-17
- Eliot, George, 4: 290

- Elizabeth I, Queen of England, **13**: 42. **14**: 320
- Ellis, Havelock (*see also* Bibliography), **7**: 135 n., 218 n. **11**: 44. **12**: 206. **14**: 73 n. **1**: 16: 416 n. **1**: 19: 201
- Elohim, **23**: 40
- Elsa (in Wagner's *Lohengrin*), **8**: 36
- Emden, J. E. G. van, **6**: 200. **14**: 33. **24**: 422, 423
- Emmerich, Katherina, **12**: 343
- Empedocles of Acragas, **23**: 149 n. 2, 244-7
- Epicurus, **6**: 27
- Erb, Wilhelm H. (*see also* Bibliography), **3**: 144
- Erdmann, Prof., **6**: 36-7
- Erman, Adolf (*see also* Bibliography), **11**: 154
- Ermengem, Frédéric van, **19**: 290 n. 1
- Ernst, S., **6**: 62 & n. 2
- Eros (in Plato's *Symposium*), **19**: 218
- Este, Cardinal Ippolito D', **9**: 143 & n.
- Eulenburg, Albert, **1**: 14 & n. 3, 81. **7**: 135 n.
- Euripedes, **16**: 331
- Evans, Sir Arthur, **23**: 45 n. 2, 70
- Ewers, H. H., **17**: 236 n. 1
- Exner, Sigmund (*see also* Bibliography), **5**: 482 n. **20**: 9
- Ezra, **23**: 42 n. 4, 47
- Falstaff, Sir John (in Shakespeare's *Henry IV, Parts I and II*), **4**: 205 n. **8**: 231 n. **14**: 24, 287, 289 n. 1
- Farina, Johann Maria, **4**: 25. **15**: 92
- Farrow, E. Pickworth (*see also* Bibliography), **20**: 280
- Fates, the (*see also* Moerae, The), **4**: 204-5, 233. **12**: 296
- Fechner, Gustav Theodor (*see also* Bibliography), **1**: 296 n. 1, 312 n., 315 & n. 2. **2**: xxii n. **3**: 66. **8**: 67 n. **15**: 90 & n. **18**: 8-10. **19**: 47, 159. **20**: 59, 78
- Feigenbaum, Dorian, **21**: 254-5
- Fenichel, Otto (*see also* Bibliography), **1**: xx
- Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain, **4**: 213
- Féré, C. S. (*see also* Bibliography), **1**: 78. **7**: 160 n.
- Ferenczi, Sándor (*see also* Bibliography), **1**: 206 n. **3**: 4: xxix. **5**: 367. **6**: 19-20, 26, 28, 30 n. **3**., 39, 85, 87, 125, 156, 182, 267-8. **9**: 252. **11**: 99 n. 1, 205, 210. **12**: 3, 4, 59. **13**: 170 n., 192. **14**: 31, 33, 42, 44, 46, 60, 82, 106, 148 n. **3**. **17**: 158, 170, 177, 206-7, 218, 267-8. **18**: 12 n., 13, 175, 248, 264, 268, 270. **19**: 60-2, 157, 173 n., 204, 243, 266-9, 293. **20**: 53-4, 262 n. 1, 277 n. **5**. **22**: 153 & n., 226-9. **23**: 221 n., 230. **24**: 438, 441
- Ferrier, Sir David, **19**: 191
- Figaro, (in Mozart's *Le nozze di Figaro*), **4**: 208. **24**: 421 (in Beaumarchais' *Le mariage de Figaro*), **4**: 209. **5**: 434. **24**: 422
- Finger, E. (*see also* Bibliography), **7**: 21 n. **24**: 429
- Finkelnburg, F. C. (*see also* Bibliography), **14**: 214-15. **24**: 448
- Fischer, Dr., **6**: 139
- Fischer, Kuno (*see also* Bibliography), **8**: 9
- Fischhof, A., **4**: 211. **6**: 220
- Fison, L. (*see also* Bibliography), **13**: 7
- Flaubert, Gustave, **8**: 22. **16**: 305. **23**: 49
- Flechsigt, Paul Emil (*see also* Schreber, delusions about Flechsigt, in Index of Cases), **3**: 15. **12**: 7, 10, 12, 18-19, 28, 32, 38-41, 48-9, 55-6, 72. **20**: 10
- Fleischl von Marxow, Ernst, **4**: 111 n., 115, 206-7. **5**: 421, 423-4, 482, 484, 486, **20**: 9-10
- Fliess, Ida, **1**: 179, 246
- Fliess, Robert, **1**: 213 n. **4**, 262
- Fliess, Wilhelm (*see also* Bibliography), **12**: 4, 316, 318. **15**: 201 n. **3**, 235 n. **2**. **16**: 329 n. **2**, 384 n. **17**: 6, 39 n., 177-8, 200 n. **18**: 45, 64 n., 104 n., 255 n. **19**: 5, 9, 24 n., 33 n., 57 n. **3**, 70, 183 n. **2**, 246. **20**: 13 n. 1, 24 n. 2, 34 n., 65 n. **2**, 78-9, 84, 91, 171 n. **2**. **22**: 121 n., 139 n. **1**, 185-6. **23**: 120 n. 1, 130 n., 160 n., 215, 226 n. 2, 251, 274
- Freud's correspondence with, *see* FREUD Bibliography (1950a)

- Flournoy, T., 18: 248
 Fluss family, 21: 259
 Fluss, Gisela, 3: 302 & n. 10: 280
 Fontane, Theodor, 6: 131, 176-7, 205. 16: 372. 21: 75. 24: 451, 464
 Forckenbeck, Burgomaster, 8: 20
 Forel, August (*see also* Bibliography), 1: 63-5, 68, 75-6, 87, 90-102. 9: 245 n. 16: 462 n. 19: 192
 Forsyth, David, 18: 175. 22: 47-54
 Foucault, J. B. L., 21: 26
 Fouquier-Tinville, A. Q., 4: 26
 Fournier, Jean Alfred, 3: 144
 Fra Angelico da Fiesole, 3: 291
 France, Anatole, 4: 82 n., 93. 9: 246. 20: 272. 23: 249 n.
 Francis I, King of France, 11: 67, 109
 Francis of Assisi, St., 21: 102
 Franciscus, Abbot, 19: 76-7, 80-1, 89, 93-7
 Franklin, John, 4: 132 n. 15: 133
 Franz (in Schiller's *Die Räuber*), 6: 24
 Franz Josef, Emperor of Austria, 4: 208-9, 211, 296 n. 22: 173 & n. 1
 Franziska (*see* 'Katharina's' cousin, in Index of Cases)
 Frazer, J. G. (*see also* Bibliography), 12: 193-4 n. 13: 38, 75 n. 1, 81-3, 104-6, 108, 114-18, 123-5. 14: 296 n. 1. 20: 67-8. 24: 443
 Frederick the Great, 1: 268 n. 4. 8: 70. 20: 236 n. 21: 83 n. 2
 Frederick William I of Prussia, 1: 268 n. 4
 Freud, Alexander (Freud's brother), 1: 262. 6: 108-9. 22: 240-1, 243, 247-8
 Freud, Amalie (Freud's mother), 1: 261-5. 4: 17, 192, 204-6, 247. 5: 583-4. 6: 24, 50-1, 51 n. 2, 108. 20: 7. 21: 259
 Freud, Anna (Freud's daughter) (*see also* Bibliography), 1: xxi, 175, 263, 265, 283. 14: 205. 18: 271 n., 19: 243. 20: 70 n. 1, 73. 21: 160, 206-207, 259 n. 1. 22: 147, 234, 245. 23: 3, 297-8
 Freud, Anna (Freud's eldest sister), 4: 172. 6: 51 & n. 2
 Freud, Emanuel (Freud's half-brother), 3: 302. 6: 219-20, 227-8
 Freud, Ernst (Freud's son), 1: xx, 286. 22: 198. 23: 297 n., 301 n. 1
 Freud, Hermann (Freud's nephew), 4: 130-1, 252-3. 5: 644
 Freud, Jacob (Freud's father), 1: 259, 261. 6: 51 n. 2, 219-20. 20: 7-8, 10. 22: 247-8
 and anti-semitism, 4: 197. 6: 219
 death of, 1: 233 & nn. 1 & 2. 4: xxvi, 217 n., 317-18. 5: 427-9, 435-6. 6: 219 & n. 1
 Freud's dreams about, 1: 233 & nn. 1 & 2. 4: 138, 172-3, 191-3, 216-17, 293. 5: 424-9, 435-8, 447-51, 484
 glaucoma of, 4: 170-1, 216-17
 Freud, John (Freud's nephew), 1: 262. 3: 302. 4: 231. 5: 424-5, 483-5
 Freud, Josef (Freud's uncle), 4: 137-40, 165, 192, 293, 305-6, 322. 5: 472, 484 n., 570
 Freud, Martha (Freud's wife; *see also* Bernays, Martha), 1: 263. 6: 109-10, 136-7, 144, 243. 22: 139 n. 1. 24: 444
 figures in Freud's dreams, 1: 263. 4: 124. 5: 558-9
 referred to in analysis of 'Botanical Monograph' dream, 4: 169-170, 172-3, 175, 282
 referred to in analysis of 'Irma' dream, 4: 108, 110 n., 115-16, 118, 120, 292
 referred to in analysis of other dreams, 1: 255. 4: 128-9, 166, 207, 232, 269, 299, 301-2. 5: 465, 638
 Freud, Martin (Freud's son), 1: 268
 Freud, Mathilde (Freud's daughter), 1: 253-4. 4: 111-12, 117-18, 120. 6: 169, 173, 180
 Freud, Oliver (Freud's son), 1: 268. 5: 447-8
 Freud, Pauline (Freud's niece), 1: 262. 3: 302. 5: 425 n., 486
 Freud, Philipp (Freud's half-brother), 1: 264-5. 6: 50-1, 51 n. 2
 Freud, Rosa (Freud's sister), 6: 23, 241

- Freud, Sigmund,
 Adriatic coast, visit to, 3: 288,
 290 & n. 2. 6: 2-3, 7 n. 2
 and Abraham (*see also* Abraham,
 Karl), 20: 277-8
 and Adler (*see under* Adler,
 Alfred)
 and Georg Brandes, 22: 139 &
 n. 1
 and Breuer (*see under* Breuer)
 and Charcot (*see under* Charcot)
 and Einstein, 22: 197-8
 and Ferenczi (*see also* Ferenczi),
 19: 267. 22: 227-8
 and Fliess (*see also* Fliess) 1: 175,
 206 n. 3, 284, 321, 342. 7: 8
 and Thomas Mann, 20: 72-3. 22:
 255
 and Joseph Popper, 22: 224
 and Romain Rolland, 20: 279.
 22: 238-9
 antiquities, collects, 4: 124, 167.
 5: 456
 anti-semitism and, 4: 136 n., 137,
 139, 196-7. 6: 227. 19: 222.
 20: 9. 23: 57, 289-93, 301
 appointment as professor, 3: 4,
 225-6. 4: 136-7, 139-40, 192-3,
 271. 5: 560. 6: 108. 15: 5
 as doctor of medicine, 20: 8-14,
 72, 253-4
 as lecturer, 11: 4-5. 15: 5-6
 attitude to Jewry, 13: xv. 14: 274.
 19: 222, 291-2. 20: 7, 273-4.
 21: 170
 autobiographical note, 3: 324-5
 Bernhardt's disease, suffers from,
 3: 253 & n. 1
 book-collecting, 4: 172-3, 284,
 305. 5: 467
 books, choice of Ten Good, 9:
 245-7
 Carthaginians, sympathy for, 4:
 196-8
 childhood and youth (*see also*
 screen-memory; self-analysis),
 4: 17, 172-3, 191-3, 196-8,
 216, 231, 275. 5: 424-5, 472,
 483-6, 560, 583-4. 10: 280 n.
 13: 240-2. 20: 7-8. 21: 259.
 22: 141
 cocaine, work on, 3: 233 & n.,
 234, 239, 325. 4: 111, 115, 117,
 170-1, 173, 282. 20: 14-15
 Czech, knowledge of, 4: 196
 dislikes conventional greetings
 and sympathy, 6: 154-5
 dreams (*see* INDEX OF DREAMS)
 engagement and marriage, 5:
 437-8. 20: 14-15, 18
 facial injury as child, 3: 310 & n.
 4: 17. 5: 560
 filial piety, 22: 247-8
 German Nationalism and, 4: 210,
 213, 323
 Goethe Prize, awarded, 20: 73.
 21: 206, 207
 hypnosis and suggestion, use of,
 1: 4, 13, 63-8, 95 n. 2, 100-1,
 119-21, 124, 137, 208. 2: xi-
 xii, xvii-xviii, xxi, 48 (48-105
 passim), 77, 100 n., 101, 107-9,
 110-11 n., 139, 145, 256, 267-8,
 283-5, 307-8. 3: 30, 32-5, 39,
 59, 242 & n. 2. 7: 249-50, 252,
 259-61. 14: 9, 19. 16: 292 & n.
 2, 448-50, 462. 18: 236-8. 19:
 192, 194-7, 214-15. 20: 16-19,
 27-9, 264 24: 427, 455-6.
 hysteria, suffers from 'mild', 1:
 259, 262-3
 illness, late, 20: 71, 274. 21: 206,
 207. 22: 5
 in America, 11: 3-5. 14: 7. 20:
 51-2, 269. 22: 227
 in Berlin, 1: 5, 11-15. 20: 12 n.,
 14
 in England, 3: 302. 5: 519. 6:
 227. 23: 4, 57-8. 103, 142
 in Freiberg (Příbor), Moravia, 4:
 196. 10: 280 n. 20: 7. 21: 259.
 22: 141
 in Italy, 4: 194, 231-2. 5: 547.
 13: 210, 213. 22: 227-8, 239-40
 in Nancy, 1: 65 & n. 3, 67, 74, 90,
 100, 107-8. 2: xi-xii, 108. 11:
 22-3. 14: 9. 15: 103. 16: 277 &
 n., 448-9. 18: 89. 19: 195. 20:
 17-18. 22: 219. 23: 285 & n.
 in Paris, 1: 3-15, 21, 64, 135-6,
 160. 2: xi. 3: 9, 10, 232, 325.
 4: 195. 5: 469. 6: 149, 261. 11:
 21. 14: 9, 13-14. 18: 235. 19:
 69, 191, 290. 20: 12-14. 22: 219
 in Trieste, studies, 3: 227 n.
 longing to visit Italy, 4: 193-7,
 231-2, 283, 317. 5: 432, 469-70
 longing to visit Rome, 4: 193-6
 memory, disturbance of, on the
 Acropolis, 22: 239-48

- memory, powers of, 6: 135-6, 218.
11: 4. 15: 5. 22: 5
- migraine, suffers from, 1: 213 n. 4.
6: 21. 15: 28
- neurology, interest shifts to psychology from, 1: 3-4, 8-13. 2: xxiii-xxv. 3: 9, 43, 64, 190, 203, 234 n. 2, 238 n. 2, 245 n. 1, 325. 4: xviii. 16: 393
- neurology, work on (*see also* last entry), 3: 225-57, 325. 4: xvi-xviii. 14: 162-4. 16: 340, 393. 20: 10-18, 78. 24: 463
- parapraxes (*see also* Indexes of Parapraxes, 6: 291-6 and 16: 478-9), 3: 290-4, 296-7. 22: 233-5
- religion, lack of, 19: 291. 20: 273. 21: 169-70. 23: 57-8
- screen memory, 3: 302, 309-20. 4: 172-3. 10: 280 n.
- self-analysis, 1: 257-65, 267-8, 271, 276, 291. 2: xviii. 3: 162-3 n., 262, 301. 4: xix-xx, xxiii-xxvi, 101-2, 105-6, 120-1. 5: 454, 477, 636, 639-40. 6: 49 & n. 3, 50. 7: 128
- truthfulness, 6: 221
- Vienna University, membership of (*see also* appointment as professor), 1: 3, 5. 3: 225-6. 14: 14, 23. 15: 5, 9. 20: 9, 11-12. 22: 5, 219 & n. 2
- Freud, Sophie, (Freud's daughter), 19: 287 n. 1
- Freud's children (*see also* Anna, Ernst, Martin, Mathilde, Oliver, Sophie)
- dreams about, 4: 111-13, 120, 292, 299, 301-2. 5: 441, 444 & n., 447-8, 469-70, 478, 487, 547, 558-60, 639
- dreams by, 4: 127-30. 5: 643-4, 650
- Freud's children's nurse, 5: 442-3
- Freud's governess (Lisl), 1: 255
- Freud's grandfather, 5: 583
- Freud's grandson, 5: 461 n., 560. 18: 14-15
- Freud's nieces, 4: 252-3.
- Freud's nurse, 1: 261-5. 4: 247, 248 n.
- Freud's schoolmaster, 4: 17, 211-12
- Freud's sister-in-law, 4: 211
- Freud-Ottorego, 22: 50, 51
- Freund, Anton von, 17: 158, 167 n., 267 n. 2. 18: 248, 267-8. 19: 267. 20: 54. 22: 49 & n., 52 & n.
- Freyhau (Berlin lawyer), 3: 290 n. 2
- Freytag, Gustav, 8: 212
- Friedjung, Dr., 9: 256
- Fries, Hans, 11: 112
- Frink, H. W., 6: 89-90
- Fritsch, G., 3: 14-15. 19: 191
- Fuchs, Georg (*see also* Bibliography), 22: 251-2
- Fulda, Ludwig, 1: 258 n. 1. 4: 243
- Fülöp-Miller, René (*see also* Bibliography), 21: 175-6
- Fürst, M., 9: 129-31
- Furtmüller, C. (*see also* Bibliography), 14: 60
- Galileo Galilei, 1: 257 n. 3
- Gallmeyer, Josefine, 8: 153 n. 1
- Galsworthy, John, 6: 133. 21: 105 n. 2. 22: 49, 51
- Galton, Francis (*see also* Bibliography), 15: 172 n. 1. 23: 10
- Gambetta, Léon, 3: 16
- Ganymede, 4: 217 n.
- Garcilaso de la Vega, el Inca, 13: 110
- Gardner, Muriel, 24: 435
- Gargantua (in Rabelais' *Pantagruel*), 4: 215. 5: 469. 21: 90 n.
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 5: 428, 447, 6: 10
- Garnett, Constance, 21: 189 n. 1, 252 n.
- Garnier, Jules, 5: 469
- Gärtner, Professor G. and Frau, 4: 171, 175-6, 282. 5: 714. 24: 415
- Gassendi, Pierre, 6: 27
- George, Stefan, 21: 206
- 'Gettatore' (in Schaeffer's *Josef Montfort*), 17: 243
- Gicklhorn, Josef (*see also* Bibliography), 1: 3. 17: 211 n.
- Gilgamesh, 23: 11 & n.
- Gilhofer and Ranschburg (booksellers), 6: 32
- Gill, Merton M., 1: 293, 387 n.
- Ginburg, Mira, 17: 4
- Giocondo, Francesco del, 11: 67
- Giocondo, Mona Lisa del (La Gioconda), 11: 67, 107-12, 114-17, 134, 136
- Giotto di Bondone, 4: 15

- Girolamo dai Libri, 11: 112
 Giskra, 4: 193
 Glenelg tribe of Australia, 11: 195
 God (*see* Aten, Jehovah, Yahweh in Index of Names; Schreber's God in Index of Cases; God in General Subject Index)
 Godiva, Lady, 11: 217
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 6: 245. 7: 259. 9: 245. 12: 33, 44. 14: 304. 18: 265. 23: 108. 24: 419, 421, 436
 as mother's favourite, 5: 714. 17: 156. 24: 416
 autobiographical element in works, 1: 256, 262. 2: 207. 10: 204, 262 & n. 2. 11: 69
 brothers and sisters of, 17: 150-2, 156
 childhood memory, 6: 51-2 n. 10: 128 n. 11: 84-5 n. 17: 147-156. 18: 16 n. 2
 dreams about, 4: 326-7, 337 n. 5: 354, 439-41, 448-9, 474, 662-5
 'Fragment über die Natur' attributed to, 5: 439-41, 441 n., 714. 20: 8 & n. 4. 24: 417
 Freud's view of, 5: 613. 11: 69. 17: 156. 21: 207-12. 23: 125
 Prize, 4: 142 n. 20: 73. 21: 206-8
 quoted, 2: 87, 139 & n., 192 n. 2, 229 n. 2. 4: 78, 142, 147 n., 207, 265, 283, 287, 314 n., 319. 5: 428, 483, 613, 637, 639. 6: vii, xii, 15-18, 37-9, 66 & n. 2, 218. 7: 16, 154, 162. 8: 23 & n. 2, 24, 82, 93, 121, 127. 9: 146 & n., 173 & n. 2. 10: 204, 216 & n., 262. 12: 29 n. 2, 70, 135 n., 201-2 n., 335, 342 n. 2. 13: 158, 161. 14: 42 & n. 15: 38, 39 n. 16: 355 n. 1, 418-19. 17: 147-8, 151, 243. 18: 42. 19: 79 & n. 1 & 2, 85 n. 1, 149 & n. 20: 9 & n. 2, 187, 188. 21: 74-5, 76 n., 120 & n. 2 & 4, 133 & n., 209-210, 212. 22: 33 & n. 3. 23: 89 & n. 2, 123 & n., 126 n. 2, 207 & n., 225 & n. 2, 238 & n. 1, 245 & n. 3
 translator of Diderot, 16: 337-8 & n. 1. 21: 251 n. 2
 Gold, Herr, 6: 264-5
 Golgi, Camillo, 1: 160
 Goltz, Friedrich, 1: 14 & n. 5. 19: 191
 Gomperz, Heinrich, 18: 58 n. 1
 Gomperz, Theodor (*see also* Bibliography), 9: 246
 Gosselin, Raymond, 7: 304
 Grabbe, Christian Dietrich, 21: 65 n. 2
 Graf, Max (*see also* Bibliography), 6: 88. 14: 46.
 Grand Inquisitor, the (in Dostoevsky's *The Brothers Karamazov*), 21: 177, 188
 Greece, Princess George of (*see* Bonaparte, Princess Marie)
 Gregory, 4: 24, 89
 Gregory of Nazianzum, 6: 213
 Gretchen (in Goethe's *Faust*), 6: 66. 17: 243
 Griesinger, Wilhelm (*see also* Bibliography), 12: 218
 Grillparzer, Franz, 1: 265. 4: 214, 262. 18: 213 n. 1
 Grimm, Brothers (*see also* Bibliography), 12: 234
 Grinstein, Alexander (*see also* Bibliography), 1: xx
 Grisebach, E., 17: 232 n.
 Groddeck, Georg (*see also* Bibliography), 18: 250. 19: 7, 23, 209. 22: 72 & n. 1
 Groller, Balduin, 5: 678
 Gross, Hans (*see also* Bibliography), 6: 254 n. 9: 106
 Gruber, Joseph G., 1: 28
 Grünhut, Professor, 10: 276
 Grusha (*see* 'Wolf-Man's' nursery maid, in Index of Cases)
 Gruyer, 11: 108
 Guinon, G., 1: 127-8. 3: 143
 Gull, C. Ranger, 18: 98 n. 1
 Gumpelino, Baron Cristoforo (in Heine's *Reisebilder*), 8: 141
 Gutzkow, C., 17: 223-4
 Hadrian, the Emperor, 15: 86. 21: 70
 Hagen (in the *Nibelungenlied*), 5: 515
 Haggard, Sir Henry Rider, 5: 453-4
 Hal, Prince (in Shakespeare's *Henry IV Parts I and II*), 4: 205 n. 5: 484. 14: 289 n. 1
 Halbe, Max, 6: 27 n. 1
 Hall, G. Stanley (*see also* Bibliography), 4: xxxii, 11: 3, 8, 27. 14: 31-2. 19: 201. 20: 51, 269

- Halsmann, Philipp, **21**: 189 *n.* 2, 251-3
- Hamilcar Barca, **4**: 197. **6**: 218-20
- Hamlet (in Shakespeare's *Hamlet*), **1**: 265-6. **4**: 60, 263 *n.* 2, 264-6. **5**: 444. **7**: 262, 309-10. **8**: 37, 42, 44, 72. **10**: 241 *n.* 2. **11**: 47, 137. **13**: 212-13. **14**: 246. **16**: 335. **20**: 63-4, 187. **21**: 134 *n.*, 188-9. **23**: 192
- Hammerschlag, Samuel, **9**: 255-6
- Hamnet (Shakespeare's son), **4**: 265-6
- Hannibal, **4**: 196-8. **6**: 217-18
- Hanold, Norbert (in W. Jensen's *Gradiva*), **9**: 10-93 *passim*
dreams of, **9**: 12-14, 16, 19-20, 25, 41, 52-62, 66-8, 70, 72-83, 88, 93
- Hansen, Carl, **1**: 64. **20**: 16. **24**: 407, 461
- Hanslick, Eduard, **8**: 22 *n.* 2
- Hapsburg dynasty, **6**: 222-3, 223 *n.*
- Harden, Maximilian, **10**: 310
- Haremhab, **23**: 24, 29, 48, 60
- Hárník, J., **22**: 187 *n.* 3
- Hartleben, Gisa (in W. Jensen's *Gradiva*), **9**: 24-8, 38, 69, 74-5, 83-4
- Hartmann, Eduard von (*see also* Bibliography), **6**: 118-19
- Hasdrubal, **4**: 196 *n.* 6: 217-20
- Hathor, **11**: 93-4. **24**: 440
- Hatto, Bishop, **2**: 73
- Hauff, W., **17**: 244, 246, 252
- Hauptmann, Gerhardt, **6**: 26-7. **14**: 304
- Haynau, General J., **6**: 29
- Hebbel, Friedrich, **11**: 207-8. **14**: 21. **18**: 97
- Hecker, E. (*see also* Bibliography), **3**: 251
- Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich, **4**: 55
- Heidenhain, R. P. H., **1**: 76. **19**: 192. **20**: 16
- Heine, Heinrich, **5**: 435 *n.*, 490 *n.*, 513. **6**: 18. **9**: 245. **14**: 85, 290 *n.*, 294. **15**: 52 *n.* 2. **17**: 236 *n.* 2. **21**: 50, 110 *n.*, 122 *n.* 3. **22**: 113 & *n.*, 161 & *n.*, 192 & *n.* 1. **23**: 30 *n.* 2. **24**: 422, 436, 440
and de Musset, **8**: 25 *n.* 2
and Freud's aunt, **8**: 141
jokes made by, **8**: 12-13, 16-20, 23 *n.* 2, 36-7, 39-41, 46-8, 50-53, 69-70, 77-9, 85, 87, 90, 114, 145, 211-12
subjective determinants of jokes of, **8**: 141-2
- Heine, T. T., **10**: 131 *n.*
- Helen (in Offenbach's *La belle Hélène*), **5**: 488 *n.* 15: 108
- Hella (Freud's niece), **1**: 254
- Hellens, Franz (pseudonym of F. van Ermengem), **19**: 290 *n.* 1
- Heller, Hugo, **4**: xxix. **9**: 142, 245 *n.*, 248 *n.* 14: 46-7. **17**: 7 *n.* 19: 70
- Helmholtz, H. L. F. von, **1**: 139 *n.* 2: xxii. **3**: 66. **4**: xvi-xvii. **5**: 613. **15**: 34. **21**: 180
- Henry VIII, **4**: 212-13
- Henry, Matilda, **13**: 82
- Heracles (*see also* Hercules), **22**: 188 *n.* 1, 191-2. **23**: 11
- Heraclitus, **20**: 13 *n.*
- Herbart, J. F. (*see also* Bibliography), **3**: 66. **14**: 16 *n.*, 143, 162
- Herbst, Eduard, **4**: 193
- Hercules (*see also* Heracles), **5**: 469
- Herder, Frau, **21**: 210
- Herder, J. G. von, **4**: 207
- Hering, Ewald (*see also* Bibliography), **14**: 162 *n.*, 205. **17**: 238. **18**: 49. **19**: 279
- Hermes Trismegistos, **11**: 88
- Hero and Leander (in Grillparzer's *Des Meeres und der Liebe Wellen*), **4**: 214. **18**: 213 *n.* 1
'by Shakespeare', **6**: 244
- Herod the Great, **23**: 14.
- Herodes, Dr., **5**: 443.
- Herodotus (*see also* Bibliography), **5**: 398 *n.* 6: 198 *n.* 1. **15**: 162. **17**: 239 *n.* 1, 246, 252. **23**: 43
- Herophilus, **4**: 132 *n.*
- Herostratus, **12**: 342. **22**: 102
- Herz, Max, **1**: 352 *n.*
- Hesiod, **8**: 57 *n.* 1. **22**: 188 & *n.* 2
- Hesse, Hermann, **4**: 303. **9**: 245 *n.*
- Hevesi, L. (*see also* Bibliography), **8**: 207
- Heymann, Walter, **6**: 114
- Heymans, G. (*see also* Bibliography), **8**: 16, 38, 140
- Hiess, **5**: 623
- Hilferding, Frau Dr. M., **5**: 473
- Hill-Tout, C., **13**: 119
- Hincks, E., **15**: 232
- Hippias, **5**: 398 *n.*

- Hirschfeld, Magnus (*see also* Bibliography), 7: 135 n., 147 n. 9: 157
- Hirsch-Hyacinth (Heine's lottery agent), 8: 12-13, 16-20, 79, 140-1
- His Majesty the Baby, 14: 91
- Hitler, Adolf, 21: 145 n.
- Hitschmann, Eduard (*see also* Bibliography), 6: 118-19, 252-3. 14: 7 n. 2, 38, 46. 17: 151-2
- Hitzig, E., 3: 14-15. 19: 191
- Hobbes, Thomas, 1: 344. 5: 542
- Hoche, A. (*see also* Bibliography), 7: 151 n. 11: 189 n. 1. 14: 27, 45
- Hoffmann, E. T. A. 17: 227-34, 236. 23: 126
- Hoffmann, Franz H. ('Dr. Heinrich'), 6: 150 n. 7: 179 n. 16: 369. 24: 430
- Hoffmannsthal, Hugo von, 9: 245 n.
- Holbein, Hans, the Elder, 11: 112
- Hollós, S. (*see also* Bibliography), 4: xxix. 19: 268 n. 2
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 8: 33 n. 3
- Holofernes (in Hebbel's *Judith and Holofernes*), 11: 207. 18: 97
- Homer, 4: 246-7, 249, 474, 553 n. 6: 106-8, 112. 8: 57 n. 1, 93. 9: 245. 12: 297. 14: 294. 17: 250. 23: 70-1
- Horace, 2: 234. 4: xiv. 8: 109. 9: 35. 12: 180 n. 1. 19: 248. 20: 277
- Horace, The, 9: 95. 12: 297-8
- Horatio (in Shakespeare's *Hamlet*), 8: 42. 11: 137 n.
- Horus, 16: 327. 23: 30 n. 2
- Hosca, 23: 36
- Huch, Ricarda, 14: 304. 22: 251 n.
- Hug-Hellmuth, H. von (*see also* Bibliography), 14: 46, 341. 15: 142. 17: 154-5. 20: 70
- Hughes, C. E., 6: 116
- Hugo, Victor, 8: 229-30. 12: 253. 22: 155
- Hunter, Richard A. (*see also* Bibliography), 12: 7
- Huss, John, 17: 91-2
- Ibsen, Henrik, 4: 257, 296. 7: 308. 10: 215. 14: 324-31. 20: 9 n. 1, 274
- Ida, 15: 108
- Ignotus, H., 17: 136. 19: 268 n. 2
- Ikhnaton (*see* Akhenaten)
- Iphigenia (in Goethe's *Iphigenie auf Tauris*), 4: 207 n.
- Isaac, 23: 44
- Isaacs, Susan, 21: 138 n. 2
- Ishtar, 23: 11
- Isis, 11: 93-4. 23: 30 n. 2
- Italy, King of, 4: 285, 288
- Itzig, Artilleryman, Itzig the Sunday Rider, 4: 231. 8: 56-7
- Ivan the Terrible, 21: 177
- Jackson, J. Hughlings (*see also* Bibliography), 1: 311 n. 1. 5: 569 n. 2. 14: 163, 206. 24: 411
- Jacob, 23: 27, 44
- Jacob's daughter, 23: 27. 24: 468
- Jacomo (pupil of Leonardo), 11: 103
- Jahve (*see* Yahweh)
- James I, King of England, 14: 320
- James, William, 20: 52
- Janet, Pierre (*see also* Bibliography), 1: 40 n., 53 n. 1, 141, 169, 170. 2: xii n. 2, xiv, 12, 92, 104, 190, 227, 229-33, 237-8, 249. 3: 22, 45, 51 & n. 3, 57, 143, 154, 249. 7: 114, 266. 9: 54. 11: 21-2, 25-6, 211-12. 12: 207, 261. 13: 165, 172. 14: 32-3, 39. 16: 257. 18: 236-7. 19: 193, 196, 280. 20: 13, 19, 21, 30-1, 263. 21: 115 n.
- Januarius, Saint, 6: 10-11
- Janus, 8: 155, 215, 234-5
- Jauner, 23: 264
- Jehovah (*see also* Yahweh), 4: 214 n. 12: 341
- Jehu, 23: 40
- Jekels, Ludwig (*see also* Bibliography), 14: 33, 323-4
- Jelliffe, S. E., 14: 48. 18: 250. 19: 201, 209
- Jenghiz Khan, 21: 112
- Jenkinson, Dr. (in Daudet's *Le Nabab*), 4: 291
- Jenner, Edward, 16: 461
- Jensen, Wilhelm (*see also* Bibliography), 4: 97 n. 5: 372. 24: 432
- correspondence with Freud, 9: 4
- Gradiva* by, 9: 3-95 *passim*, 248 n.
- other stories by, 9: 94-5
- Jentsch, E. (*see also* Bibliography), 17: 230, 233
- Jerusalem, Karl Wilhelm (model for Goethe's *Werther*), 1: 256. 24: 408
- Jesus Christ, 1: 101 n. 4: 70. 8: 74-5, 117. 9: 35. 11: 31, 124. 12: 28,

- 32 n. 1. 13: 153-6. 14: 292-3.
17: 62-7, 79, 117. 18: 94-5, 98,
134-5. 19: 77, 101, 103. 21:
142, 169, 171, 187. 23: 14,
86-90, 101, 106, 135-6, 236,
291
as an infant in Leonardo's paint-
ings, 11: 87, 90, 112-13, 114-
116 n.
blasphemous thoughts about, 17:
63-4, 79
circumcision of, 17: 86
equated with primal father, 21:
136, 142
'Wolf-Man's' identification with,
17: 64, 66, 115, 117
Jethro, 23: 34-5, 41
Jevons, F. B. (*see also* Bibliography),
13: 58
Jocasta,
in legend of King Oedipus, 23:
187, 191
in Sophocles' *Oedipus Rex*, 4: 261-
262, 264. 6: 178 & n. 2. 16: 330-
331, 338. 19: 132
Jochanan (the name), 23: 40, 45 n. 2
Jochanan ben Zakai, 23: 115
Jodl, F. (*see also* Bibliography), 10:
310
John, St., the Evangelist, 12: 343
Johnson, Samuel, 1: xv-xvi. 8: 71
Jonah, 12: 270, 275
Jones, Ernest (*see also* Bibliography),
1: xvii, xix, xx, 177. 2: xii n. 2.
4: 111 n., 270 n. 5: 482 n. 6: 89 n.
3. 9: 248 n. 10: 154. 11: 3-4,
16 n. 3, 143 n. 2. 12: 4, 6 n. 1,
215. 13: xi, 167 n., 170 n.,
230 n. 1, 237. 14: 31-3, 46,
48 n., 60, 106, 286 n. 17: 8 n. 2,
165, 206, 208-9, 267-8. 18:
175, 222, 248, 269 n. 1 & 2. 19:
60, 126, 201, 268. 20: 53, 228,
261-2. 21: 138 n. 2, 249-50.
22: 50-2. 23: 87 n. 24: 414,
425, 438
Jones, Katherine, 18: 270
Jonson, Ben, 1: 287
Joseph II, Emperor of Austria, 12:
133. 16: 432. 17: 167
Joseph,
and his brethren, 23: 106
and Pharaoh, 17: 225
and Pharaoh's dream, 4: 97, 334.
5: 484 n.
Joseph, husband of the Virgin Mary,
17: 65
Joseph of Arimathea, 18: 98.
Josephus, Flavius (*see also* Biblio-
graphy), 23: 13 n. 2, 236
Joshua, 13: 231-2. 23: 35, 40, 45
Jowett, Benjamin, 18: 58 n. 1
Joyeuse, Monsieur (in Daudet's *Le
Nabab*), 5: 535. 6: 149
Judith (in Hebbel's *Judith und
Holofernes*), 11: 207-8. 18: 97
Julian the Apostate, 6: 213
Julius II, Pope, 13: 213, 220-1, 229,
233-4
Julius Caesar, 8: 71. 18: 94. 20: 213
(in Livy), 5: 398 n.
(in Schiller's *Die Räuber*, 1st ver-
sion), 5: 424, 483
(in Shakespeare's *Julius Caesar*),
5: 424
Jullien, L. (*see also* Bibliography),
24: 429
Jung, Carl Gustav (*see also* Biblio-
graphy), 4: 93 n. 5: 387 n. 3,
391. 6: 26-7. 9: 210, 248 n. 11:
43, 50, 60. 12: 4-5, 59, 77, 82,
206. 13: 174, 184 n., 185 n. 14:
36, 199. 22: 161 n. 24: 414, 425
and Freud, 1: 206-7 n. 9: 4, 99-
100, 168. 12: 59, 75 n. 1. 13:
230 n. 1. 14: 42 n. 24: 438
and *Gradya*, 9: 4, 9-10, 91
and psycho-analytic movement,
9: 116. 11: 3. 13: 230 n. 1. 14:
7 n. 2, 26-8, 31, 36, 42-6. 15:
7. 18: 177 & n., 247-8, 252-3.
19: 200-2. 20: 48, 50-2, 55-6,
262, 269-70. 22: 140-1 n. 24: 432
and theory of complexes, 6: 22 &
n. 2, 99, 109 n. 1. 9: 100-1, 210.
11: 31-3, 144. 13: 56 n. 14: 29-30
association experiments of, 6: 99,
250-1 n., 254 n. 9: 100, 104. 11:
29, 31-3. 13: 56 n. 2. 15: 109
theories of disputed, 14: 4-5, 19,
28-30, 43, 58-66, 70, 74, 79-81,
115, 272. 15: 207-8, 208 n. 1.
16: 245 n. 2, 346 & n., 374, 413.
17: 5, 7 n., 53-4, 100, 102-3,
115-16. 18: 52-3, 177 & n.,
248, 252, 255-7. 19: 202. 20:
52-3, 262, 270. 21: 118. 22:
140-1 n., 143 & n. 2. 23: 73
n. 1
Jupiter, 13: 46. 23: 45 n. 2

- K., Frau, and Herr (*see under 'Dora', 'Dora's father', in Index of Cases*)
- Kahane, Max (*see also Bibliography*), 1: 74, 86, 132. 3: 10 n. 2
- Kalmár, J. Theodor von, 6: 99 n.
- Kandaules (in Hebbel's *Gyges und sein Ring*), 14: 21 n. 2
- Kant, Immanuel (*see also Bibliography*), 4: 68. 5: 503-4. 8: 12, 199. 12: 34. 13: xiv, 22. 14: 171. 18: 28. 19: 167. 22: 61, 74 & n. 1, 163. 23: 300
- Kardos, M., 6: 205-6
- Karl (in F. Reuter's *Ut mine Stromtid*), 4: 112
- Karna, 23: 11 & n.
- Karpe, Richard, 6: 13 n.
- Karplus, Paul, 2: 213 n. 1
- Kassowitz, Max (*see also Bibliography*), 3: 239 n. 2, 241, 245. 20: 14
- Kästner, Lotte, 1: 256
- Kästner, Professor, 8: 129, 207
- Kaufmann, Rudi, 1: 213
- Kaulbach, Wilhelm von, 19: 39
- Keller, Gottfried, 4: 246. 5: 407. 6: 107. 9: 246
- Kempner, Friederike (*see also Bibliography*), 8: 216-17
- Kepler, Johann, 14: 43. 22: 173
- Keyserling, Hermann, 22: 251 n.
- Khouniatonou (*see Akhenaten*)
- Kielholz, A., 14: 46 n. 2
- Kilian, Abbot, 19: 75, 98
- Kipling, Rudyard, 9: 246
- Kirsanov (in Turgenev's *Fathers and Sons*), 6: 84 n.
- Klein, J. (*see also Bibliography*), 6: 254 n. 9: 106
- Klein, Melanie (*see also Bibliography*), 20: 70 n. 1. 21: 130 n. 1, 138 n. 2
- Kleist, Heinrich von, 4: 291. 11: 60
- Klemperer, G., 1: 36
- Klinger, F., 17: 226
- Kneipp, Pastor Sebastian, 3: 104, 272 & n. 3
- Knödl, 4: 205-7
- Knox, John, 6: 131
- Koch, R., 2: 187. 16: 461
- Koestler, Arthur (*see also Bibliography*), 23: 289
- Koller, Carl, 3: 233. 4: 170-1. 20: 15
- Kölliker, A., 1: 160
- Königstein, Leopold (*see also Bibliography*), 1: 24, 28. 3: 238 & n. 2, 247. 4: 171, 173-6, 282-3. 11: 211. 20: 15
- Körner, C. G., 4: 102-3. 18: 264
- Kotzebue, A. F. F. von, 6: 244
- Kraemer, H., 1: 243 n. 4
- Kraepelin, Emil (*see also Bibliography*), 9: 100. 12: 62, 75. 14: 74, 196. 17: 8 n. 2
- Krafft-Ebing, Richard von (*see also Bibliography*), 1: 75, 95. 3: 189, 225. 7: 135 n., 157, 160 n., 213. 14: 21
- Kraft (in Goethe's letters), 21: 210
- Kraus, Karl, 8: 27, 78 n. 1. 9: 200 & n. 10: 227 n., 279.
- Krauss, Friedrich S., 5: 607 n. 8: 6 n. 2. 10: 215 n. 1. 11: 233-5. 12: 180 n. 2, 181 n. 1, 183 n. 2, 199 n. 1. 21: 106 n., 107 n.
- Kriemhilde (in the *Nibelungenlied*), 5: 515 n. 2. 18: 169 n.
- Kris, Ernst (*see also Bibliography*), 1: xx, 175, 283. 4: xvi. 7: 78 n., 143 n.
- Kroeber, A. L., 18: 122 n. 2, 128 n.
- Kroll, Rector (in Ibsen's *Rosmersholm*), 14: 326-30
- Kronos, 4: 256. 5: 619. 6: 198 n. 2, 218, 220. 12: 287 n. 17: 32 n. 20: 105, 211-12. 23: 278
- Kukulu, King, 13: 45
- Kun, Béla, 19: 268 n. 1
- Kundrat, Hans, 3: 236
- Kupka, Josef, 21: 251 n. 1
- Kurz, Selma, 6: 34-5
- Labeo, 8: 34 & n. 3
- Laertes (in Shakespeare's *Hamlet*), 1: 266
- Laius, King of Thebes, in legend of King Oedipus, 23: 187, 191 in Sophocles' *Oedipus Rex*, 4: 261-2
- Lampl-de Groot, Jeanne (*see also Bibliography*), 21: 226-7, 241 n.
- Lang, Andrew (*see also Bibliography*), 13: 75 n. 1
- Lang, Professor, 7: 17 n.
- Lasch, Richard, 22: 187 n. 3
- Lasker, Eduard, 4: 299-300

- Lassalle, Ferdinand, 4: 299-301.
8: 82. 24: 413
- Last, Hugh, 21: 69 n. 2
- Lattmann, W., 6: 95-6
- Lavoisier, Antoine-Laurent, 22: 173
- Lay, Yves le, 11: 214 n.
- Leah, 13: 220
- Lecher, Dr., 4: 268-9
- Lederer, Herr, 6: 8 n. 2, 25
- Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm, 8: 71.
21: 200
- Leisenbogh, Freiherr von (in Schnitz-
ler's story), 11: 206 n. 2
- Lenau, Nicolaus, 4: 156. 11: 60
- Leonardo da Vinci (*see also* Biblio-
graphy), 6: 48n., 148 n. 1. 9:
246. 11: 59-137. 14: 36 n. 2.
21: 212
- anatomical knowledge, 11: 70 n.
3-72 n. 24: 438
- attitude to love, 11: 59. 73-5
- attitude to religion, 11: 123-5
- attitude to women, 11: 70 n. 3-72
n. 21: 150, 153 n. 1, 157 n. 1
- character, 11: 68-70, 127. 21: 208
- desire for knowledge, 11: 74-7,
80-1, 92, 130-2, 135-6
- flying, interest in, 11: 65-6, 125-7
- homosexuality, 11: 62, 71-3, 80,
87, 93, 98, 101-2, 106, 117-18,
132. 18: 108 n.
- illegitimacy, 11: 81, 90-1, 131,
135, 137
- last words, 11: 64 & n.
- left-handedness, 11: 59, 136
- painting and sculpture differenti-
ated by, 7: 260
- play-instinct in, 11: 70, 127-9
- relations with father, 11: 91,
119-22, 131, 133
- relations with mother, 11: 62, 81,
82 n. 2, 91-2, 98, 104-7, 113-22,
131, 135-7
- repudiation of sexuality, 11: 69-
71, 73, 80, 101, 117, 126,
132-3, 135. 21: 208
- scientific activities, 11: 63-6, 70,
73-7, 122-5, 128-9, 131, 133-4,
136. 21: 208
- unable to finish pictures, 11:
66-8, 122, 133
- culture phantasy, 6: 52 n. 11:
61-2, 82-94, 97-8, 101, 106-7,
111-12, 115 n., 116-17, 125,
136. 20: 65
- works (*see under* Bacchus; Battle;
Last Supper; Laughing women;
Leda; London Cartoon; Ma-
donna; Mona Lisa; Sexual act;
Sforza, Francesco; St. John; in
previous Index)
- Leporello (in Mozart's *Don Gio-
vanni*), 3: 226
- Lermolieff, Ivan (pseudonym of
Giovanni Morelli), 13: 222
- Lermontov, Mikhail, 17: 69 n. 24:
452
- Leroy, Maxime (*see also* Biblio-
graphy), 19: 111 n. 21: 199-204
- Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim, 1:
207 n. 1, 2: 175 n. 2. 4: 176. 7:
309 n. 8: 72, 92. 20: 13 n. 1, 62
- Leuret, François (*see also* Biblio-
graphy), 16: 257
- Levi Bianchini, M., 14: 34 n.
- Levy, Kata, 6: 121
- Lévy, Dr. Lajos, 19: 268 n. 2
- Leyden, E. von, 1: 36
- Libri, Girolamo dai, 11: 112
- Lichtenberg, Georg Christoph (*see
also* Bibliography), 3: 36 n. 3.
6: 218 & n. 14: 66
- jokes of, 8: 34, 59-60, 63 n., 66-7,
70, 72, 76-7, 82-6, 91-3, 102,
142, 214. 10: 233 n. 15: 38-9,
70. 22: 210 & n.
- Lichtheim, R., 20: 18
- Liébeault, A.-A. (*see also* Biblio-
graphy), 1: 65, 68, 91, 97-8,
99-100, 107. 2: xii, 108. 3: 22.
7: 258. 10: 102. 12: 207, 329.
14: 9. 15: 103. 19: 192. 20: 17
- Liebermann, Max, 14: 304
- Liégeois, J., 1: 97, 102
- Liffman, Mrs., 12: 177.
- Lindeman (stupid student), 6: 36-7
- Lipps Theodor (*see also* Biblio-
graphy), 8: 4-5, 140, 161-2,
188 n. 3, 198-9, 234 n. 2, 235 n.
1. 23: 158, 286
- Lisl (the Freuds' governess), 1: 255
- Little Eyolf (in Ibsen's *Little Eyolf*),
10: 215 n. 2
- Little, W. J., 3: 245
- Litvinov (in Turgenev's *Smoke*), 6:
84 n.
- Livy, 5: 398 n. 19: 112. 20: 35
- Loch Ness monster, 22: 241
- 'Lodi' (*see* 'Hans's' imaginary child,
in Index of Cases)

- Loeb, Jaques, **1**: 14. **18**: 48
 Loewe, Karl, **5**: 462
 Löffler, Alex, **9**: 99, 103
 Λόγος (Logos: Reason), **19**: 168
 & n. 4. **21**: 54. **24**: 460
 Lomazzo, Giovanni, **11**: 67
 Long, J., **13**: 3 n. 2
 Looney, J. T., **20**: 63 n.
 Lopez, General, **4**: 59. **5**: 531 n.
 López-Ballesteros y de Torres, Luis,
 14: 33 n. 3. **19**: 289.
 Lott, Dr., **1**: 119
 Louis XIII, **1**: 6 n. 4
 Louis XIV, **12**: 182. **15**: 102 n. **21**:
 93. **24**: 409, 443
 Louis XV, **8**: 37
 Louise (see Herr E.'s old nurse, in
 Index of Cases)
 Louise, Crown Princess of Saxony
 (see also Bibliography), **8**: 123
 Löwenfeld, Leopold (see also Biblio-
 graphy), **2**: 110 n. **3**: 89, 99 n.,
 121, 134, 252. **5**: 631. **7**: 135 n.
 14: 35. **16**: 245 & n. 1, 386 n. 1
 Lubbock, Sir John (Lord Avebury)
 (see also Bibliography), **4**: 2
 Luca, Master, **11**: 102
 Lucerna (family name), **6**: 242
 Lucrece, **10**: 282
 Ludwig, Emil, **22**: 66 n. 1
 Ludwig, Ernst, **24**: 414
 Ludwig, King of Bavaria, **5**: 435 n.
 Ludwig, Otto, **3**: 181 & n., 308
 Luini, Bernadino, **11**: 102
 Luther, Martin, **6**: 253 n. 5
 Lynkeus (pseudonym of J. Popper)
 Lyons, Miss, **5**: 462
 Lytton, Edward Bulwer, First Baron
 6: 197
 Lytton, Edward, First Earl of, **8**:
 184 n. 1
 Ma'at, **23**: 19, 21, 50-1, 59
 Macalpine, Ida (see also Biblio-
 graphy), **12**: 7
 Macaulay, T. B., Lord, **9**: 246. **23**:
 71 n. 1
 Macbeth,
 in Holinshed's *Chronicles*, **14**: 322
 in Shakespeare's *Macbeth*, **13**: 38,
 14: 318-24
 Macbeth, Lady,
 in Holinshed's *Chronicles*, **14**: 322
 in Shakespeare's *Macbeth*, **2**:
 245 n. **14**: 318-24
 McDougall, W. (see also Biblio-
 graphy), **18**: 69 n., 83-9, 96-7,
 119
 Macduff (in Shakespeare's *Mac-
 beth*), **11**: 173. **14**: 321. **16**: 397
 Mach, Ernst (see also Bibliography),
 9: 245 n. **22**: 224
 Macrobius, **4**: 3
 Maeder, Alphonse (see also Biblio-
 graphy), **13**: 167 n., 170 n. **14**:
 32. **15**: 58. **18**: 208
 Magnan, J., **7**: 138
 Maintenon, Madame de, **8**: 207
 Mammou, **9**: 174
 Mann, Thomas (see also Biblio-
 graphy), **20**: 72-3. **22**: 238, 255
 Marat, Jean Paul, **4**: 26
 Marburg, Herr, **6**: 219
 Marcinowski, J. (see also Biblio-
 graphy), **14**: 34
 Marcuse, M., **5**: 490 n. **18**: 234
 Maret, R. R. (see also Biblio-
 graphy), **18**: 128 n.
 Maria Theresa, Empress of Austria,
 5: 428
 Marie, Pierre, **1**: 13. **3**: 247
 Mark Antony, **6**: 66
 Mark Antony (in Shakespeare's
 Julius Caesar), **8**: 73
 Marlinière, Chevalier Ricaut de la
 (in Lessing's *Minna von Barn-
 helm*), **20**: 62 & n. 1
 Marxow, Fleischl von (see Fleischl
 von Marxow)
 Mary Magdalen, **6**: 82
 Mary, Queen of Scots, **6**: 131. **14**:
 320
 Mary, The Blessed Virgin, **12**: 343.
 17: 65. **19**: 73, 75, 77-8, 94,
 96, 101. **22**: 152
 and Child in paintings, **11**: 87,
 90, 110, 112-13, 114-16 n.
 as mother-figure, **19**: 91
 seen in hallucinations, **11**: 149
 Masaryk, Thomas, **9**: 245 n.
 Maspero, Gaston, **23**: 6
 Masséna, André, **4**: 197-8
 Matrona (see 'Wolf Man', and in
 Index of Cases)
 Maupas, E., **18**: 47-8
 Maupassant, Guy de, **4**: 290
 Medea, **7**: 61
 Medici family, **6**: 221, 230. **11**: 69
 n. 1
 Medici, Lorenzo de', **8**: 109. **24**: 431

- Medusa, 8: 214. 18: 273-4. 19: 144 n. 3. 22: 24
- Meinl, Julius, 16: 247
- Melanie (in Fontane's *L'Adultera*), 6: 176-7
- Melissa of Corinth, 15: 162
- Meltzl, Hugo von, 6: 119
- Mélusine (in mediaeval legend), 9: 119
in Schwind's pictures, 5: 649
- Melzi, Francesco, 11: 73, 102
- Mendel, Emanuel, 1: 14 & n. 3
- Menelaus (in Offenbach's *La Belle Hélène*), 5: 488 n.
- Meneptah (see Merenptah)
- Menninger, W. C., 1: xx
- Mephistopheles (in Goethe's *Faust*), 2: 87, 229 n. 2. 4: 78, 142 n. 8: 127 n. 10: 216 n. 1. 17: 243. 18: 42. 19: 149 n. 20: 9, 187. 21: 120 n. 4, 212 & n. 2. 23: 123 n.
- Merck (manufacturing chemists), 20: 14
- Meredith, George, 4: 300 n. 6: 98-100
- Merenptah, 23: 29 n. 2, 48-9, 61
- Merezhkovsky, D. S. (see also Bibliography), 9: 246. 11: 81
- Mesmer, Franz Anton, 1: 97
- Messalina (in Wilbrandt's *Arria und Messalina*), 6: 66-7
- Meyer, Conrad Ferdinand, 5: 470. 9: 3-4, 151 n., 246-7. 10: 113 n. 1. 11: 60
- Meyer, Karl, 4: 125-6
- Meyer, R. M., 6: 240
- Meynert, Theodor (see also Bibliography), 1: 5, 24-5, 64, 75, 92 & n. 3, 94-5, 105 n. 2: xxii, 188 n. 3: 66, 240-1. 5: 437-8. 12: 75, 218 n. 3. 14: 143, 162, 206, 230 & n. 4. 20: 10-11, 15, 16 n. 23: 202 n. 1
- Michel, Dr., 21: 207
- Michelangelo Buonarroti, 11: 66, 68, 71. 13: 213-38. 24: 444
- Michelet, J. (see also Bibliography), 8: 59-60
- Midas, 1: 273. 2: 211. 8: 47
- Middleton, Clara (in Meredith's *Egoist*), 6: 99-100
- Mignon (in Goethe's *Wilhelm Meister*), 12: 29 n. 2. 24: 443
- Milton, John, 4: 135 n. 9: 245
- Minos, 13: x. 23: 45 n. 2, 70
- Mises, Dr. (pseudonym of G. T. Fechner, *q.v.*)
- Mitchell, H. P., 13: 237. 24: 445
- Mitchell, S. Weir (see also Bibliography) 1: 36 & n., 55 & n. Mithras, 13: 153. 23: 87 n.
- Moebius, P. J. (see also Bibliography), 1: 210. 2: 7 n. 3, 186-8, 190-1, 215, 243, 248 n. 1. 3: 90. 7: 135 n., 171, 258. 14: 9. 20: 16
- Moerae, The (see also Fates, The), 12: 296-9
- Moïpa (Moera: Destiny), 12: 297. 19: 168. 21: 18
- Molière (Poquelin, Jean Baptiste), 5: 520. 16: 281. 18: 139
- Moll, Albert (see also Bibliography), 1: 268. 7: 135 n., 169 n. 9: 228. 10: 111
- Moloch, 1: 243
- Moor, Karl (in Schiller's *Die Räuber*), 5: 424 n.
- Mora, Duc de (in Daudet's *Le Nabab*), 4: 291
- Morelli, Giovanni, 13: 222
- Morgan le Fey, 8: 214 n. 1
- Morichau-Beauchant, R., 14: 32
- Moro, Il (see Sforza, Lodovico)
- Morocco, Prince of (in Shakespeare's *The Merchant of Venice*), 12: 291
- Moscheles, Ignaz, 5: 371
- Mosen, Julius, 6: xii n. 2
- Moses, 5: 380-1, 401. 11: 174. 13: 213-38. 15: 11, 19, 161. 18: 125, 213
an Egyptian, 23: 9, 14-20, 24, 27-41, 44, 50, 52, 103
character of, 23: 32-3
circumcision introduced to the Jews by, 23: 26, 29-30, 44, 60, 62, 122
derivation of name, 23: 7-9, 17
God of (see God, Mosaic)
legends about, 23: 7-16, 32-3, 35-6
murder of, 23: 36-7, 47-50, 58, 60, 62, 68-9, 89-90, 93-4, 101, 110
prototype of father, 23: 110
prototype of super-ego, 23: 117
religion of (see also God, Mosaic in General Index), 22: 215 n.

- Moses—*continued*
 resurrected in Jesus Christ, **23**: 90
 two personalities represented by,
23: 34–5, 41, 44, 48, 50, 52
 Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, **1**: 217
 n. 1. **4**: 208–9, 291. **5**: 434, 497.
12: 30 *n.* 2
 Müller, Herr, **5**: 494
 Müller, Wilhelm **3**: 79 *n.* 1
 Müllner, Adolf, **6**: 244
 Multatuli (alias E. D. Dekker; *see*
also Bibliography), **9**: 132–3,
 133 *n.*, 246. **19**: 168. **21**: 54 *n.*
 Munk, Hermann, **1**: 14 & *nn.* 5 &
 6
 Murray, John, **1**: xx
 Musset, Alfred de, **8**: 25 *n.* 2
 Mut, **11**: 88, 93–4, 97
 Muthmann, **4**: 93 *n.* .

 N., Herr (Josef Unger), jokes of, **8**:
 22–7, 29, 33, 103, 104, 118,
 134, 151
 Näcké, Paul (*see also* Bibliography),
7: 218 *n.* 14: 73
 Nansen, Fridtjof, **4**: 191. **22**: 203
 Nanya (*see* 'Wolf Man's' nurse, in
 Index of Cases)
 Napoleon I, **4**: 9–10, 26, 197–8,
 233–4. **5**: 497–8, 554. **6**: 84 *n.*
8: 22–4, 31, 103. **11**: 189. **14**:
 42 *n.* 18: 94. **19**: 178. **21**: 93.
22: 247 & *n.*, 255 *n.* 1. **23**: 9
 Napoleon III, **8**: 37
 Narcissus, **11**: 100. **17**: 139. **22**: 102
n. 3
 Nathaniel (in E. T. A. Hoffmann's
 'Sand-Man'), **17**: 227–31, 232 *n.*
 Nausicaä (in Homer's *Odyssey*), **4**:
 246–7. **6**: 107
 Nefertiti, **23**: 21 *n.* 3
 Nehemiah, **23**: 42 *n.* 4, 47
 Neith of Sais, **11**: 94
 Nergal, God of the Underworld, **9**:
 174 *n.* 4
 Nero, the Emperor, **21**: 70
 Nestroy, Johann, **8**: 85–6, 211. **16**:
 321 *n.*, 352. **17**: 252. **18**: 97.
20: 193. **23**: 228, 265
 Neugebauer, F. von, **7**: 141 *n.*
 Neutra, Wilhelm (*see also* Biblio-
 graphy), **11**: 238
 Newton, Sir Isaac, **8**: 71. **22**:
 173
 Nicholas of Verdun, **13**: 237–8

 Nietzsche, Friedrich, **4**: 330. **5**: 549,
 655. **6**: 26–7, 146 *n.* 2. **10**: 184.
12: 54. **14**: 15–16, 333, **17**:
 234 *n.* 18: 123. **19**: 7, 23 *n.* **20**:
 60. **22**: 72. **23**: 297. **24**: 416
 Nilus, Saint, **13**: 138, 154
 Nimrod, **15**: 19
 Nora (in Ibsen's *A Doll's House*), **4**:
 296
 Norns, The, **12**: 296, 297
 Norton, W. W. (publisher), **20**: 71
 Nothnagel, Hermann (*see also* Biblio-
 graphy), **1**: 5. **3**: 225, 256 *n.*
20: 11, 14
 Noue, Jean Sauvé de la, **23**: 301 *n.* 2
 Novak, Captain (*see* 'Rat Man', and
 in Index of Cases)
 Novalis (F. L. von Hardenberg), **4**:
 83
 Nunberg, Hermann (*see also* Biblio-
 graphy), **21**: 258

 Oberländer, A., **16**: 385
 Oberon (in Shakespeare's *A Mid-
 summer Night's Dream*), **1**: 256
 Obersteiner, Heinrich, **1**: 95
 O'Brien, Mrs. D. H., **1**: xxi
 Ochsenstein, von, brothers, **17**: 147–
 148, 150
 Ocrisia, **22**: 190 *n.* 2
 Octavio (in Schiller's *Wallenstein*)
 (*see* Piccolomini)
 Odier, C., **19**: 284
 Odin, **4**: 216 *n.*
 O'Donovan, J. F., **17**: 170
 Odysseus, **4**: 246. **6**: 107
 Odysseus (in Sophocles's *Philoctetes*),
19: 84
 Oedipus (in Sophocles's *Oedipus Rex*),
11: 47. **13**: 68 *n.* 2, 80 *n.* 4,
 130 *n.* 1, 132, 243. **17**: 188 *n.* 1,
 231
 Offembach, Jacques (Eberst, Jakob
 Levy), **5**: 488. **12**: 294. **15**: 108.
17: 227
 Ogden, C. K., **20**: 194 *n.* 3
 Oldham, John, **6**: 197 *n.* 1. **24**: 422
 Olympia (in E. T. A. Hoffmann's
 'Sand-Man'), **17**: 227, 229–31,
 232 *n.*
 Ophelia (in Shakespeare's *Hamlet*),
1: 266. **4**: 265. **10**: 241 *n.* 2
 Ophuijsen, J. H. W. van (*see also*
 Bibliography), **14**: 33
 Oppenheim, David Ernst (*see also*

- Bibliography), 5: 621 n. 11:
231 n. 12: 177-8. 24: 419
- Oppenheim, Hermann (*see also*
Bibliography), 1: 12. 3: 51 & n. 1
- Oppert, J., 15: 232
- Oppolzer, J. von, 19: 279
- Orestes (in Aeschylus' *Oresteia*), 23:
114 n. 1
- Origen, 6: 10
- Orpheus, 13: 153-5
- Oser, Professor, 4: 168 n.
- Osiris, 5: 401. 23: 20, 24, 26
- Ossipow, N. (*see also* Bibliography),
7: 132 n.
- Ottile (in Goethe's *Die Wahlver-
wandtschaften*), 8: 23-4, 82
- Oupis, 12: 342-3
- Ovid, 15: 215 & n. 1
- Oxford, Captain Harry (in Mere-
dith's *Egoist*), 6: 98
- Oxford, Edward de Vere, Earl of,
20: 63 n. 21: 211. 23: 192 n. 1
- Pacella, Dr. Bernard L., 12: 177
- Pallas Athene (*see also* Athena), 4:
187. 23: 22, 45 n. 2
- Paneth, Josef, 5: 482 n., 484-6, 513
- Paquet, Alfons, 21: 206-7
- Parcae, The (*see also* Fates, The),
12: 296
- Paré, Ambroise, 12: 115 n.
- Parinaud, Henri, 1: 9 & n. 3
- Paris, 12: 293, 294, 298, 15: 108 n.
23: 11
- Paris (in Offenbach's *La belle
Hélène*), 5: 488 n. 2. 12: 294.
15: 108
- Park, Mungo, 4: 132 n. 15: 133
- Parmigiano [Parmigianino] (Maz-
zola, G. F. M.), 13: 232-3. 24:
444-5
- Partridge, Mrs. R. S., 1: xxi
- Pascal, Blaise, 3: 74. 8: 209
- Paschkis, H., 3: 189-90
- Pasteur, Louis, 17: 30
- Patterne, Sir Willoughby (in Mere-
dith's *Egoist*), 6: 98-100
- Paul, Eden and Cedar, 19: 260,
286 n.
- Paul, Jean (*see* Richter, J. P. F.)
- Paul, St., 12: 343. 18: 91. 21: 114.
23: 86-9, 135. 24: 445
- Pavlov, Ivan, 8: 198
- Payer-Thurn, R. (*see also* Biblio-
graphy), 19: 70, 73
- Payne, Sylvia, 1: xxi
- Pegasus, 8: 214
- Pelizaecus, F., 3: 247
- Pelletier, 4: 59. 5: 531 n.
- Periander of Corinth, 15: 162
- Persephone, 12: 299
- Perseus, 23: 11
- Perugino (Vannucci, Pier de), 11: 65
- Peter, St. (in Dante's *Paradiso*), 11:
120
- Petőfi, Sándor, 6: 85
- Pfister, Oscar (*see also* Biblio-
graphy), 1: 64 n. 1, 9: 248 n.
13: 190 n. 14: 37-8, 46, 61.
15: 233. 18: 253. 19: 208. 20:
53, 69. 24: 428
- Pharaoh and Joseph, 17: 225
- Pharaoh's daughter (in legend of
Moses), 11: 174. 18: 213. 23:
7-8, 13
- Pharaoh's dream, 4: 97, 334
- Philipp (concierge's son), 5: 583
- Phocion, 8: 59
- Picarde (in Schneider's *Kurmärker und
Picarde*), 6: 63
- Piccolomini, Max (in Schiller's
Wallenstein), 6: 96-7, 182 n. 1.
15: 36-7
- Piccolomini, Octavio (in Schiller's
Wallenstein), 6: 96-7. 8: 221 &
n. 15: 37
- Pied Piper of Hamelin, The, 10:
215 n. 2
- Pierson, Dr., 12: 7, 14, 39
- Pinchas, 23: 15 n.
- Pinel, Philippe, 3: 18 & n., 19
- Pisistratus, 5: 398 n.
- Pistol (in Shakespeare's *Henry IV
Part II*), 8: 36
- Pitres, A. (*see also* Bibliography), 3:
15
- Platen, Count August von, 5: 419 n.,
714. 8: 78 & n. 2, 79. 24: 416
- Plato (*see also* Bibliography), 4: 67.
5: 620. 7: 134, 136 n. 8:
79 n. 1. 10: 240 n. 2. 18: 57-8,
58 n. 1, 91. 19: 218. 20: 24. 21:
210. 22: 209. 23: 149 n. 1
- Plautus, 21: 111 n. 3
- Plessing, Prof., 21: 210
- Pliny the Elder (Gaius Plinius
Secundus), 13: 82
- Plotinus, 4: 134 n.
- Plutarch, 11: 88, 89 n. 1. 15: 18, 236.
24: 439

- Poe, Edgar Allan, 22: 254
 Poggio (Gian-Francesco Poggio Bracciolini) (*see also* Bibliography), 12: 200 n. 2
 Poincaré, President Raymond N. L., 15: 43
 Poitevin, A. le, 10: 214 n.
 Polonius (in Shakespeare's *Hamlet*), 8: 13. 23: 262
 Polycrates (in Schiller's 'Der Ring des Polykrates'), 17: 239, 246
 Ponte, Lorenzo da, 1: 217. 4: 208-9
 Popović (shopkeeper at Spalato), 4: 207
 Popper, Josef (*alias* Lynkeus) (*see also* Bibliography), 19: 260-3. 22: 218, 222-4. 24: 466
 Portia (in Shakespeare's *The Merchant of Venice*), 6: 97-8. 12: 291. 15: 37-8
 Praxiteles, 22: 25
 Prévost, Marcel, 4: 126. 5: 383. 9: 225
 Preyer, Wilhelm Thierry (*see also* Bibliography), 1: 81
 Priapus, 11: 204
 Price, Mrs. Ambrose, 1: xxi
 Prince, Morton (*see also* Bibliography), 14: 48
 Prochaska, Karl (printers), 6: 130
 Prometheus, 7: 306. 10: 98 n. 18: 224. 22: 185, 187-93
 Propertius, 8: 64 & n.
 Protagoras, 6: 82 n. 5, 213
 Psylli, The, 12: 81
 Ptolomies, The, 20: 213-14
 Ptolemy I, 4: 132 n.
 Pushkin, Alexander S., 17: 23 n. 24: 454
 Putnam, Mrs. J. J., 18: 270
 Putnam, J. J. (*see also* Bibliography), 6: 31 & n. 14: 31, 45-6. 17: 165, 271. 18: 248, 269-70. 19: 269. 20: 51-2. 24: 446
 Pygmalion, 17: 246
 Pylades (in Goethe's *Iphigenie auf Tauris*), 4: 207 n.
 Pythagoras, 13: 202-3. 17: 140. 18: 58 n. 1. 21: 201
 Questenberg (in Schiller's *Wallenstein*), 6: 96-7. 15: 37
 Quintilian, 11: 160 n. 24: 438
 Ra (*see* Re')
 Rabelais, François, 4: 215. 5: 469-470. 12: 200-1. 18: 274. 21: 90 n.
 Rachel, 13: 220
 Radó, Sándor, 19: 268 n. 2, 293
 Ramón y Cajal, S., 1: 160
 Ra-mose, 23: 9
 Rank, Frau Dr., 17: 230 n.
 Rank, Otto (*see also* Bibliography), 4: xiii, xxi, xxviii, xxix, xxxi, 103. 5: 369, 477, 508 n., 714. 6: 68, 90. 9: 248 n. 10: 116 n. 2, 154. 13: 17, 131 n. 2, 167 n., 170 n., 185 n. 14: 25, 38, 46-7, 228 n., 249, 269. 15: 5, 168. 18: 135 n. 1, 136, 175, 253, 264 n. 1, 267 n. 19: 168 n. 2, 173 n., 201, 208, 293. 20: 50, 53, 69, 85-6, 161. 22: 143 & n. 3. 24: 414
 Ranvier, Louis-Antoine, 1: 14. 3: 228
 Raphael Santi, 4: 314. 5: 661. 7: 96, 100 n., 104 n., 119. 14: 277 n. 24: 415, 421, 422, 449
 Ratmirov (in Turgenev's *Smoke*), 6: 84 n.
 Rat-Wife, the (in Ibsen's *Little Eyolf*), 10: 215
 Rawlinson, H. C., 15: 232
 Re', 13: 79-80. 23: 19, 21, 25 n. 2
 Reder, Professor von, 7: 257
 Régis, Emanuel (*see also* Bibliography), 14: 32 n. 3
 Reich, G., 4: 233
 Reichert, K., 3: 229
 Reik, Theodor (*see also* Bibliography), 17: 221, 258, 262-3. 18: 253. 19: 208. 20: 53, 68, 180, 251. 21: 138 n. 2, 176, 195-6, 247-8. 23: 102 n. 24: 462
 Reinach, Salomon (*see also* Bibliography), 13: 107
 Reissner, E., 3: 228, 229
 Reitler, Rudolf (*see also* Bibliography), 6: 87, 230 n. 2. 7: 188 n. 1. 12: 247-8. 14: 200. 15: 57 n. 24: 430
 Rembrandt van Ryn, 6: 227-8
 Renterghem, A. W. van (*see also* Bibliography), 14: 33
 Restif de la Bretonne, Nicolas Edmé, 9: 221 n. 24: 434
 Reuter, Fritz, 4: 112 n.
 Rhampsinitus (in Herodotus), 17: 246, 252

- Rhondda, Lady, **23**: 301 *n.* 1
Ribera, Jusepe, **6**: 67 & *n.* 2
Ribot, T. A., **8**: 145
Richards, Angela, **1**: xxi
Richer, P. (*see also* Bibliography), **1**: 22
Richter, Hans, **5**: 342
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich ('Jean Paul') (*see also* Bibliography), **4**: 196 *n.* 8: 9, 18, 28, 188, **10**: 270. **18**: 265
Richter, Konrad, **18**: 89 *n.* 2
Rie, Oscar (*see also* Bibliography), **3**: 241 *n.* 20: 18
Riklin, Franz (*see also* Bibliography), **4**: 93 *n.* 6: 22. **9**: 248 *n.* 14: 44, 46, 58
Rilke, Rainer Maria, **23**: 297
Riviere, Joan, **21**: 60
Roback, A. A., **1**: 68
Robert, W. (*see also* Bibliography), **2**: 70 *n.*
Robespierre, Maximilien de, **4**: 26. **21**: 46
Robitsek, Alfred (*see also* Bibliography), **4**: 99 *n.* 6: 79
Róheim, Geza, **17**: 270. **20**: 68
Rokitansky, Carl, **8**: 129-30
Rolland, Romain, **14**: 331 *n.* 3. **20**: 279. **21**: 25 *n.* 3, 64-5. **22**: 238-239, 255 *n.* 1. **24**: 463
 Freud's open letter to, **22**: 239-248. **24**: 463
Rollett, H., **12**: 181 *n.* 2
Romulus, **23**: 11, 13
Rops, Félicien (*see also* Bibliography), **9**: 35
Rosegger, Peter, **5**: 473, 476 *n.* **19**: 118-19
Rosencrantz and Guildenstern (in Shakespeare's *Hamlet*), **7**: 262
Rosenthal, Ludovico, **17**: 170
Rosenzweig, Saul, **1**: 63
Rothschild, Salomon (in Heine's *Reisebilder*), **8**: 12-13, 16-20, 140-1
Rousseau, Jean Baptiste, **8**: 68
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, **4**: 270 *n.* 7: 193. **8**: 30-1, 35, 43. **9**: 36. **14**: 298. **21**: 125 *n.* 1
Roux, Wilhelm, **16**: 361. **23**: 185
Rubehn (in Fontane's *L'Adultera*), **6**: 176-7
Rückert, Friedrich, **18**: 64. **24**: 441
Russell, G. W. E., **8**: 184 *n.* 1
Sachs, Bernard, **3**: 231 *n.* 1
Sachs, Hanns (*see also* Bibliography), **6**: 32-3, 35-6, 70, 111, 132, 143, 164, 177, 201-3. **14**: 38, 47. **15**: 168. **17**: 150, 267-8. **18**: 78 *n.* 2, 175. **19**: 201. **20**: 50, 53
Sadger, Isidor (*see also* Bibliography), **7**: 135 *n.* 9: 248 *n.* 11: 99 & *n.* 1. **14**: 46
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin, **8**: 22
Salaino, Andrea, **11**: 102-3
Salinger, the brothers, **8**: 20-1
Sancho Panza (in Cervantes' *Don Quixote*), **6**: 181 *n.* 8: 141. **13**: 51
Sandoz (in Zola's *L'Œuvre*), **4**: 300
Santa Clara, Abraham a, **8**: 30 & *n.* 3
Santa Claus, **10**: 296
Saphir, **8**: 38, 43
Sargon, King of Agade, **10**: 70 *n.* 15: 160-1. **23**: 11
Satan (*see also* The Devil), **14**: 42 *n.*
Sauerlandt, Max, **13**: 213
Saussure, Raymond de (*see also* Bibliography), **19**: 283-4
Savonarola, Girolamo, **4**: 167 *n.*
Scaliger the elder, **4**: 13
Schaeffer, Albrecht (*see also* Bibliography), **17**: 243-4
Schelling, Friedrich, **4**: 5. **7**: 283 *n.* 13: 76 *n.* 1. **15**: 20 *n.* 1. **17**: 224-6, 241, **19**: 215 *n.*
Schermann, Rafael, **18**: 190-3
Schikaneder, Johann Emanuel, **4**: 291
Schiller, J. C. Friedrich von, **2**: 100 *n.*, 206 *n.* 3: 316 *n.* 4: 102-3, 337 *n.* 5: 386 *n.*, 419 *n.*, 424, 428 *n.*, 456, 466, 519, 605. **6**: 24, 96-7, 100 *n.* 1, 182 *n.* 1, 217, 219, 245, 260. **7**: 59 *n.* 8: 30 & *n.*, 45, 221 *n.* 11: 63, 214-215. **12**: 129 *n.* 1. **14**: 40, 319 *n.* 15: 31, 36-7. **17**: 225, 226, 239 *n.*, 246. **18**: 45, 77 *n.* 1, 134, 264, 268. **20**: 200, 221. **21**: 73, 117. **22**: 142. **23**: 101 *n.*
Schlau, Hänschen (in Lessing's *Sinngedichte*), **4**: 176
Schleiermacher, F. E. D. (*see also* Bibliography), **8**: 35, 67 *n.*, 129
Schliemann, Heinrich, **23**: 70

- Schmock (in Freytag's *Die Journalisten*), 8: 212
 Schneider, Louis, 6: 63 n. 2
 Schnitzler, Arthur, 7: 44 n. 8: 36.
 9: 245 n. 11: 206 n. 2. 17: 251
 Schoenemann, Lilli, 10: 262
 Scholz, Franz (*see also* Bibliography),
 3: 232. 24: 419, 422
 Schönfeld (in E. T. A. Hoffmann's
Die Elixire des Teufels), 17: 233-
 234 n.
 Schönthan, F. von, 10: 310-11
 Schopenhauer, Arthur (*see also*
 Bibliography), 4: 263 n. 5: 503.
 6: 119. 7: 134. 10: 196 n. 13:
 87. 17: 143-4. 20: 59-60. 22:
 107
 Schreber, D. G. M. (father of
 Senatspräsident Schreber; *see*
also Index of Cases), 12: 51 &
 nn.
 Schrenck-Notzing, A. von (*see also*
 Bibliography), 7: 135 n. 24: 429
 Schrötter, K. (*see also* Bibliography),
 5: 384
 Schubert, Franz, 3: 79 n. 1
 Schumann, Robert, 23: 9 n. 1
 Schweitzer, Albert, 21: 206
 Schweninger, Ernst, 10: 310. 19: 7
 Schwind, Moritz von, 5: 649. 15:
 135. 24: 452
 Scott, Colin, 7: 159-60 n. 24: 430
 Scott, Sir Walter, 24: 444
 Ségur, Comtesse de, 17: 180 n.
 Seif, Leonhard, 14: 46
 Septimius Severus, the Emperor, 21:
 70
 Servius Tullius, 22: 190 & n. 2
 Sesto, Cesare da, 11: 102
 Seth, 23: 30 n. 2
 Sextus Tarquinius, 6: 198-9
 Sforza, Francesco, 11: 67, 103 n. 3,
 121
 Sforza, Lodovico, Duke of Milan,
 11: 64-5, 121-2, 128, 133
 Shakespeare, William, 1: xv n. 2,
 256, 265-6, 287. 2: 26, 245 n.,
 250-1. 4: 60, 135, 175, 177, 205,
 212, 263 n., 264-6. 5: 424, 444,
 462, 474, 484. 6: 97-8, 100 n. 1,
 117 n. 3, 244-5. 7: 262, 309-10.
 8: 13, 36-7, 42, 44, 76, 144, 231
 n. 9: 3, 8, 17, 43, 245. 10: 144,
 180, 241 n. 2. 11: 47, 121, 137,
 173. 13: 38, 84 n., 155 n. 2,
 212-13. 14: 24, 246, 287, 289 n.
 1, 313-15, 318-24. 15: 37-8,
 96, 161. 16: 335. 17: 12, 187,
 230, 250. 18: 224 n. 20: 63 &
 n., 64, 187. 21: 91 n., 93, 134 n.,
 177. 23: 65 n., 192, 262. 24: 415
 Shaw, George Bernard, 6: 154 n. 1.
 12: 223 n. 15: 53-4, 205. 18:
 140. 23: 54 n. 2
 Shechem, the Prince of, 23: 27
 Shelton, Richard (in Galsworthy's
Island of Pharisees), 6: 133
 Sherrington, Sir Charles Scott (*see*
also Bibliography), 1: 300 n. 4.
 4: xvii
 Sidis, Boris, 18: 119
 Siegfried (in the *Nibelungenlied*), 5:
 515. 14: 315
 Siemens, Werner von, 15: 34
 Sighele, S., 18: 82-3
 Signorelli, Luca, 3: 291-5. 6: xii,
 2-8, 12 n. 2, 13, 26, 55-6
 Sigurd (in *Völsunga Nibelungen Saga*),
 6: 197
 Silberer, Herbert (*see also* Biblio-
 graphy), 13: 170 n. 14: 62, 97.
 17: 102, 194. 18: 216
 Simmel, Ernst (*see also* Bibliography),
 17: 206, 208, 215. 18: 12 n., 13
 Simon of Trent, 6: 9-11
 Sisyphus, 2: 263
 Smith, Adam, 5: 456
 Smith, W. Robertson (*see also*
 Bibliography), 13: 132, 142 n.,
 155. 14: 292. 20: 67-8. 23:
 130-2
 Snow-White, 17: 246
 Snug the joiner (in Shakespeare's *A*
Midsummer Night's Dream), 5:
 462
 Socrates, 10: 240 n. 2
 'Sodoma' (*see* Bazzi)
 Solomon, King, 6: 199. 18: 121
 Solon, 4: 266
 Soloviev, V. S., 21: 182
 Sophocles, 1: 265. 4: 261-4. 5: 501
 n. 6: 178 n. 2. 7: 307. 8: 31, 35,
 43, 46. 9: 3, 245. 13: 80 n. 4.
 16: 330-1. 19: 84, 132. 21:
 188. 23: 187
 Soulié, Frédéric, 8: 47-8, 50-1,
 53
 Spalanzani, Professor (in E. T. A.
 Hoffmann's 'Sand-Man'), 17:
 229, 232 n.

- Spencer, Baldwin (*see also* Bibliography), 13: 121
- Spencer, Herbert (*see also* Bibliography), 4: 2. 13: 75 n. 1
- Spengler, Oswald, 22: 251 n.
- Spielrein, Sabina (*see also* Bibliography), 13: 184 n.
- Spinoza, Benedictus de, 8: 77. 11: 75. 21: 50 n.
- Spitteler, Carl (*see also* Bibliography), 19: 168 n. 2
- Spitzer, Daniel (*see also* Bibliography), 6: 24 & n. 2. 8: 33 n. 1, 40-1
- Sprenger, Jakob, 1: 243 n. 4
- Springer, Anton (*see also* Bibliography), 11: 115 n.
- Springer, Julius (publisher), 6: 131
- Springer, O. von, 1: 73. 24: 408
- Stärcke, August (*see also* Bibliography), 14: 33. 17: 270
- Stärcke, Johann (*see also* Bibliography), 14: 33
- Stegmann, Dr., 12: 6 n. 1, 46 n. 1, 50 n. 3, 51 n. 2
- Stein, Charlotte von, 21: 209 n. 2, 210. 23: 126 n. 2
- Steinach, E., 7: 147 n., 215. 18: 171-2. 24: 456
- Stekel, Wilhelm (*see also* Bibliography), 3: 207 n. 4: xxvii, 274, 275 n., 276, 321. 5: 350-1, 353, 387 n. 6: 120, 176. 9: 250-1. 11: 99 n. 1, 142. 12: 106 n. 1, 248-50. 13: 170 n. 14: 19, 25 n. 1, 44-5, 47. 16: 397 n. 2. 19: 201, 286-7. 20: 50, 53. 22: 144 & n. 1. 24: 433
- Stendhal (Beyle, Marie Henri), 14: 290 n.
- Stengel, Erwin, 3: 240
- Stephen, St., 23: 9 n. 2
- Sterne, Laurence, 6: 213
- Stettenheim, Julius, 4: 207. 8: 212-215
- Storfer, A. J. (*see also* Bibliography), 6: 78, 80, 96. 9: 248 n. 14: 46. 19: 293
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 17: 180
- Strabo, 11: 88
- Strachey, Alix (Mrs. James) (*see also* Bibliography), 1: xxi-xxii. 7: 13 n. 10: 212 n. 24: vi, ix, xii
- Strachey, James, 7: 13 n. 10: 212 n. 24: vi-viii., 438
- Strakhov, N. (*see also* Bibliography), 21: 187 n. 2
- Strasser, Artur, 6: 66
- Strich, Sabina, 1: xi. 3: 226
- Stricker, Salomon, 5: 714. 24: 415
- Strindberg, Johan August, 6: 212-213
- Strohmayer, Wilhelm, 7: 169 n.
- Stross, Wilhelm, 6: 213
- Strümpell, Adolf von (*see also* Bibliography), 2: 7 n. 3. 3: 51 & n. 2, 242. 20: 23
- Sudermann, Hermann, 10: 183
- Sully, James (*see also* Bibliography), 13: 90 n. 1
- Susanna (in Mozart's *Le Nozze di Figaro*), 4: 209
- Suvorin, A. S., 21: 181 n. 2
- Swift, Jonathan, 4: 30. 5: 469. 21: 90 n.
- Syrski, S., 3: 227
- Széll, Koloman, 5: 428
- Taafe, Eduard Count von, 4: 209
- Tacitus, 12: 250. 24: 443
- Talbot, W. H. Fox, 15: 232
- Tamerlane, 21: 112
- Tancred (in Tasso's *Gerusalemme Liberata*), 17: 86. 18: 22
- Tanner, John (in Shaw's *Man and Superman*), 15: 205
- Tarnowsky, Benjamin (*see also* Bibliography), 7: 21 n. 24: 430
- Tarquinius Priscus, 6: 198 n. 2. 22: 190 n. 2
- Tarquinius Superbus, 6: 198-9
- Tartini, Giuseppe, 5: 613
- Tasso, Torquato, 17: 86. 18: 22
- Tausk, Victor (*see also* Bibliography), 13: 192. 14: 197-8, 200. 17: 273-5
- Taylor, Bayard, 2: 87 n. 4: 283 n., 287 n. 6: vii. 7: 16, 154 n. 1, 162 n. 1. 12: 70 n. 3. 17: 243 n. 3. 19: 149 n. 21: 120-1 n.
- Telephos, 23: 11
- Tennyson, Alfred, Lord, 4: 211
- Tenorio, Don Juan, 1: 209
- Terence, 8: 214 n. 1. 22: 143 & n. 1
- Tertullian, 21: 28 n. 23: 85 n. 1
- Theresa, St., 2: 232
- Theseus, 22: 188 n. 1
- Theseus (in Shakespeare's *A Midsummer Night's Dream*), 2: 250-1
- Thiers, Adolphe, 4: 197

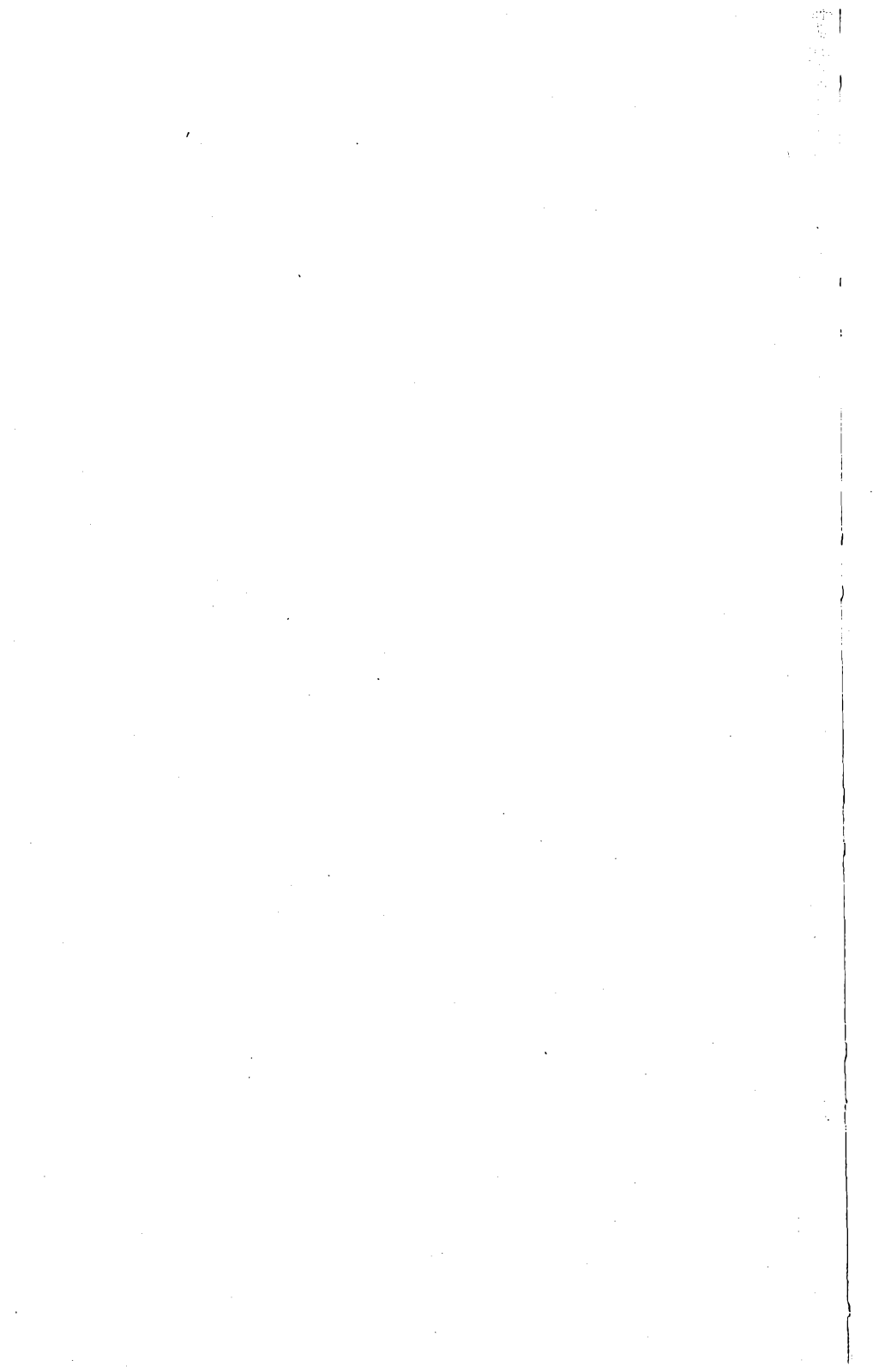
- Thomsen, Robert, 1: 12 & n. 3
 'Thorne, Guy' (pseudonym of C. Ranger Gull), 18: 98 n. 1
 Thothmose (*see also* Tuthmosis), 23: 9
 Thun, Count, 4: 203-13, 233. 5: 432, 434, 470
 Titania (in Shakespeare's *A Midsummer Night's Dream*), 1: 256
 Titus, The Emperor, 23: 115
 Tiye, Queen, 23: 110 n. 3
 Tobler, G. C., 5: 714. 20: 8 n. 4. 24: 417, 421, 422
 Tolstoy, Count Leo, 12: 161. 20: 207 n.
 Tourette, Giles de la, 3: 143
 Trenck, Friedrich, Baron, 4: 132 n., 134. 15: 133
 Tridon, André, 5: 627
 Trotter, Wilfred (*see also* Bibliography), 18: 87, 118-21, 131 n. 2
 Trousseau, Armand (*see also* Bibliography), 1: 133
 Tullius, Servius, 22: 190 & n. 2
 Türk, L., 3: 14
 Turgany, Justizrat (in Fontane's *Vor dem Sturm*), 6: 205
 Turgenev, Ivan, 6: 84 n.
 Tut'ankhamun, 23: 23, 260
 Tut'ankhaten, 23: 23
 Tuthmosis III, 23: 21
 Tuthmosis the sculptor, 23: 60 n.
 Twain, Mark, 6: 236. 8: 230-1. 9: 246. 14: 35, 61. 17: 237. 21: 126 n. 2
 Tylor, E. B. (*see also* Bibliography), 4: 2. 13: 75 n. 1
 Tyson, Alan, 1: xxi. 24: vii, xii
 Uhland, Johann Ludwig, 2: 238. 4: 286-7. 5: 354. 6: 252-3. 15: 197
 Ulrichs, Karl Heinrich, 7: 142.
 Unger, Josef (*see also* N., Herr), 4: 193. 8: 22 n. 1
 Urania (in Plato's *Symposium*), 8: 79 n. 1
 Uranus, 4: 256 n. 6: 218. 20: 211
 Urbantschitsch, Viktor, 1: 79
 Vaihinger, Hans (*see also* Bibliography), 20: 194 & n. 3. 21: 30
 Van Houten's cocoa, 9: 171 n. 2
 Vandendriessche, Gaston, 24: 459
 Varendonck, J. (*see also* Bibliography), 18: 5, 271-2
 Véber, Jean, 14: 338 n.
 Venus (*see also* Aphrodite), 9: 68
 Verne, Jules, 8: 76
 Veronika (maid-servant), 6: 28-30
 Verrocchio, Andrea del, 11: 71, 81, 107 n. 2, 120
 Vespasian, the Emperor, 12: 52
 Viereck, G. S. (*see also* Bibliography), 21: 168-9
 Vinci, Albiera da (Leonardo's step-mother), 11: 81, 91, 113-14, 120-1, 137
 Vinci, Leonardo da (*see* Leonardo da Vinci)
 Vinci, Monna Lucia da (Leonardo's grandmother), 11: 113
 Vinci, Ser Piero da (Leonardo's father), 11: 81, 91, 112-14, 119-22, 131, 133
 Virchow, R., 6: 85
 Virgil, 3: 317 & n. 1. 4: ix. 5: 608. 6: 9.
 Vischer, F. Theodor (*see also* Bibliography), 6: 140 n. 1, 170, 7: 259, 267. 8: 9, 90, 232 n. 3
 Vogel, P. (*see also* Bibliography), 1: 39.
 Vogt, R. (*see also* Bibliography), 14: 33
 Voltaire, François de, 8: 68. 11: 63 n. 1. 21: 75, 80 n. 22: 224
 Vorbrod, Pastor G., 9: 116
 Wagner, Richard, 4: 291. 5: 342, 435. 8: 36. 10: 291. 12: 69 n.
 Wagner-Jauregg, Julius von, 17: 213.
 Waldheim, Dr. von, 12: 182 n. 5, 191 n. 1
 Wallace, A. R., 16: 285
 Wallace, General Lew, 6: 41
 Wallenstein, Albrecht von, 18: 94
 Walpole, Horace, 18: 193 n. 2
 Wassermann, Jakob, 9: 245 n.
 Weber, Carl Maria von, 5: 419 n.
 Weber, G., 12: 7
 Wedekind, Frank, 6: 236-7
 Weinberl (in Nestroy's *Einen Jux will er sich machen*), 8: 85-6
 Weininger, Otto (*see also* Bibliography), 10: 36 n.
 Weismann, A. (*see also* Bibliography), 14: 78 n. 1, 125. 18: 45-9

- Weiss, Edoardo (*see also* Bibliography), 14: 34 n., 93 n. 1. 21: 256. 24: 444
- Wellington, Duke of, 8: 60 n., 71
- Welsbach, Auer von, 5: 652
- Wernert, F. 12: 189 n. 1, 195 n. 1
- Wernicke, Carl (*see also* Bibliography), 2: 247 n. 3: 232, 240. 7: 4. 14: 206. 20: 18
- Wertheimer, Max (*see also* Bibliography), 9: 106
- West, Rebecca (in Ibsen's *Rosmersholm*), 14: 324-30
- Westphal, C. F. O. (*see also* Bibliography), 1: 12 n. 3
- Wetterstrand, 14: 33
- White, W. A., 14: 48. 19: 201
- Whitford, Vernon (in Meredith's *Egoist*), 6: 99-100
- Wied, Prince of Albania, 6: 130
- Wigan, A. L., 13: 203
- Wilbrandt, Adolf, 6: 66 n. 3
- Wilde, Oscar, 6: 26-7. 17: 252
- Wilkins, George, 21: 91 n.
- Wilkinson, J. J. Garth, 18: 263-4
- William I, Emperor of Germany, 2: 202. 5: 378, 381
- William II, Emperor of Germany, 6: 94-5. 22: 66 & n. 1
- William of Orange, 13: 42
- Wilson, President Woodrow, 18: 95. 22: 73 & n. 1. 24: 466
- Wilt, Marie, 8: 76
- Winckelmann, Johann Joachim, 4: 196
- Winckler, Hugo, 4: 99 n.
- Winterstein, A. von (*see also* Bibliography), 14: 38
- Wippchen (J. Stettenheim's comic character), 8: 212-15
- Wittels, Fritz (*see also* Bibliography), 19: 260, 286-8. 24: 455
- Wolf, Hugo, 5: 342-3
- Woodruff, L. L., 18: 47-8
- Woolf, Leonard, 1: xxi
- Wulff, M. (*see also* Bibliography), 14: 33
- Wundt, Wilhelm (*see also* Bibliography), 9: 100, 103. 10: 11-12 n. 13: x, xiii, 22-5, 62, 66, 75 n. 1. 14: 28. 15: 46, 109
- Württemberg, Duke Charles of, 8: 68, 70
- Xerxes, 4: 8
- Yahu, 23: 63
- Yahweh (*see also* Jehovah), 23: 6, 22, 26, 32-7, 39-41, 44-52, 61-6, 68-72, 92, 111, 124
- Zagreus, 13: 153
- Zefer, Kirjeith, 13: xv n.
- Zeibig, P. Hartman, 6: 111-12
- Zeitung, Hermann, 6: 107-8
- Zethos, 23: 11
- Zeus, 4: 256. 5: 619. 6: 198 n. 2, 218, 220. 10: 233 n. 13: x-xi. 18: 57. 20: 211-12. 22: 188 & n. 2. 23: 22, 45 n. 2, 278
- Ziegler, Leopold, 21: 206
- Ziehen, Theodor, 7: 4. 9: 101 & n. 17: 8 n. 2
- Zinzendorf, Nicolaus Count von, 14: 37
- Zographos, 6: 130
- Zola, Émile, 4: 213, 217 n., 300. 7: 239 n. 9: 151, 246. 10: 306. 16: 260. 20: 272
- Zossima, Father (in Dostoevsky's *The Brothers Karamazov*), 21: 189
- Zucker, Herr, 4: 194-5
- Zuntz, Professor, 1: 14
- Zweig, Arnold, 23: 3.
- Zweig, Stefan (*see also* Bibliography), 21: 176, 178 n., 191-6. 24: 409

ADDENDA

- Achelis, Werner, 24: 413
- Bartolozzi, Francesco, 24: 438
- Bell, Quentin, 24: 444
- Brion, Friederike, 24: 436
- Cybele, 13: 153
- Darwin, Charles, 22: 173
- Doryon, Yisrael, 24: 466
- Durig, 24: 462
- Eitingen, Max, 24: 455
- Farrel, Brian, 24: 438
- Gardiner, Muriel, 24: 453
- Hume, David, 13: 77
- Pfeiffer, Ernst, 24: 468
- Popham, A. E., 24: 444-5
- Riedl, A., 12: 196 n. 4
- Tandler, Julius, 24: 462
- Wehrt, 24: 438
- Weier, Johann, 9: 245

GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX



GENERAL SUBJECT INDEX

- Abasia, 1: 47, 164. 2: 144, 150-3, 166, 176. 7: 203 *n.* 13: 96. 20: 89
- Abbazia, 2: 50, 59, 65-6
- Aberrations, sexual (*see also* Inversions, sexual; Perversions), 7: 50, 135-72, 231, 236, 299
literature of, 7: 135 *n.*
- Abipones of Paraguay, 13: 55
- Above and below as dream-symbols, 4: 285-9, 305, 326. 5: 410
- Abreaction, 1: 57 *n.*, 147 *n.* 1, 150, 159, 172 *n.* 1, 256. 2: xiii-xiv, xix-xx, 8-11, 15, 17, 86, 162, 192, 205, 224, 255. 3: 37-9, 47, 60, 63, 244. 7: 249, 257, 272. 12: 147, 156. 18: 17, 236. 19: 194
of affect, 3: 37. 18: 236. 20: 22, 30, 263-4
of birth-trauma, 20: 86, 138, 151, 161, 167
origin of term, 2: xxii, 8 *n.*
postponed, 2: 162-4
under cathartic therapy, 2: 101, 148, 157-9, 163, 171, 256
under hypnosis, 11: 13. 12: 147
- 'Absence', 8: 167. 9: 233-4. 19: 77, 100-1. 21: 180. 23: 300
(*Anna O.*), 2: 24, 26-9, 31-2, 34, 36, 39, 42-3, 217, 238. 11: 10, 12-13, 19
- Absence of mind, 2: 218, 232-4. 6: 156 & *n.* 2, 157, 168, 231, 257. 15: 28-9, 36, 44-6
- Abstinence, 12: 165, 237-8
- Abstinence, sexual (*see* Sexual abstinence)
- Abstract thoughts expressed in concrete terms, 8: 193, 198, 201, 210-11, 219
- Abstract thoughts represented in dreams, 5: 341, 524. 14: 228 *n.* 15: 175-6. 19: 130. 22: 20-1, 23
- Absurdity in delusions, 9: 70-1
expressing ridicule, 12: 52
- Absurdity in dreams (*see* Dreams, absurdity in)
- Absurdity in obsessions, 3: 55, 75, 77, 171. 10: 164
expressing ridicule, 10: 218 *n.*
- Abulia, 1: 67 *n.* 2, 122-3. 2: 87-90, 101, 307. 7: 253, 264. 9: 118-119, 123-4. 11: 131
- 'Academia Vinciana', 11: 77, 128
- Accelerated flow of ideas in dreams, 5: 498
- Accidental factors in illness, 12: 99 *n.* 2, 317
- Achromatopsia, hysterical, 1: 45
- Acrobatic performances
and dreams of flying or falling, 4: 272. 5: 393
and hysterical attacks, 4: 272
and unconscious memories of sexual intercourse, 4: 272 *n.*
- Acquired characters, inheritance of, 23: 100, 102 *n.*, 132, 240-1
- Acropolis, the, 14: 331 *n.* 3. 21: 25. 22: 239-48
- Acting out instead of remembering, 12: 150-3. 23: 89
- Action
alteration of reality by, 12: 221
motor discharge converted into, 12: 221
restraint on, by thinking, 12: 221
- Active experiences and obsessional neurosis, 12: 314, 319
- 'Active' treatment in psycho-analysis, 12: 86. 17: 158, 162-6
- Activity and passivity (*see also* Masculinity and femininity; Passive sexual attitude), 1: 223-4, 228, 240. 7: 128, 158-160, 166, 198, 219 *n.*, 275. 11: 44, 86-7, 145. 13: 181-2. 14: 54, 122, 127-34, 139-40. 16: 327. 17: 26-7, 46, 109, 118, 190. 19: 145, 176, 250. 21: 106 *n.*, 224, 236-7, 239-42. 22: 96, 113-117, 120, 128, 131. 23: 188
and the component instincts, 18: 245, 256
in children's play, 18: 16-17, 35
in exhibitionism, 8: 98

- Activity and Passivity—*continued*
symbolized by the same image,
18: 212-13
- Activity, jokes as a form of, 8: 9-10,
14, 179
- Activity of narcissistic character-
types, 21: 218-19
- 'Actual' neuroses (*see also* Aetiology,
sexual; Anxiety attacks;
Anxiety neurosis; Hypochon-
dria, Neurasthenia), 1: 179 n.
1, 348 n. 2, 2: xxiv, 86, 88 n. 2,
258 n. 3: 44, 64, 83, 84, 142,
167 n., 270 & n., 279 & n. 1. 7:
279. 11: 218, 220, 224 & n. 1.
12: 56 n. 2, 242, 249-50. 14:
83-4. 16: 385-90, 391 n., 398,
429. 18: 243. 20: 25-6, 78-80,
109, 141, 161
and masturbation, 12: 241-2, 248
and psycho-analysis, 12: 249-50
distinguished from psycho-
neuroses, 3: 266-70, 278-80.
16: 387-90, 391 n. 20: 25, 141
no psychical mechanism in, 3: 58,
81, 107-8, 114-15, 124, 125-6
- Addenda to dreams, 4: 155 n. 5:
376, 456, 489, 518-19, 677. 7:
73-4, 94 n., 95, 98, 100 n., 101
- Additions, 1: 106, 141, 272. 7: 299
and masturbation, 1: 272. 3:
276. 12: 254 n. 21: 193 n. 24: 441
- Addison's disease, 7: 279
- Adelaide Bay, 13: 55
- Adige, River, 10: 265
- Admissibility to consciousness (*see*
Consciousness, admissibility to)
- Adolescence (*see also* Puberty), 2:
94 n., 134, 210, 240, 244
- Adolescent anxiety, 3: 99-100
- Adriatic, the, 3: 288, 290 n. 2. 5:
465-6
- Adult sexuality
and infantile sexuality, 7: 87, 199,
207 n., 212, 228-9, 234, 242
and Oedipus complex, 7: 226 n.
sexual aim of, 7: 149-50, 207,
210-11, 221-2, 234
- Adults, psycho-analysis of, 10: 6, 8
n. 2, 35, 101-4, 143, 147
- Aegina, 11: 107 n. 2
- Aesthetic assistance, *Fechner's* princi-
ple of, 8: 135-7
- Aesthetic ideals and war, 22: 214-
215
- Aesthetic pleasure (*see also* Art), 7:
211 n. 9: 153. 21: 81-3, 92-4
- Aesthetics, 8: 9-11, 95-6, 118, 121,
136, 137 n. 17: 219-20, 247,
251
and psycho-analysis, 13: 187-8
theory of, 21: 82-3, 213-14
- Aetiological equation (*see also* Com-
plemental series), 3: 121-2, 122
n., 135-8. 11: 148-9
- Aetiological series (*see also* Com-
plemental series), 3: 122, 210,
271
- Aetiology (*see also* Aetiology, sexual;
Neuroses, aetiology of)
different classes of causes in, 3:
34-5, 106, 135-9, 146-7, 209-
210, 252
of anxiety neurosis, 3: 81, 99-139,
150-1, 251-2, 276-9
of hysteria, 3: 27-39, 46-51, 80,
151-6, 163-8, 189-221, 244,
249, 250-1, 253-4. 22: 120,
141-2
of 'mixed' neuroses (*see* Neuroses,
'mixed')
of neurasthenia, 3: 109, 123, 150-
151, 268, 275-6. 12: 249
of obsessional neurosis, 3: 51-8,
74-80, 151, 155-6, 168-74, 249,
250, 253
of phthisis pulmonum, 2: 187. 3:
136-37
of smallpox, 3: 209
of tuberculosis, 3: 209
specific factor in, 3: 103, 106, 123,
127, 130, 131, 135-8, 145-50,
156, 163-8, 209, 210, 252, 253,
271
'stock' factors in, 3: 99, 103, 105-
106, 127, 128, 130-1, 133, 137,
148-9
summation in, 3: 103, 106, 130
- Aetiology, sexual (*see also* Neuroses,
aetiology of, sexual)
of 'actual' neuroses and psycho-
neuroses, 3: 149-56, 263-85,
325
of anxiety neurosis, 3: 99-112,
123-39, 167-8, 251-2, 268-9
of hysteria, 1: 223 n. 1, 228-31,
236-43, 259, 345, 347-57. 2:
xxv-xxvii, 103, 133-4, 164, 234,
244-9, 257-62, 274. 3: 47-8,
151-5, 160, 163-8, 199-221,

253. 4: 150. 5: 346. 7: 4, 7-8,
13, 24, 26-7, 81, 113-15, 127-9,
164-5, 272-8
of neurasthenia, 1: 142, 177-86,
191, 194, 200, 214. 3: 123, 167-
168, 267-72
of obsessional neurosis, 1: 186,
223-6, 230-1, 236-7, 247-8.
3: 52-7, 75-7, 155-6, 160, 168-
174, 219, 253
of paranoia, 3: 160, 161, 174-85,
219, 253
of phobias, 3: 81, 133-4
Aetiology, traumatic, of neuroses
(see Neuroses, aetiology of)
Affect, 1: xxiii, 121, 147, 187, 200,
335, 353. 9: 60, 107-8, 133, 164,
231 *n.* 2, 232 *n.* 2. 19: 193-4,
197-8, 236. 23: 67, 157, 225 *n.* 1,
257-8. 24: 461-2
abreaction of, 3: 37. 18: 236. 20:
22, 30, 263-4.
and association of ideas, 2: 165,
201-2, 205, 208-9, 214, 234
and experience of birth, 11: 173
and instincts, 20: 265
and motility, 14: 179, 187-8,
225-7
and predisposition to illness, 7:
287-8, 292-3
and sexual excitation, 7: 203, 233,
305
and taming of memory, 1: 380-2
and term 'repression', 21: 153
and unconscious mental pro-
cesses, 7: 59, 249
anxiety as, 20: 80, 93-4, 108,
126, 130-4, 140. 22: 81, 84
as reproduction of early experi-
ence, 20: 84, 93-4, 133, 150-1,
161-2
as residue of experience of pain,
1: 320-3
as result of repression, 1: 269
asthenic, 2: 202
attached to a complex, 11: 31
conflict of, 2: 115-16. 7: 24
conversion of, 2: 146-7, 164-6,
173-5, 188, 203, 211-14, 217,
224-5, 245-7, 285. 18: 236, 273
defensive, in hysteria, 1: 150, 153,
350-2
discharge of, 2: xviii-xx, 8-9, 15,
42, 101, 201-8, 224-5. 10: 246.
14: 178. 18: 236
distinguished from excitation, 3:
66-8
distressing, in obsessional neurosis,
10: 163, 175-7, 188, 221 *n.* 2,
222
disturbances of, in paranoia, 1:
207, 212, 226-7
essential element of obsessions, 3:
74, 250
exchange of, 1: 188
expenditure of, and humour, 8:
228-33, 235-6. 21: 162
expressed by hysterical symptoms,
3: 19-20, 51 *n.* 1
forgetting and, 6: 22, 28, 43, 274
n. 2
importance in mental life, 13: 175
in hypnoid states, 2: 217-20,
232-8, 250
in hysterical blindness, 11: 212
in melancholia and mourning, 1:
188, 11: 232
in phantasies, 1: 260
in terms of cerebral excitation, 2:
199-202, 215
inhibited in *Leonardo*, 11: 74-5,
104, 119-20
intensification of, in children, 18:
78 *n.* 2
intensification of, in groups, 18:
78, 82, 84-5, 88-9, 96, 117, 122
interferes with thought, 1: 357-8,
374-5, 380
justified in obsessions, 3: 75, 77,
171, 250
liberated in the transference, 11:
51
memory and, 2: 8-12, 15, 122-3,
173-4, 205-6, 213-14, 223-4,
226, 297. 23: 225 *n.* 1
nature of, 16: 395-6. 20: 93, 132
neurotic anxiety as, 16: 395-7,
403-4, 409
persists in hysteria, 3: 35, 37, 153,
191
persists in obsessions 3: 75, 77,
80
quality of, changed, 14: 85, 153,
178-9
quota of, 1: 170-2. 2: xxiii, 166,
213-14, 223-4. 3: 60, 63, 66-8.
14: 152-7, 178. 21: 242 *n.* 1. 22:
20, 83
recollection with, causes dis-
appearance of symptoms, 2:

Affect—continued

- xix, 5, 6-7, 221, 224, 232, 255, 283. 3: 35, 244. 11: 13-14, 18-19, 25
 regression of, to residues of childhood, 10: 199 n. 1
 release of, 1: 275, 347, 356-9. 3: 163, 166. 14: 10, 178-9, 182, 187-8
 release of, inhibits the comic, 8: 220-1, 228
 repression of, 7: 257, 272, 276. 20: 111, 117, 120
 resistance 'robs an idea' of, 2: 279-80
 separation of, from idea in obsessions and phobias, 3: 52, 53, 58
 sexual, 1: 178, 188-9, 192-3, 216. 2: 12, 200-1, 234, 245-8
 slips of the tongue and, 6: 53 n. 2
 somatic expression of, 7: 286-8, 298
 sthenic, 2: 201-2
 strangulated, 2: xviii, xx, 17, 89-90, 162, 174, 255. 3: 39. 7: 249, 272. 11: 18. 18: 236. 20: 22
 suppression of, 1: 178. 3: 163. 20: 90
 transformation of psychical energy into, 14: 152-3
 transposition of, in obsessions and phobias, 3: 54-5, 58, 97, 171-2
 trauma and, 2: 6, 11-13, 86-90, 128, 211, 213
 unconscious, non-existence of, 14: 177-9
 use of term, 3: 73 n.
 withdrawal of, in obsessional neurosis, 10: 196, 231
 words and, 15: 17, 214-15
 Affect, displacement of, 1: 188. 2: 69 n.-70 n. 3: 52 & n. 1, 53-8, 60, 75-80. 4: 177, 267. 6: 51 n. 2. 10: 175-6, 196-8. 13: 168, 173. 17: 73
 Affect in anxiety-dreams, 4: 236, 267. 5: 385, 401 n., 557
 Affect in dreams, 1: 340. 4: 66-7, 74. 5: 377, 459-87, 633, 640. 6: 51 n. 2. 8: 136 n. 1, 160. 15: 90-1, 214-15. 18: 78 n. 2, 80. 22: 20-1
 absence of, 5: 462-4, 477, 637
 combined product of several sources, 5: 480, 507
 displacement of, 4: 177, 267. 5: 463-7, 478, 485-6, 654
 nature of generation of, 5: 582
 on death of loved person, 4: 248-9. 5: 463, 583-4, 675
 over-determination of, 5: 480
 release of, a centrifugal process, 5: 467-8
 reversal of, 4: 141, 237. 5: 455, 463, 471-7
 suppression of, 5: 461, 467-8, 471, 507, 556-7, 582
 transformation of, 5: 604, 606
 transposed to the moment after waking, 5: 478
 Affect in neurotic characters, 5: 479
 Affect in waking life, 4: 177. 5: 460, 471, 478-9, 602, 645
 Affect, reversal of (*see also* Affect, transformation of)
 from ambivalence, 18: 227
 in dreams, 4: 141, 237. 5: 455, 463, 471-7
 in waking life, 5: 471
 under repression, 1: 271 n. 1. 7: 28-9, 31. 20: 91 n. 3
 Affect, transformation of, 1: 188, 224, 226. 20: 91
 into anxiety, 10: 35, 137. 17: 36, 241
 Affection and sensuality, 7: 200, 207, 223-4, 225 n., 227
 Affectionate abuse, 12: 287
 Affectionate and sensual currents of libido, 11: 180-7
 Affective epilepsy, 21: 181
 African negroes, 13: 12, 45, 54-5
 After-education, 7: 267. 14: 312
 After-pressure, 12: 67. 14: 148, 180-1, 20: 94
 After-repression, 23: 227
 Age in dreams, 5: 409-10, 416, 438-439, 513, 669-70. 13: 194-5
 Age-limit for causation of neurosis, 3: 152-3, 160, 163, 165, 166-7 n.
 Agencies, the two psychical, 4: xv, xviii, 144-6, 177, 235-6, 260, 308, 5: 479, 598-611, 676-80
 'Agents provocateurs' in nervous illness, 3: 21, 23, 143, 148-9, 154-5, 191

- Aggression, internalized, 22: 211, 214-15
 conscience as, 22: 109, 211
- Aggression, sexual, 8: 99-100, 103.
 12: 185-6, 198-9
 in children, 3: 155, 165, 168-9, 208, 220
- Aggressive impulses, 16: 403, 407.
 20: 104, 106-8, 116-17, 122, 124-5, 146, 202
 introjection of, 21: 123-32, 137-139, 142
- Aggressive instincts (*see also* Destructive instinct), 22: 103-11, 201, 209
Adler's theory of, 10: 140-1
- Aggressive jokes, 8: 97, 99-100, 102-105, 108, 115, 133-4, 142-4, 151, 181
- Aggressiveness (*see also* Death instinct; Destructiveness; Mastery, instinct for; Sadism), 2: 201, 246.
 4: 159. 7: 157-60, 198, 202-3, 220 n. 9: 162, 186. 14: 58, 116, 137. 17: 19-20. 19: 37, 43, 53-56, 143, 157 n. 2, 170. 22: 177-178, 180, 189-90, 209-12, 214-215. 23: 74, 79-80, 116, 118, 149-50, 154, 244
 and civilization, 21: 7, 10-12, 61-63, 80 n., 111-15, 117-23, 134 n., 136-8, 142-3, 145
 and narcissism, 21: 218-19
 in children, 21: 113, 129-31, 237-8
 in erotic relationships, 21: 106 n., 171, 218, 220, 234
 in females, 22: 114-20, 124
 in girl's relation to mother, 21: 237-8
 in jokes and the comic, 8: 189, 200. 11: 199. 18: 53, 101-2, 110 n. 2, 138 n., 231-2, 258. 21: 163
 in '*Little Hans*', 10: 16, 18, 42, 88, 110, 112, 134-40
 in males, 22: 114-15, 124, 131
 in '*Rat Man*', 10: 189, 205-9, 216-218, 226, 256, 278-9, 287, 301, 304, 307, 311
 introjected, in the super-ego, 21: 123-32, 137-9, 142
- Agnostic aphasia, 14: 215
- Agoraphobia, 1: 139, 182, 184-5, 253, 353. 2: 112 n. 3: 57-8 n., 80-1, 96, 126, 268. 5: 360, 362, 581. 7: 203 n. 10: 115. 11: 148. 13: 96-7. 16: 264, 270, 399-400, 460. 17: 166. 20: 109, 127-128, 144. 22: 83-4
- Agriculture, introduction of, 13: 152
- Agrigentum, 23: 245 n. 2
- Agutainos, 13: 53
- Aim-inhibited love (*see* Inhibited aim)
- Aino, 13: 54, 80, 139
- A-kamba, 13: 12, 54
- Akhetaten, 23: 23-4
- Alarm-clock dreams (*see also* Arousal dreams), 4: 26-8, 221
- Alcoholic deliria, 14: 233 n. 3, 254
- Alcoholism, 1: 50-1, 210, 225, 240-241, 272. 3: 106, 130. 4: 89. 7: 299, 11: 188.
- Alexandrian science, 16: 285
- Alexia, 1: 167
- Alfoer, 11: 195
- Algolagnia, 7: 157
- Alhama, fall of, 22: 246 n. 1 & 3
- Alienation between somatic and psychological in sexual intercourse, 1: 194, 197
- 'Allegorical' dream-interpretation, 5: 524
- Alliteration (*see also* Play on words), 4: 59, 206. 5: 531 n.
- Allo-erotism, 1: 280. 12: 60, 61, 314, 315
- Allo-hypnosis, 2: 186, 239
- Allusion
 as joke-technique, 8: 25 n. 4, 41-2, 75-80, 86, 100, 104, 111, 120, 150, 152, 167-8, 173, 184, 207, 211
 as technique of displacement, 15: 174, 233
 in dreams, 8: 89, 172-3
- Alphalgnesia, hysterical, 1: 44
- Alps, the, 4: 198. 5: 378-9
- Alternatives in dreams, 4: 312, 316-18. 5: 650, 661
- Altruism, 16: 418
- Amalgamations
 as joke-technique (*see also* Unification), 8: 213-15
- Amarna (*see* Tell el-'Amarna)
- Amaurosis, 1: 44-5. 2: 100 n.
- Ambiguity
 of delusions, 9: 84-6
 verbal, 1: 272-3. 4: 154, 202-3,

Ambiguity—*continued*

210 *n.*, 275 *n.* 5: 349 *n.*, 400,
410-13, 433-4, 637 *n.* 6: 22,
109, 174-5, 222 *n.* 1. 9: 81-6,
110. 14: 229. 15: 173-4

Ambition, 7: 239 *n.*

and bed-wetting, 4: 216

and fire, 21: 90 *n.*

and urethral erotism, 9: 175 & *n.*

1. 22: 102, 186

in women, 22: 133

Ambition, suppressed

as source of parapraxes, 6: 273

as source of superstition, 6: 260 *n.*
3

Ambitious phantasies, 6: 264-5. 9:

147, 159, 238. 14: 98, 372

Ambivalence, 7: 160 *n.*, 199. 10:

42 *n.*, 44-5, 112-13, 134-5, 180-

181, 191-4, 237-41, 243-4. 12:

106. 17: 32, 118, 232 *n.*, 243.

18: 79 *n.*, 102, 105, 158, 191,

227-8. 19: 32-3, 42-4, 53, 85-7,

113, 116. 20: 51, 66, 68, 113, 121,

268. 21: 24, 62, 132-3, 137,

183, 235. 22: 99, 120, 124, 133

and opposition between life and
death instincts, 18: 53-4, 102 *n.*

1. 19: 32-3, 42-4, 53, 85-7, 113,
116

and reversal, 12: 299

and taboo, 11: 200. 13: 29-32,
34-6, 67-8, 70-1

conflict due to, 20: 102-3, 125,
158

emotional, 14: 131 *n.* 2, 133, 139,
156, 250-2, 256-8, 293-5, 298-
299. 16: 332, 427-8, 451

in obsessional neurotics, 12: 107

in sense of activity and passivity,
17: 26

instinctual, 14: 131-2, 157, 281

of melancholia, 14: 256-8

of primitives greater than of
civilized people, 13: 66

of religion, 13: 151. 17: 65-6, 116

of the repressed, 14: 257

of sexual aims, 14: 138-9, 249-
250

of transference, 23: 175-7

of words, 13: 67

origin of, 13: 157

towards the dead, 5: 431. 13: 57,

60-7, 92. 14: 250-2, 256-7,

293-5, 298-9

towards the father, 13: 129-30,
141, 143, 145, 150, 154, 157,
160, 243. 23: 82-3, 87, 121, 131,
134, 136, 176

towards the mother-in-law, 13:
14-16

towards rulers and priests, 13:
29-32, 34-6

towards schoolmasters, 13: 242,
244

use of term, 14: 131

Amblyopia, 1: 44-5, 2: 35

Amenorrhea, 4: 332 *n.*

Amentia, 1: 240. 14: 229-31, 233-
235

Meynert's (acute hallucinatory
confusion), 1: 220. 12: 75, 218.

14: 230-1, 233-4. 19: 150. 21:

43. 23: 201, 202, & *n.* 1

America, 22: 140, 143, 144, 227,
229

prohibition in, 21: 49 *n.*

psycho-analysis in, 19: 201, 204-
205, 267, 293. 21: 254-5

religion in, 21: 19

American civilization, 21: 116

American jokes, 8: 74-5

American prosperity and psycho-
analysis, 23: 216-17

American Psychoanalytic Associa-
tion, 1: xx. 14: 46

Ammocoetes, spinal cord of, 3: 228

Amnesia (*see also* *Délire écmnésique*;
Ecmnesia; *Forgetting*; *Param-*

nesia), 2: xvii, 12, 17, 25, 42,

61 *n.*, 214, 216, 220, 234-6,

255, 308. 4: 301. 5: 521. 10:

33 *n.* 2, 148-9, 164-5, 195-6,

231. 11: 20. 13: 30, 183, 189,

201-3. 14: 16, 50. 19: 184, 221

hypnotic, 1: 119. 20: 18, 27-8

hysterical, 1: 153, 274, 277, 350.

3: 296. 303-4, 7: 10, 17, 18, 23,

31-2, 62, 137 *n.*, 175, 251, 253.

20: 120, 164

in neurotic patients, 16: 282-4

Amnesia, infantile, 3: 301, 303-5.

6: 46. 7: 137 *n.*, 174-6, 189,

191 *n.* 12: 148. 15: 76, 199-201,

204, 210. 16: 283, 312-13, 326.

20: 33, 39, 46. 22: 28. 23: 74-5,

153, 186, 191, 258-60

Amnesia, traumatic, 21: 155

Amphictyonic Council (*see* Greek)

Amphigenic phase, 10: 109 *n.* 1

- Amphimixis, **18**: 48, 56
 Amsterdam, **6**: 227, 236
 International Congress of
 Psychiatry and Neurology, 1907
 at, **6**: 86
 Anacritic object-choice, **1**: xxiii. **7**:
 222 *n.*, 222-3. **11**: 181 *n.* **14**: 87-
 90, 100-1, 126. **16**: 426-7. **19**:
 246 *n.* **21**: 23-4
 Anacritic relation of libidinal to self-
 preservative instinct, **7**: 158-9,
 181-2, 185, 198, 205, 222-3,
 232
 Anacritic type (of object-choice), **1**:
 xxiii. **12**: 61 *n.* **14**: 87 *n.* **2**
 Anaemia, **1**: 168-9
 Anaesthesia, **2**: 218
 by cocaine, **20**: 15
 general, **4**: 23
 hysterical (*see also* Hemi-anaesthesia),
 1: 11, 25, 27-31, 44-8, 53,
 79, 164-70, 203, 241, 267. **2**:
 4-5, 7, 12, 23, 26, 35, 38, 42, 64,
 69, 72, 75-6, 85, 190, 242, 259,
 261. **3**: 238. **11**: 10, 15. **20**: 14-
 15
 organic, **1**: 45, 165-6
 sexual (*see also* Frigidity in women),
 1: 177, 183, 190-2, 200, 203-4,
 270, 277-8. **3**: 100, 102, 110.
 7: 51, 221, 227. **16**: 318, 402
 Anaesthetics, **3**: 264-5
 Anagogic dream-interpretation, **5**:
 524. **15**: 237. **18**: 216
 Anagogic phantasies, **17**: 102
 Anal character, **7**: 239 *n.* **9**: 175 *n.* **2**:
 21: 96-7. **22**: 102
 Anal erotism (*see also* Anal-sadistic),
 1: 243, 269-70. **7**: 145, 152, 166,
 169, 185-7, 198-9, 205 *n.*, 233,
 239 *n.* **9**: 168-71, 173-5, 220 *n.*
 10: 107-8, 166-7, 213-14, 247
 n. 1, 277, 286, 308. **11**: 44, 106 *n.*,
 174, 189, 233-4. **13**: 189. **14**:
 138-9, 252, 337. **16**: 305, 308,
 314-16, 327-9, 343. **17**: 5, 26,
 41, 46 *n.*, 66, 72, 84, 108, 127-
 133. **18**: 181, 245. **19**: 119-20.
 20: 116. **21**: 96-7, 99 *n.*, 106,
 113. **22**: 100-2, 102 *n.* **1**
 and character traits, **17**: 127-8
 and constipation, **7**: 185-7
 and money, **17**: 72, 127, 130-1
 and repression, **7**: 187 *n.*
 and witchcraft, **19**: 70
 defiance expressed by, **17**: 76-7,
 81, 108, 130, 132-3
 homosexuality expressed by, **17**:
 78, 83-4, 113
 in neuroses, **7**: 166, 186-7
 Anal impulses, **22**: 98-9
 Anal jokes, **8**: 79 & *n.* **1**
 Anal theories of birth, **5**: 354-5, 400.
 9: 208, 219-20. **10**: 68 *n.*, 74-5,
 87, 95, 105, 128, 131, 220. **11**:
 48, 79. **17**: 102, 131, 133. **19**:
 120, 145. **22**: 25, 100
 Anal theories of sexual intercourse,
 10: 311. **17**: 78-80, 84, 95
 Anal zone as organ of passive
 homosexuality, **17**: 78
 Anal-erotic component instincts, **12**:
 320, 321
 Anal-sadistic stage, phase, organiza-
 tion (*see also* Anal erotism),
 12: 316, 321. **19**: 42, 145, 165,
 179. **22**: 99, 117-18, 119-20.
 23: 154-5, 229
 and beating-phantasies, **12**: 321.
 17: 181-2, 185-6, 189-90, 193-
 195, 198, 203
 and obsessional neurosis, **17**: 41,
 56, 63-4, 72, 117, 131, 182
 character-traits in, **12**: 277, 323,
 324. **17**: 127-8
 in 'Wolf Man' (*see* INDEX OF
 CASES)
 regression to, **12**: 194-5, 199-200,
 324
 Analgesia, hysterical, **1**: 44, 165. **2**:
 100 *n.*, 106, 190, 242
 Analogy
 as joke technique, **8**: 81-8, 90-3,
 161, 209-10
 in dreams, **8**: 89, 171
 'Moebius' 'inference by', **2**: 186-7
 Analysis (*see* Psycho-analysis)
 Analytical Psychology (*Jung*), **14**: 4
 Anamneses, unreliability of, **3**: 129,
 153, 164 & *n.* **1**, 168 *n.* **1**, 191-
 192, 280
 Ananke ('*Ἀνάγκη*') (*see also* Necessity),
 11: 125. **13**: 93. **16**: 355, 430.
 19: 168 & *n.* **4**. **21**: 53, 54 *n.*,
 101, 139
 Anarchism, **22**: 171, 175-6
 Anatomy
 cerebral, ignored by hysteria, **3**:
 248
 pathological, **3**: 14-15

- Ancestor of the clan, totem as, **13**:
 2, 6, 104, 106
 Ancestor-worship, **11**: 197. **13**: 65-6,
 111, 118-19
 Andamans, aborigines of the, **22**:
 187 *n.* 3
 Androgynous
 figures in *Leonardo's* paintings, **11**:
 117-18
 mother-goddesses, **11**: 62, 88, 94,
 97-8
 Anger, **2**: 14, 27, 201-2, 205, 215,
 224, 236, 246
 obsessional, **3**: 74, 75-7
Angst, translation of term, **3**: 72,
 116-17
Angstneurose, translation of term, **3**:
 72
 Animal (*see also* Totem animal)
 equated with father (*see under*
 Father)
 Animal ancestry of human beings,
 17: 140. **23**: 75, 186
 Animal gods, **13**: 147-8. **21**: 23. **22**:
 162, 166. **23**: 19, 83, 133
 Animal phobias (*see also under*
 Phobias), **12**: 286. **14**: 155,
 182-3. **16**: 399, 400. **17**: 5, 8,
 16, 32, 98-9. **19**: 86-7. **20**: 67,
 101-10, 124-6, 136, 145, 147,
 168. **23**: 82, 84
 in children, **12**: 286. **13**: 127-31,
 131 *n.* 2. **14**: 155, 182-3
 Animalism, **13**: 75
 Animals, **2**: 196-7, 200-1. **16**: 354,
 369, 414. **21**: 5-6, 10, 68, 75-6,
 89, 99 *n.*, 105 *n.* 3, 123
 and pregenital phase in man, **17**:
 108
 and sexual curiosity of children,
 10: 9, 13-14, 33-4, 106-7, 141
 n. 2
 animism and, **13**: 76, 82
 as dream symbols, **4**: 86, 225,
 231. **5**: 357, 395, 406-7, 410,
 462
 as parent-surrogates, **17**: 98
 as symbols, **18**: 136, 215-16
 as symbols for children, **17**: 109
 behaviour of, **22**: 55, 115, 204
 children's relations to, **13**: 126-
 129. **17**: 98, 140. **23**: 132
 compared to man, **19**: 218, 221.
 20: 93, 103, 152, 154-5, 168,
 208. **23**: 97, 100, 132-3, 147,
 153 *n.*, 162
 consciousness in, **14**: 169, 189
 conservative nature of instinct in,
 18: 35-40, 42
 copulation of, observed by chil-
 dren, **17**: 57-9, 95-7, 121 *n.*
 cruelty to, **14**: 282. **17**: 16, 26, 63,
 68-9, 109, 112, 150
 death of, **18**: 45-9
 domestication of, **13**: 124, 135-7,
 148
 duration of life of, **18**: 45-50
 Egyptian attitude to, **23**: 30 *n.* 2
 erotogenic zones in, **1**: 269
 experiments on, **1**: 99
 fear of (*see also* Animal phobias),
 2: 14, 51-3, 55-8, 62-3, 66,
 72-4, 78-9, 87, 99
 herd instinct in, **18**: 81
 hypnosis of fright in, **18**: 115
 instinct in, **1**: xxv. **14**: 195. **17**:
 120. **22**: 103, 106. **23**: 100,
 133
 killing of leader of herd, among,
 13: 142 *n.*
 man's relation to, **17**: 98, 140-
 141
 mourning for, **13**: 101, 104, 139-
 141
 narcissism of, **14**: 89
 of the Evangelists, **23**: 85
 sense of smell in, **1**: 241, 269
 sexual life of, **9**: 138, 187, 215, 219,
 225
 sexuality in, **7**: 135, 177 *n.*, 198,
 229 *n.*, 234
 Animals' dreams, **4**: 131-2
 Animate and inanimate, differen-
 tiated by '*Little Hans*', **10**: 9,
 11 *n.* 3, 14, 106
 Animatism, **13**: 75, 91
 Animism, **11**: 197, 200. **13**: 64-5,
 75-8, 80, 84-5, 87-8, 90-4, 97,
 99, 119, 186. **14**: 169, 171. **17**:
 240-1, 243-4, 246, 248-50. **20**:
 66, 120. **22**: 122, 164-6, 167
 Anniversaries, **2**: 163, 164 *n.*
 Anorexia, **2**: 4, 23, 26-8, 31, 39, 80-
 83, 89-90, 212. **7**: 253, 264. **11**:
 10. **17**: 98-9, 106-7, 113, 121 *n.*
 in girls, at puberty, **17**: 106
 in hysteria, **1**: 171 *n.* 3, 203. **3**:
 32-3, 214
 in melancholia, **1**: 200
 in paranoia, **3**: 177, 180

- Antarctic, the, 4: 131 n., 132 n. 5: 646 & n.
- Anthropology, 15: 165
and psycho-analysis, 14: 37, 63
- Anthropology, social, 1: 159, 170-1, 242-4
- Anthropology, writings on (List), 13: x-xi, 162
- Anticathexis, 5: 605. 9: 124 n. 2. 14: 151, 180-5, 191, 225, 253, 255, 258. 16: 360, 375, 381, 410-11, 437. 18: 30. 20: 30, 157-9, 164. 22: 90 & n. 1. 23: 94-5, 165-6, 172, 178, 213
- Antiquity, classical, 13: 18, 46, 137, 149, 152, 154-6. 14: 277-8, 297. 20: 35, 43
and belief in ghosts, 9: 16
and hermaphrodites, 9: 216
and interpretation of dreams, 11: 34, 155, 174. 9: 7, 8
and money, 9: 174
and Oedipus complex, 4: 261-4. 5: 398 n.
and religion, 9: 127
beliefs concerning natural history in, 11: 88-90
glorification of sexual instinct in, 7: 149 n.
historical writing in, 11: 83-4
interest in Egyptian civilization in, 11: 88
inversion in, 7: 50, 139, 144, 145 n., 230
meals taken in a lying position in, 11: 72 n.
psychological treatment in, 7: 292
winged phallus of, 5: 394. 11: 125
- Anti-semitism (*see also* Jews), 4: 136 n., 139, 196-7, 212. 6: 10, 14, 93, 223, 227. 10: 36 n. 14: 40 n. 1, 43. 18: 101. 19: 222. 20: 8-9. 21: 114-15, 120
and castration, 11: 95 n. 3
- Antithesis in dreams compared to that in ancient languages, 4: 318 n. 5: 661 n.
- Antithetic ideas (*see also* Counterwill), 1: 121-7, 182, 224, 228. 2: 91-3, 95. 3: 242-3. 6: 3-4, 13 n., 49 n. 2. 19: 206-7
- Antithetic meaning of primal words, 11: 155-61. 13: 67, 176 n. 15: 179, 229-30. 23: 169
- Antithetic symptoms, 1: 223
- Anus and primitive mouth, 22: 100
- Anxiety (*see also* Anxiety. neurotic; Fear; Fright; Panic; Phobias), 1: xxiii. 2: 6, 92, 201-2, 246-7. 3: 87-9. 9: 61 n., 250. 16: 392, 397 n. 2. 19: 56-8, 135, 186. 20: 77-86. 21: 16-17, 24, 43, 77, 125, 128, 135, 137, 145, 238. 23: 183, 198, 219, 235, 278
and birth-trauma, 5: 400 n. 3. 11: 173. 16: 396-7, 407. 20: 82-6, 93-4, 130, 133-9, 141, 144, 150-2, 161-2, 170. 22: 81, 87-8, 93-4, 143
and castration, 20: 82, 107-9, 114-15, 122-30, 137-9, 142-3, 145, 147-8, 211
and copulation, 20: 83-5, 88
and expectation, 16: 398, 401-2. 20: 83, 164-7. 22: 82-3
and separation from mother, 19: 58 n. 20: 82, 136-9, 151, 169-171. 22: 87-8. 24: 461
and symptom-formation, 20: 101, 111, 129, 141, 144-9
as affect, 20: 80, 93-4, 108, 126, 130-4, 140
as danger signal, 1: 326 n. 1. 16: 395, 405. 20: 80-3, 92, 94, 125-6, 129-30, 135, 138-41, 144, 162, 166-7, 202. 22: 17, 82, 84-5, 85 n. 2, 90, 92-5. 23: 146, 148, 199
as disturber of thought, 1: 357
as hysterical symptom, 1: 246-7, 275. 2: 24-32, 39, 42-3, 49, 62, 66, 67 n. 1, 87-9, 134, 210
as reaction to exogenous excitation, 3: 112
as response to danger, 20: 79-80, 108-10, 125-30, 134-48, 150-155, 161-3, 165-70, 202
as result of repression, 1: 269. 9: 60-1, 124, 203. 20: 93
as symptom of neurasthenia, 3: 91 n. 2
as transformed libido, 1: 257. 16: 401-12, 425, 430. 20: 78-81, 83, 109-11, 124-5, 140-1, 161-2. 22: 82-4, 94 n.
automatic, 20: 80-1, 138, 140, 162
caused by accumulation of somatic sexual excitation, 3: 81, 107-110, 115, 150-1

Anxiety—*continued*

- defined, **18**: 12-13
 ego as seat of, **19**: 57-8, 167. **20**: 93, 109-11, 125-9, 140-2, 144, 161-3, 167, 170
 id-, **20**: 140, 161
 in hypnoid states, **2**: 215, 217-19, 235
 in melancholia, **1**: 200, 203
 in neurasthenia, **1**: 271
 in obsessional neurosis, **9**: 118, 123-4. **16**: 404. **20**: 79, 128, 144-6
 in relation to inhibition, **20**: 88, 101, 110, 125-6, 141, 144
 in virgins, **1**: 190, 193. **2**: 127, 134, 260. **3**: 99-100, 110, 113, 115, 166 *n.* 1
 not felt by super-ego, **20**: 140
 physical accompaniments of, **20**: 81-4, 132, 134-5
 preparedness for, **18**: 13 *n.*, 31-3. **20**: 136
 problem of nature of, **20**: 71, 100, 132-41
 religious, **3**: 171
 self-reproach transformed into, **1**: 224
 sexual abstinence and, **2**: 11, 65 *n.*, 88, 103, 249, 260
 sexual aetiology of, **1**: 177-8, 183-6, 188-97, 203, 216, 222, 354
 Anxiety attacks, **1**: 178, 182, 195-7, 216-18, 231. **2**: 27, 126, 127 *n.* 1, 132. **3**: 91, 93-5, 103, 131-4, 150, 201, 268. **5**: 581, 585. **10**: 114-15. **20**: 25, 86, 94, 128, 144, 185. **22**: 83, 90
 periodicity of, **3**: 133
 recollection of, in agoraphobia, **3**: 81
 symptoms in, compared with copulation, **1**: 195. **3**: 111. **7**: 80
 Anxiety dreams (*see also* Distressing dreams), **1**: 258. **4**: 135, 136. **5**: 674. **7**: 94, 100 *n.* 1. **8**: 160. **9**: 56, 60-1. **10**: 23-4, 118. **11**: 36-7. **15**: 91, 131, 214-19, 221. **16**: 272. **18**: 4, 13, 32, 213. **19**: 132, 134-5. **20**: 45. **22**: 8, 17, 27-30, 222. **23**: 170-1
 affect in, **4**: 236, 267. **5**: 385, 401 *n.*, 557
 arousal by, **5**: 680. **8**: 160
 fictitious, in *Gradiva*, **9**: 12-14, 16, 19-20, 57, 60, 93
 infantile impressions as source of, **4**: 190 *n.*
 psychosis and, **4**: 88-9
 sexual basis of, **4**: 161-2, 236-7, 289, 337-8. **5**: 361, 582-6
 somatic stimuli and, **4**: 34, 236-8, 267. **5**: 402
 typical, **4**: 271-4. **5**: 385, 393-4, 399, 402-4
 wish-fulfilment and, **4**: 135-6, 160-162, 236, 267. **5**: 487, 550, 557, 580, 674-5
 Anxiety hysteria, **2**: 257 *n.* **3**: 84. **9**: 250. **10**: 115-17. **11**: 145, 220, 224-5. **14**: 155-6, 182-5, 196. **16**: 270, 289, 299, 363-4, 390, 400-1, 403, 409, 445, 447. **17**: 8, 112. **20**: 111. **22**: 85-6
 and regression to obsessional neurosis, **12**: 319-22
 Anxiety in children (*see also* *Pavor nocturnus*), **7**: 224. **10**: 143, 319. **17**: 252. **20**: 135-6, 142, 152
 caused by copulation of adults, **5**: 585
 caused by repression of masturbation, **5**: 586
 Anxiety, moral, **14**: 157. **20**: 128, 139, 145-6. **22**: 62, 77-8, 85, 88
 Anxiety neurosis (*see also* Actual neuroses; Aetiology; Mixed neuroses), **1**: 182-6, 188-97, 222, 238, 348 *n.* **2**: xxiv, 65 *n.*, 88 *n.* 2, 112 *n.* 2, 136 *n.*, 246, 257 *n.*, 258-61. **3**: 39 *n.*, 81-2, 83-4, 87-139, 251. **11**: 149 *n.*, 220, 224 & *n.* 1. **12**: 248. **14**: 83-4. **16**: 386 *n.* 1, 390, 392 *n.* 1. 398, 402, 404, 437-8. **18**: 187, 243. **20**: 25, 78-80, 84. **22**: 82-3, 94 & *n.*
 aetiology of, **3**: 89, 99-139, 150-1, 251-2, 276-9
 aetiology, sexual, of, **3**: 99-112, 123-39, 167-8, 251-2, 268-9
 as reaction to endogenous excitation, **3**: 112
 congenital, **3**: 129, 137
 differentiated from neurasthenia, **3**: 87-139, 146, 150-1, 268
 distinguished from hysteria, **3**: 114-15

- first uses of term, **3**: 81, 91 & *n.* 1
 in females, **3**: 99-101, 102, 166 *n.* 1
 in males, **3**: 101-2
 symptoms of, **3**: 92-9, 111, 150, 268
 theory of, **3**: 106-12, 251
 treatment of, **3**: 276-7
- Anxiety, neurotic (*see also* Fear; Fright; Phobias), **7**: 80, 126-7, 224, 271-2, 279 *n.*, 294. **13**: 69, 97, 153 *n.* 1, 188. **15**: 7, 9-10. **16**: 245 *n.* 1, 246 *n.*, 392-411, 460. **18**: 97, 119, 207. **22**: 4, 77-8, 81-5, 88-9, 93-5, 120, 141
- Adler's* theory of, **10**: 140-1
 affect transformed into, **10**: 35, 137
 agoraphobia and, **5**: 360-1, 581
 ambivalent feelings as source of, **10**: 44-5
 and affect, **14**: 153, 157, 178-9, 182
 and anal-sadistic phase, **17**: 109
 and hypochondria, **14**: 84, 86
 and narcissistic libido, **17**: 210
 and oral phase, **17**: 107
 and repression, **16**: 401-4, 409-411, 425. **22**: 83-7, 89-92, 94
 as affect, **16**: 395-7, 403-4, 409. **22**: 81, 84
 as the ego's repudiation of a repressed wish, **11**: 37
 attached to intellectual processes, **11**: 80
 bogies seen in states of, **17**: 67
 castration complex and, **10**: 100. **14**: 92
 caused by coitus interruptus, **4**: 156
 caused by repressed homosexual libido, **17**: 46, 112-13
 displacement of, **10**: 51
 equivalents for, **16**: 401-2
 generated by the liberation of the *Ucs.*, **5**: 581-2
 impotence and, **11**: 179
 in obsessional neurosis, **10**: 244. **14**: 157
 infantile, as source of adult neurosis, **10**: 143
 masturbation, as source of, **10**: 27, 30, 119
 over examinations, **4**: 274
 relation between, and its objects, **10**: 25, 26, 125
- sexual abstinence and, **11**: 221-3. **14**: 14-15
 sexual intercourse and, **11**: 173 *n.*, 221-4
 sexual origin of, **4**: 161-2, 236-7, 289, 337-8. **5**: 361, 582-6. **10**: 25-7, 96, 114-15, 117-19, 126, 136, 139-41
 theory of libidinal causation dropped, **22**: 91, 94 & *n.*
 transformation of repressed mental energy into, **14**: 153, 155-7, 178-9, 182-4
 typical dreams connected with, **5**: 395
 'unconscious', **14**: 177
- Anxiety psychosis, **3**: 91 *n.* 1
- Anxiety, realistic, **16**: 393-4, 401, 404-9, 411, 430. **20**: 80, 162, 165-8. **22**: 4, 62, 77-8, 81-2, 84-7, 93-5
- Anxiety, social, **3**: 171. **14**: 102, 157, 280. **18**: 74-5. **20**: 128, 139, 145-6. **21**: 125, 128, 136-7
- Anxiety states, **11**: 221, 224-5. **23**: 268
- Anxious expectation, **3**: 92-3, 96, 98, 126, 150, 268
- Apache, **13**: 40
- Apathy, **17**: 11
- Aphasia, **2**: 111-12. **3**: 240-1, 245 *n.* 1, 289. **14**: 163, 174 *n.* 3, 201 *n.*, 206, 209-12, 214-15. **20**: 18.
- hysterical, **1**: 19, 47, 140, 163-4, 169, 233, 365 *n.* 1
 organic, **1**: 167
- Aphonia, hysterical, **1**: 47. **7**: 4, 22-4, 27, 39-41, 53, 121
- Apoplexy, **3**: 127, 255
- Apotropaic effect of exhibitionism, **18**: 274
- Apotropaics (*see also* Protective formulae), **10**: 193, 224-5, 257, 260, 280-1, 291, 294-5
- Appeasement ceremonies, **13**: 36-41
- Appendicitis hysterically simulated, **7**: 22, 101-3
- Appetite, loss of (*see* Anorexia)
- Aquileia, **5**: 464, 466
- Arabs, dream-interpretation among, **4**: 4 *n.*, 98 *n.*
- Arabs, meaning of meal in common, **13**: 134-5
- Arc de cercle*, **1**: 42. **9**: 230

- Archaic character of dreams, 4:
60. 5: 549, 591. 15: 180, 199-
212, 223-4. 16: 457. 22: 19,
20
- Archaic communication, telepathy
as, 22: 55
- Archaic heritage (*see also* Phylo-
genetic inheritance), 1: 102 n. 1.
14: 131. 17: 193, 203, 262. 19:
36-8, 48-9, 55, 135, 151, 174,
206, 220-1. 23: 98-101, 102
n., 132-3, 167, 188, 190 n., 200-
201, 206-207, 240-1
- Arcole, 4: 234
- Arithmomania, 3: 77-8, 250
- Armada, the, 4: 213-14
- Army and group psychology, 18:
93-7, 121, 122 n. 3, 124, 134,
141
- Arousal by cessation of sensory
stimuli, 4: 53. 5: 679
- Arousal dreams (*see also* Alarm-
clock dreams), 4: 26-8, 233-4,
238 n. 5: 367, 403, 495-8, 571,
575-7. 14: 270. 15: 88, 92-4,
217. 20: 45
- Arousal from sleep, 2: 196
- Arras, 13: 237
- Art (*see also* Aesthetic pleasure;
Aesthetics), 13: 1, 73, 90, 155-
156, 187-8, 211. 15: 22, 169. 16:
375-7. 17: 140, 261. 18: 17, 252.
19: 72, 207-8, 218. 21: 79-81,
213-14
and civilization, 21: 12-14, 79-
83, 92-4, 97
and psycho-analysis, 17: 173. 18:
252. 20: 64-5, 248
and religion, 21: 74-5
and science, 22: 160
and sublimation, 7: 156-7, 238
creative, 11: 50, 62, 107, 121,
133-4, 136. 14: 36-7, 276-7,
305-7
Freud's attitude to, 1: xvi n. 1
reconciles pleasure and reality
principles, 12: 224
symbolism in, 10: 214 n.
- Artemis, Temple of, 22: 102
- Arterio-sclerosis, 3: 90
- Arthralgia, hysterical, 1: 11-12, 53.
2: 190, 241
- Arthurian legend, 6: 197
- Arunta, 13: 114-17, 119, 131 n. 2
- 'Arzt', use of word, 12: 88
- 'As if'
in dream-content, 5: 489
philosophy of, 21: 28-9, 35
- Asceticism, 14: 80
- Association experiment, 6: 99, 250-
251 n., 254 n. 9: 100-1, 104-7,
109-11. 11: 29, 31-3. 13: 56
n. 2. 15: 109. 24: 432
- association of ideas (*see also* Free
association), 1: 83, 111, 126,
171-2. 2: xviii, 9, 15, 17, 165,
198, 201-2, 205, 208-9, 214,
225, 230, 234, 237, 239, 255,
270-2. 4: 58-9, 62, 66, 77, 90,
284. 5: 515, 539, 591, 594, 596,
599, 648, 653, 656. 6: 2-5, 14,
24, 60-1, 207, 271. 10: 102,
137. 14: 148, 182, 206, 210-15.
15: 46, 47 n., 63, 68, 74-5
and dreams, 1: 138, 149-50, 338,
341-2. 2: 193
and emotional states in obsessions,
3: 74-5
capacity for, restricted in hysteria,
3: 46
compulsive, 10: 297
course of, 1: 205-6, 325, 329, 363-
369, 372-5, 379-81, 384-7
disposal of excitation by means of,
1: 154, 171-2
experiments with, 6: 99, 250 n. 2,
254 n.
external, 3: 293 n. 1. 6: 6-7, 12
n. 2, 13-14, 20-24, 27, 40, 45,
56-8, 252 n. 2, 272-8
ideas excluded from, 2: 11-12,
15, 89, 116, 128, 146, 165-7,
209-10, 214, 216, 269-72, 287
in judging, 1: 333-4
in neurotics, 1: 150, 170, 212,
349. 4: xiv. 5: 530-1, 676
in psychotics, 4: 90. 5: 530 n.
in symptom-formation, 1: 354-5
internal, 6: 13 n. 1, 272
magic and, 13: 83, 85
numerical, 6: 242-9, 250 n. 2,
paths of, 7: 31-2, 53-4
through contiguity, 1: 319 n. 1
through poetry, 6: 252-3
through similarity, 1: 362 & n.
through simultaneity, 1: 319, 338.
2: 71 n., 115-16, 118-20, 174-
179, 208-9
through speech, 1: 365-7, 372-5,
389

- weak ideas make no demands on,
3: 48-9
working over of ideas by, 3: 50
Associations, chains of, 3: 195-200,
202. 10: 137
divergence and convergence of,
3: 199 *n.* 1
Associations, superficial, replace
deep, 4: 176-82. 5: 530-2
'Associative' dreams, 4: 40, 221
Assonance (*see* Similarity of sound)
Astasia, hysterical, 1: 47, 164. 2:
150-2, 166, 176
Asthma, 2: 241
Astronomy, 22: 6, 22, 173
Asymbolia, 14: 214-15
Ataxia, 6: 162, 168
Athens, 4: 294, 314. 5: 398 *n.* 13:
137, 152. 21: 25. 22: 239-48
Athetosis, 2: 49
Athletic belt as fetish, 21: 156-7
Atonement for violation of taboo
(*see also* Purification), 13: 20,
34, 40
Atrophy
hysterical, 1: 8, 12, 47
muscular, 1: 13
Attachment (*see* Anaclitic)
Attention, 1: 394. 3: 289-90. 7:
251, 288-9, 292-4, 309-10. 8:
162, 188, 193, 198. 9: 107, 233-
234. 12: 220. 14: 192, 212, 220-1.
17: 50, 90. 19: 16 *n.*, 138. 20:
197
and automatic actions, 1: 29,
394 & *n.* 1
and defence, 1: 232, 285, 323-4,
358, 382
and perception, 1: 221, 326, 335-
337, 358, 360-4, 376, 380, 384-7,
389-90, 392
and thought, 1: 363-8, 375-82,
384-6, 393
biological rule of, 1: 285, 371-4,
382-3, 386, 390
concentration of, 2: 190, 195, 214,
219, 230, 241
continues during sleep, 5: 505
displacement of, in formation of
intermediate thoughts, 5: 295
errors due to lack of, 1: 384
evenly-suspended, 12: 111-12
even suspension of, psycho-
analyst's, 18: 239
facilitation by, 2: 195, 241
forgetting of dreams, and, 4: 45
Freud's view of, 1: 393-4, 394 *n.* 1
inhibiting effect of, on the comic,
8: 219-20, 233
in psycho-neuroses, 5: 461
of patient, in psychotherapy, 2:
265, 271, 292
psychical, 1: 360-1
psycho-analytical technique and,
4: 101-3. 5: 522-3, 527, 635-6
relaxation of, in hypnagogic
hallucination, 4: 31
somatic stimuli and, 4: 235. 5: 679
the *ψ*-systems and, 5: 523, 541,
563, 575-7, 593-4, 615-16
withdrawal of, from waking life,
4: 48
withdrawal of, in habitual actions,
6: 177, 214
Attention and parapraxes, 15: 29-
30, 44-6, 68
Attention, distraction of,
and parapraxes, 6: 14, 53 *n.* 2,
60-1, 65, 81, 132-3, 151, 239,
273. 22: 40 *n.* 1
as joke-technique, 8: 151-3, 182.
18: 126. 22: 40 *n.* 1
as a possible technique of the
'pressure' procedure, 18: 126
n. 1. 22: 40 *n.* 1
as a possible technique for thought-
transference (telepathy), 18:
126 *n.* 1. 22: 40 & *n.* 1
as a technique in hypnotism
(transference, *rapport*), 18: 126.
22: 40 *n.* 1
Attention to verbal presentations,
13: 64, 74 *n.*
'Attitudes passionnelles', 1: 42-3, 137,
151-2. 2: 13-14
Auditory
disturbances in hysteria, 2: 24,
35-7, 39, 288
dreams, 10: 20
hallucinations, 2: 191. 4: 89-91.
5: 418 *n.*
imagery in dreams, 4: 49, 50
images, 1: 365-7
images and memory, 6: 47
lobe of brain, 19: 25
perception, 19: 20-1, 25, 52-3.
23: 162
stimuli as dream-instigators, 4:
23-8, 30, 32-3, 50, 226-7, 232-
234. 5: 681

- Augean Stables, 5: 469-70
- Aura
 epileptic, 3: 28
 hysterical, 2: 126, 180. 3: 28, 94, 98, 114
- Aussee, 1: 259, 267. 4: 127, 129, 194, 208, 218. 5: 469
- Australasian Medical Congress of 1911, 12: 206. 14: 30
- Australian aborigines (*see also* Arunta), 11: 195. 13: 1-10, 12, 23, 54-5, 58 *n.*, 100, 111, 114, 121, 139. 14: 295
- Austria invaded by Germany, 23: 57, 103
- Austro-Hungarian Empire, 3: 290 *n.* 3
- Authority,
Leonardo's repudiation of, 11: 122-123
 need for, 11: 122-3, 146
 of social approval, 11: 146-7
- Autistic thinking, 18: 5, 69, 271-272
- Auto-erotic satisfaction (*see also* Masturbation), 12: 55
- Auto-erotic stage, 12: 316
- Auto-erotism (*see also* Masturbation), 1: 280. 4-5: *see* Masturbation. 6: 199-200, 249. 7: 181-2, 194 *n.*, 197-8, 203 *n.*, 207, 219, 222, 233. 9: 133, 161, 188-9, 199, 215. 10: 14, 94 *n.* 2, 108-9, 114, 133, 206 *n.*, 244. 11: 44-5. 12: 60, 61. 13: 88. 14: 18, 63, 76-7, 87, 130, 132, 134-5, 200. 15: 235. 16: 314, 318, 329, 355, 366, 369-70, 416. 17: 81 *n.* 1, 130, 180-1. 18: 245. 19: *see* Masturbation. 20: 35-6, 105, 122. 21: *see* Masturbation. 23: *see* Masturbation
- and dementia praecox, 12: 77, 138
- and homosexuality, 11: 100
- and hysterical attacks, 9: 232-3
- and imaginary satisfaction, 12: 223
- and paranoia, 12: 4, 315, 318
- delays psychosexual development, 12: 222
- in '*Little Hans*', 12: 27 *n.* 2
- succeeded by object-love, 11: 44-46. 12: 224, 314-15, 321
- Auto-hypnosis (*see also* Hypnoid states), 1: 147-9, 153. 2: 7, 11, 29, 39, 42, 44, 139, 186, 215-220, 235-6, 239, 243, 247-8
- Auto-suggestion, 1: 83, 96, 99
 in hysteria, 11: 211-12
- 'Auto-symbolism' of fatigued thoughts (*Silberer*), 4: 49 *n.* 5: 344-5, 503
- Automatic actions, 6: 132, 177, 214, 273. 22: 40 *n.* 1
- Automatism
 of joking process, 8: 64-5, 105-6, 151-2, 154, 220-2, 233
 psychical, unmasking of, 8: 202-203, 206, 208-9
- 'Automatisme ambulateur', 5: 457
- Autoplastic and alloplastic, 19: 184
- Auxiliary causes of neuroses (*see* Aetiology)
- 'Auxiliary moment' and 'Traumatic moment', 2: 123-4, 133-4. 3: 50
- Avarice and anal erotism, 17: 127
- Avoidances, 14: 155, 157, 184. 23: 76
 among primitive races, 11: 198-9. 16: 254
 brother and sister, 13: 9-11
 in civilized communities, 13: 14
 mother-in-law and, 13: 10-14, 16
- Axones, 2: 194 *n.*
- Aztec, 13: 139
- Azupirani, 23: 11
- Baby
 equated with faeces, 9: 219-20. 10: 68 *n.*, 74-5, 87, 95, 105, 128, 131, 133, 220. 17: 82, 84, 100-1, 128, 130-3
 equated with money, 17: 83
 equated with penis, 17: 84, 128-129, 132-3. 19: 178-9, 256. 23: 251
 wish for (*see under* Boys; Girls; Women)
- Babylon, 9: 174 & *n.* 4. 11: 128 ('Babylonia'). 23: 11 & *n.* 1, 111
- Babylonians, the, 22: 173
- Bad Homburg, International Psycho-Analytical Congress of 1925 at, 19: 243. 20: 277
- Bad Wörishofen, 3: 272 *n.* 3, 273
- Baden-Baden, Medical Congress at, 14: 27 *n.*
- Banks' Islands, 13: 12, 118

- Bantu, **13**: 13
 Barongo, **13**: 11
 Barrier against incest (*see* Incest barrier)
Basedow's (Graves') disease, **4**: 269
 Basement and first floor, parable of, **16**: 352-4, 378
 Basic language, **12**: 20 *n.* 1, 22 *n.* 3, 23, 27 *n.* 2, 56 *n.* 1, 63 *n.* **15**: 166
 Basoga, **13**: 13
 Bath, fear of, **10**: 66-7, 98-9, 114, 128
 Batta, **11**: 195. **13**: 11
 Beating
 as symbol of sexual intercourse, **17**: 189, 199
 at home, **17**: 180
 at school, **17**: 179-81
 masochistic desire for, **17**: 28, 46-7, 64
 Beating-phantasies, **12**: 321. **17**: 26, 46-7, 63, 177-204. **19**: 165, 169, 245, 254. **24**: 453
 Beauty (*see* Aesthetic pleasure)
 Beauty and sexual attraction, **7**: 156 *n.*, 209
 Bed, child's longing to be in parents', **10**: 17, 25-6, 28, 36-9, 43-4, 47, 65, 82, 90, 111, 118, 132-4
 Bed-wetting (*see also* Enuresis), **1**: 101, 275-6, 336. **4**: 216. **5**: 371, 395, 403 *n.*, 404. **6**: 146. **9**: 175 & *n.* 1. **10**: 108, 284. **17**: 92. **19**: 175, 250
 Bedouin, **13**: 134-5, 138
 Bedouin bridal ceremonial, **22**: 24
 Bees, **18**: 124
 Beginning analytic treatment
 absence of material, **12**: 137-8
 delay in, **12**: 125
 fees, **12**: 131-3
 leasing sessions, **12**: 126-7
 length of treatment, **12**: 128-30
 patients' expectations, **12**: 125-6
 point of departure, **12**: 134-6
 preliminary discussions, **12**: 125
 premature interpretations, **12**: 139-41
 provisional treatment, **12**: 124-5
 secrecy, **12**: 125
 social ties, **12**: 125
 Behaviourism, **1**: 293. **20**: 52. **23**: 157 *n.*
 Beheading as symbol for castration, **11**: 207. **14**: 339. **16**: 268
 Belief, **1**: 255-6, 333, 339
Bell's palsy, **1**: 160, 162
'Belle indifférence', of hysterics, **2**: 135. **14**: 155-6
 Bellevue (near Vienna), **4**: 108, 121 *n.*
 Berchtesgaden, **8**: 4
 Berlin, **1**: 1, 5, 11-14, 25, 99, 175, 284. **2**: xiv. **4**: 170, 172, 195, 294, 298. **5**: 439, 443, 480, 663. **6**: 186 *n.* 1. **8**: 20, 31, 39. **9**: 142. **18**: 200, 206, 234, 248, 268. **20**: 50 *n.*, 54, 73, 228, 265, 270, 277
 Freud in, **20**: 12 *n.*, 14
 International Psycho-Analytical Congress of 1922 at, **18**: 243, 248. **19**: 3
 Psycho-Analytic Institute, **21**: 257. **22**: 152
 Psycho-Analytic Polyclinic in, **19**: 39 *n.*, 203-4, 222, 285
 training Institute, **20**: 50 *n.*, 54, 73
 Bernburg, Duchy of, **4**: 56
 Berne, **11**: 238 *n.* 3. **13**: 104 *n.*
Bernhardt's disease, **3**: 253 & *n.* 1
 Bestiality, **7**: 148. **15**: 208-9
 Bewilderment and illumination as explanation of jokes, **8**: 11-14, 16, 35, 59, 78, 84-6, 93, 111, 123, 131, 138 *n.*, 154-5, 159, 207
Bible, *the*, **1**: 260 *n.* 3 & 4. **4**: 69-70, 97, 124 *n.*, 334. **5**: 380, 484 *n.* **7**: 54. **10**: 193, 260. **11**: 42 (Gospel), 117, 124, 181, 207-8. **13**: 230-3. **15**: 161-2. **17**: 67-8, 222-3, 225, 246. **18**: 79 *n.*, 91, 94. **20**: 8. **21**: 169. **22**: 180. **23**: 7-9, 15 *n.*, 26-30, 32-6, 40-2, 44-8, 50, 57, 60-1, 66
 Bible story, effect of, on *'Wolf Man'*, **17**: 61, 85, 114, 121 *n.*
 Bidassoa Bridge, **6**: 252-3
Bierschwefel, **8**: 126-7
 Bilaterality, **11**: 59 *n.*, 136
 Bilbao, **4**: 169
 Bills, forgetting to pay, **6**: 158
 Bini, **13**: 139
 Biographical dreams, **5**: 348-50, 364-6, 388 *n.* **12**: 93. **14**: 65
 Biography, psycho-analysis applied to, **11**: 60, 130, 134-5. **21**: 211-212

- Biological concept of death, 18:
45-9, 55 *n.* 1, 258
- Biological factors, 1: 302-3, 305-6,
311, 322, 325-8, 330, 336, 338,
361-2, 366, 375-6, 378, 384.
7: 131, 133, 135, 157-8, 177 *n.*,
184, 195, 199 *n.*, 200 *n.*, 215,
219 *n.*, 226 *n.*, 229 *n.*, 241, 243. 16:
320, 413-14. 17: 141, 261-2.
18: 60, 87, 118, 171, 258. 20:
57-8, 93-4, 134, 138, 154-5,
162, 231, 246, 252. 22: 66, 87,
95-6, 103, 106, 113-14, 131, 154,
192-3, 211, 213, 228-9
in sexuality, 9: 133, 199
- Biological function of consciousness,
10: 145
- Biological rule of attention, 1: 285,
371-4, 382-3, 386, 390
- Biological rule of defence, 1: 232,
285, 370, 382-3, 386
- Biological view of dreams, 1: 274
- Biology
and psycho-analysis, 13: 179-82
and psychology, 14: 50-1, 55-6,
78-9, 120-2, 124-5, 134, 140,
275-6
- Bipolarity, 12: 106 *n.* 1
- Bird of prey in *Leonardo's* phantasy
(*see* Vulture)
- Birth
anal theories of (*see* Anal theories;
Cloacal theory of)
and anxiety, 5: 400 *n.* 3. 11: 173.
16: 396-7, 407. 20: 82-6, 93-
94, 130, 133-9, 141, 144, 150-2,
161-2, 170. 22: 81, 87-8,
93-4, 143
and taboo, 11: 198
and waking equated, 15: 88-9
Arunta and, 13: 117-18
ceremonials, 13: 105
dreams of, 5: 374-7, 387 *n.*, 391,
399-403
first experience of anxiety, 5: 400
n. 3
hysterical symptoms imitate, 16:
303
infantile theories of (*see also* Anal
theory of birth), 5: 354-5, 400.
7: 186, 195-7. 9: 135-6, 138,
208, 212-15, 218-20, 223-5.
10: 10, 11 *n.* 2, 13, 68 *n.*, 71,
73-8, 84-7, 89-90, 94-5, 105,
128-36, 217, 220. 11: 48, 78-9,
125. 13: 195. 16: 317 *n.* 4,
318-19. 17: 25, 102, 109, 131,
133. 19: 120, 145, 252 *n.* 2. 22:
100. 23: 154, 234
myths, 23: 10-14
phantasies about, 7: 103-4, 108,
110 *n.* 19: 162, 165
rescue as symbol of, 11: 173-4
symbols of, 15: 153, 160-2, 180.
18: 162 *n.* 1, 211-13, 215. 22:
24-5. 23: 12
taboos relating to, 13: 19-20,
22-3, 33, 40, 114, 117-18
virgin, 11: 90 *n.*
- Birth-dreams, 18: 211-13
- Birth-trauma, 7: 226 *n.* 10: 8 *n.* 2,
116 *n.* 2. 16: 396-7, 407. 19:
58, 144 *n.* 2, 173 *n.*, 175 *n.* 2.
20: 82-6, 93-4, 130, 135, 150-
152, 170. 21: 155. 23: 216
abreaction of, 20: 86, 138, 151,
161, 167
as prototype of anxiety-states, 20:
93-4, 133-9, 141, 144, 150-1,
161-2. 22: 81, 87-8, 93-4, 143
Rank's theory of, 20: 85-6, 135-6,
150-2, 161
- Birth of child causes onset of
neurosis, 1: 118, 123, 183
- Bisexuality (*see also* Masculinity and
femininity), 1: 238. 5: 359,
396, 569, 606 & *n.* 7: 4, 114,
127, 136, 141-8, 143 *n.*, 160,
215, 220. 9: 157-8, 164-6, 230.
10: 110, 238. 13: 182. 15: 237.
17: 6, 110, 200-2. 18: 45, 151,
157-9, 171, 223. 19: 31-3, 33
n., 34, 250, 255, 258. 20: 36,
38. 21: 105 *n.* 3, 183-5, 220,
227. 22: 113-17, 131. 23: 188,
243-4
and bilaterality, 11: 59 *n.*, 136
in infantile sexual theories, 11:
94-5
in mythology, 11: 94
literature of, 7: 143 *n.*
of dream-symbols, 5: 358-9, 684
- Bladder disturbances, 7: 190
- Blasphemous jokes, 8: 114-15
- Blasphemous obsessional thoughts,
17: 16-17, 66, 68, 83-4, 114,
117
- Blasphemy in hysterical deliria, 3:
38
- Blindness, hysterical, 11: 211-12

- 'Blindness of the seeing eye', 2: 117 *n.*
- Blood
fear of, 9: 222. 11: 196-9
taboo on, 11: 196-8
- Blood-mixing, theory of 'being married', 9: 222-3
- 'Blowing away', 20: 119, 187
- Blushing, 2: 191, 220, 241
- B'nai B'rith, 14: 274. 20: 272-4
- Bodensee, 21: 25
- Bodily needs and comic degradation, 8: 202, 222-3, 226
- Body and mind, relation between, 7: 284-98
- Body, human
and perception, 19: 25-7
symbols for, 15: 153, 159
- Bogies, father as prototype of, 17: 67
- Bolshevism, 22: 179-81
- Bomb explosion
Napoleon's dream caused by, 4: 26, 233-4. 5: 497-8
in French Chamber, 5: 500
- 'Bondage, sexual', 11: 193-4, 201, 206, 208. 23: 191, 252 & *n.*
- Book of Rights in Ireland, 13: 46
- Boredom, 2: 197, 240, 242
- Borneo, 13: 37, 54
- Borrowing and forgetting to return, 6: 157-8, 231-5
- Bosnia, 3: 290, 292-4, 296 *n.*
- Bosnia and Herzegovina, customs of the Turks in, 6: 3-5
- 'Bound' and 'free' quantitative states (*see also* Energy, psychological, 'bound' and 'free'), 1: 193 & *n.*, 203, 205, 269, 285, 335, 368-9, 377-9, 381-2, 386-390, 392-4
- Boundary idea, 1: 229
- Bowels, symbols for, 22: 25
- Boys' (*see also* Children)
attitude to parents, 9: 238
attribution of penis to females, 9: 213-18
beating-phantasies, 17: 182, 184, 187-91, 196-200, 202-3
castration complex, 14: 92. 20: 211. 22: 124-5, 129
fear of father, 19: 85-8
feminine attitude to father, 19: 70, 90-2, 169, 176, 250
fixation on mother, 19: 10, 31-3, 90-1, 173, 176, 244, 251
hostility towards father, 19: 32-3, 84, 86, 88, 90-1, 244 *n.* 2, 249
hysteria, 1: 126, 138, 153, 243. 2: 11, 249. 3: 38
identification with father, 11: 120-2, 133, 173. 19: 31-4, 176, 250
identification with mother, 19: 250
incestuous feelings for father, 17: 27-8, 35-6, 42, 44 *n.*, 46-7, 63-65, 70, 78, 100-1, 198-9, 232 *n.*
incestuous feelings for mother, 17: 187-90, 203
inversion, 7: 229-30
jealousy of father (*see* Father)
love for mother (*see* Mother)
masturbation, 7: 188, 219
Oedipus complex, 19: 31-2, 176-177, 179, 249-51, 256-7. 22: 85-6, 118-19, 129
premature sexual stimulation, 1: 222-3
railway interests, 7: 202
relation to father, 15: 189-90. 16: 290, 332-3, 335-8. 20: 36, 146-7, 211. 21: 157, 171, 183-7, 225-6, 229, 231, 235. 22: 86, 129, 247. 23: 12, 79-80, 82, 87, 119, 125, 176, 189-90
relation to mother, 15: 207. 16: 332-8. 20: 36, 82 *n.*, 146, 212. 21: 113, 183, 193-4, 225, 228-9, 233, 235, 239. 22: 66, 85-6, 118-19, 124, 129, 133 & *n.* 2. 23: 75, 155, 189-91
rivalry with father, 11: 117, 120-121, 171
sexual development, 1: 270. 19: 10, 31-4, 90-1, 172-7, 243-6, 249-57. 20: 36 *n.*, 82 *n.*, 212-13. 23: 154-5, 188-92, 194, 200
sexuality compared to girls', 22: 87, 117-19, 124-5, 127, 129
wish to have a baby, 10: 93-5, 131. 20: 213
- Brain (*see also* Cerebral; Intracerebral excitation)
affections of, in children, 1: 8
anatomy of, 1: 39, 303. 11: 11-12. 14: 14, 174-5, 206. 18: 24. 19: 19, 25, 191. 23: 97, 144-5
defects and epilepsy, 21: 180-1
functional disturbances of, 6: 21

- Brain**—*continued*
 localization of function in, **1**: 14, 84, 96, 101
 organic disturbances of, **6**: 53 *n.* 2
- Breast**
 child's relation to, **7**: 52, 181-2, 185 *n.*, 222. **16**: 274, 313-14, 323, 327-9, 366. **22**: 99, 101, 122-3
 suckling's relation to, **11**: 82, 87, 90, 93, 98, 107, 117. **23**: 154, 188-9, 194, 299
 symbols for, **4**: 287, 297, 308. **5**: 372-3. **15**: 156, 158, 159
- Breast-feeding**, **1**: 328-9, 336. **4**: 204, 207, 223, 233, 287-9, 326. **5**: 372-3, 572, 577, 679. **10**: 7, 8 *n.* 2
 hysterical difficulty in, **1**: 117-20, 122-3
- Breathing out**, *obsessional*, **17**: 66-7, 87-8, 121 *n.*
- Brescia**, **6**: 28-9
- Breslau**, **4**: 299-301. **5**: 443
- Brevity of jokes** (*see also* *Condensation*; *Economy*), **8**: 13-14, 18, 28, 33, 35, 42-5, 118-20, 123, 152, 156, 168-9
- Bright's disease**, **1**: 25
- British Columbia**, **13**: 53
- British East Africa**, **13**: 12
- British sense of superiority**, **23**: 112
- Brooding**, **9**: 136, 218-19
mania, **3**: 97
obsessional, **1**: 182-3, 225. **3**: 78, 173. **10**: 245. **11**: 79 *n.*, 80. **16**: 309
- Brother and sister avoidances**, **13**: 9-11
- Brothers and sisters**
 relations between, **11**: 47. **15**: 204-5, 210. **16**: 318, 325, 333-4. **18**: 69-70, 119-20
 symbols for, **15**: 153. **18**: 136
- Budapest**, **1**: 197. **6**: 19, 100. **10**: 285, 315. **18**: 248, 264, 267-8. **20**: 50 *n.*, 54, 73
- International Psycho-Analytical Congress of 1918** at, **11**: 140, 145 *n.* 2. **15**: 5 *n.* 2. **16**: 290 *n.* 1. **17**: 158, 170, 206-7, 215, 267, 274-5. **19**: 267, 285 *n.* 2
- Psycho-Analytical Society of**, **19**: 267
- Buenos Aires**, *International Congress of 1910* at, **14**: 30
- Bungled actions**
 as expressions of repressed material, **6**: 172-3, 175-6, 178-183, 186 *n.* 1, 188-91, 211, 235. **15**: 28-9, 44-5, 54, 56, 67, 77-9
 as expressions of self-reproach, **6**: 165-8, 170-3, 179-80, 183-7
 as sacrificial acts, **6**: 169-70, 173, 175, 185-6
 by doctors, **6**: 177-8
 conceal phantasies, **6**: 174-5
 defined, **6**: 162-3
 distinguished from symptomatic acts, **6**: 162, 191-2
 equivalent to other forms of parapraxes, **6**: 119, 222, 239-40
 in literature, **6**: 176-7, 189-90
 symbolism of, **6**: 163-5, 172-4
- Buphonia festival**, **13**: 137, 152
- Bürger Ministry in Austria**, **4**: 193. **8**: 131 *n.*
- Burghölzli Hospital**, **9**: 100. **14**: 26, 28, 44. **20**: 48 *n.* 2, 51
- Burglars**, fear of, **19**: 86
- Burial alive**, fear of, **2**: 88. **17**: 244
- Burial as symbol of repression**, **9**: 5, 40 *n.*, 51, 83-5
- Bushmen**, **14**: 295
- Butterfly phobia**, **17**: 16, 89, 95-6, 99, 112-13, 121 *n.*
- Buttocks**, **7**: 193. **9**: 173. **17**: 20, 25, 41, 46, 47, 56, 181. **19**: 165
 and bodily transposition, **5**: 387
 and dream-symbolism, **5**: 355, 358, 364, 397, 400, 411. **9**: 173
 attraction of female, **17**: 20, 41, 56
 receive erotogenic preference in anal-sadistic phase, **7**: 193. **19**: 165
- Cachexias**, **3**: 90
- Cairo**, **4**: 25
- Calais**, **5**: 518 *n.*
- Calculations in dreams**, **4**: 327. **5**: 414-18, 438-9, 513, 662-3, 668-70
- Calcutta**, **8**: 46. **18**: 248. **20**: 50 *n.*, 73
- California**, **13**: 139
- Cambodia**, **13**: 47
- Campagna**, the, **4**: 196
- Canaan occupied by the Jews**, **23**: 29, 37-8, 46, 48-9, 52, 60-1, 124

- Cannibalism, **7**: 159, 198. **13**: 82, 142. **17**: 6, 64, 106-8. **18**: 105. **19**: 29 *n.* 2. **21**: 10-11. **23**: 81-2
- Cannibalistic phase, **14**: 241, 249-250
- Cape Padron, **13**: 45
- Capercaillie, **3**: 31 & *n.* 2
- Capitalistic society, **22**: 251
- Capri, **9**: 15, 23, 39
- Capua, **6**: 28-9
- Cardiac disturbance
in anxiety attacks, **3**: 94-5, 98, 105, 114, 126, 133
in anxiety neurosis, **3**: 150
- Caricature, **8**: 10, 13-14, 105, 176, 189, 200-1, 208, 226
- Carso, the, **5**: 547
- Carthage, **8**: 22
- Case histories, long (List), **17**: 123
- Cases (*see* INDEX OF CASES)
- Castelvetro, **6**: 31
- Castration, **6**: 198 *n.* 2, 218, 220. **13**: 153
acceptance of, by 'Wolf Man', **17**: 36, 42, 44 *n.*, 45-6, 57, 78, 85, 100, 109-10
cutting off hair as, **11**: 96. **21**: 157
defaecation as prototype of, **17**: 84, 133
effects of, **7**: 147 *n.*, 214-15
fear of, **11**: 95. **13**: 130-1, 153 *n.* 1, 205-6. **18**: 231, 273-4. **21**: 154-5, 229. **22**: 86-9, 125, 129. **23**: 190, 202-3, 276-7
female genitals the result of (*see* Genitals, female, and castration fear)
fright at, **22**: 24
in dreams, **5**: 357, 363-4, 366-7, 387 *n.*, 412
infantile theory of, **5**: 363
in mythology, **4**: 256. **5**: 398 *n.*, 619. **22**: 192. **23**: 278
in pre-historic times, **17**: 86
in primal horde, **23**: 81, 122
Oedipus complex and, **5**: 398 *n.*
rejection of, by 'Wolf Man', **17**: 25, 84-5
represented by beheading, **11**: 207. **14**: 339. **16**: 268
represented by blindness, **13**: 130. **17**: 231-3. **19**: 162. **23**: 190 *n.*
represented by circumcision, **15**: 165. **17**: 86, 87 *n.* 2, 88. **22**: 86-7. **23**: 91, 92 *n.*, 122, 190
represented by doubling of genital symbols, **17**: 235
represented by hat falling off, **17**: 19
symbols for, other, **15**: 156-7, 164-5. **16**: 268. **22**: 191-2
- Castration complex, **7**: 157 *n.*, 158, 195. **9**: 208, 216-17. **10**: 8, 36, 100, 105, 121, 131. **11**: 95-6, 199, 204-5. **14**: 92-3, 199, 340. **15**: 197, 208. **16**: 317-18. **17**: 25, 31, 34, 79, 96, 113, 118, 231-3. **18**: 231, 273-4. **19**: 57-58, 90-2, 143 *n.*, 144-5, 175-9, 246-7, 250, 253, 256-8. **20**: 37, 82, 107-9, 114-15, 122-30, 137-9, 142-3, 145-8, 211. **21**: 153-7, 183-5, 229, 233. **22**: 87, 124-30. **23**: 84, 91, 92 *n.*, 99, 155, 190-1, 193-4, 200, 202-3, 250-2, 273, 276-7
and defiance, **17**: 133
and the uncanny, **17**: 233, 243-4, 246, 248, 252
in women, **20**: 123, 143. **21**: 229-230, 232-3, 241
use of term, **10**: 8 *n.* 1 & 2
- Castration-dreams in children, **5**: 366-7
- Castration phantasies, **14**: 269. **19**: 90, 162, 165
- Castration-threat, **5**: 619. **7**: 153 *n.*, 155-6, 157 *n.*, 226 *n.*, 229. **9**: 208, 217. **10**: 7-8, 8 *n.* 2, 32, 35, 106, 120, 263-4. **11**: 95. **12**: 56, 242. **14**: 55, 200. **16**: 369, 371. **17**: 19, 24-5, 45-6, 78, 86, 92-7, 108, 112, 121 *n.*, 231. **18**: 273. **19**: 174-7, 179, 250, 252, 257. **21**: 154, 183, 233. **23**: 79, 155, 189-91, 194, 200, 276-7
- Castrogiovanni, **6**: 31
- Cataleptic states, **1**: 152
under hypnosis, **1**: 82, 109, 112, 119
- Cataplexy, **1**: 49
- Catatonia, **12**: 75
- Categorical imperative, **13**: xiv, 22
as heir to the Oedipus complex, **19**: 35, 48, 167
- Caterpillar
cutting up, **17**: 16, 69
phobia, **17**: 16
- Catharsis, **2**: xxii, 8 *n.* 7: 163, 249-250, 259-60, 273. **12**: 147

- Cathartic treatment, 1: 36 *n.*, 39-40, 40 *n.*, 55 *n.*, 56, 63-6, 131. 3: 33, 50, 56-7 *n.*, 193, 244, 282. 9: 89, 108. 11: 17, 21-2, 24, 144. 14: 8-10, 15, 144, 164. 17: 203, 208. 18: 235-9. 19: 194-5, 197, 279. 20: 20-4, 26-30, 42, 55, 151, 263-4
Breuer's use of, 2: 48, 93, 256, 266-267, 308
Freud's use of, 2: xi, xii *n.* 2, 105 *n.*
 hypnosis in, 2: xi-xii, xvii, 3, 9-14, 48, 67 *n.*, 79-80, 100 *n.*, 101, 110 *n.*, 237, 239, 255-6, 271, 283-5
 relation to psycho-analysis, 2: xvi, xxvi-xxviii, xxxi
 therapeutic value of, 2: xix, 74 *n.* 2, 101, 108-9, 261-7, 283-5, 304-5
 Cathectic energy, 3: 174
 bound and free, 3: 65 *n.*
 Cathexis (*see also* Energy, psychical; Intensity, psychical; Excitation; Excitatory processes), 1: xxiii, 298, 301, 309, 312, 315, 318-43, 350-2, 358-88, 392-3. 2: xxiii-xxv, 89, 152. 3: 48 *n.* 2, 63-5, 66-7, 65 *n.* 23: 97, 164, 168
 and displacement, 4: 177
 and the psychology of the dream-processes, 5: 541-4, 548, 553-7, 564-6, 570, 573-9, 581-2, 593-605, 610-17
 bound, 12: 221
 development of concept of, 4: xvi-xviii
 displaceability of, 3: 44, 63
 experimental, by ego, 22: 89-90
 instinctual, and the id, 22: 74-5, 77, 91-2, 103 & *n.*
 level of 12: 221. 24: 418
 mobile, 12: 221
 of dream-thoughts, 22: 20
 of ego or *by* ego, 12: 74 *n.* 1
 of objects, 16: 336 *n.* 2, 338. 18: 7-9, 23-36, 62-3, 236. 22: 64, 77, 103 & *n.*, 117, 124
 of repressed wishes, 22: 74, 125
 originally defined as neurological event, 3: 64
 use of term, 3: 63 *n.* 2. 24: 465
 Cattaro, 4: 207
 Causal relations in dreams, 4: 314-316. 5: 661
 Causal therapy, 1: 100, 113
 Cave-paintings, 13: 90 *n.* 3
 Ceceri, Monte, 11: 125 *n.*
 Celebes, 11: 195. 13: 37
 Celibacy of priests, 18: 141
 Celts, 12: 81
 Censor, 5: 505-6. 14: 97-8, 100. 22: (*see also* Censorship), 15 & *n.*
 Censorship, 2: 269, 282. 3: 182-3, 185. 8: 101, 165, 170 *n.* 3, 170-173, 185-6. 9: 58-9, 229. 10: 167 *n.*, 206-8 *n.* 13: 171-2. 14: 96, 97 *n.* 2, 173, 175, 188, 191-194, 224-7, 233, 247, 271. 17: 235. 18: 4, 51, 78 *n.* 1, 110, 242, 265. 20: 44-5, 267. 21: 136. 22: 15 & *n.*
 allows the untrue to be said rather than the true, 5: 437
 and affect in dreams, 5: 461, 468, 471-2, 478, 480, 485-6
 and anxiety dreams, 4: 267
 and displacement, 4: 308. 5: 471, 507, 589
 and dream-distortion, 4: 142-4, 160, 175, 267, 308. 5: 374, 468, 514, 576, 606 *n.*, 677-8, 682
 and dreams of death, 4: 253, 256, 260, 266-7. 5: 435-6
 and exhibitionistic dreams, 4: 245-6
 and forgetting of dreams, 5: 516-517
 and repression, 15: 217. 16: 295-297, 349
 and secondary revision, 5: 489, 499, 514
 and the sexual factor, 4: 188, 207-208
 and unconscious phantasies in the dream-thoughts, 5: 492-3
 and wish-fulfilment, 5: 533, 551
 between the preconscious and the conscious, 5: 615, 617-18. 14: 173, 191, 193-4, 227
 between the unconscious and the preconscious, 4: 235-6. 5: 553, 567-8, 607, 611, 615, 617-18. 14: 173, 186, 191, 193-4, 224-6
 functioning of, in deliria, 5: 529
 functioning of, in psychoneurosis, 5: 530, 618
 imposed by resistance, 4: 308, 321. 5: 499, 542, 563
 imposes resistance, 5: 530 *n.*

- in formation of symptoms, 16: 365
- literary, compared to that in dreams, 4: 142-3. 5: 529
- of dreams, 15: 139-43, 146-7, 149, 168, 170, 173-4, 199, 201, 211-12, 214, 216-20, 233. 16: 297, 360, 419, 429. 19: 9, 17, 112, 119, 131-2, 199-200, 262. 22: 15-16, 18-21, 27-8, 222
- of news in war-time, 14: 279
- of the press, 15: 139
- part of the ego's share in dreaming, 4: 234
- prophetic dreams and, 5: 625
- regression and, 5: 542, 545, 574, 606 *n.*
- relaxation of, during sleep, 5: 526, 542, 567-8, 676-7, 679
- replaces deep by superficial associations, 5: 530-1, 563-4
- representational means of evading, 4: 320-3, 327, 330. 5: 340, 346, 349
- the wish to sleep, and, 5: 571, 573
- Cephalalgia adolescentium, 2: 94 *n.*
- Cephalasthenia, 3: 105
- Cerebral
- anatomy, 20: 10-12, 16, 32
- cortex, 1: 84, 96, 101, 151
- excitation, 1: 295 *n.* 1, 361 *n.* 1, 393
- haemorrhage, 3: 232
- palsies of children, 3: 239 & *n.* 2, 241-2, 245-7, 256, 261-2. 20: 14, 18
- paralysis, 1: 160-8, 172
- tumour, 20: 12
- Ceremonial
- practices among primitive races, 11: 195-8, 202
- sexual intercourse, 11: 195-8, 202
- Ceremonials,
- neurotic, 14: 37, 339
- obsessional, 1: 225, 13: 27-9, 173. 16: 259, 264-70, 278, 283, 299-301. 17: 16-17, 54, 87, 114, 261. 20: 66, 116, 119, 121, 147
- Ceremonies
- appeasement, 13: 36-41
- Court, 13: 43-6, 49-51
- initiation, 13: 19, 23, 105
- Intichiuma*, 13: 114-16, 139
- purification, 13: 20, 25, 28, 34, 36, 39-41
- relating to birth, 13: 105
- relating to death and mourning, 13: 57, 63, 104, 152
- totemic, 13: 21, 27-9, 101, 104-6
- Châlons, Battle of, 19: 39 *n.*
- Chance
- actions (*see* Symptomatic acts) and determinism, 6: 240-53, 254 *n.*
- and necessity, 11: 137
- Freud's interpretation of, 6: 257-8
- the superstitious view of, 6: 257-9
- Character
- anal, 7: 239 *n.* 9: 175 *n.* 2. 21: 96-97. 22: 102
- and anal erotism, 9: 169-73, 175. 17: 127-8
- and anal-sadistic stage, 12: 324
- and 'masculine protest', 17: 201
- and neurosis, 12: 323
- and suitability for psycho-analytical treatment, 7: 254, 263
- change of, 2: 77, 83, 85, 163 *n.* 11: 10, 12, 19, 33-4
- change of, in '*Wolf Man*', 17: 14-17, 19-20, 24-8, 36, 56
- disorders of, 22: 155, 156
- effect of beating-phantasies on, 17: 195
- effect of masturbation on, 9: 199-200
- effect of sexual abstinence on, 9: 196-7
- revealed in play, 6: 158 *n.*
- structure of, 7: 238-9
- 'Character' based on memory-traces, 5: 539-40
- Character-analysis, 23: 250
- Character-formation, 14: 242, 282, 284, 313. 18: 79 *n.*, 124, 250. 19: 28-31, 92. 20: 37, 53, 157, 264. 22: 64, 91, 100, 102, 125, 129-30, 132, 134, 186
- in men and women compared, 19: 257-8
- Character-traits, 16: 260, 291, 298, 318, 378, 380-1, 398. 23: 75-6, 79-80, 125, 155, 190, 216
- as comic material, 8: 194-6, 200-201, 231 *n.*
- Character-types, 17: 127. 21: 83-4, 96-7, 216-20
- Charing Cross, 11: 16-17
- Charing Cross Hospital, 22: 48 *n.* 1

- Charité Hospital, Berlin, 1: 12
- Chastity (*see* Sexual abstinence)
- Cheating at cards, 6: 158 n.
- Chemical factors, 1: 187 n. 5, 214, 253, 321, 342. 2: xxii, xxiv, 199-200
- and 'actual neurosis', 18: 243
- in instinctual processes, 14: 78, 114, 123, 125, 163, 168
- in neurosis, 20: 25-6, 231
- in sexuality, 16: 320. 21: 240
- Chemistry, sexual, 7: 113, 126-7, 147, 168, 202, 215-16, 218-19, 278-9, 283
- Chiaramonti, Museo, 9: 95
- Child-analysis (*see* Psycho-analysis of children)
- Child, desire to have, by father, 11: 205. 17: 188. 18: 21, 137, 156-8, 162, 187, 213-15
- Childhood (*see also* Children; Infantile)
- and aetiology of neuroses, 13: 17, 29, 30, 32, 88, 161
- decisive repressions of, 20: 204-5, 209, 219
- dependence of, 23: 146-7, 185, 187, 200, 206
- memories and phantasies of, 10: 8 n. 2, 123-4 n., 206-8 n.
- not a 'blissful idyll', 11: 126
- real dangers in, 20: 168
- reluctance to leave, 11: 129
- traumas of, 14: 18, 313. 18: 5, 32
- Childhood impressions and experiences, 6: xii n. 2, 43-52, 63-4, 178. 7: 27, 71, 87-9, 92, 103, 140, 240, 243, 273-8. 11: 36, 41-3, 82-4, 90, 107, 171. 13: 183-4, 187. 14: 10, 17, 20, 63-4. 19: 85, 115, 117, 197. 20: 33-5, 40, 46, 84, 216, 227-8, 267. 23: 73-4, 77, 125-7, 130, 166, 218, 258-63, 266-8
- analysis of, 22: 143, 147
- and aetiology of neurosis, 1: 229-230, 236, 244-5, 260, 270. 17: 49-50, 54-5, 97
- and family traditions, 17: 14 & n. 2
- and genesis of sexual aberrations, 17: 182, 193, 198
- and instinctual disposition, 21: 9
- and interpretation of dreams, 18: 209-12, 214-16
- and masturbation, 5: 390
- as source of daytime phantasies, 5: 492. 16: 367-70
- as source of dreams, 4: 15-17, 30, 163-4, 184, 189-219, 228. 5: 408, 539-40, 546, 589, 659, 667. 15: 106, 199-200, 210. 22: 28-30, 106, 187
- as source of dreams of falling and flying, 4: 271-3. 5: 393, 395
- as source of dreams of fire, 5: 395
- as source of exhibitionistic dreams, 4: 244-5, 247
- as source of fetishism, 21: 149, 155-7
- as source of hysterical hallucination, 5: 545-6
- as source of hysterical symptoms, 2: xx, 4
- as source of staircase dreams, 5: 369-71
- as source of swimming dreams, 5: 395
- attributed to analyst, 17: 52
- compared to racial tradition, 6: 48, 148
- conscious, 9: 209
- forgetting of, 15: 76, 199-201, 204, 210. 16: 283, 312-13, 326
- Freud's, 5: 231, 472, 483-6
- Goethe's, 17: 146-56
- linked with latent content of dreams, 5: 218
- pathogenic, 22: 147, 149, 254
- reactivated, 9: 230
- reality or phantasy, 17: 49-60, 95-7, 103 n.
- relation of affect in dreams to, 5: 483, 485-6
- repression of, 5: 546, 548, 604. 9: 30-6, 38, 40, 46-52, 58-9, 209, 230. 22: 28, 147, 187, 246
- significance of, 17: 49-50, 54-5, 148-9, 183-4, 259
- Childhood memories, normal (*see also* Screen-memories), 3: 303-309, 321-2
- Childlessness and neurosis, 18: 185-189
- Children (*see also* Boys'; Childhood; Infantile; Girls')
- aggressiveness in, 8: 102-3. 21: 113, 129-31, 237-8
- amorality of, 3: 169. 22: 62

- and anatomical sex-distinction, 19: 31 n. 1, 142-5, 176, 252-258
- and animals (*see* Animals)
- and belief in omnipotence of thoughts, 23: 113
- and the comic, 8: 189-90, 192, 222-7
- and dolls, 17: 233
- and the family, 21: 102-3
- and hallucinatory satisfaction of wishes, 13: 83-4
- and the naïve, 8: 182-4, 186-7, 223
- and names, 13: 56-7, 112
- and parents (*see also* Father; Mother; Oedipus complex; Primal scene), 4: 255-65. 5: 452, 458-9. 9: 212-14, 224, 237-41. 11: 47-8, 170-1, 180-1, 231-2. 14: 90-1, 134 n., 240, 321, 341. 20: 56, 212-13, 227-8, 268. 21: 102-3, 125. 22: 55-6, 62-5, 66-7, 109, 148-50, 154, 163-4, 247
- and punishment (*see* Punishment)
- and religion, 21: 47-8, 51-2
- and sleep, 1: 336
- animal phobias of (*see* Animal phobias)
- anxiety in (*see* Anxiety in children)
- as dream-symbols, 5: 357, 362-4, 406
- attitude to death of, 14: 289
- bisexuality of, 19: 33
- brain affections in, 1: 8
- capacity for love in, 9: 134. 21: 231
- cerebral palsies of, 3: 239 & n. 2, 241-2, 245-7, 256, 261-2. 20: 14, 18
- compared to neurotics, 9: 113
- compared to primitive man, 13: xiv, 84, 99, 102 n. 18: 77, 59, 117. 23: 82, 113
- component instincts in, 9: 215, 219, 221, 223-4
- compulsion to repeat in, 17: 238. 18: 3, 5, 14-17, 23, 35-6
- contradictory ideas tolerated by, 18: 79
- development of the super-ego in, 21: 11, 129-31
- differentiation between ego and ego-ideal in, 18: 110
- distinction between Cs. and Ucs. in, 17: 104-5
- education of, 10: 101, 103, 141, 143, 145-7. 21: 60, 134 n. 22: 4, 67, 110, 146-151
- egoism of, 16: 322-4
- emotional impulses of, 23: 134
- emotional life of, 18: 78 n. 2, 79 n.
- enuresis nocturna* in (*see* Enuresis)
- exhibitionism of, 1: 258. 4: 198, 244-5. 19: 119, 143
- fear in, 18: 118-19
- fear of the dark in, 17: 246-7, 252
- group feelings of, 18: 119-20
- helplessness of, 21: 17-18, 23-4, 30, 49, 91. 22: 163-4, 167
- hysteria in (*see under* Hysteria)
- identification with lost objects in, 18: 109
- laughter of, 8: 224
- learning muscular control in, 14: 130
- learning to speak in, 14: 210
- linguistic tricks of, 4: 303
- mental functioning of, compared with pathological processes, 3: 303-4, 308
- narcissism of, 13: 90 n. 2, 130. 14: 73-5, 88-90, 92-4, 100, 134 n. 2, 136, 222-3, 249. 15: 204, 210. 16: 424, 429, 446, 455. 17: 27, 139, 235. 19: 9, 63, 176, 250
- naughtiness in, 14: 282, 333. 17: 28, 89, 152, 154-5, 180
- object-choice in (*see* Object-choice, infantile)
- over-strictness towards, 21: 130 & n. 2
- play of, 8: 121, 128, 169-70, 225, 227. 9: 103, 144-6, 152, 223, 238. 18: 14-17, 23, 35. 19: 187. 20: 167, 170 n. 21: 236-7. 22: 118, 128
- pleasure in nonsense of, 8: 125-6, 128, 223
- pleasure in repetition of, 4: 268 n. 8: 128 n., 226
- polymorphous perversion of, 1: 345 n. 1. 15: 209. 16: 311-16, 322-6. 20: 38
- powers of, rated too low, 17: 103
- precocious somatic sexual development of, 3: 212

Children—*continued*

- psycho-analysis of, 10: 5, 101-2, 104, 143, 147, 148-9. 11: 97. 13: 127. 14: 18, 65. 17: 9, 167. 19: 91, 274. 20: 39, 70 & *n.* 1, 214-16, 249. 21: 247. 22: 56, 147-8, 154. 23: 84
- questions by, 11: 78, 169-70
- reactions of, to prohibitions, 17: 69
- rebel against reality, 8: 126-7
- relation to other children, 10: 206 *n.*
- relation to siblings, 4: 250-5
- scopophilia in, 11: 96, 132
- seduction of, 3: 152, 155, 160-1, 163-6, 165, 168 *n.* 1, 169, 190, 207-9, 214-15, 254
- sense of guilt in, 21: 125-6, 131
- sexual abuse of, 7: 148. 23: 187
- sexual enlightenment of, 1: 64 *n.* 1. 9: 131-9, 224-6. 23: 233-4
- sexual relations between, 3: 152, 156, 164-5, 178-82, 206-9, 215
- sexual researches by, 6: 48-9, 198, 214. 7: 194 *n.*, 194-7, 226 *n.* 9: 132-8, 207-8, 210-226. 11: 47-8, 78-80, 92, 94-6, 98, 123, 125-6, 132, 169-171. 14: 55, 341. 15: 191-2, 220, 225. 16: 317-19, 326, 334. 17: 25, 34, 37 *n.* 6, 43 *n.*, 65, 70, 82, 108-9, 131, 133. 18: 21, 212, 214. 19: 141-5, 252 *n.* 2. 20: 36-7. 23: 154
- spoiling of, 21: 130 *n.* 2
- suggestibility of, 10: 102
- symbols for, 15: 153, 159. 17: 109
- tend to treat words as things, 8: 120 & *n.* 2
- thought-processes of, 8: 170
- totemism of, 13: 126-32. 20: 103
- tu quoque* arguments of, 7: 35
- unconscious mental processes of, 8: 170
- unreliability of assertions of, 10: 102-3
- Children of Israel, 5: 380, 443
- Children's dreams, 8: 161. 11: 34-5, 126. 15: 91, 126-36, 213. 16: 363. 17: 4-5, 9. 19: 129. 20: 46
- and neurosis, 5: 522 *n.*
- and wish-fulfilment, 4: 127-31, 133 *n.*, 135. 5: 551-4, 644-5, 650, 674

- anxiety-dreams, 4: 135
- as guardians of sleep, 5: 678
- castration dreams, 5: 361
- examples of, 4: 127-31, 259, 267-268. 5: 366-7, 372-3, 413-14, 643-5
- intelligibility of, 5: 643, 646, 679
- of death of loved person, 4: 259
- recurrent dreams, 4: 190
- 'Chimney-sweeping', 2: 30, 265. 11: 13
- Chinese
- custom of mutilating feet, and fetishism, 21: 157
- dream-interpretation, 4: 4 *n.*
- language and script, 15: 230-1
- Choctaw, 13: 38, 40.
- Choice of neurosis (*see* Neurosis, choice of)
- Chorea, 1: 13-14. 3: 127, 255. 4: 56 *chronica*, 3: 138
- Huntington's*, 3: 145
- Chorus in Greek tragedy, 13: 155-6
- 'Chosen people' (*see* Jews, as 'chosen people')
- Christian Science, 20: 236. 21: 120
- Christianity, 13: 118, 153-5. 21: 20, 38, 87, 109, 114, 136, 169, 177
- development of, from Judaism, 23: 86, 88-91, 135-6
- monotheism in, 23: 85, 88-9, 136
- Chronological order
- and development of symptoms, 2: 124
- of pathogenic memories, 11: 14
- of patient's communications, 2: 35-7, 75 *n.* 1, 153, 172 *n.*, 288
- Chronological reversal
- in dreams, 9: 230-1
- in hysterical attacks, 9: 230-1
- Chronological sequence in dreams, 4: 52 *n.*, 91, 314-16, 328. 5: 661-3
- Church, the (*see also* Religion), 22: 180, 201, 212-13
- Church, and group psychology, 18: 93-100, 121, 124, 134-5, 141
- Churinga* amulets, 13: 114
- Circulatory system, 2: 187, 196, 198, 203, 241, 248 *n.* 1
- Circumcision, 10: 36 *n.* 11: 60, 95 *n.* 3, 197. 13: 153 *n.* 1
- as castration, 15: 165. 17: 86-8. 22: 86-7. 23: 91, 92 *n.*, 122, 190

- as mark of being 'chosen', 23:
60, 88, 91
- in Egypt, 23: 26-7, 30 *n.* 2, 35,
39-40, 44-5
- introduced to the Jews by *Moses*,
23: 26-7, 29-30, 60, 62, 122
- obligatory in the *Yahweh* religion,
23: 39-40, 44
- of *Moses* by his Midianite wife,
23: 26, 44
- Civilization, 1: 257. 6: 158. 8: 101-
103, 110, 195. 14: 37, 56-7, 59,
62. 17: 119, 140, 260-3. 18:
77, 103, 124, 141. 19: 170, 207,
218-20, 285. 20: 72, 207, 212,
215, 246, 248, 252, 273. 23: 55,
113-14, 133, 135, 185, 189, 201,
229, 244-5
- aggressive impulses and, 21: 7,
10-12, 61-3, 80 *n.*, 111-15,
117-23, 134 *n.*, 136-8, 142-3,
145
- and neurosis, 3: 148, 262, 271-2,
272 *n.* 1, 278. 21: 144
- and psycho-analysis, 11: 52-3.
16: 389
- and repression of instinct (*see*
Civilization and instinct)
- and the sexual instinct (*see also*
Civilization and instinct), 7:
178, 242. 9: 127, 179-80, 185-
203, 252. 11: 41, 96-7, 184-90,
193-4, 202-3, 215
- and strengthening of intellect, 22:
179, 214-15, 215 *n.*
- art and, 21: 12-14, 79-83, 92-4,
97
- defined, 21: 3-6, 89-96
- development of, compared to that
of the individual, 21: 139-44
- Egyptian, 11: 88, 156-7
- erect gait and, 1: 271 *n.* 2. 7: 155
n. 2. 10: 248 *n.* 1. 11: 182 *n.* 2.
21: 60-1
- growth of, 13: x-xi, 66, 71, 73, 97,
184-7
- history of, 22: 145
- hollowness of modern, 22: 224,
251
- hostility of individual to, 21: 6,
9-16, 37, 86-7, 104
- hypocrisy of, 14: 284
- increasing demands of, on indi-
viduals, 9: 183-4
- insults replace blows in, 3: 36
- moral demands of, 21: 11-12, 15,
18-19, 95, 111, 115, 120, 142-3,
145
- organic repression and, 21: 60,
99 *n.*, 105 *n.* 3
- pleasure principle as motive force
of, 21: 94, 115
- presents conflict between Eros
and the death instinct, 21: 101-
103, 112, 118-19, 122-4, 132-3,
137, 139-41, 143, 145
- pressure of, 11: 36, 43, 49-50, 54,
131, 146, 150-1, 178, 189-90.
14: 57, 282-5
- process of, 21: 96-8, 99-100 *n.*,
105-7 *n.*, 122, 139-41. 22: 179
& *n.* 3, 198, 214-15, 215 *n.*
- purpose of, frustrated by neurosis,
9: 202-3
- rational basis for, 21: 40-1, 43-4,
46-7, 53-4
- religion and, 21: 18-22, 34-5, 37-
39, 43-52, 54, 94, 122, 136
- restrictions imposed by, 21: 7-16,
18, 37, 43, 50, 60-1, 86-7,
90 *n.*, 95-7, 103-5, 106 *n.*, 108,
109, 112, 115, 126-9, 145. 22:
110-11, 147, 164, 178-9, 180-1,
189-92, 213-15
- reevaluation of, 21: 144-5
- science and, 21: 6, 31, 34-5, 37,
50, 54-6, 77, 79, 87-8, 90-1,
94, 97
- sense of guilt and, 21: 61, 134-6
- sexual morality imposed by, 9:
180-2, 185, 204
- social aspect of, 21: 6-7, 9, 11-
12, 40-4, 60, 63, 94-7, 100-9,
132-3, 139-42
- use of term, 22: 179 *n.* 2, 214
- war and, 14: 276-85, 295, 299,
301-2, 307. 22: 199, 206, 214-
215
- women's contribution to, 22: 132
- Civilization and instinct (*see also*
Civilization and the sexual in-
stinct), 1: 257 *n.* 2. 9: 179-80.
11: 178. 13: 74 *n.* 1. 14: 288 *n.* 1.
15: 22-3. 16: 311-12. 20: 37 *n.*,
39, 209-10, 217, 241, 249-50.
21: 60-1
- Civilized man
attitude to death, 14: 289-90, 299
compared to primitive man, 13:
43, 46, 48, 56, 80-2

- Civilized man—*continued*
 horror of incest in, **13**: 6, 16, 122–124
- Clairaudience, **18**: 209–12, 217–19
- Clairvoyance, **18**: 209–12, 217–19
 under hypnotism, **1**: 97
- Clan feeling, **18**: 110 n. 2
- Clark University, Worcester, Mass.,
4: xxxii. **8**: 74 n. 2. **11**: 3, 7–8,
42: 14. **7** n. 3, **31**: 19. **201**, 267.
20: 7, 51–2, 269
- 'Classificatory system' of relations,
13: 6–7, 12
- Claustrophobia, **1**: 182. **4**: 284. **16**:
 399
- Cleanliness, **9**: 169 n., 172–3
 and anal erotism, **21**: 96–7
 and civilization, **21**: 93–4, 97, 99 n.
 and vice, **12**: 335
 obsessional, **1**: 190 & n. 2. **2**:
 245 n. **7**: 20, 81 n., 90. **10**: 197–
 198, 271, 276–7. **16**: 270, 309,
 400
- Clichés*, **8**: 82–3
- Climacteric, anxiety in, **3**: 101–2,
 110, 111
- Climbing, dreams of, **4**: 285–9, 305,
 326. **5**: 365
- Clitoris, **1**: 270, 271 n. **2**: 7: 30, 187,
 195, 220–1. **9**: 217. **14**: 270–1.
15: 155. **16**: 266–7, 318. **19**:
 178, 246, 251, 253 n. **4**, 254–5.
21: 157, 225, 228–9, 232, 239.
22: 65, 99, 118, 126–8. **23**:
 154 n., 155, 299. **24**: 426
 and hysteria, **21**: 325–6
 excision of, among primitive races,
11: 197
- Cloaca, **7**: 187 n., 196, 199. **12**: 326
- Cloacal theory of birth, **5**: 355. **9**:
 208, 219–20. **13**: 195. **17**: 78–
 80, 84. **22**: 100. **23**: 154
- Clocks and watches, dislike of, **10**:
 232
- Clonic spasms, **1**: 47, 58, 185, 215.
2: 14, 87, 177
- Clumsiness (*see* Bungled actions)
- Cocaine, **3**: 233 & n., 234, 239, 325.
20: 14–15
 medical use of, **4**: 111, 115, 117,
 120, 170–1, 173, 176, 206, 216–
 217, 282
- 'Coda', **11**: 85, 93, 97
- Coenaesthesia, **4**: 35–7, 45, 90, 92,
 222, 237
- Cognition (*see* Thought, cognitive)
- Coincidence, **6**: 262–4. **17**: 237–40,
 247–8
- Coined word in dreams, **4**: 296–300,
 302–4. **5**: 356, 442
- Coitus *a latere*, **11**: 72 n.
- Coitus *a tergo*, **5**: 397. **11**: 72 n. **17**:
 37–9, 41, 47, 55–7, 59, 92–3
- Coitus *interruptus*, **1**: 181, 183–5,
 189–91, 193–4, 197, 203, 214,
 250. **2**: 246. **3**: 100, 101, 103–6,
 107, 110–11, 113–14, 124, 127–
 129, 132, 251, 268, 269, 273. **4**:
 155–7. **7**: 79, 272. **16**: 401–2.
20: 25, 110
- Coitus *reservatus*, **1**: 177, 194. **3**: 81,
 100, 110, 113
- Cold, feeling of, as hysterical symp-
 tom, **2**: 50, 55, 71, 75–6, 147
- Collateral flow, perverse sexuality
 and, **7**: 51, 151 n., 170, 232
- 'Collaterals', **4**: 311 n. **5**: 532
- Collective figures, **4**: 292–5, 320–2.
5: 432–4, 482, 649–52, 657–8
- Collective mind (*see also* Group
 mind), **13**: 158–9
- 'Collective' unconscious, **23**: 132
- Cologne, **6**: 227–8. **13**: 237. **20**: 8.
23: 90
- Colours in dreams, **4**: 227. **5**: 411,
 547
- Coma, hysterical, **1**: 43
- Combinatory paranoia, **16**: 66–7,
 439
- Comédie Française*, **4**: 209
- Comic, the (*see also* Comparison;
 Degradation; Exaggeration;
 Expectation; Humour; Jokes;
 Mimicry; Movement; Obscenity;
 Parody; Psychical expenditure,
 exaggerated; Situation;
 Travesty; Unmasking), **21**: 162,
 165–6
 aggressiveness in, **8**: 189, 200
 and character-traits, **8**: 194–6,
 200–1, 231 n.
 and children, **8**: 189–90, 192,
 222–7
 and feelings of superiority, **8**:
 195–6, 199, 224, 227
 and fore-pleasure, **8**: 152–3
 and physical traits, **8**: 104, 231 n.
 and repetition, **8**: 231
 and the unconscious, **8**: 170, 204–
 206, 208, 220

- definition of, **8**: 8
 infantile source of, **8**: 222-8, 236
 of comparison, **8**: 194-6, 208-12, 219-20, 224-6, 233-4
 of speech or words, **8**: 212-17
 pleasure in, **8**: 187-9, 194-6, 200, 202-11, 215-22, 227-8, 235-6
 relation of humour to, **8**: 228-9, 232, 234-6
 relation of jokes to, **8**: 9-10, 12-14, 65, 70, 95, 103, 143-4, 174, 181-9, 202-12, 215-18, 234-5
 relation of the naïve to, **8**: 187-8, 188 *n.* 2, 222
- Comic
 façade, **8**: 105-7
 nonsense, **8**: 176, 194-5, 213-16, 220
- Communicate, urge to, **8**: 143-4, 154-6
- Communion, Christian, **13**: 154-5
 equated with totem meal, **23**: 84, 87, 131
- Communism (*see also* Marxism), **21**: 112-13, 115, 143. **22**: 4, 176-181, 208, 211-12
- Compagnia dei Pittori, **11**: 81
- Comparison and the comic, **8**: 194-196, 208-12, 219-20, 224-6, 233-4
- Compassion, narcissistic origin of, **17**: 88
- Complemental series (*see also* Aetiological equation, series), **1**: 149 *n.* 3. **3**: 121-2, 210, 271. **7**: 170, 231, 239-40. **16**: 347 & *n.*, 362, 370. **22**: 126. **23**: 73
- Complex, **1**: 378, 383-4. **2**: 69 *n.* (*Janet*), 231. **3**: 46 *n.* 1. **9**: 100-2 (*Bleuler, Jung*, etc.). **11**: 234
 castration (*see* Castration complex)
 'family', **6**: 23-4, 40
 inferiority, **22**: 65
 nuclear, of neuroses, **9**: 214 & *n.* 1. **10**: 206 *n.* **11**: 47, 171 *n.* 1. **13**: 17, 32, 129, 132, 157. **20**: 55
 Oedipus (*see* Oedipus complex)
 pathogenic, **11**: 40, 50
 'personal', **6**: 22 & *n.* 2, 24-5, 30, 40
 'professional', **6**: 23, 40
 recathecting of, **12**: 102 *n.* 2
 repressed, **11**: 31-3, 35-8, 43, 46-7, 144-5, 234
 Zurich school's theory of, **12**: 233
- 'Complex', use of term, **1**: 149 & *n.* 2, 355 & *n.* 5. **6**: 109 *n.* 1. **9**: 100-2. **11**: 43, 144. **14**: 29-30
- 'Complex stimulus-word', **10**: 216
- Complexes, theory of, **9**: 104-14, 186, 210, 231
- Complexive jokes, **11**: 234
- 'Complexive preparedness', **6**: 265
- Complexive sensitiveness, **10**: 210. **11**: 183. **13**: 56
- Component instincts, **5**: 396. **8**: 98-9, 143. **9**: 79, 88, 124-5, 131, 162-4, 170-1, 175, 187, 190. **10**: 108, 138-9, 141, 143, 162, 202-3, 206 *n.*, 240, 245. **17**: 26, 182, 189, 191. **18**: 53-5, 62, 244-5, 256. **19**: 41-2, 44, 54, 142, 170, 239. **20**: 35, 38, 114, 116, 124, 210. **21**: 61, 80 *n.*, 106 *n.*, 119, 139, 220. **23**: 151-5, 186
 and aetiology of the neuroses, **11**: 43, 49, 215-18. **13**: 181. **14**: 38, 126, 132-3, 137, 271, 312. **16**: 316, 323, 327-8, 343, 345, 361-2, 374
 and character, **7**: 238-9
 and erotogenic zones, **7**: 166-71, 191-3, 205, 211
 and perversions, **7**: 162, 166-7
 and sexual constitution, **7**: 171, 205 *n.*, 235-6, 277-8
 convergence of, at puberty, **7**: 197-8, 200, 207, 232, 234, 237
 in children, **9**: 215, 219, 221, 223-4
 in girls, **7**: 219
 independent pursuit of pleasure by, **7**: 197, 199, 207, 233-4
 order of emergence of, **7**: 241
 pairs of opposites, **7**: 157-60, 166
 repression of, and neurosis, **7**: 182, 202, 237, 238, 277-8. **11**: 45-6, 48, 189, 215-18
 sublimation of, **11**: 54, 80, 190, 215
 theory of, **7**: 5, 277-8
- Composite structures, **4**: 292-5, 320-5. **5**: 432-4, 482, 596, 649-652, 657-8
 in dreams, **8**: 29, 174. **15**: 171-2
 jokes as, **8**: 18-22, 24-5, 41, 47
- Compromises, compromise-formations, **17**: 66, 83. **18**: 242, 247. **19**: 199-200. **23**: 76, 78

Compromises—*continued*

- distorted memories as, 3: 307-8
 dreams as, 5: 596-7, 602, 676. 6: 278. 8: 172, 179, 203-4. 10: 224. 18: 242, 247. 20: 45, 47, 65. 22: 15, 19, 222-3. 23: 169-170, 203
 in hysteria, 10: 192
 in jokes, 8: 137, 172, 203-4, 234
 in obsessional thought, 1: 224, 226. 10: 221 *n.* 2, 244
 neuroses as, 22: 15, 222
 parapraxes as, 6: 4, 54, 57-9, 61-2, 72-3, 197, 234, 278
 phantasies as, 9: 52, 58
 speeches as, 9: 85
 symptoms as, 1: 222 *n.* 2, 225, 227-9, 232, 247. 3: 161, 170-2, 183-5, 308. 9: 52-4, 58, 67, 75, 85-6, 90, 125-6, 164-5. 19: 199-200. 20: 30, 45, 47, 98. 23: 76, 78
 works of literature as, 20: 65
 Compulsion (*see also* Obsessional acts; Obsessions), 1: 236-9, 347-53. 4: 198. 5: 458. 9: 119-123. 10: 119-23. 13: 28, 70. 20: 88, 95, 102
 to associate, 2: 69 *n.*, 96, 302 *n.* 2, 303-4
 Compulsion replaced by choice, 12: 299
 Compulsion to repeat (Repetition-compulsion), 2: xxi, 105 *n.* 8: 128 *n.* 14: 272 *n.* 15: 7. 16: 270, 274. 17: 218, 234, 238. 19: 108, 117-18. 20: 57, 153-154, 159. 21: 93, 118. 22: 106-108, 108 *n.*, 133, 143. 23: 75-6
 as an attribute of organic life, 18: 36-8, 40, 44, 56-9, 62
 during psycho-analysis, 18: 3, 5, 18-23, 35-6
 in children, 17: 238. 18: 3, 5, 14-17, 23, 35-6
 in dreams during traumatic neuroses, 18: 13, 23, 32-3
 in normal people, 18: 21-2
 instinctual character of, 18: 3, 5, 20-1, 23, 35-7, 56-9, 62
 relation of, to resistance, 12: 151
 relation of, to transference, 12: 151, 168
 replaces remembering, 12: 150, 151

turned into motive for remembering, 12: 154

- Compulsions (*see* Obsessional acts)
 Compulsive (*see also* Obsessional)
 falling in love, conditions for, 17: 41, 57, 91-4, 117
 laughter on sad occasions, 10: 193, 283, 307
 Compulsive associations, 10: 297
 Compulsive behaviour, 7: 30, 137, 189, 192, 211
 Compulsive nature
 of childhood impressions, 23: 130
 of delusions, 23: 85
 of religious phenomena, 23: 72, 101, 112-13
 of symptoms, 23: 76
 Conception, Arunta theory of, 13: 114-15, 117-18
 Conceptual jokes, 8: 11, 74-5, 80, 88, 92, 105, 107, 115, 124, 144
 and verbal jokes, 8: 74 *n.* 1, 90-4, 97, 100, 127-8, 130, 138 *n.*
 Condemnation and repression, 14: 146
 Condensation, 7: 92. 10: 83, 122 *n.* 13: 95, 170, 173-4. 18: 34, 208, 241
 a function of the dream-work, 4: 179 *n.*, 279-304, 308. 5: 499, 533, 595-7, 602, 648, 653-4, 660, 666-7
 by means of collective figures, 4: 292-5, 320-2. 5: 432-4, 482, 649-52, 657-8
 by means of composite structures, 4: 292-5, 320-5. 5: 432-4, 482, 596, 649-52, 657-8
 by verbal means, 4: 296-300, 302-4. 5: 519
 characteristic of the id, 22: 74-75
 considerations of representability and, 5: 344, 407
 displacement and, 5: 339-40
 distinguishing mark of the primary process, 14: 186, 188, 199
 dream-like, in *Leonardo's* painting, 11: 114 *n.*-116 *n.*
 dream-symbolism and, 5: 685
 in dreams, 6: 58-9, 273, 274 *n.* 2, 278. 8: 28-9, 159, 163-5, 168-169, 171. 9: 76. 11: 36, 114 *n.*-116 *n.* 14: 199, 228. 15: 171-173, 178, 182-3, 188, 190. 16:

- 297, 366. **19:** 89. **20:** 45, 65. **22:** 20. **23:** 167-8
- in forgetting, **6:** 134 *n.* 2, 274 *n.* 2. **8:** 168 *n.*
- in hysteria, **9:** 229-30. **12:** 49. **14:** 156
- in jokes, **8:** 19-33, 41-4, 47, 66-7, 77, 88, 95, 159, 165-6, 168-71, 179. **15:** 172, 235. **20:** 66
- in psychoneurotic symptoms, **5:** 671, 676
- in screen-memories, **15:** 200-1
- in slips of tongue and pen, **6:** 58-9, 61-2, 67-8, 76-8, 105, 125, 273, 278. **15:** 33, 41, 172
- in symptom-formation, **16:** 359, 366, 391
- psychical intensity and, **4:** 330. **5:** 507, 543, 595-6
- unconscious phantasies and, **5:** 493
- verbal, in schizophrenia, **14:** 199
- Condition seconde*, **1:** 147-8, 150, 153, 212. **2:** 15-16, 31-4, 37-8, 42-47, 238
- Conditional mood, representation of, in dreams, **4:** 335. **5:** 429-430, 438
- Condom, **1:** 177, 181-2, 184, 190, 196-9, 249
- Confession, religious, **2:** 211. **3:** 36. **20:** 189
- Conflagration, in neuroses, **1:** 188
- Conflict, **1:** 188, 207, 220, 232, 346, 396
- between civilization and instincts, **9:** 127, 179-80, 185-203, 252
- Conflict, internal
- and speech disturbance, **6:** 101
- as pathogenic factor, **11:** 24-8, 149-50, 223, 225. **12:** 79, 208, 209, 232, 234, 249
- between affectionate and sensual currents in love, **11:** 180-7
- between the conscious and the unconscious, **9:** 52-4, 58, 66-7, 69, 124, 214
- between ego and libido, **17:** 110
- between instincts, **11:** 213-14. **17:** 138, 141-3, 208, 260
- due to ambivalence, **10:** 192-3, 236, 237-8. **14:** 250-2, 256-8, 293-4, 298-9
- in compulsion and doubt, **10:** 192-3, 236, 237-8
- in obsessions and religion, **9:** 117-127
- resolved by psycho-analysis, **6:** 187-9. **17:** 159, 162
- underlying dream-distortion, **14:** 20
- underlying the neuroses, **14:** 10, 62-3, 114-15, 124, 144, 262, 267-8, 271-2, 298, 313, 316-18
- underlying repression, **14:** 93, 152
- within the ego, **17:** 208-9
- Conflict of will, represented by feeling of inhibited movement in dreams, **4:** 246, 337. **5:** 661
- Conflicts, instinctual (*see* Instinctual conflicts)
- Confluence of instincts, **10:** 106, 127, 140 *n.* 1. **14:** 123. **18:** 53 *n.* 2
- Confusional psychosis, **1:** 240, 260
- Confusional states (*see also* Hallucinatory confusion). **2:** 78, 80, 91, 94-6, 248, 264. **4:** 76, 259-260. **5:** 384, 529. **7:** 19, 104 *n.*, 254, 264. **11:** 10, 12-13, 19. **20:** 20. **21:** 43. **23:** 202
- Conscience (*see also* Ego-ideal; Super-ego), **1:** 266. **2:** 210, 243. **9:** 119. **13:** 67-70. **14:** 37, 95-97, 247, 267, 271, 295, 318, 325, 329-31, 333. **15:** 11. **16:** 429. **17:** 194, 235. **18:** 4, 74-5, 85, 109-10, 113, 116, 121, 224. **19:** 9, 11, 26, 35-8, 50, 52-4, 57-8, 134, 166-70, 257. **20:** 128 *n.*, 147, 190, 206, 223. **21:** 123-32, 136-7, 142, 185, 218-19. **22:** 59-62, 64, 66, 109, 164, 211, 243. **23:** 117, 205-6
- as 'social anxiety' (*see* Anxiety)
- fear of, = moral anxiety, **14:** 157
- Conscience anxiety, **3:** 93 *n.* 2. **19:** 167 & *n.* 2. **22:** 62 *n.* 1
- Conscientiousness, **1:** 223-5, **14:** 157
- as primary symptom of defence, **3:** 169, 173, 174, 184
- in obsessional neurotics, **9:** 118-119, 124. **13:** 68
- pathological, **2:** 243
- 'Conscious', the meaning of, **12:** 260
- Conscious, the, **22:** 15-16
- Conscious and unconscious ideas, communication between, **12:** 142
- topographical picture of, **12:** 142 *n.* 2

- Conscious system, the, 5: 615-17.
17: 78-9, 104-5. 18: 24-8, 34,
73-4, 165, 168, 246
- Conscious thinking and unconscious
processes, 22: 17-18, 68-72,
221-3
- Consciousness, 7: 15, 17-18, 55, 58-
59, 114, 164-5, 175, 189, 228,
249-53, 266, 272, 276
- admissibility to, 2: 223-5, 225 n.,
228-31, 234, 237, 249, 268-9.
4: 144-5, 177, 236. 5: 540-2,
547, 593, 615, 672, 676-7, 679.
6: 7, 277. 9: 80, 90, 160. 11:
27, 38, 41, 52, 173, 1821 14:
149-50, 152, 191, 192 n., 202-
203. 16: 293-6, 331, 342, 403,
430. 17: 185, 188, 190, 199. 18:
18-19, 25, 167, 238, 246. 20:
22, 95, 117, 198
- ambiguity as a link between the
unconscious and, 9: 85-6
- and affectivity, 14: 177-9
- and animism, 14: 169-71
- and awareness of time, 1: 252
- and belief, 1: 255
- and dreams, 1: 339-43
- and ego-instincts, 12: 222
- and external world, 12: 220
- and fulfilment of an unconscious
wish, 5: 552-8, 563, 567, 571,
573
- and pleasure-unpleasure, 12: 220
- and self-consciousness, 14: 98 n. 1
- and verbal residues, 12: 221
- 'appendage' theory of, 1: 311 &
n. 1
- as function of perception, 1: 234-
235, 285, 309, 389
- as organ of internal perception,
17: 141-3
- as sense-organ of ego, 20: 92, 119,
197-8, 201, 266
- assumption of, in other people,
14: 169-70
- censorship of, 8: 170-3
- dual, 3: 39
- 'excise-man' (*Hoffmann*), 17: 233
n.
- field of, restricted, 2: 231. 3: 46,
48
- function of, 5: 616, 617. 10: 145
- gaps in, 14: 162, 166-7
- in the literature on dreams, 4:
58
- inadmissibility to, 3: 221. 4: 144-
145, 177, 236. 5: 540-2, 547,
593, 615, 672, 676-7, 679
- instinct never an object of, 14:
112, 125, 177
- 'intrusions' into, 1: 247-8, 349-
350, 373, 375-6
- nature of, 1: 84 & n., 193 n., 231-
232, 285. 2: 227-8, 300. 4: 144-
145. 5: 594. 15: 21-2. 19: 4-5, 9,
13-15, 19-23, 216, 228. 23:
157-62, 196, 283, 285-6
- obsessional ideas and, 10: 221 n.
2, 222, 224, 246-8, 260, 278
- of anxiety, 21: 135
- of guilt, 21: 134-5, 137, 142
- 'official' (*Charcot*), 2: 76 n.
- origin of, 18: 25-7
- rejects antithetic ideas, 1: 126,
224
- relation to brain, 23: 144-5
- relation to ego, 16: 359-61. 19:
17-19, 26-7, 49, 209. 23: 95-6,
161-2, 165, 179
- relation (special) to perception,
5: 574-5, 616. 14: 220, 229,
232-4
- relation to preconscious, 14: 173,
189-95, 201-4, 224-9, 232,
257. 16: 343. 19: 15, 21-3. 23:
97, 160-2
- relation to the ψ systems, 5:
539-42, 546-7, 552-3, 576,
600, 603, 605, 607-8, 676-7,
679, 686
- relation to the unconscious, 1:
84 n., 232, 260, 308, 311 n. 1,
373, 375, 389. 8: 161-2, 204.
10: 104, 120-1, 176-8, 180,
228. 11: 19, 23, 30, 36, 52-3,
105, 142, 170, 212. 14: 148,
154, 164-9, 172-6, 179-95,
201-4, 337. 16: 295-7, 409-10,
422. 18: 25, 28, 34, 73-4, 165,
168, 246. 20: 31-2, 47, 196-8.
23: 95, 101, 159-61
- repressed material brought to, by
psycho-analysis, 6: 61, 238. 9:
89, 173. 16: 294, 435-6, 438,
455. 17: 48-51, 159, 162. 19:
14, 17, 21, 50 n., 235. 20: 40-1,
117, 159, 165. 23: 238, 267-
268
- repression and, 10: 120-1, 144-5,
181, 188-9, 192, 196, 238-9

- return of repressed material to, in dreams, **20**: 44
 'second state' of, **1**: 148, 150, 153
 sense-organ for the perception of psychical qualities, **5**: 615
 splitting of, **1**: 147-51, 153-4, 242. **12**: 263
 splitting of, in hysteria, **3**: 20, 45-51, 244, 249
 theory of, **1**: 234-5, 293, 307-12, 319, 365-7, 372-3, 375, 379-80, 387-90
 topographically considered, **14**: 173-6, 180, 235. **19**: 6-7, 19, 24
 use of term, **14**: 165 *n.*, 172
 'vacancy of', **2**: 215
Wundt's view of, **10**: 11 *n.* 3
- Consciousness and memory mutually exclusive, **1**: 234-5, 299 *n.* 1
- Consciousness, exclusion from, **8**: 101, 134, 147 & *n.*, 161, 233-4. **11**: 24-5, 27, 35, 38, 105, 208, 213, 216
 in neuroses, **1**: 126, 171-2, 211-212, 355-6
 in repression, **1**: 224-5, 269, 349-351. **6**: 4-5, 218-19, 279. **9**: 47-48, 58, 79, 83, 101-2, 108. **14**: 93, 144, 147-57, 166, 173, 177-185, 191-2, 203, 245, 257. **19**: 17, 196. **20**: 29-30, 91, 142 *n.*, 163, 267. **23**: 94-5
- Consecutive dreams, **5**: 525
- Conservative nature of instincts (*see under* Instincts)
- Constance (town), **21**: 25
- Constancy, law of (*see also* Constancy, principle of), **4**: xvi-xvii. **5**: 565 *n.*
- Constancy, principle of, **1**: 50 *n.* 1, 146-7, 153-4, 159, 187, 221, 296 *n.* 1, 297, 312 *n.* 1, 389. **2**: xiv, xix-xxiv, 197-200, 202. **3**: 36 *n.* 2, 63, 65-6, 67, 139 *n.* 1. **4**: xvi-xvii. **5**: 565 *n.* **14**: 85-6, 119-22. **16**: 356-7, 375 & *n.* **18**: 9 & *n.* 2, 62. **19**: 47, 158-161. **20**: 59 *n.* 4, 78
 and pleasure principle, **14**: 121 *n.* 1
- Constipation, **7**: 101, 185-7. **9**: 173. **10**: 55-6, 99, 108, 112 *n.* 1, 287
 as neurotic symptom, **17**: 74-8, 80, 84, 113, 130
- Constitution, **12**: 99 *n.* 2, 317 and experience, **12**: 238
- Constitutional factors (*see also* Heredity and experience), **22**: 116, 130, 132, 149-50, 153-4, 214-15
- Constitutional strength of instincts, **23**: 212, 220, 224
- Constructions in analysis, **10**: 183, 205, 263. **17**: 50-2. **18**: 152. **23**: 256, 258-66, 268
- Contact-barriers, neuronal, **1**: 292-293, 298-307, 310, 316-19, 323, 326 *n.* 3, 363, 369-70, 375
- Contagion and group psychology, **18**: 75-7, 84, 89, 96
- Contagiousness
 of forgetting, **6**: 30, 40, 62
 of slips of the tongue, **6**: 62
- 'Contaminations' in slips of the tongue, **6**: 54, 57-9, 61, 76, 272
- Contraception, **1**: 181-4, 249. **3**: 100, 262, 276-7, 277 *n.* **9**: 194, 201. **24**: 433
- Contracture, hysterical, **1**: 47-8, 51-2, 57, 77-9, 112, 141, 162, 164. **2**: 4, 22-6, 30-1, 35, 39, 42, 44, 169, 214 *n.* 2, 217, 226-227, 235, 296. **3**: 20, 29, 31. **20**: 13, 20, 111-12, 186
- Contradiction
 in latent dream-thoughts, **4**: 318-319, 326, 336-7. **5**: 434-5, 468, 486, 596-7, 652, 660-2
 in manifest dream-content, **4**: 52 *n.*, 54-7, 76, 243, 313. **5**: 433
 internal, as source of parapraxes, **6**: 14, 40, 59-60, 86, 156, 234, 272, 276
 passage of thought leading to, **1**: 380, 386
 unknown to id, **22**: 73
- Contradictory ideas, toleration of, **18**: 79
- Contraries (*see also* Opposite)
 in dreams, **11**: 155. **13**: 176
 representation of, in dreams, **4**: 318-19, 326. **5**: 652, 661
- Contrast as joke-technique, **8**: 10-12, 14, 35, 154-5, 188, 198, 217, 234 *n.* 3
- 'Contractation', instinct of (*Moll*), **7**: 169 *n.*, 180 *n.* **8**: 98 *n.* 2 **10**: 111

- Convenience, dreams of, **1**: 213 *n.* 3.
4: xv, 124-5, 161 *n.*, 233. **5**:
 396, 402, 571, 645. **19**: 112
- Conversion
 first appearance of term, **3**: 49
n. 1
 in anxiety neurosis, **1**: 195. **3**:
 98, 114
- Conversion hysteria (*see also* Hysterical
 conversion), **2**: 257 *n.* **11**:
 18, 145. **14**: 8-9, 86, 155-6,
 184-5, 196, 200. **16**: 299, 390,
 400. **24**: 433
- Conversion hysteria, writings on
 (List), **2**: 310-11
- Conversion, hysterical (*see* Hysterical
 conversion)
- Conviction, sense of, **6**: 254-6
- Convulsions, **20**: 189
 as neurotic symptoms, **6**: 115
 epileptiform, in hysteria, **3**: 34
 hysterical, **1**: 25-7, 42-3, 48, 56,
 58. **2**: 4-5. **7**: 23 *n.* **13**: 165-6.
19, 73-4, 77, 100. **21**: 179
- Co-operative magic, **13**: 115, 117
- Coprolalia, **1**: 126-8, 138
- Coprophagy, **10**: 286
- Coprophilia, **7**: 155 *n.*, 161. **9**: 219.
10: 247 *n.* **11**: 45, 189. **12**: 138,
 336-7. **16**: 305
- Copulation (*see also* Sexual inter-
 course)
 acrobatic performances and, **4**:
 272 *n.*
 and symptoms in anxiety attacks,
1: 195. **3**: 111. **7**: 80
 between adults, cause of anxiety
 in children, **5**: 584-5
 physical obstacle to, in child, **12**:
 247
 symbolized in dreams, **5**: 355,
 362-6, 369-72, 376-7, 384,
 386-7, 397-8, 400, 403 *n.*, 472-
 473, 684. **12**: 199
 transition from masturbation to,
5: 382, 391
- Corfu, **22**: 240
- Corporal punishment (*see also* Beat-
 ing), **7**: 193
- Corroborative dreams, **12**: 96. **19**:
 112 *n.* 2, 115-16
- Corsican vendetta, **21**: 40
- Cortex, cerebral (*see* Cerebral cortex)
- Cortical layer, ego compared to, **22**:
 75
- Cortical ptosis, **1**: 161
- Cosmogonies, **22**: 161-3, 166-7
- Counter-suggestion, **3**: 242
- Counter-transference, **11**: 144-5.
12: 87 *n.* 1, 160, 165-6, 169-70
- Counter-will, **6**: 154 & *n.* 2, 155,
 158 *n.*, 159, 234, 259, 275-6. **11**:
 15, 179. **15**: 71-4
- Counter-will, hysterical (*see also*
 Antithetic ideas), **1**: 116-17,
 122-8, 138. **2**: 5, 92. **3**: 32,
 242-3. **6**: 154 *n.* 2. **11**: 15
- 'Counter-wish' dreams, **4**: 146-59
- '*Coupeur de nattes*', **11**: 96. **21**: 157
- Court ceremonial, **13**: 43-6, 49-51
- Couvade, **9**: 223-4
- Cowardice in '*Rat Man*', **10**: 185,
 206, 262
- Cow's udder
 connects ideas of penis and breast,
10: 7
 equated with nipple and penis,
11: 87
- Cows, Egyptian attitude to, **23**:
 30 *n.* 2
- Coxalgia, **1**: 19, 51
- Cramps of neck, **2**: 52, 70-1, 75-7,
 83, 96-7
- Crayfish, river, structure of nervous
 system of, **3**: 230
- Creative artistic activity, **2**: 207,
 218
- Creative writers, **9**: 9, 42-4, 46, 54,
 91-2, 94, 142-5, 246
 compared to children, **9**: 143-5
 compared to day-dreamers, **9**:
 149-53
 dreams, as treated by, **9**: 7-9, 41,
 62
- Creative writing, **15**: 99, 163, 166,
 206, 208. **16**: 375-7. **23**: 32, 41,
 70-2, 87, 136, 149 *n.* 1, 191, 286
 and hysterical phantasies, **1**: 256
- Credo quia absurdum*, **21**: 28-9, 111.
23: 85, 118
- Crete, **13**: x. **23**: 45 *n.* 2, 70
- Crime (*see also* Delinquency), **9**:
 102, 108, 111-13. **14**: 89, 310,
 332-3. **19**: 52, 273-4. **21**: 112,
 186-7, 190, 220. **22**: 110, 150-1
 acquisition of fire as, **22**: 188-
 190
- Crime committed under suggestion,
1: 101-2
- Criminal and society, **9**: 187

- Criminal tendencies in *Dostoevsky*, 21: 177-9
- Cripples
and obsessional breathing out, 17: 66-7, 87-8
as father-surrogates, 17: 87-8, 98, 121 n.
- Critical activity in dreams, 4: 57, 313. 5: 488-9, 505
- 'Critical agency', 14: 95-8, 240-1, 247, 249, 257
- Criticism
absence of, in hypnoid states, 2: 216-17
and suggestibility, 2: 238-9
concealed in jokes, 8: 43, 103-7, 109-15, 142
expressed in absurd dreams, 5: 434, 444-5
powers of, and sense of guilt, 3: 55
rational, inhibiting effect of, 8: 126-33, 137, 138 n., 155, 169
renunciation of, by patient in analysis, 2: 111, 153, 270, 271 n. 2, 279. 5: 101-3, 523, 636-7. 9: 108-9. 18: 238. 20: 40-1
renunciation of, in dream-interpretation, 8: 160
- Cruelty (*see also* Sadism), 7: 111 n., 120, 157-60, 166-7, 169, 192-3, 200-1, 239 n.
- Crusades, 21: 112
- Cryptomnesia, 23: 245
- Cs. (*see also* Conscious system), 5: 615-17
use of abbreviation, 1: 234 & n. 1, 255 & n. 5
- Cultural development, 7: 149, 177-178, 193, 255-7, 234, 242
and repression, 12: 209
- Culture (*see also* Civilization)
psycho-analytic therapy as, 22: 80
susceptibility to, 14: 281-6. 21: 38. 23: 201 n. 24: 464
use of term, 21: 3-4, 6, 89. 22: 179 n. 2, 214
- Culture-heroes, 22: 188-9, 191-2
- Cuneiform, deciphering of, 15: 232
- Cunnilingus, 7: 151
- Cupboard as symbol for womb (*see also* INDEX OF SYMBOLS 16), 1: 265 n. 2
- Curiosity (*see also* Infantile sexual researches; Knowledge, instinct for; Scopophilia), 7: 156-7, 192
- 'Currently active' material, 4: 228, 231, 234-6, 282. 5: 487, 554
- Cybernetics and the 'Project', 1: 292
- 'Cyclopean family', 13: 125 n. 2. 21: 100 n. 1
- Cynical jokes, 8: 109-15, 133, 176
- Dachstein, the, 4: 127-8. 5: 644
- Dacota, 13: 38
- Daemonic force, 18: 21, 35-6
- Δαμῶν καὶ Τύχη* (Endowment and Chance), 12: 99 n. 2
- Dalmatia, 3: 290 n. 2 & n. 3
- Danger, 19: 57-8, 207. 21: 24, 72, 124
and aetiology of the neuroses, 17: 209-10
anxiety as signal of (*see also* Anxiety as danger signal), 23: 146, 148, 199
avoidance of, 23: 127, 146, 148, 199-200, 235, 237-8, 275, 277
perception of, 18: 11-12, 39, 58, 96-7
- Danger, Danger-situation (*see also* Anxiety; Trauma; Traumatic situation)
and anxiety, 16: 394-6, 399-401, 404-10, 430. 20: 79-80, 108-10, 125-30, 134-48, 150-5, 161-3, 165-70, 202. 22: 81-2, 84-9, 93-5
internal (instinctual) and external (real), 20: 80-1, 92, 108-9, 126-8, 145-6, 156, 158, 165-8. 22: 84, 86-9, 93-4, 245
progressive changes in, 20: 81, 137-43, 146-9, 161-2, 170
- Danube, River, 4: 201, 212
- Dark, fear of, 7: 224. 16: 398, 400, 407. 17: 246-7, 252. 20: 82, 136, 147, 168
- Darmstadt, 20: 14 n. 7
- Day-dreams (*see also* Phantasies), 2: 11, 13, 22, 41-2, 217-20, 234-5, 248, 267. 4: 50, 170-1. 5: 491-493, 494 n., 534-5, 667. 6: 149 & n. 2, 165, 266-8. 9: 145, 148, 159-61, 229, 233. 11: 12-13, 15. 12: 222. 15: 98-9, 104, 130, 138. 16: 372-6. 17: 69-70, 190-191. 18: 208, 271-2
ambitious in males, erotic in females, 9: 159, 258
creative writing compared to, 9: 149-53

- wish-fulfilment in, **9**: 147-9, 238
 Day's residues, **2**: 69 *n.* **6**: 65-6. **7**: 86-7, 96, 226 *n.* **8**: 161, 165.
9: 57, 73-4, 76-7, 93. **11**: 34-5.
12: 265 *n.* 1, 273. **14**: 224-8.
15: 97, 106, 122-3, 127-8, 131,
 212, 226-7, 238. **16**: 297, 419.
18: 34, 36, 78 *n.* 1, 207, 241.
19: 109, 111. **20**: 44, 46. **22**: 11,
 19, 21-2
 and anxietydreams, **4**: 274. **23**: 170
 and the 'functional phenomenon',
5: 505
 and unconscious wishes, **4**: 267.
5: 555-64, 573, 682
 and wish-fulfilment in dream, **23**:
 170
 as material of dreams, **4**: 163,
 165-87, 227-8, 237. **5**: 554-64,
 580 *n.*, 589, 640, 655-7
 in the literature on dreams, **4**: 7,
 17-19, 21, 79, 81
 Dayton 'monkey trial', **21**: 38
 Dead, the
 ambivalence towards, **13**: 60-7, 92
 dreams about, **2**: 193. **5**: 421-31,
 435-9, 449-51, 509-10, 533-4,
 550, 570-1. **13**: 62, 197
 fear of, **17**: 241-3, 246-8
 taboo on names of, **13**: 54-8
 transformed into demons, **13**:
 58-66
 unconscious hostility to, **13**: 51,
 60-4, 66
 'Dead' fingers, **2**: 241
 Deaf-mutes, **19**: 21
 Deafness, hysterical, **1**: 45. **2**: 24,
 35-7, 39, 288
 Death
 adult attitude to, **4**: 254, 255 *n.*
 aim of life is, **18**: 38-40, 44-5, 55
 and Egyptian religion, **23**: 19-20,
 24
 and telepathy, **18**: 218
 and the uncanny, **17**: 241-3, 246-7
 attitude of civilized man to, **14**:
 289-90, 299
 attitude to, in obsessional neurosis,
10: 233, 235-6, 297, 300-1
 attitude to, in war-time, **14**: 275,
 291
 biological concept of, **18**: 45-9,
 55 *n.* 1, 258
 children's attitude to, **4**: 254-5.
14: 289
 dreamer's own, referred to in
 dreams, **4**: 337 *n.* **5**: 431, 452-5,
 465, 472-3, 477-8
 dreams after a, **15**: 187-90, 234-5
 dreams of, **7**: 94, 97, 100, 110 *n.*
18: 78 *n.* 2, 197-8
 dumbness as, **12**: 295-6
 from violating taboo, **13**: 21, 42-3,
 52-3, 71, 104
 Goddess of, **12**: 296-301
 internal necessity of, **18**: 38, 44-7,
 49
 life after (*see* Immortality)
 'natural', **18**: 40, 45-9
 neurotic's attitude to, **22**: 123
 non-acceptance of, **14**: 289-90,
 293-6, 299. **17**: 242. **21**: 155-
 156
 of loved persons (*see* Mourning)
 of loved person as precipitating
 cause of neurosis, **18**: 133
 of loved person, dreams of, **4**: 18,
 80-1, 152-5, 248-60, 266-7.
5: 431, 463, 559-60, 583-4,
 642, 675. **10**: 11 *n.* 2
 primitive attitude to, **14**: 292-9.
22: 122
 problem of, **13**: 76, 87, 90 *n.* 1,
 92-3. **21**: 16-19
 simulated in neurotic attacks, **21**:
 182-3
 survival after (*see* Immortality)
 symbols for, **15**: 153, 161, 196-7.
22: 24
 taboos relating to, **13**: 20, 22-3,
 33, 36-8, 46, 51-66, 69
 thoughts of, **6**: 39, 260 *n.* 3
 totem as omen of, **13**: 105
 uncleanness of, **13**: 51-2
Weismann's views on, **18**: 45-9
 Death, fear of, **1**: 185. **2**: 52, 55,
 112 *n.* **9**: 203. **10**: 300-1, 306.
13: 57-9, 72, 87, 96. **14**: 252,
 291, 297. **16**: 403. **17**: 34, 77,
 79, 98, 107, 235. **19**: 57-9, 168.
20: 129-30, 140. **21**: 182
 expressed in dreams of missing a
 train, **5**: 385
 Death and sexuality, **3**: 292, 294
 antithetically linked, **6**: 3-4,
 13 *n.*, 49 *n.* 2
 Death instinct (*see also* Aggressive-
 ness; Destructive impulses; Ego
 instincts; Masochism; Sadistic
 impulses), **10**: 140 *n.* 2. **11**: 70

- n.* 2. **14:** 116, 121 *n.*, 140 *n.*
16: 414 *n.* 2. **18:** 3, 38-41,
 44, 46-7, 49-57, 60, 63, 102,
n. 1, 258-9. **19:** 40-6, 53-6, 59,
 65, 157, 159-60, 163-5, 170,
 218, 239, 287. **20:** 57, 72, 122,
 124-5, 168 *n.*, 265. **21:** 61-3.
22: 4, 107-8, 108 *n.*, 211. **23:**
 148-50, 154 & *n.* 1, 180, 186,
 197-8, 212, 225 *n.* 1, 242-4,
 246 & *n.* 24: 455
- equated with ego-instinct, **18:** 44,
 52, 60 *n.*
 in conflict with Eros, **21:** 101-3,
 112, 118-24, 132-3, 137-41,
 143, 145
 in opposition to life instinct, **18:**
 5, 40-1, 44, 49-53, 60 *n.*, 102
n. 1, 252, 255, 257
- Death-wishes, **1:** 254-5. **10:** 234-6,
 261, 299, 306. **13:** 60, 62, 69,
 70, 72, 87, 96, 129. **14:** 240,
 295-9, 333. **15:** 143-4, 189, 196,
 202-6. **16:** 331, 334, 338. **17:**
 87, 232 *n.*, 239. **18:** 78 *n.* 2,
 162-3, 182-5, 214, 218-19, 231.
21: 183
 against brothers and sisters, **4:**
 250-5. **10:** 68, 72-3, 114, 128,
 183-5
 against father ('*Little Hans*'), **10:**
 52, 90, 111-12, 114, 125-6,
 128, 130-2, 134
 against father ('*Rat Man*'), **10:** 179-
 183, 185, 201, 235-6, 263-4,
 279, 299
 against mother, **21:** 237
 against parents, **4:** 255-67, 328.
21: 171, 183, 187, 237
 against sexual rival, **5:** 399 *n.*
 expressed in choice of numbers, **6:**
 247-8
 expressed in dreams of death of
 loved person, **4:** 249-67, 328.
5: 430
 expressed in parapraxes, **6:** 103-
 105, 121-2, 188
 expressed in phantasies, **6:** 267
 repression of, **4:** 145 *n.*, 154-5
 suicide and (*see also* Suicidal im-
 pulses), **18:** 162-3
- Decomposition
 in myths, **12:** 50 *n.* 2
 in paranoia, **12:** 49, 50, 315
 in schizophrenia, **12:** 50 *n.* 1
- Defaecate, need to, as dream-
 instigator, **4:** 161 *n.*, 213. **5:**
 402-3, 412
- Defaecation (*see also* Constipation;
 Faeces), **3:** 214. **7:** 31, 32 *n.*,
 152, 157, 186-7, 192, 196. **10:**
 54-7, 63-8, 97, 99, 107-8, 126-
 128, 133, 135, 138, 309-10. **19:**
 144 *n.* 2, 175
 and castration, **20:** 129
 as defiance, **17:** 76-7, 81, 108
 as first instance of object-love, **17:**
 130
 as prototype of castration, **17:** 84,
 133
 by child, interrupts primal scene,
17: 37-8, 59, 80-1, 109
 pleasure in (*see also* Constipation;
 Faecal incontinence; Faeces),
9: 170, 171 *n.* 2, 173-5. **17:**
 76
 referred to in dreams, **4:** 200, 213-
 214, 332. **5:** 403, 429, 448, 468-
 469, 520
- Defence, **3:** 38 *n.*, 44, 50, 53-4, 101,
 114, 160-1, 249, 308. **7:** 276,
 278. **14:** 126-7, 132, 147, 184,
 224. **16:** 269, 309, 410-11. **18:**
 237. **19:** 4, 6 *n.* 3. **20:** 30, 115-
 116, 118, 143, 145-6. **21:** 151,
 186, 243
 against sexuality, **1:** 188, 193. **2:**
 247
 aggressive jokes as, **8:** 97
 amnesia as, **2:** 216
 and repression, changing use of
 terms, **3:** 175 *n.* 1
 and repression distinguished, **20:**
 78, 114, 120, 163-4, 173-4
 biological rule of, **1:** 232, 285,
 370, 382-3, 386
 conversion as, **2:** 116, 122-4, 147,
 164-7, 236, 269, 285
 failure of, **3:** 161, 169, 172, 183.
19: 183 *n.* 2
 first use of term, **3:** 47
 humour as, **8:** 233-5. **21:** 162-4,
 166
 in hallucinatory psychosis, **3:** 58-
 60
 in hysteria, **3:** 46-51, 162-8, 210-
 211, 213, 249, 253, 254
 in obsessions and phobias, **3:** 51-
 58, 79-80, 168-74, 249, 253. **9:**
 123-5

Defence—*continued*

- in paranoia, **3**: 174-85, 253
 neuro-psychoses of, **1**: 207-12,
 220-32, 238, 244, 252, 284-5,
 346. **3**: 43-61, 154, 159-85,
 219-20, 249, 253
 'neuroses of', **20**: 23, **21**: 151 *n*.
 normal, **1**: 221, 235, 351-2
 on the part of the ego, **1**: 209-12,
 222, 224-7, 229, 256, 292, 346,
 350-3, 358-9, 370-1, 381-3. **2**:
 264, 269, 278
 primary, **1**: 225-8, 322, 324-5,
 350-1, 370-1
 primary, in obsessional neurosis,
3: 169-74, 253
 religious observances as, **9**: 123-4
 repartee as, **8**: 68
 resistance as, **2**: 278-83
 secondary, **1**: 225, 227-8
 secondary, in obsessional neurosis,
3: 172-3, 253
 splitting of mind as, **2**: 166, 235-
 236
 theory of, **1**: 291-2, 322, 324-6,
 346, 380, 389. **2**: xxi, xxiv, xxv,
 xxvii, xxix, 10 *n*., 214, 285-6.
3: 62-3
 use of term, **14**: 11, 144
 used as equivalent to repression,
2: 10 *n*.
 various types of, **20**: 163-4
 Defence hysteria, **2**: 167, 285-7
 Defensive mechanisms (*see also* Apo-
 tropaics; Protective formulae),
1: 249-50, 256, 258, 291, 346.
4: 260. **6**: 82 *n*. 5, 147, 159, 181.
10: 189, 191, 195-6. **13**: 27-8, 35,
 64. **22**: 245-6. **23**: 76-80, 200,
 235-40, 249
 in hysteria (*see* Repression)
 in obsessional neurosis, **10**: 163,
 165, 167-73, 179, 193, 222-5,
 235, 236 *n*., 242-3, 260, 294,
 305-6
 phobias as, **10**: 117
 Defensive phantasy, **10**: 120
 Defensive struggle against symp-
 toms, **20**: 98-100, 111-13, 128,
 203
 Deferred action, **1**: 356. **3**: 167 *n*.
 theory of, **4**: 205
 Deferred obedience, **10**: 35. **12**: 55.
13: 143, 145. **19**: 88
 Deferred reaction to experience (*see*

- also* Traumas, deferred action
 of), **17**: 38, 44, 45, 48, 58, 77,
 107, 109, 112
 Defiance as anal trait, **12**: 277
 Defiance, anal
 and castration complex, **17**: 133
 defaecation as expression of, **17**:
 76-7, 81, 108
 retention of faeces as, **17**: 130,
 132-3
 Deficiencies of function and un-
 conscious activities, **12**: 263
 Defloration and totem taboo, **13**: 120
 Defloration before marriage, among
 primitive races, **11**: 194-6, 202,
 204
 Defloration phantasy, **7**: 99, 100,
 104 *n*., 110 *n*.
 Defusion of instincts, **18**: 258-9.
19: 30, 41-2, 54-5, 158, 164,
 167, 239. **20**: 114, 115. **22**: 105
 Degeneracy, **1**: 106, 187-8, 196,
 240, 266. **2**: 87, 104, 161, 243,
 258-9, 294. **3**: 21, 46-8, 51 *n*. 3,
 74, 90, 201, 249, 280. **7**: 50,
 138-9, 160, 174 *n*., 236, 254,
 263. **9**: 45, 210. **10**: 101, 141-3.
23: 152
 and hysteria, **11**: 21. **16**: 260-1,
 278, 307. **17**: 142. **20**: 33
 Degradation as comic technique, **8**:
 85, 87, 200-2, 208-11, 222-3,
 226-8
Déjà raconté, **6**: 268. **13**: 201-2, 204-
 207. **22**: 245
Déjà vu, **6**: 150-1, 265-8. **13**: 202-4,
 207 *n*. **22**: 245
Déjà vu in dreams, **5**: 399, 447, 478.
6: 268
 Delagoa Bay, **13**: 11
 Delinquency (*see also* Crime), **21**:
 130 *n*. **2**: 22: 67, 110, 150-1
 juvenile, **19**: 273-4
Délire, **4**: 59 & *n*. 1
Délire du toucher (*see also* Touching
 phobia), **13**: 27
Délire écnésique, **2**: 177
 Deliria, **4**: 36, 59, 72, 90-1. **5**: 529.
7: 23 *n*. **8**: 170. **11**: 10, 86. **12**:
 77. **13**: 166, 174. **14**: 230, 233 *n*. 3
 alcoholic, **14**: 233 *n*. 2, 254
 hysterical, **1**: 42 *n*. 2, 126, 138,
 151, 273 *n*. 3. **2**: 11, 13, 49
n. 3, 52 & *n*. 1, 71 *n*., 73, 76, 85,
 96-7, 216, 248-50. **3**: 38. **11**: 10

- in obsessional neurosis, 10: 164, 173, 212-15, 220, 222, 225, 247, 275, 297, 313-14
 money-, 1: 243
 psychotic, 1: 260, 273
 Delphi, 6: 211 n.
 Deluge, the, 5: 649. 12: 31 n. 1
 Delusion of end of world (*see also* 'End of the world')
 Delusional formations as attempts at reconstruction, 12: 70-1
 Delusional insanity, 1: 278
 Delusional litigiousness, 17: 195
 Delusions, 1: 206-12, 224-5, 227, 244, 254-5, 265. 2: 216. 3: 281. 4: xxiii, 36-7, 59, 88-9, 91, 185 n., 244. 5: 470, 573, 635, 671. 7: 165 n., 274-5, 286. 10: 164, 233. 11: 33-4, 236. 13: 50, 73, 95, 174. 15: 26, 84-5. 16: 254-5, 257, 381, 427. 18: 142, 230. 19: 9, 151, 186, 217. 20: 43, 89, 99. 21: 31, 81, 84-5, 227 n. 1. 22: 15-16, 59. 24: 457
 absurdity of, 9: 70-1
 ambiguity of, 9: 84-6
 as symbols, 9: 40
 assimilatory, 3: 185 n. 2
 combinatory, 3: 185
 compared to dreams, 9: 54-5, 58, 62, 83, 86
 distortions in, 9: 80
 genesis and development of, 9: 22, 44-7, 51-9, 61-2, 65-70, 76-81, 91
 'grain of truth' in all, 6: 256 & n. 1. 9: 80-1. 23: 130 & n.
 hysterical, 9: 45 n.
 interpretative, 3: 185
 motives of, 12: 17-18
 of inferiority, 14: 246. 18: 132
 of jealousy, 1: 210. 12: 63, 64. 16: 248-53, 424, 427. 18: 223, 225-227, 229
 of mankind, 23: 130, 269
 of observation, 1: 208-9. 3: 171. 14: 95-7, 263-9. 16: 428. 17: 194, 235. 18: 110. 24: 446, 454
 of reference, 6: 110-11, 255 n. 1. 18: 226
 paranoic, 1: 206-12, 227, 244, 254-5, 265. 6: 148, 255 n. 1 & 2. 9: 45, 159, 162. 17: 261
 psychotic, 23: 85, 130, 172, 202, 218, 267-8
 therapy of, 9: 22, 37-9, 46, 51, 60, 85, 87-9, 92
 wish-fulfilment in, 14: 226
 Delusions of persecution, 1: 208, 210, 224, 254-5, 265. 3: 175-85. 6: 255 n. 2. 14: 240, 263-8, 271. 15: 26. 16: 424-5. 18: 226. 21: 165
 formula for, 12: 41, 63
 in *Schreber*, 12: 47
 Dementia paranoides (*see also* Dementia praecox; Paranoia), 3: 174 n. 12: 4, 9, 59, 78
 Dementia praecox (*see also* Schizophrenia), 2: 95 n. 3: 180-1 n. 5: 351, 530 n. 6: 102, 104-5. 7: 163. 9: 136 n. 10: 104. 11: 236. 12: 9, 35, 62, 75, 76. 13: 174, 178. 14: 28-9, 74, 80-2, 86, 196, 203, 225, 234. 16: 269, 390, 415, 420-2, 424, 438-9, 453, 458. 17: 21, 209. 18: 33, 249, 253, 256-7. 19: 204. 20: 42, 60, 264. 21: 153 n. 2
 attempt at recovery in, 12: 77
 introversion in, 12: 102 n. 1
 masked by hysterical or obsessional symptoms, 12: 124
 megalomania in, 12: 77, 318
 withdrawal of libido in, 12: 76-7
 Demonic power and taboo, 13: 24-5
 Demonological neurosis, 19: 69-105
 Demonomania as form of hysteria, 19: 70, 72
 Demons, 17: 236, 242. 21: 99 n. 22: 164-6
 animism and the belief in, 13: 76, 79, 87, 92, 97
 the dead transformed into, 13: 58-66, 87
 Demons and spirits of primitive man, 14: 294-5
 Dental stimuli as dream-instigators, 4: 37, 86, 225-7. 5: 385-92
 Dentition, second, and sexual maturity, 3: 166 n. 2, 212
 Depersonalization, 6: 268 n. 1. 22: 244 & n., 245. 24: 444
 Depression (*see also* Melancholia), 1: 118, 121-2, 177-8, 180, 192 n. 1, 196. 2: 68 n., 71, 78, 81, 87, 90, 92, 93 n., 106-7, 118, 161, 163 n., 210. 3: 175-6, 179, 275. 4: 89, 332 n. 7: 24, 26, 30 n., 54 n., 254, 264, 287-8.

Depression—*continued*

17: 6, 8, 13, 17, 21, 37, 18; 109
n. 2, 166–7. 19: 10, 80–1, 102.
 21: 179, 182. 22: 60 *n.* 23: 252
 and inhibition, 20: 90, 185
 and psycho-analysis, 20: 60–1, 264
 melancholia as gravest form of,
 20: 90

periodic or cyclical, 1: 177–8, 183.

17: 37, 90–1, 94. 18: 132–3

Deprivation, 7: 267. 12: 229. 16:
 344–6

Depth-psychology, 14: 41

Derealization, 17: 75 *n.* 22: 244 &
n., 245–7. 24: 444, 452

Derision expressed by absurdity in
 obsessional thought, 10: 218

Derision in dream-thoughts ex-
 pressed by absurdity in dream-
 content, 5: 430, 434–5, 444–5,
 451, 662, 664

Derivatives of the unconscious, 14:
 149–50, 152, 190–1, 193

Dermatology, diagnosis in, 3: 191–2

Descriptive, dynamic, and systema-
 tic senses of 'unconscious', 19:
 5–7, 13–18, 40, 60–2

Destiny (*see also* Fate), 19: 58, 168–9
 compulsion of, 18: 21–3

Destructive

impulses (*see also* Aggressiveness;

Death instinct), 19: 41–6, 53–6,
 157 *n.* 2, 170. 20: 114, 116, 122,
 124, 168 *n.*, 265

instinct, 22: 103 *n.*, 104–11, 142,
 198, 201, 210–12

trends, 22: 99, 103

Destructiveness (*see also* Aggressive-
 ness; Death instinct; Self-
 destruction), 4: 161 *n.* 10: 140
n. 2. 14: 116, 124, 137. 15: 146
n. 2. 18: 5, 55 *n.* 1. 258–9. 21:
 61–3. 22: 111

Detachment of libido

and attempts at re-attachment,
 12: 70–2

and end of world, 12: 69–70

and loss of interest, 12: 74, 75
 complete, 12: 77

in dementia praecox, 12: 76, 77

in paranoia, 12: 70, 76

partial, 12: 73

Determinism, 6: xiii–xiv, 46, 240–54.

9: 104–5, 109. 16: 28, 106–9.

18: 238, 240, 264

and free will, 1: 94

applied to mental life, 11: 29, 38,
 52, 137

applied to names chosen 'at
 random', 6: 240–2, 253

applied to numbers chosen 'at
 random', 6: 240, 242–51, 253

applied to verbal associations, 6:
 251

Detumescence, 7: 169 *n.*, 180 *n.*

Devil, the, 5: 585, 613. 17: 69–70.

18: 274. 19: 69–70, 84–6, 87
n. 1, 98

as adversary of God, 19: 85–6, 90
 as father-figure, 19: 70, 81–2, 85–

87, 89–90, 104

equated with God, 19: 86

female sexual characteristics attri-
 buted to, 19: 89–90

pacts with, 19: 73–84, 88, 91, 93–
 100, 102, 104–5

personifies repressed instinctual
 life, 9: 174 & *n.*

possession by, 1: 11, 41, 45, 242,
 243. 2: 250. 17: 69–70. 21: 120

Diabetes, 3: 148

Diable, *Ile du*, 4: 166

Diagnostic value of dreams, 4: 3,
 33–4, 72

Dialect in jokes, 8: 63, 108

Dialectical materialism (*see* Marx-
 ism)

Diarrhoea, 3: 95, 98, 150

Dieri, 11: 195. 13: 7

Digestive processes as dream-insti-
 gators, 4: 22, 35, 37, 85–6, 168,
 220–1, 226. 5: 403

Digestive system, 2: 203

Diphasic object-choice, 7: 200. 11:
 189

Diphasic onset of sexuality, 7: 234.

17: 193. 18: 143, 246. 19: 35,
 141, 208. 20: 37, 211, 267. 23:

75, 153, 186

Diphasic onset of symptoms, 11:
 202. 16: 301. 20: 113, 119

Diplopia, 2: 35

Dipsomania, 1: 50–1, 210, 225, 240–
 241, 272. 3: 173

Dirt, 'Rat Man's' feelings about, 10:
 214, 216, 271, 276, 283, 286,
 295–6, 318

'Dirty knees', 12: 335

Disavowal, 19: 143, 153 *n.* 2, 165
n. 2, 184–5, 235 *n.* 2, 252–3. 21:

- 43, 104, 150-1, 153-7. **22:** 245-246. **23:** 204, 273, 275
- Discharge (*see* Affect, discharge of)
- Discharge, neuronal, **1:** 295-8, 301, 305-12, 317-22, 325-34, 337-340, 357-61, 364-73, 380-2, 387-9, 396
- Disease, organic, and dreams, **4:** 3, 33-5, 72, 236
- Disgust, **1:** 221-3, 269-71. **2:** 5, 39, 49, 82, 89-90, 129, 131, 210, 212. **9:** 171. **10:** 55-7, 62-3, 67-8, 126, 138, 282, 296, 309. **11:** 13, 18, 45, 96. **16:** 365-6 and perversions, **7:** 151-2, 157-9, 182
- as force opposing sexual instinct, **7:** 127, 157, 159, 161-2, 164, 177-8, 191, 219, 231. **20:** 37, 88, 210-12
- at prostitutes, **10:** 158, 214, 255, 262-3
- emergence of, in childhood, **5:** 604
- hysterical, **7:** 27-31, 74, 84, 90, 92
- Disowning equated with forgetting what is unpleasant, **6:** 144-6
- Displaceability (*see also* Quantity, displaceable)
- of cathexis, **3:** 44, 63, 65 *n*
- of psychical intensity, **3:** 308-9
- of quota of affect or sum of excitation, **3:** 60
- Displacement, **1:** 352, 368-72, 374, 379, 385, 396. **7:** 91-2, 102, 105 *n.*, 114, 217
- an essential part of the dream-work, **4:** 307-8. **5:** 507, 516, 543, 561-4, 589, 595-7, 654-5, 666-8, 671, 685
- by allusion, **15:** 174, 233
- by change of verbal expression of dream-thoughts, **5:** 339-41
- characteristic of the id, **22:** 74-5
- combines with condensation to make composite structures, **4:** 294, 322. **5:** 482, 657-8
- from back to front, **9:** 172 *n.*
- from lower to upper part of body, **7:** 29, 30, 83 *n.*, 183-4
- in dreams (*see also* Displacement an essential part of the dream-work), **1:** 342, 350. **8:** 163-5, 171-3. **9:** 58, 126. **11:** 36. **13:** 170, 174. **14:** 199, 228. **15:** 140, 173-4, 182-3, 190, 192, 196, 218. **16:** 252, 297, 366. **17:** 44 *n.*, 57-9. **18:** 34, 241, 246. **19:** 89. **20:** 45, 66. **22:** 20-1, 25. **23:** 167-8, 203, 267
- in forgetting, **6:** 2-5, 30, 45
- in formation of substitutive ideas, **14:** 144, 155, 157, 182, 184, 186, 188
- in jokes, **8:** 50-6, 60, 71, 88, 95, 109, 112, 114, 124, 153, 165-6, 171-3, 179, 206, 215, 233-5. **20:** 66. **22:** 20
- in legends, **23:** 43
- in memories, **6:** 43-5, 47. **15:** 200. **22:** 243-4, 246-7
- in neuroses, **4:** 182. **5:** 461, 671, 676. **13:** 23, 72-3, 87, 128, 173. **16:** 259. **23:** 268
- in object-choice, **20:** 158
- in obsessional ideas and behaviour, **10:** 169, 228, 241, 243-4, 277. **16:** 259
- in paranoid delusions, **6:** 255, 259
- in parapraxes, **13:** 168
- in symbol-formation, **1:** 349 & *n.*
- in symptom-formation, **1:** 148, 224-5. **16:** 366, 391. **18:** 107, 246-7. **20:** 103, 111-12, 125-6, 145
- in 'ultra-clear' memories, **23:** 266-7
- of affect, **2:** 69 *n.*-70 *n.* **3:** 52-8, 60, 75-80. **4:** 177, 267. **6:** 51 *n.* **2:** 10: 175-6, 196-8. **13:** 168, 173. **17:** 73
- of affect in dreams, **4:** 177, 267. **5:** 463-7, 478, 485-6, 654
- of important by superficial associations, **4:** 176-82. **5:** 531, 656
- of instinctual aim, **23:** 148, 155
- of instinctual representative, **20:** 109
- of libido, **17:** 84, 163. **18:** 158 *n.* **2:** of meaning of words, in schizophrenia, **14:** 199
- of memories, **3:** 181-2, 307-8. **16:** 200. **22:** 243-4, 246-7
- of psychical intensity (*see also* Transvaluation of psychical values), **4:** xv-xvi, 117 *n.*, 176-182, 305-9. **5:** 339, 410, 460, 507, 516, 543, 553, 561-4, 589, 595-6, 654-60, 675

- Displacement—*continued*
 of psychical values in religion, 9: 126
 of recollections, in paranoia, 14: 270
 of sexual instinct, 9: 187-8
 of sums of excitation, 2: xxiii
 retro-active, 6: 44
- Displacement on to something very small, 10: 241, 244. 14: 157
 characteristic of obsessional neurosis, 8: 80 *n.* 9: 126. 13: 87
 characteristic of religious ceremonials, 9: 126
- Disposition
 to dementia praecox and paranoia, 12: 318
 to hysteria, 12: 314, 319, 325-6
 to obsessional neurosis, 12: 313-326
- Disposition, neuropathic, 3: 48, 59, 103, 106, 212, 280
- Disposition to neurotic illness (*see also* Disposition; Neurosis, choice of; Fixation), 12: 231. 22: 147
 and constitution, 12: 317
 as inhibition in development, 12: 209, 224, 235, 318
 ego-development in, 12: 324-5
- Dispositional hysteria, 2: 12-13, 17, 102, 122, 144, 215, 231, 240-9, 264
- Dispositional points (*see also* Fixation), 12: 62. 22: 99 & *n.* 2
- Dissociation (*see also* Splitting of the mind), 5: 521
 from failure of synthesis (*Janet*), 12: 207
 from internal resistance, 12: 208
 from repression, 12: 207
 hypnoid, 2: xviii
 hysterical, 2: xiv
 in paralysis, 1: 162-4, 170-2
 of ideas, 11: 212-13
- Distortion, 7: 251-2. 13: 31, 87, 156, 170, 172-3
 a function of the censorship, 4: 144, 160, 175-7, 267, 308. 5: 525-6, 573, 576, 606 *n.*
 and affect, 5: 461
 and secondary revision, 5: 514, 590
 as form of resistance, 23: 95, 239
 disguises the dream-wish, 4: 134-145, 182, 218, 308. 5: 381, 552, 559, 570, 589
 in childhood memories, 6: 47. 11: 84. 17: 9, 51
 in children's dreams, 4: 127 *n.*, 268
 in creative literature, 23: 191
 in delusions, 9: 80. 23: 85, 130
 in dreams, 9: 58-9, 61, 73-4, 81, 149, 160, 229. 10: 19, 223-5. 11: 35-6. 14: 20, 97. 15: 114, 117, 120-1, 124, 126-43, 147-149, 168, 170-1, 180-2, 192, 201, 210-11, 213-19. 16: 373. 17: 34-5, 42 *n.* 2. 18: 164, 166, 206, 208, 241-2. 19: 112, 119, 128, 132, 134, 199, 262-3. 20: 43-5. 21: 209. 22: 15, 18, 20-1, 23, 29, 38, 187, 191, 220-4. 23: 165, 167, 171, 258
 in dreams of the death of loved persons, 4: 248-9
 in exhibitionist dreams, 4: 243
 in forgetting, 6: 134 *n.* 2
 in formation of parapraxes, 6: 16, 20, 64-5, 81-4, 117, 129-30, 218-20, 229
 in historical writing, 11: 83-4
 in hysterical attacks, 9: 229
 in 'innocent' dreams, 4: 182-9
 in jokes compared to dreams, 8: 179
 in myths, 22: 187-92
 in neurosis, 5: 374, 419 *n.* 21: 165
 in obsessional ideas, 10: 223-7, 246-7, 278
 in perception, 19: 238
 in phantasies, 1: 252. 9: 50, 58. 11: 84, 172-3. 17: 190
 in phobias, 10: 121-2, 125, 137, 139
 in psychoses, 8: 170 *n.* 3
 in religious doctrine, 21: 44
 in remarks of patient in analysis, 20: 219
 in slips of the tongue, 15: 32, 35, 42
 in symptom-formation, 1: 224, 227, 248. 11: 27, 35, 80, 140. 14: 150, 193. 18: 246-7. 19: 217-18. 20: 30, 103, 108, 117, 125-6, 203. 23: 127
 in telegrams, 6: 129-30
 in traditions, 23: 26-7, 30, 33, 42-4, 70, 124, 129-30, 135-6

- in waking life, 4: 141-2
 involves withdrawal of psychical value, 5: 516
 of instinctual representative, 20: 109
 of memories, 22: 241-7. 23: 267-268
 of names, an insult to their owners, 6: 83-4, 117-19, 138
 of repressed idea, 11: 30-1, 105-106, 119. 14: 149-52
 through reversal, 4: 327-8
 verbal, 5: 341. 10: 247
 Distressing dreams, 4: 134-6, 145-6, 152-60. 5: 556-8, 675
 Distrust as symptom of paranoia, 1: 226
 Divination, 22: 159
 Divine Hierarchy, 12: 21, 73
 Divine miracles (*see also* Rays), 12: 17, 20
 Dizziness as hysterical symptom, 2: 112 *n.* 2, 126, 129
 Doctors (*see also* Medical; Medicine)
 bungled actions by, 6: 177-8
 identification with, motive for adopting medical profession, 6: 196-7
 slips of the pen by, in writing prescriptions, 6: 122-5, 127
 Dogs and man, 21: 99 *n.*
 Dolls
 and the uncanny, 17: 226-7, 230-1, 233, 246
 children and, 17: 233
 'Dora', case of (*see* INDEX OF CASES)
 Dordogne, 4: 13
 Dornbach, 4: 129. 5: 432
 Double, theme of, and the unconscious, 17: 234-7
 Double conscience (*see also* 'Absence'; *Condition seconde*; Splitting of the mind; Consciousness, splitting of, in hysteria), 2: 12, 42, 227, 229, 236 *n.* 3: 39. 11: 19. 14: 170-1. 22: 245 & *n.* 2
 Double entendre (*see also* Double meaning), 6: 79-80. 8: 32-3, 40-2, 53-4, 75, 123, 184
 Double meaning (*see also* Verbal ambiguity; Multiple use of verbal material), 8: 36-51, 53-5, 60, 66-7, 75, 120 *n.* 2, 184, 207
 compared to dreams, 4: 186
 with allusion, 8: 41-2, 75, 184, 207
 Doubt, 1: 255-6. 4: 335. 5: 448-9, 515-17. 7: 17, 66 *n.* 11: 79 *n.* 13: 84. 18: 78, 163-4. 19: 115-116
 absence of, in the unconscious, 14: 186
 as weapon of resistance, 17: 75-6, 153 *n.* 2
 in dreams, 10: 243 *n.* 2. 15: 178
 in hysteria, 10: 243 *n.* 2
 neurotic, hidden meaning of, 10: 243
 obsessional, 3: 74, 75-6, 78-9, 250. 10: 191, 222, 227-8, 232, 241-3. 15: 178 *n.* 2. 16: 259-61, 266, 289, 290 *n.* 1, 292
 Doubting mania (*see also* Folie du doute), 3: 93, 96, 173-4
 Dover, 5: 518 *n.* 24: 450
 Draconian code, 4: 255 *n.*
 Drama, 7: 304-10
 Dramatization in dreams, 4: 50. 5: 653-4, 685. 18: 208
 Dread (*see also* Expectation), 2: 42, 224-5
 Dream (*For individual dreams see* INDEX OF DREAMS)
 Dream within a dream, 4: 338. 5: 575
 'Dream-book' method of dream-interpretation, 4: 97-100, 104-105, 225. 5: 351, 388, 471. 15: 150
 Dream-content, manifest, 1: 341. 6: 58-9, 237, 278. 8: 28, 160-1, 163-5, 175. 9: 57-61, 67, 73, 76-7, 81-2, 110, 163 *n.* 1. 10: 224-5. 11: 35-7. 13: 95, 97, 170, 176. 14: 52, 65, 97-8, 228-9. 17: 33-5, 42, 42 *n.* 2. 19: 109-10, 114, 118-20, 130-1, 133, 199-200, 284. 20: 43-5. 23: 165, 167-9
 affect and, 5: 465, 467-8
 as product of dream-work, 15: 120, 181-2, 236. 18: 34, 78 *n.* 1, 205-7, 213, 241-2
 censorship and, 15: 138-9. 16: 297, 310. 22: 15-16, 21, 27-8
 composite structures and, 4: 320-321. 5: 649-52
 condensation and, 4: 279-84, 292, 310. 5: 650-3

-oDreamontent—*continued*

derived from childhood impressions, 4: 182, 189-91, 198-9. 5: 546

derived from experience, 4: 11-21

derived from recent and indifferent impressions, 4: 163-5, 169, 174, 176-82, 218. 5: 555-62

effect of displacement on, 4: 305-8, 310. 5: 654-9

effect of distortion on, 4: 135, 141. 5: 589. 15: 114, 117, 120-1, 124, 132, 134-5, 140, 181-2. 22: 15, 21, 38, 191, 222

erotic wishes and, 5: 396, 682-3

forgetting and, 4: 144. 5: 512-13, 517, 521

intellectual activity and, 5: 445, 450

relation to latent dream-thoughts, 4: 122-3, 135, 163, 277-84, 305, 311, 329-30. 5: 356, 435, 506-7, 580 *n.*, 640-3, 648, 652-661. 15: 96 *n.*, 113-25, 128-9, 135, 140-1, 149, 170-83, 215, 222-5, 228, 234, 236. 22: 8-15, 17-18, 20-1, 26-7

reversal and, 4: 326-8. 5: 434

secondary revision and, 4: 243. 5: 493, 666-8

sensory stimuli and, 4: 23-30, 37-39, 223-7, 237-8. 5: 393, 680

symbolism and, 4: 241 *n.*, 252-3. 5: 683-4

Dream-day, 4: 166. 22: 11

Dream-instigators

auditory stimuli, 4: 23-8, 30, 32-33, 50, 226-7, 232-4. 5: 681

day's residues, 7: 86-7, 96, 226 *n.*

defaecate, need to, 4: 161 *n.*, 213.

5: 402-3, 411

dental stimuli, 4: 37, 86, 225-7.

5: 385-92

digestive processes, 4: 22, 35, 37, 85-6, 168, 220-1, 226. 5: 403

excretory needs, 4: 86, 161 *n.*, 209-11, 213, 218, 219 *n.*, 221, 227, 233, 238 *n.* 5: 367, 402-3, 411

hunger, 4: 32, 131 *n.*, 134, 161 *n.*, 204-8, 233, 268. 5: 396, 646

olfactory stimuli, 4: 23, 25

organic stimuli, 4: 33-42, 58, 80, 85-6, 220-1, 226, 235, 237-8.

5: 402, 565, 590

pain, 4: 23-7, 85-6, 125-6, 224-225, 229-33. 5: 495-6, 681

psychical stimuli, 4: 39-42, 180-181, 227-9, 235-7

recent impressions, 7: 71, 89, 92

respiratory processes, 4: 34-5, 37-8, 86, 225-6, 236, 272. 5: 393

sensory stimuli, 4: 3, 22-42, 58, 64, 78, 80, 85-7, 220-40. 5: 554, 589, 633-4, 680-1. 7: 284

sexual feelings, 4: 24, 35, 37, 86, 221, 238 *n.*, 316. 5: 370, 551

tactile stimuli, 4: 23, 25, 38, 224, 272-3. 5: 393

thermal stimuli, 4: 3, 23-5, 37

thirst, 4: 123-4, 161 *n.*, 232. 5: 396, 551, 645

urinary stimuli, 4: 86, 161 *n.*, 209-18, 219 *n.*, 221, 227, 233, 238 *n.* 5: 402-3, 412

visual stimuli, 4: 23, 25, 30-3, 85, 226-7. 5: 507, 546-7

Dream-interpretation, 1: 258, 261, 263-4, 291, 376 *n.* 1. 2: xviii, 70 *n.* 6: 50-1, 269. 7: 10-13, 15, 67-8, 73, 114, 116, 252. 8: 160-2, 173-4, 205. 9: 7-8, 81-83, 148, 229, 241. 10: 206 *n.*, 217, 220. 11: 33-8, 41, 155, 161, 172, 234. 13: 70, 94-5, 97, 166, 169-72, 174, 176-7, 185. 14: 10, 15, 19-20, 28, 33 *n.* 2, 36, 57, 64-5, 228-9, 286, 339. 17: 4, 33-5, 160. 18: 78 *n.* 1, 206, 214-16, 230, 240-2, 249, 253. 19: 109-21, 127-32, 134, 205, 208, 217, 261-3, 284. 20: 43-7, 65, 69, 192-3, 205, 219. 21: 201-4. 23: 165-71, 177, 196

'allegorical', 5: 524

'anagogic', 5: 524. 14: 62, 228 *n.* 15: 237. 18: 216

assists occultism, 22: 38-9, 47

by the dreamer, 15: 101, 104-5, 114-15, 184-5

by opposites, 4: 99 *n.*

'decoding' method of, 4: 97-100, 104-5, 225. 5: 351, 388, 471. 15: 150

'dream-book' method (*see* 'decoding' method)

elucidates mythology, 22: 25, 187-8, 191

- 'fractional', 5: 523
 importance of, in analysis, 22: 7, 8
 in antiquity, 4: 2-4, 8, 13, 22, 33-34, 75, 98, 132 *n.*, 226. 5: 353, 614. 11: 34, 155, 174. 15: 85-87, 151, 236
 incomplete, 22: 234 *n.*
 lay attitude to, 22: 8, 25, 220, 223
 never complete, 4: 279. 5: 524
 popular methods of, 4: 96-100, 104-5. 5: 683
 premature, 12: 94-5
 pre-scientific, 4: 1-2. 5: 633-4
 'Royal road to the unconscious', 5: 608
 subordinated to analysis, 12: 92-4
 'symbolic' methods of, 4: 3, 96-7, 99-100, 104, 225-7, 334-5. 5: 341-2, 505, 613, 683
 technique of, 4: 1, 100-5, 146, 165, 241-2, 279-80, 310-11. 5: 353, 360 *n.*, 449, 515-32, 636, 673, 683-5. 9: 41, 59-62, 64, 73-4, 110-11, 229. 15: 100-26, 129, 141, 149-52, 170-173, 184-6, 221-2, 228-39. 16: 287-8, 456. 22: 8-18, 26, 220
 telepathic, 12: 295
 Dream-phantasies, 4: 331
 Dreaming, recognition of the state of ('This is only a dream'), 4: 338. 5: 488-9, 571-2, 575, 680
 Dreams (*see also* Anxiety dreams; Death, dreams of; Forgetting of dreams; Neurotics, dreams of), 7: 4, 67-8, 87, 89, 213, 226 *n.*, 296
 a form of thinking, 5: 506 *n.* 14: 65. 18: 165-6, 229
 abstract thought represented in, 14: 228 *n.* 19: 130
 absurdity in, only apparent, 4: 20, 55-7, 60, 76, 96. 5: 339, 343 *n.*, 416, 426-45, 448-51, 513, 662-5, 670. 6: 278. 8: 160, 175. 9: 73, 82-3. 10: 218 *n.* 11: 34, 93. 13: 169-70. 15: 91, 96-97, 114, 124-5, 178. 18: 241-2. 19: 261-3. 20: 43
 absurdity in, to express ridicule or derision, 5: 430, 434-5, 444-5, 451, 662, 664. 8: 175. 9: 82-3. 10: 218 *n.* 13: 170. 15: 124-5, 178
 affect in, 1: 340. 4: 66-7, 74. 5: 377, 459-87, 633, 640. 6: 51 *n.* 2. 8: 136 *n.*, 160. 15: 90-1, 214-15. 18: 78 *n.* 2, 80, 22: 20-1
 alarm-clock (*see* Alarm-clock dreams)
 altered in repetition, 9: 110-11
 and childhood impressions, 11: 36
 and consciousness, 1: 339-43
 and *déjà vu*, 5: 399, 447, 478. 6: 268
 and delusions, 9: 54-5, 58, 62, 83, 86
 and insanity compared, 11: 33
 and jokes, 8: 3-4, 28-9, 54 *n.* 1, 88, 159-80. 15: 235-6
 and knowledge of the unconscious, 12: 266
 and myths, 14: 36
 and occultism, 22: 31-56
 and phantasies, 9: 148-9, 159-160. 14: 191
 and pleasure principle, 12: 219
 and repressed material, 1: 138, 232. 18: 131, 206-7, 229, 241-2
 and the unconscious, 1: 341-2. 8: 161-6, 179, 205, 226. 9: 252, 255. 17: 259-60. 19: 111-12, 117-18, 127. 21: 203, 209
 and waking life, 1: 149-50, 278, 338-42. 8: 88-9, 160, 164-5, 173, 176 *n.* 1. 15: 89-91, 142, 174, 199. 18: 165, 229-30. 19: 109, 111, 113-14, 127, 130. 23: 166-7, 169-71
 animism and, 13: 76-7
 another kind of remembering, 17: 51
 anxiety (*see* Anxiety dreams)
 archaic character of, 15: 180, 199-212, 223-4. 16: 457
 arousal (*see* Arousal dreams)
 as guardians of sleep, 4: xix, 233-234. 5: 564, 580, 678-81. 15: 129, 131, 143, 217. 16: 360, 417. 19: 118, 127-8
 as normal structure, 12: 210
 as pathological structures, 3: 281. 22: 15-16, 221, 244-5
 as psychical phenomena, 15: 100-102, 144
 'associative', 4: 40, 221
 astonishment in, 4: 205. 5: 445, 452-5, 488

Dreams—continued

- auditory, 10: 20
- biographical, 5: 348-50, 364-6, 388 n. 12: 93. 14: 65
- birth-, 5: 374-7, 387 n., 391, 399-403. 18: 211-13
- can be guided, 17: 52
- castration, 14: 339
- censorship of, 18: 4, 51, 78 n. 1, 110, 242, 265. 19: 9, 17, 112, 119, 131-2, 199-200, 262
- characteristics of, 23: 165
- childhood impressions as source of, 23: 126, 166
- children's, 8: 161. 11: 34-5, 126. 15: 91, 126-36, 213. 16: 362. 17: 4-5, 9. 19: 129. 20: 46
- chronological reversal in, 9: 230-231
- compared to parapraxes, 15: 84, 87, 89, 100-1, 105, 107, 110-113, 130-1, 136
- compared to phantasies, 1: 250
- compared to psychosis, 19: 151
- compared to schizophrenia, 14: 199, 229-31
- compared to symptoms, 1: 258, 276, 278, 291, 336, 341-3. 2: 45, 191. 6: 277-8. 11: 35, 38. 19: 199. 20: 43, 45, 47, 266. 23: 171-2, 203
- composite structures in, 8: 29, 174
- compromise-formations in, 6: 278. 8: 172, 179, 203-4. 20: 45, 47, 65. 23: 169-70, 203
- compulsion to associate, and, 2: 69 n., 96
- condensation in, 6: 58-9, 273, 278. 8: 28-9, 159, 163-5, 168-169, 171. 9: 76. 11: 36, 114-16 n. 14: 199, 224. 15: 171-3, 178, 182-3, 188, 190. 16: 297, 366. 19: 89. 20: 45, 66. 23: 167-8
- conscious contempt of, 11: 34, 39
- consecutive (*see also* Dreams, successive), 5: 525
- contradictory character of, 2: 69 n.
- contraries in, 13: 176
- corroborative, 12: 96. 19: 112 n. 2, 115-16
- 'counter-wish', 4: 146-59
- current perceptual material and, 14: 99, 223
- day's residues in, 23: 170
- diagnostic capacity of, 14: 223
- displacement in, 1: 342, 350. 8: 163-5, 171-3. 9: 58, 126. 11: 36. 14: 199, 228. 16: (*see* Displacement). 17: 44 n., 57-9. 18: 34, 241, 246. 19: 89. 20: 45, 66. 23: 167-8, 203, 267
- distortion in, 8: 179. 9: 58-9, 61, 73-4, 81, 149, 160, 226. 11: 35-6. 14: 20, 97. 15: 140, 173-4, 182-3, 190, 192, 196, 218. 16: 252, 297, 366. 17: 34-5, 42 n. 2. 18: 164, 166, 206, 208, 241-2. 19: 112, 119, 128, 132, 134, 199, 262-3. 20: 43-5. 21: 209. 23: 165, 167, 171, 258
- distressing (*see* Distressing dreams)
- during analysis, 14: 65, 223 n. 15: 184-5, 237-8. 18: 21, 32
- during same night, 4: 13, 315-16, 333-5. 5: 347, 403, 441-4, 520 n., 525, 661. 15: 177, 191
- egoism of, 4: 267-71, 322-3. 5: 440-1, 485, 664. 14: 83, 223, 286. 15: 142-3, 192, 203, 16: 417
- embarrassment in, 4: 37, 238-40, 242-7, 264, 285, 336
- emission in, 4: 238 n., 316, 335. 5: 369-71, 388, 391-2, 394, 402
- evidence of unconscious mental processes, 14: 166, 168, 187, 196
- examination, 5: 273-6, 385, 450-451, 475
- exhibitionist, 1: 254, 280. 4: 37, 238-40, 242-7, 264, 285, 336. 6: 107. 12: 315
- experimental, 4: 25-6, 29-35, 38-39, 41, 77, 123, 181 n., 220-1. 5: 384, 503, 589, 680. 16: 92. 19: 114
- forgetting in, 1: 338, 357
- forgetting of, 4: 20, 43-7, 155 n., 279-80. 5: 489, 512-26, 633, 677. 6: 100 n. 15: 84-5, 91
- fragmentary, 13: 197-8
- 'from above', 21: 203
- 'from above and below', 19: 111
- functional phenomenon in, 14: 97. 17: 194
- gaps in, 4: 332-3, 335. 5: 447, 489, 517, 562. 15: 138-9
- hallucinatory character of, 1: 339, 341-2. 8: 162, 179. 13:

171. 14: 219, 222-3, 227-9. 15:
 129, 131, 136, 213. 18: 32. 23:
 162, 165, 199, 266
 have a sense, 15: 83, 87, 91, 98,
 100, 143, 221. 16: 257-8, 269
 hypermnesic, 4: 11-17, 57, 64. 5:
 589, 634
 hypocritical, 4: 145 *n.* 5: 399 *n.*,
 473-7. 18: 164-6
 identification in, 9: 74
 impatient, 5: 645-6
 in fairy-tales, 12: 281-7
 in fiction, 9: 7-9, 41, 62. 14: 36.
 20: 65
 in folklore, 11: 231 *n.*, 233 *n.* 12:
 180, 203
 incapable of immediate solution,
 12: 91-3
 incoherence of, 1: 338, 357. 11:
 34-5. 13: 169-70
 indistinctness of, 15: 84-5, 91, 98,
 118, 139
 infantile, 4: 131 *n.*, 133 *n.*, 190.
 5: 645-7, 674, 679
 infantile origin of, 1: 274
 initial, 12: 95
 innocent, 4: 182-8, 199, 5: 397,
 402, 420, 668-9, 682-3. 19: 132
 instinctual demands expressed in,
 23: 166-7, 169, 226
 intellectual activity in, 15: 175-6,
 182
 interpretation of (*see* Dream-
 interpretation)
 matter-of-fact, 15: 96-7, 106, 117,
 126, 190-1
 mental disturbances and, 9: 55
 metapsychology of, 14: 219-35
 misinterpreted by the ego, 1: 258
 negation in, 11: 155
 no motor discharge in, 1: 337-8
 noting down of, 12: 95-6
 numbers in, 19: 89
Oedipus, 4: 145 *n.* 5: 397-9
 of admission, 12: 273
 of being undressed, 1: 254, 258.
 4: 24, 37, 42-7, 264, 285, 336.
 5: 402
 of climbing, 4: 285-9, 305, 326.
 5: 365
 of convenience (*see* Dreams of
 convenience)
 of dead persons, 2: 193. 5: 421-31,
 435-9, 449-51, 509-10, 533-4,
 550, 570-1
 of death, 7: 94, 97, 100, 110. 13:
 62, 197. 18: 78 *n.* 2, 197-8
 of death of loved person, 4: 18,
 80-1, 152-5, 248-60, 266-7. 5:
 431, 463, 559-60, 583-4, 642,
 675. 10: 11 *n.* 2
 of dreamer's own death, 4: 337 *n.*
 5: 431, 452-5, 465, 472-3,
 477-8
 of emission, 15: 134
 of falling, 4: 24, 37-8, 202, 271-
 273. 5: 392-5, 590
 of finding things, 6: 237 *n.* 2
 of fire, 5: 395, 509-10, 533-4,
 550, 570-1
 of flying, 4: 37-8, 226, 238, 271-
 273. 5: 370, 385-6, 392-4. 11:
 125-6
 of missing a train, 5: 385
 of neurotics, 23: 202
 of newly married couples, 4: 81
 of paranoics, 18: 227, 229, 230
 of physical pain, 2: 189
 of psychotics, 23: 202
 of recovery, 19: 112
 of swimming, 5: 392-3, 395
 of tooth extraction, 4: 86, 225,
 227. 5: 387-92
 'of the unsuspecting', 18: 214
 of 'woman with a penis', 9: 216
 over-interpretation of, 15: 173,
 228
 perversion in, 15: 210. 16: 338
 pregnancy, 4: 126. 5: 401-2, 646
 premonitory or prophetic, 4: 3, 5,
 65, 72, 97. 5: 621, 623-5, 634,
 674. 6: 261-3. 10: 261, 268-70,
 275. 11: 34. 15: 85-6. 18: 185.
 19: 135-6. 20: 43
 'programme', 12: 93
 prospective purpose, ('prospective
 tendency') of (*Adler, Maeder*), 5:
 506 *n.*, 579 *n.* 14: 57. 15: 236-7.
 18: 4, 208 *n.* 1
 punishment, 5: 473-6, 557-60.
 10: 118. 15: 219, 221. 18: 4,
 32. 19: 118-19, 132-4. 22: 27-
 28
 quality in, 1: 339-40, 342
 reappearance of what is for-
 gotten in, 6: 134
 recurrent, 4: 44 *n.*, 91, 143 *n.*,
 190. 5: 475, 579 *n.*, 685. 7:
 64-7, 70 *n.*, 85, 92-3. 15: 91. 18:
 208-9, 211, 213-15

Dreams—*continued*

- regression in (*see* Regression)
- relation of parapraxes to, 6: xiii, 233 *n.*, 237, 269, 277-8
- relation to neurosis, 13: 172, 177
- relaxation of resistance in, 23: 161
- representation by opposite in, 3: 319-20. 11: 155. 17: 34-5, 42 *n.* 20: 66
- representation in, 8: 88-9, 164-6, 171-4. 18: 241-2
- representation of age in, 13: 194-195
- repression and, 6: 218-19, 237, 268, 278. 19: 111, 114, 117-19, 128, 130, 133, 153, 200. 20: 44, 65
- rescue, 5: 403. 11: 174 *n.* 2
- reversal in, 11: 160-1. 13: 195
- secondary revision of, 4: xix, 234, 242, 313. 5: 449, 459, 488-508, 514-15, 533, 575, 666-7. 6: 130. 8: 164 & *n.* 1, 166. 11: 172. 13: 65, 95-6. 19: 112, 120, 125-6. 20: 45. 22: 21, 161 *n.* 23: 167
- sense of reality in, 9: 57-9. 17: 33-4, 51
- sense of smell in, 1: 241
- sensory stimuli and, 2: 192-3. 9: 8, 13, 55-6. 15: 86-97, 104, 128-34, 136, 215, 238
- series of, 4: 193-6, 247. 5: 362, 525
- sexual, 4: 66, 81, 86, 198, 5: 369-371, 396, 398, 606 *n.*, 682
- sexual basis of, 18: 209
- Silberer's* theory of, 14: 97
- sleep and, 1: 335-9. 14: 151, 223-226, 234, 286. 15: 88-9, 92-4, 104, 128-31, 135, 143, 217-18. 16: 297, 360, 417, 419. 18: 32-3, 165-6, 207-8. 23: 165-6, 169-71
- speeches in, 1: 267. 9: 74. 10: 21, 223, 274. 14: 228-9, 231. 15: 182-3. 19: 109, 119
- staircase, 4: 238-40, 247. 5: 355, 364-6, 369-72, 384, 684
- strangeness of, 4: 1, 20, 48, 54. 15: 89-90, 96, 98, 168.
- successive (*see also* Dreams, consecutive), 12: 94
- symbolism of (*see* Dream-content, manifest, symbolism and; Dream-interpretation, 'symbolic' methods of; Dream-work, symbolic representations and; Symbolism of dreams)
- symptoms appearing in, 13: 198
- telepathic, 12: 295. 18: 197, 199-208. 19: 135-6, 138. 22: 37-9
- theory of, 19: 13, 21, 111, 129, 135, 199, 262, 283. 22: 4, 7-30, 92, 112, 161 *n.*, 187-8, 190-1, 220-4
- time of day represented in, 13: 194
- transference, 18: 229
- traumatic, 18: 5, 13, 23, 32, 208
- triviality of, 15: 84-5, 119-20
- typical, 16: 272, 331
- understanding of, in classical antiquity, 9: 7-8
- visual imagery in, 4: 30-3, 49-50, 324. 5: 344, 428, 534-6, 546-8, 552, 597, 659-60, 667, 671. 6: 47. 15: 90, 96, 121, 170, 175-7, 180, 182-3, 229. 22: 19-21
- visual source of, 1: 248, 274
- vividness of, 1: 340, 342
- 'we are all insane in', 2: 13
- which are intelligible and make sense, 5: 642-3, 655, 674
- which are unintelligible (*see* Incoherence of dreams)
- which make sense but are bewildering, 5: 642-3
- wish-fulfilment in, 1: 213 *n.* 3, 245, 254, 256, 258, 265, 267, 274, 278, 340-2. 6: 262. 8: 159, 161, 165, 170 *n.* 1. 9: 5, 7-8, 61-2, 91-3, 149. 10: 283. 11: 34-7, 41, 125-6, 214 *n.* 14: 57, 222-3, 226-33. 15: 128-36, 142-9, 155, 170, 192, 194, 213-227, 238. 16: 297, 299, 360, 419, 456. 17: 35-6, 44 *n.* 18: 4-5, 13, 32-3, 36, 78 *n.* 2, 80, 165-6, 184-5, 198, 206-8, 220, 241-2. 19: 110-12, 114, 116, 118-19, 130, 132, 199-200. 20: 44-6, 64-5. 21: 17. 23: 166, 170-1
- wording of, as part of content, 4: 210. 5: 455 *n.*, 514
- words in, 15: 121, 180-1
- working over of, 12: 94

(For further aspects of dreams *see a short list at end of 'Dreams' in the general index of vol. 5)*

- Dreams of convenience, 1: 213 *n.* 3.
 4: 124-5, 161 *n.*, 233. 5: 396,
 402, 571, 645. 15: 134-5. 19:
 112
- Dreams, women's, after first experi-
 ence of sexual intercourse, 17:
 130
- Dream-sources (*see* Important day-
 time impressions as dream-
 sources; Trivial day-time events
 as dream-sources)
- Dream-symbols (*see* Symbolism)
- Dream-thoughts, latent, 6: 58-9,
 66-7, 218. 8: 28, 89, 160-5,
 174-5. 9: 59-61, 67, 73, 76,
 82, 92-3, 110-11, 163 *n.* 1. 11:
 35-6, 155, 161. 13: 94-5, 170-
 171, 176. 14: 97, 199, 224, 226,
 229-30. 15: 96 *n.*, 113-25, 128-
 129, 135, 140-1, 149, 170-83,
 215, 222-5, 228, 234, 236. 17: 33,
 42 & *n.* 2. 18: 5, 78 *n.* 1, 165-6,
 205-8, 220, 241-2. 19: 110-11,
 114, 118, 130-1, 133, 199, 284.
 20: 43-5. 22: 8-15, 17-22, 26-
 27. 23: 165, 167-9
- absurd dreams, and, 5: 430 *n.*,
 433-8, 444-5, 451, 664 (*see also*
 Dreams, absurdity in)
- affect and, 5: 460-2, 465-8, 470-
 472, 478, 485-7, 507, 556
- censorship of, 4: 321-2. 5: 516,
 530-1
- childhood experiences as source
 of, 4: 190-1, 198, 203-4, 218.
 5: 546, 659-60
- concerned only with what is
 important, 5: 589
- condensation of, 4: 279-84, 288,
 292, 294-5. 5: 505, 595-7, 648-
 653
- confused with dreams, 5: 506 *n.*
 14: 57, 64-5
- day's residues and, 4: 174,
 178
- displacement and, 4: 305-8. 5:
 507, 654-6, 659
- distortion of, in manifest content,
 4: 135, 141, 145 *n.* 5: 514, 589,
 659
- essential nature of, 4: 311-12
- expressed by numbers in dreams
 (*see also* Numbers in dreams),
 5: 414-16
- expressed by speeches in dreams
 (*see also* Speeches in dreams),
 5: 418, 423-4, 668
- feeling of reality in dream, part
 of, 5: 372 *n.*
- judgements on dream and, 4:
 187, 331-2, 445-6, 449-55, 459,
 488
- originate from normal mental life,
 5: 592-3
- preconscious and, 4: 270 *n.* 5:
 541-2, 592-6
- psychical intensity of, 4: 329-30.
 5: 561-2, 595-6, 654-6
- regression and, 5: 543, 546, 548
- relation to manifest content of, 4:
 118, 122-3, 277, 295, 305-8,
 311, 329. 5: 356, 506, 640-3,
 654
- representation of, by the dream-
 work, 4: 288, 311-23, 326-9,
 335-7. 5: 352, 394, 410, 660-2
- repressed wish in, 4: 244, 266. 5:
 470-1, 598, 606 *n.*
- ridicule in, expressed by absurdity
 in dream-content, 5: 430, 434-
 435, 444-5, 451, 662, 664
- secondary revision and, 5: 488-
 493, 495, 499, 666-8
- sexual material in, 5: 396-9
- somatic stimuli and, 4: 237
- uncovered by analysis of dream,
 4: 144, 174. 5: 517, 522-7,
 530-2, 641, 686
- Dream-thoughts, preconscious, 22:
 18
- Dream-work, 6: 277-8. 8: 28-9,
 160-5, 172-3, 175, 181. 9: 83,
 163 *n.* 1, 230. 11: 36, 155-6,
 160-1. 13: 95, 170-1. 14: 65,
 178, 199, 228, 229, 231, 277 *n.*
 15: 96, 120, 136, 141, 166, 170-
 183, 186, 188, 190, 199, 211-15,
 222-4, 228-9, 235-6, 238. 17:
 44 *n.* 18: 5, 34, 166, 207-8,
 229, 241-2. 19: 26 *n.* 2, 45, 89,
 114, 130, 200. 20: 45, 65-6.
 21: 17. 22: 8, 10, 17-29, 38,
 73, 220. 23: 165, 167-71
- affect and, 5: 461 *n.*, 465, 467-8,
 471-2, 480, 487, 507, 556-8
- and absurd dreams, 5: 426-45
- and calculations in dreams, 5:
 414-18
- and intellectual activity in dreams,
 5: 445-59

- Dream-work—*continued*
 and speeches in dreams, 5: 418-25
 censorship and, 4: 320-2. 5: 507
 combines dream-sources in a single unity, 4: 178-9, 228
 compared to joke-work, 8: 88-9, 107, 159, 163, 165-72, 177, 203
 condensation a function of, 4: 179, 279-304. 5: 445, 507, 519, 595, 648-53
 considerations of representability and, 4: 339-49, 445, 507
 day-time functioning of, under control of preconscious, 5: 575-577
 differs qualitatively from waking thought, 5: 507
 displacement a function of, 4: 178, 304-9. 5: 445, 507, 543, 561-2, 654-7, 671
 experimentally produced dreams and, 4: 181 *n.*
 irrational character of, 5: 592-8, 671
 means of representation and, 4: 311-38, 5: 360-414, 660-2
 preconscious and, 5: 575-7
 regressive character of, 5: 547-8
 secondary revision and, 5: 488-503, 507-8, 666-8
 sensory stimuli and, 4: 225-6, 236
 symbolic representation and, 5: 350-60, 659, 685
 transforms dream-thoughts into dream-content, 4: 277-8. 5: 445, 506-7, 641-3
 unravelling of, in dream-interpretation, 5: 522-5, 686
 Dresden, 7: 96, 99 *n.*, 119
 Drinking, 7: 182
Droit du Seigneur, 5: 209
 Drug-addiction, 2: 200, 249
 Dryness in the comic, 8: 174 *n.*
 Dualism of body and soul, 13: 93
 Dualistic theory of instincts, 23: 243 *n.*, 244, 246
 Dubrovnik, 3: 290 *n.* 2
 Duino, 5: 464
Dukatenschisser, 9: 174
 Dumbness, hysterical, 2: 25
 Duration of analytic treatment, 7: 254, 264
 Duration of dreams (*see also* Time, sense of, in dreams), 4: 26-7, 64. 5: 495-8, 517, 575, 590
 Dyak, 13: 37, 39, 80
 Dynamic, descriptive and systematic senses of 'unconscious', 19: 5-7, 13-18, 40, 60-2
 'Dynamic' view of mental processes, 1: 247 *n.* 4. 2: xx, 20: 22, 58-9, 200, 265. 23: 97, 156, 226-7, 237, 258, 267
 Dyspepsia, 1: 181, 185, 189, 198
 Dyspnoea, 2: 125-6, 128, 130, 199, 201. 4: 285. 7: 21, 23-4, 73, 79-80, 81 *n.*, 82 *n.*, 103. 16: 401. 20: 83-4.
 and anxiety, 1: 194-5 *n.*
 East Indies, 13: 3 *n.* 2
 Eastern Bantu, 13: 13
 Echerntal, the, 4: 127
 Echolalia, 1: 127
 Ecmnesia (*see also* Amnesia; *Délire ecmnésique*), 2: 177 *n.*
 Economic approach to mental processes, 6: 270 *n.* 20: 22, 58-9, 265-6
 Economic conditions (external) and human behaviour, 22: 67, 176, 178-81
 Economic factors (*see also* Quantity), 1: 283, 334 *n.* 3, 397. 14: 181, 254, 255 & *n.* 16: 275, 356, 374-5, 378, 418. 19: 14, 22, 27, 44, 57, 105, 113, 152, 159
 in civilization, 21: 6-7, 10, 104
 in mental processes (*see* Quantitative factors)
 Economic situation, 20: 93, 126, 130, 137-8, 140, 150-1, 161-2, 168, 171
 Economics of the libido, 21: 78-9, 80 *n.*, 83, 84 *n.* 2, 141
 Economy (*see also* Affect, expenditure of; Brevity; Ideation, economy of expenditure in; Inhibitory expenditure; Movement, exaggerated expenditure on; Psychical expenditure) in psychical expenditure, 8: 42-4, 118-20, 124-8, 138, 148-58, 168-9, 182, 185-8, 210, 236
 psychical, 22: 73-4, 94
 Ecstasy, 21: 163
 Education (upbringing) (*see also* Schools) and checking of infantile sexuality, 11: 79-80, 187, 193. 15:

- 208-10. **16:** 311-12, 315, 355-6, 364-5
 and civilization, **21:** 8-9
 and imagination, **8:** 125-6
 and inhibition of instinct, **21:** 60
 and instincts, **6:** 158, 276. **7:** 177, 186, 193, 203 *n.*, 230, 232, 242, 267. **8:** 101, 226. **9:** 171, 190-9, 210. **11:** 45. **14:** 282, 287-8, 307
 and medical therapy, **12:** 331
 and neuroses, **10:** 143, 145-6
 and Oedipus complex, **19:** 34
 and pleasure principle, **12:** 224
 and prevention of war, **22:** 199, 201-2, 212-13
 and psycho-analysis, **12:** 330. **13:** 189-90. **14:** 38, 312. **18:** 253. **19:** 209, 272-5. **20:** 62, 69-70, 74, 215, 249, 268-9. **22:** 110, 146-51. **23:** 248
 and religion, **17:** 114-15. **21:** 47-49, 51-2, 54
 and sense of guilt, **21:** 134
 and super-ego, **21:** 130 & *n.*
 and suppression of truth, **21:** 134 *n.*
 and 'susceptibility to culture', **14:** 282-3
 Bolshevik, **22:** 180-1
 hypnotic suggestion in, **12:** 329
 in *Freud's* Introductory Lectures, **22:** 4
 influence of teachers and public figures, **19:** 168
 on model of parent's super-ego, **22:** 67
 sexual enlightenment in (*see also* Sexual enlightenment), **10:** 145
 translation of word, **22:** 147 *n.*
 unsolved problems of, **11:** 48
- Educators
 as models, **22:** 64, 67
 psycho-analysis of, **22:** 149-50
- Eels, testes of, **3:** 227
- Ego, **1:** 292, 322-3, 336, 340, 360-2, 368-70, 387, 392-3. **4:** 52, 55, 84, 234, 267, 322-3, 327. **5:** 410, 484 *n.* **21:** 65-6, 164. **24:** 458
 alteration of, **1:** 220, 222, 227, 256-7, 280, 323. **3:** 161, 185. **14:** 83. **20:** 157, 159, 164. **22:** 63, 90 & *n.* **1.** **23:** 77, 125, 172-173, 179-81, 212-15, 220-1, 224, 234-40, 274
 and anal erotism, **17:** 127, 132
 and consciousness, **23:** 95-6, 161-162, 165, 179
 and defence, **1:** 209-12, 222, 224-227, 229, 256, 292, 346, 350-3, 358-9, 370-1, 381-3. **3:** 48, 54, 58-9, 172, 210-11, 249. **23:** 76-8, 200, 203-4, 213, 221, 230, 235-42, 274-6
 and defensive struggle against symptoms, **20:** 98-100, 111-13, 128, 203
 and 'double', **2:** 234. **17:** 235-6
 and external world, **14:** 70, 133-140, 169, 220-1, 233-4, 247, 252. **21:** 66-8, 72, 162-3. **22:** 16, 75-9, 85, 93, 110-11, 245. **23:** 77, 99, 143, 146, 148, 163, 166, 172-3, 180, 199-206, 235
 and gain from illness, **14:** 53
 and id (*see also* Id and ego), **19:** 24-5, 28-30, 36-40, 53-6, 59, 65, 133-4, 149-52, 183-4, 186-7. **20:** 90-2, 95-8, 109-10, 116-17, 124, 153-6, 164, 198, 201-5, 223, 241. **21:** 66, 143. **22:** 72-3, 75-80, 85, 89-92, 93. **23:** 96-7, 145-9, 163-6, 172, 177-81, 186, 198-201, 205, 214, 235, 237, 240-1
 and instincts, **19:** 40, 42, 44-5, 55-6, 65. **22:** 76-8, 89-92, 105. **23:** 116-17, 127, 166-7, 169-171, 199-200, 202-5, 212, 220, 223-7, 230, 235
 and libido, **5:** 410. **7:** 163 *n.*, 217-218. **14:** 76-80, 92, 98, 114-15, 139, 182, 282, 316-18. **16:** 350-352
 and narcissism, **1:** 280 & *n.* **4:** **17:** 111-12, 138-9, 209-10
 and neurosis, **19:** 149-52, 183
 and object-choice, **17:** 139, 193-4. **18:** 106-10, 112-14, 116, 123, 130, 133, 140, 142-3, 223, 257
 and objects, **21:** 66-7, 102, 164-5
 and onset of neurosis, **16:** 359, 380-4, 387
 and phantasy, **19:** 187
 and physical pain, **20:** 171
 and pleasure principle, **18:** 20, 23
 and the preconscious, **23:** 96-7, 162-4
 and sleep, **1:** 336, 338-9
 and sublimation, **19:** 30, 45-7

Ego—*continued*

- and super-ego, 5: 476 *n.* 2. 17: 194, 235. 20: 90, 95, 97, 115, 117, 128, 130, 139–40, 223. 21: 123–6, 129, 130 *n.* 2, 136–7, 143, 164–5, 185–6, 218–19. 22: 59–61, 65–7, 77–80, 85. 23: 97, 117, 146, 165, 172, 177, 205–6, 214, 235 *n.*, 242
- and thought, 1: 363–71, 382–4
- and the unconscious, 23: 96, 162
- and war-neuroses, 17: 209–10
- and wish to sleep, 14: 225, 253
- as part of mental apparatus, 20: 59, 72, 142 *n.*, 154–5, 164, 195–198, 200–1, 266
- as reservoir of libido, 17: 138–9. 18: 50–2, 54, 110, 112, 249, 257. 19: 63–6. 20: 56. 21: 118. 22: 103 & *n.* 23: 150–1
- as seat of anxiety, 19: 57–8, 167. 20: 93, 109–11, 125–9, 140–2, 144, 161–3, 167, 170. 22: 85
- attempts at flight by, 20: 30, 92, 94, 145–6, 153, 202–3, 205, 222–3
- belief a function of, 1: 255
- bodily, 19: 26
- body-, 19: 27
- capacity of, to deal with instincts, 12: 236
- coherence of, 19: 17
- compared to cortical layer, 22: 75
- conflict between instincts and, 17: 138, 208, 260
- conflict within, 17: 208–9
- consciousness as sense-organ of, 20: 92, 119, 197–8, 201, 266
- defensive mechanisms of, 22: 245–6
- desires omnipotence, 21: 121
- detachment of, from reality, 3: 59 & *n.* 4
- development of, 14: 76–7, 100, 131–2, 222–3. 21: 66, 68
- development of, and disposition, 12: 324–5
- development of, to deal with instincts, 12: 236
- development of concept of, 19: 7–9
- education of, by psycho-analysis, 17: 142–3
- enfeebled by organic illness, 12: 236
- exhaustion of, 3: 174
- fending off of incompatible ideas by, 2: xviii–xix, 116, 122–4, 128, 133–4, 166–8, 269, 285
- functions of, 20: 87–90, 119
- helplessness of, in hysteria, 3: 20
- 'ignorance' of, 2: 133
- immature, 23: 74, 200–1, 203, 220, 227
- impoverishment of, 11: 146. 14: 88, 98–101, 244–8, 252–4
- in hysteria, according to Janet, 2: 104
- in neuroses and psychoses, 21: 155–6, 179
- in obsessional neurosis, 20: 113–119, 121–2, 157, 164
- in primitive man, 19: 38
- in psychosis, 3: 58
- inaccessible to association in hysteria, 1: 126, 171–2
- incompatible ideas and, 3: 47, 58–9, 79–80, 162, 249
- inhibition by, 1: 323–9, 332, 339, 359, 382, 392
- introjection of object into, 14: 136–8, 241, 249–51, 255–6. 18: 108–9, 113–14, 133–4, 143. 19: 29–30, 32, 48, 51, 167–8, 237–239, 257
- later development of, 23: 75–6, 155, 190–1
- masochism of, 18: 13–14, 54–5. 19: 169–70. 21: 136, 185
- misinterprets dreams, 1: 258
- narcissistic organization of, 14: 75, 89, 93–5, 98, 132, 134–5, 139, 196–7, 203, 222–3, 249–50, 252–8. 21: 118, 121, 162
- neuroses as disorders of, 23: 184–185, 200
- not master in its own house, 17: 141–3
- overvaluation of, 12: 65
- overwhelming of, 1: 222 & *n.* 2, 224, 227–8, 240. 2: 263–4. 3: 55 & *n.* 19: 57. 23: 78
- primary, 2: 92
- principal characteristics of, 23: 116, 145–8, 162, 198–9, 240
- reaction-formation of, 16: 375, 381. 20: 102, 115–16, 157–9, 241. 22: 90–1, 102

- relation to Cs., **16**: 359-61. **19**: 17-19, 26-7, 49, 209
- relation to ego-ideal, **18**: 110, 112-14, 116, 127, 129-34, 143
- relation to id, **19**: 24-5, 28-30, 36-40, 53-6, 59, 65, 133-4, 149-52, 183-4, 186-7
- relation to pathogenic material, **2**: 228-9, 278, 285-7, 290-1, 299. **10**: 104, 162-3
- relation to *Pcs.*, **19**: 4, 6, 8-9, 18, 23-4
- relation to perception of external world, **19**: 17, 19, 21-5, 28, 36, 38, 40, 55-7, 149-53, 207, 209, 237-8
- relation to super-ego, **19**: 9-10, 34-9, 41, 51-8, 150, 152, 166-167, 169-70, 176-7
- relation to the unconscious, **19**: 4-7, 17-19, 23, 26-7, 28 *n.* 2, 239
- repressive forces of, **3**: 170. **5**: 557-8, 679-80. **11**: 24, 26-7, 35, 37, 49, 53, 146, 210, 213-216. **14**: 53, 93-5, 97, 114-15, 144, 157, 184, 192-5, 220. **15**: 147. **16**: 298, 352, 359, 373, 380, 382, 410-12. **17**: 110-14, 138, 260. **18**: 19-20, 23, 75 *n.*, 107, 118, 131, 242, 246, 249, 252, 256. **19**: 8, 17, 24, 29, 35, 51-2, 150, 183, 197, 199. **20**: 29-30, 44, 56, 90-5, 97, 100, 105, 109, 114, 119-21, 142, 153-4, 162-4, 203-4, 209, 220-221, 224, 241-2, 256. **22**: 57-8, 93, 96. **23**: 127, 185, 227, 236-237, 303
- resistance of, **14**: 114. **15**: 219. **16**: 298, 437-8. **19**: 4, 17, 30, 128, 150. **20**: 30, 44-5, 100, 159-60, 224. **23**: 238-42
- splitting of, **19**: 152-3. **21**: 150-1. **22**: 58. **23**: 78, 143, 202-4, 273-4
- standard for measuring the external world, **10**: 107
- strength and weakness of, **20**: 81, 91-2, 95, 97-8, 141, 168, 202-3, 216, 218, 224, 241-2
- strengthened by psycho-analysis, **23**: 173-80, 214, 220, 230, 232, 235, 238, 247, 249-50
- structure and development of, **15**: 7, 11. **16**: 351, 354, 357, 379, 415, 428-9, 438
- synthetic tendency of, **19**: 45, 150, 167. **20**: 97-100, 112, 118, 196, 203, 221. **22**: 76 & *n.* 3
- systems of, **12**: 67
- unconscious portions of, **18**: 19-20. **22**: 69-71, 75, 78-9
- unification of, **18**: 10-11, 19, 33, 79 *n.*, 109-10, 131, 246, 251
- use of term, **14**: 71. **19**: 4, 6-9, 17, 23, 133
- weakness of immature, **22**: 83, 88, 147
- Ego, an organization, in contrast to the id, **20**: 99, 196, 221
- Ego-cathexes, **12**: 70 *n.* 2, 73-4, 75
- Ego-censor, **16**: 429
- Ego-dystonic impulses, trends, etc., **14**: 62, 99
- Ego-feeling, **21**: 66, 68, 72
- Ego-ideal (*see also* Super-ego), **14**: 70, 93-7, 100-2, 220, 240-1. **16**: 428-9. **17**: 6, 235 *n.* 2. **19**: 9-10, 28, 108. **22**: 64-6
- and enforcing agency, **22**: 65 *n.* 1
- and super-ego, **22**: 65
- Ego-instincts (*see also* Self-preservative instincts; Death-instinct), **9**: 127, 212. **11**: 180-1, 190, 210, 214-16. **13**: 181-2, 188. **14**: 87, 116, 124-6, 134 *n.*, 137. **16**: 346, 350-2, 354, 359-60, 386-7, 405, 410, 412-14, 420, 430, 438, 454-7. **17**: 137-9. **18**: 10, 44, 50-3, 252, 255. **19**: 8, 218. **20**: 56-7, 265. **21**: 117-18. **22**: 57, 95-7, 102
- and activities of consciousness, **12**: 222
- and sexual instincts, **12**: 74
- equated with death-instinct, **18**: 44, 52, 60 *n.*
- in conflict with sexual instinct, **14**: 76-9, 92, 98, 115, 139, 282, 316-18
- in opposition to sexual instinct, **18**: 41, 44, 50-5, 60 *n.*, 246-7, 252, 255
- precocity of, in obsessional neurosis, **12**: 325
- Ego-interest, **12**: 70 *n.* 2, 74 *n.* 1. **14**: 82, 115. **16**: 414 & *n.* 2, 417, 419-20

- Ego-libido (*see also* Narcissism), 14:
 70, 75-7, 80-8, 93-4, 95 *n.* 1,
 100-1, 115-16, 249, 252-8, 306.
 16: 414 *n.* 2, 416-22, 429-30.
 17: 138-9, 209-10. 18: 14, 57.
 19: 30, 44-7, 63-5, 203. 21: 63,
 118, 141. 22: 103
- Ego, nucleus of, 1: 328, 370-4, 377.
 17: 141. 18: 19
- Ego, own
 equated with hero in fiction, 9:
 150-1, 153
 overvaluation of, 12: 65
- Ego-psychology, 17: 130, 235 *n.* 2
- Ego, secondary and primary (*Mey-
 nert*), 4: 250
- Ego-syntonic character of dreams,
 22: 19 & *n.*
- Ego-syntonic impulses, trends, etc.,
 12: 67. 14: 99, 195, 316. 16:
 350. 17: 110
- Egoism and narcissism differenti-
 ated, 16: 417-18
- Egoism of children, 4: 250, 267
- Egoistic character of dreams, 4:
 267-71, 322-3. 5: 440-1, 485,
 664
- Egypt
 Exodus from, 23: 7, 16, 18 *n.*, 27-
 29, 31-3, 35, 37, 40, 44, 47-9,
 60-1, 68, 111-12
 history of, 23: 20-4, 28-9, 30 *n.* 2,
 33-6, 47 & *n.* 3, 59
 religion of, 23: 18-26, 31, 50, 59-
 66, 69-70, 85, 88, 111, 113
- Egyptian
 art, 16: 327
 civilization, 11: 88, 156-7
Moses an, 23: 9, 14-20, 24, 27-41,
 44, 50, 52, 103
 hieroglyphics, 11: 61, 88-9, 156,
 158. 15: 179, 229-30
 mythology, 11: 62, 88-90, 93-4, 98
 philology, 11: 154, 156
- 'Egyptian' dream-books, 20: 16
- Egyptians, ancient, 10: 233 & *n.*,
 297. 17: 235
 incest and, 16: 335
- Ehrlich* school of biological research,
 14: 125
- 'Either—or' in dreams, 4: 312, 316-
 318. 5: 650, 661. 8: 205
- Ejaculatio praecox*, 1: 191, 199. 2: 246.
 3: 100, 110. 10: 292. 20: 88
- Ejaculation, absence of, 20: 88
- Electra complex, 18: 155 *n.* 21: 229.
 23: 194
- Electrical treatment
 of hysterics, 19: 192
 of war neurotics, 17: 211-15, 274
- Electricity in the *Project*, 1: 293 *n.* 1,
 393 & *n.* 1
- Electro-therapy, 1: 36, 55-6, 64,
 112-13. 2: xi, 138. 11: 147.
 14: 9. 17: 259. 20: 16
- Elephantine, Island of, 23: 63
- Eleusis, 14: 338
- Ellipsis, distortion by, 10: 226-7,
 279
 in making jokes, 10: 227 *n.*
- Elohist, the, 23: 62
- Emasculation, delusion of (*Schre-
 ber's*), 12: 18, 19. 20, 21, 48, 58
- Embarrassment in dreams, 4: 37,
 238-40, 242-7, 264, 285, 336
- Embryology, 18: 26, 37, 56. 22: 106
- Emission, 7: 190, 203, 213, 272. 12:
 45. 19: 175. 20: 25. 23: 78.
 consciously withheld in dreams,
 5: 572
 dreams ending in, 4: 238 *n.*, 316,
 335. 5: 369-71, 388, 391-2,
 394, 402
 spontaneous, 3: 109, 110, 150,
 251, 268, 275
 symbolized in dreams, 5: 403 *n.*
- Emmersdorf, 4: 211. 6: 220
- Emotion (*see also* Affect), term
 equivalent to 'affect', 3: 73 *n.*
- Emotional disturbance in aetiology
 of neuroses, 3: 148-9, 252, 271-
 272, 280
- Emotional ties in groups, 22: 205-6,
 208, 212-13
- Empathy, 8: 14-15, 186, 195-7,
 201, 226. 9: 45. 18: 108, 110
n. 2
- Empoli, 11: 81
- Encounter Bay, 13: 55
- 'End of the world' phantasy (*see also*
 Delusion), 14: 74 *n.* 3, 76
- Endopsychic
 myths, 6: 258 *n.* 3. 13: x
 perception, 6: 258-9. 9: 51. 10:
 164, 231-2. 13: 91 *n.*
- End-pleasure, 7: 149-50, 210-11
- Enema, 21: 238
 and anal erotism, 17: 74-5
 and anal theory of birth, 17: 99-
 100

- and theory of sexual intercourse, 17: 95
- Enemies
 magic against, 13: 79, 81
 mourning for, 13: 37-8, 40
 taboos about, 13: 36-41
 the dead as, 13: 51, 58, 63
- Energy, instinctual (*see also* Energy, psychological), 3: 67. 21: 242 n. 22: 103
 mobility of, 22: 74 & n. 3, 75
- Energy, psychical (*see also* Cathexis), 1: 395. 3: 63, 66-8, 108, 174. 14: 76, 78, 113, 152-3, 188, 254-5. 21: 103, 164-5. 22: 16, 18-19, 89 & n., 103, 221-2. 23: 97, 159, 163-4, 168, 199, 204 n. 1, 242-3. 24: 446, 458
 'bound' and 'free' (*see also* 'Bound' and 'free' quantitative states), 2: xxiii, xxvii, 194 n. 3: 65 n. 5: 599-601, 610-11. 14: 188, 255, 258. 18: 7-8, 26-31, 33-6, 62-3. 22: 74 n. 3
 displaceable and indifferent, 14: 78. 19: 44-5, 52-3
 economic aspect of, 14: 253-7
 saving of, 12: 222
- England, 22: 49, 50 n., 53, 177-8
 anti-semitism in, 23: 301
Freud in, 23: 4, 57-8, 103, 142
- Enna, 6: 31
- Entropy, 17: 116
- Enumeration as joke-technique, 8: 69-70
- Enuresis, 1: 101, 275-6, 336. 3: 243 n. 3. 4: 216. 5: 371, 395, 403 n., 404. 6: 146. 7: 72, 73 n., 74, 78-9, 81 n., 82 n., 86-90, 190. 9: 175 & n. 1. 10: 108, 284. 17: 92. 19: 175, 250. 22: 185-6
- Ephesus, 12: 342, 343, 344. 22: 102
- Epics, national, as transmitters of legend, 23: 70-2
- Epilepsy (*see also* Hystero-epilepsy), 1: 13, 42-3, 50, 58-9, 101 n. 1, 142, 240. 2: 4, 94 n., 126 n., 205, 244. 3: 132-3, 145, 148, 255. 4: 89, 202. 5: 545. 7: 190. 9: 228, 234. 19: 41. 21: 179-81, 189-90
 affective, 21: 181
 uncanniness of, 17: 226, 243
- Epileptiform (epileptoid) convulsions, 1: 152. 2: 4-5, 14, 204-5. 3: 34
- Epileptoid attacks of *Dostoevsky*, 21: 176, 179-82, 184-7, 189
- 'Epileptoid' phase in hysterical attacks, 1: 42, 151-2. 2: 13
- 'Epinosic' (secondary) gain from illness, 7: 43 n.
- Epistemophilic instinct (*see also* Infantile sexual curiosity), 10: 245. 16: 327-8
- Erb-Fournier* theory, 7: 21 n.
- Erect posture of man, 1: 268-9, 271 n. 2. 10: 248. 11: 189. 21: 60, 90 n., 106 n.
- Erection, 2: 187. 7: 29-31, 32 n., 84, 169. 10: 161-2, 302, 309. 17: 81. 18: 273-4. 20: 88
 symbolized, 5: 354, 377, 380, 394. 12: 193. 15: 155
- Ereutophobia, 4: 298
- Eros (*see also* Libido; Life instinct; Sexual instincts), 2: 246. 4: 161 n. 7: 134. 11: 70, 72 n. 2. 18: 5, 42-3, 50, 52, 54, 60, 91-2, 258-9. 19: 40-7, 56, 59, 65, 159-60, 163-4, 218, 239. 20: 57, 72, 122, 125, 265. 21: 108, 210. 22: 103, 104, 107, 209-12. 23: 148-51, 186, 197-8, 242-4, 246
 in conflict with death-instinct, 21: 101-3, 112, 118-24, 132-3, 137-141, 143, 145
- Erotic (*see* Libidinal; Sexual)
- Erotic character-type, 21: 83, 217-220
- Erotic feelings aroused in child
 by mother's tenderness, 10: 22, 28
 by toilet, 10: 19 & n., 107-8
 in bed with parents, 10: 17, 28, 39, 118-19
- Erotic ideas in hysterical deliria, 3: 38
- Erotic wishes expressed in dreams, 4: 160 n., 270 n., 334. 5: 381, 396-8, 682-3
- Erotization of function, 20: 89-90, 119
- Erotogenic masochism, 19: 157-8, 161-4
- Erotogenic zones, 9: 133, 161, 170-171, 175, 188, 215. 10: 107-9. 11: 44, 132. 13: 181. 14: 84. 16: 308, 314-15, 322, 328, 388.

Erogenic zones—*continued*

- 18: 244-5, 256. 20: 35. 22: 98-101, 118, 119. 23: 151-3
 and component instincts, 7: 166-171, 191-3, 205, 211
 and hysterogenic zones, 7: 184
 and infantile sexuality, 7: 30, 52, 83, 127, 178, 181-3, 191-3, 207, 223, 232-3
 and sexual constitution, 7: 171, 205, 235-6
 and sexual excitation, 7: 184-8, 200-1, 204-5, 208-15, 233
 predestined, 7: 152-3, 183-6, 233
 theory of, 7: 4, 113-14, 278
 Erogenic zones, abandoned, 1: 239, 241, 268-70, 271 *n.* 2
 Erotogenicity, 7: 181-93, 204-5
 Erotomania, 12: 63, 64. 16: 424
 Error, 1: 383-6
 and sense of conviction, 9: 80-1
 nucleus of truth in, 9: 80
 Errors (*see also* Bungled actions; Slips of the pen, tongue; Parapraxes), 5: 423 *n.*, 456, 519, 535 *n.*, 605, 671. 7: 252. 11: 33, 37-8, 119-20, 161 *n.* 2. 13: 166-9, 171-2. 15: 26, 30, 57, 60, 67, 75. 20: 46-7, 267. 18: 240. 23: 162, 284
 as expressions of repressed material, 6: 218-20, 224-8
 combined with forgetting, 6: 230, 236
 in *The Interpretation of Dreams*, 6: 217-20
 not rigidly determined, 6: 221-2
 of confusion between names, 6: 224-5
 of judgement, 6: 229, 256
 of putting letters into wrong envelopes, 6: 223
 of ringing wrong numbers, 6: 222, 230
 of taking wrong train, 6: 226-8
 Eructation, 10: 256, 292, 296
 Erythema, 2: 188-90
 Eskimos, 11: 195
Esprit d'escalier of the censorship, 5: 489
Esprit de corps, 18: 120
État secondaire (*see* *Condition seconde*)
 Ethics (*see* Morality)
 Ethics and psycho-analysis, 18: 270
 Ethnology, 22: 145

Etna, Mount, 2: 229. 4: 24

Etruscan

 graves, 5: 454-5. 6: 13 *n.*

pottery, 4: 124. 5: 465-6

Eucharist, 13: 154-5

Euphoria (*see also* Manic states), 2: 23-4, 26, 28, 30. 8: 127, 219, 236

Evenly-suspended attention, 12: 111-12

Evil, problem of, 17: 62-3

Evil eye, 17: 240, 243 *n.* 2

Evil Spirit, the, 22: 166

Evolution, theory of, 23: 66-7, 80

Exaggeration (*see also* Caricature), 8: 176, 189-95, 197-8, 201, 208, 218, 223-4, 226, 236 in dreams, 4: 84, 90, 268 *n.*

Examination anxiety, 4: 274

Examination dreams, 4: 273-6. 5: 385, 450-1, 475

Examinations, 7: 203

Exception, claim to be an, 14: 312-15

Excitability, abnormal, in hysteria, 2: 191, 203, 230-1, 237, 240-5, 248

Excitation (*see also* Cathexis; Stimuli)
 accumulation of, 3: 92, 107-10, 114-15, 131-4

and dispositional hysteria, 2: 240-242, 244

and genesis of hysterical symptoms, 11: 18-20

and hypnoid states, 2: 217-18

and hysterical conversion, 2: 86, 116, 122-3, 203-14, 224

 cerebral, intracerebral, 1: 295 *n.* 1, 361 *n.* 1, 393. 2: xxiv, 185, 192-207, 218, 224, 228

distribution of, in neuroses and hysteria, 1: 49-50, 57, 187. 3: 50

endogenous and exogenous, 14: 114

 external, 18: 26-32, 40, 41 *n.* 3, 55-6, 58, 63, 130, 207

impoverishment of, 3: 114

internal, 18: 28-9, 34, 63, 207

 neural, 1: 296, 298-300, 307, 310-15, 319 *n.* 3

of the psychical apparatus, 5: 537-44, 553-5, 564-6, 568, 573-82, 594-605, 610-17

psychical, 1: 192, 195, 201, 203-206, 235-6, 252

- sexual, 1: 187-97, 201-6, 267. 14: 84, 121 *n.*, 128-9
 trauma as accretion of, 1: 137, 172 *n.* 1
 use of term, 3: 66-8
 Excitation, sums of, 1: 148, 153-4, 316-17, 322, 388, 390. 2: xix-xxi, xxiii, xxvii. 3: 36, 63, 132, 249. 4: xvi, xviii. 16: 356-7, 375. 22: 93-4
 and quota of affect, 3: 66-8
 detached, transformed into somatic innervation, 3: 49, 50, 249
 first use of term, 3: 48 *n.* 2
 reduced by ego in defence, 3: 48
 Excitation, unconsummated, 7: 272
 Excitatory processes, 18: 7-9, 23-6, 62-3, 236
 Excitement and incitement, 2: 197-199
 'Excretion' theory of dreams (*Robert*), 4: 78-80, 177-8. 5: 579
 Excretions (*see also* Faeces)
 child's pleasure in, 12: 27 *n.* 1
 child's pride in, 12: 336
 in folklore (*see also* Folklore dreams), 12: 337
 Excretory functions, 15: 209. 16: 305, 308, 314-16, 319, 323, 327. 20: 46, 121, 129, 212. 21: 97, 99 *n.* 22: 98, 100-1, 117, 123. 23: 154
 Excretory functions carried out in public, 18: 122 *n.* 3
 Excretory needs as dream-instigators, 4: 86, 161 *n.*, 209-11, 213, 218, 219 *n.*, 221, 227, 233, 238 *n.* 5: 367, 402-3, 411
 Excretory organs and sexual organs, proximity between, 7: 32 *n.* 1, 187. 11: 189. 21: 106 *n.*, 107 *n.*
 Exelberg, the, 10: 304
 Exhaustion, physical, in aetiology of neuroses, 3: 148, 271-2
 Exhibitionism, 8: 98-9, 143. 11: 44. 12: 138, 315. 14: 127-30, 132. 16: 306. 17: 76. 18: 169, 274 & *n.* 2. 19: 119, 143. 20: 35
 in children, 1: 258. 4: 198, 244-5. 7: 157, 166-7, 169, 192
 in dreams, 1: 254, 280. 4: 37, 238-240, 242-7, 264, 285, 336. 6: 107. 12: 315
 in 'Little Hans', 10: 14, 20-1, 83, 107, 211
 in neurotics, 4: 244
 in 'Rat Man', 10: 256, 276, 309
 Exigencies of life, 1: 297, 301, 303. 5: 565. 15: 22-3. 16: 312, 355
 Exogamy, 11: 195. 20: 67-9. 23: 82, 119, 121, 131-2
 defined, 13: 4
 origin of, 13: 119-26, 166
 totemic, 13: 4-9, 105-9, 112, 114, 116-17, 119-26, 132, 135. 18: 141, 253
 Exophthalmic goitre, 20: 25
 Expectation, 1: 121-2, 184-5, 327 *n.* 1, 361, 369, 371-2, 376, 378, 383, 386. 2: 88, 92, 194-5, 198, 258, 260, 295
 and anxiety, 16: 398, 400-2. 20: 83, 164-7. 22: 82-3
 and the comic, 8: 197-9, 209, 216-17, 219, 226-7, 234 & *n.* 2, 235
 and suggestion, 7: 258, 289, 292
 Expenditure
 inhibitory (*see* Inhibitory expenditure)
 intellectual (*see* Intellectual activity, expenditure on)
 of affect (*see* Affect, expenditure on)
 of movement (*see* Movement, expenditure on)
 psychical (*see* Psychical expenditure)
 Experimental dreams, 4: 25-6, 29-35, 38-9, 41, 77, 123, 181 *n.*, 220-1. 5: 384, 503, 589, 680. 7: 284. 19: 114. 22: 22-3
 Experimental psychology, 14: 28, 65
 Experimental transformation of sex, 7: 147 *n.*, 215. 18: 171-2
 Exposure as purpose of obscene jokes, 8: 97-8, 133-5, 151, 221-222
 "Express treatments", 12: 140
 External sensory stimuli
 arousal by, 4: 52-3, 78, 80. 5: 497-8, 571, 678, 680-1
 as dream-instigators, 4: 22-31, 40, 58, 80, 220-35, 237-8. 5: 589, 633-4, 680-1
 External world (*see also* Reality; Reality, external), 17: 141-2, 236. 18: 24, 26-8, 127

External world—*continued*

- adaptation to, 23: 79, 116, 150, 156, 228, 237, 299
- and attention, 12: 220
- contact with, 1: 303-10, 313, 318, 360, 365, 371-3, 387
- death-instinct and, 19: 46 n. 3, 54, 163
- detached from, in neurosis and psychosis, 1: 212. 23: 76-8, 162, 201-2, 267-9, 277
- disavowal of, 21: 43, 104, 150-1, 153-7
- ego's relation to, 19: 17, 19, 21-25, 28, 36, 38, 55-7, 149-53, 207, 209, 237-8, 21: 66-8, 72, 162-3, 23: 77, 99, 143, 146, 148, 163, 166, 172-3, 180, 199-206, 235
- fulfils repressed wish, 21: 186
- id and, 23: 145, 197-9, 235
- id in rebellion against, 19: 185
- man's control over, 21: 49, 52, 55-6, 72, 77-94, 101, 121, 145, 212, 236
- religion and knowledge of, 21: 25, 31-4, 53, 75
- repudiated by super-ego in humour, 21: 166
- super-ego and, 19: 150-2, 167, 23: 207
- the unconscious 'stretches out feelers towards', 19: 231, 238 n. 3
- 'unknowable', 23: 196-7

Eye as erotogenic zone, 7: 169, 209

Façade

- comic, 8: 105-7, 152
- of jokes, 8: 55-6, 60, 105-9, 152, 175, 203, 207

Facetiousness, 8: 153 n. 1, 215

- Facilitation, 1: 300-2, 304, 307-10, 316-23, 326, 329, 333-5, 338-340, 357-9, 362-6, 370-85, 2: 195-6, 203, 206-9, 214, 241
- by attention (*Exner*), 2: 195, 241

Factory stack as phallic symbol, 6: 249

- Faeces (*see also* Constipation; Coprophagy; Coprophilia; Defaecation; Excretions; Excretory functions), 9: 168, 170, 171 n. 2, 174 & n. 1 & 4
- and equation gift—penis—baby, 7: 186

castration complex and loss of, 10: 8 n. 2

- equated with baby, 7: 196. 9: 219-20. 10: 68 n., 74-5, 87, 95, 105, 128, 131, 133, 220. 16: 319. 17: 82, 84, 100-1, 128, 130-3. 22: 100-1, 117

equated with gift, 17: 81-2, 108, 128, 130-3. 22: 100

equated with horse, 10: 65-8

equated with load on cart, 10: 127

equated with money, 1: 243, 273. 5: 403. 9: 168, 173-4. 10: 200. 16: 315

equated with penis, 17: 84, 128, 131-3. 22: 100-1, 117

incontinence of, 9: 170. 17: 76-7, 80-1, 88, 92 n. 1

left by criminals on scene of crime, 17: 81

modifications in significance of, 17: 80-4

playing with, 10: 108

retention of, as defiance, 17: 130, 132

retention of, in infancy, 10: 108, 287

treated by children as parts of their own body, 17: 84 n.

Fainting-fits, hysterical, 1: 239. 2: 27, 37, 52, 100 n., 112 n., 127 n. 1, 169 n., 226, 241. 7: 23, 42

Fairy tales, 4: 246, 309 n. 5: 501 n., 523, 557, 581 n., 685. 6: 49 n. 2. 9: 152, 174 & n. 4, 211, 219-220, 252. 10: 9. 11: 36. 12: 281-286, 295-6. 13: 1, 185. 15: 158-159, 166, 187, 216, 219. 16: 318. 17: 25, 29-33, 39-42, 149, 246, 250, 252. 18: 20 n. 3, 136, 137 n. 2. 19: 86 n. 2, 208. 20: 69, 211-12. 22: 25. 23: 12, 81, 84

and dreams, 12: 281-6. 14: 36

Faith-healing, 7: 258, 289-92

Falling as symbol

of birth, 18: 162 n., 213

of death, 18: 197-8

Falling, dreams of, 4: 24, 37-8, 202, 271-3. 5: 392-5, 590

False connection (*see also* *Mésalliance*), 1: 216, 355 & n. 4. 2: 67 n.-70 n., 294, 302-3. 3: 52 & n. 1, 53, 75 n., 218. 10: 175 n., 176. 11: 179 n. 2

Falsified perception, 9: 216

- Familiar, rediscovery of what is, 8:
120-2, 124, 128, 138 *n.*
- Family, 7: 225-7. 21: 99 & *n.*, 101-
103, 114, 122, 132-3. 22: 134,
164, 166
as a group, 18: 69-70, 94, 125,
128 *n.*, 140
- Family complex, 6: 23-4, 40. 14:
61-2. 16: 333-5
- Family romance, 1: 244 & *n.* 2, 253,
265. 9: 236-41. 23: 11-15
effect of sexual enlightenment on,
9: 239. 11: 171-2
- Fanaticism and perversion, 14: 37
- Fascism, 23: 54
- Fate (*see also* Destiny), 15: 77. 17:
188. 21: 16, 18, 36, 50, 82,
126-7, 185, 188, 194
and the super-ego, 22: 242-3
- Fates, the, 5: 204-5, 233
- Father (*see also* fathers of 'Dora',
'Hans', 'Rat Man', Schreber,
'Wolf Man', in INDEX OF CASES)
ambivalence towards, 13: 129-
130, 141, 143, 145, 150, 154, 157,
160, 243. 23: 82-3, 87, 121,
131, 134, 136, 176
and castration threat, 23: 79,
189-91, 276-7
and incest taboo, 13: 5 *n.*, 11-12
and Oedipus complex, 7: 56. 19:
31-4, 70, 84-8, 90-2, 119, 169,
176, 244, 249-50
as beater in beating-phantasies,
17: 185-7, 189-90, 195-6, 198-
200, 202
as child's rival, 10: 206 *n.* 11: 117,
120-1, 171
as girl's first sexual object, 20: 212
as prototype of bogies, 17: 67
boy's hostility to, 20: 67-8, 101-8,
124-5, 146-7
boy's identification with, 11: 120-
122, 133, 173. 17: 27, 63. 18:
105-6. 21: 157, 163, 183-6
boy's incestuous feeling for, 17:
27-8, 35-6, 42, 44 *n.*, 46-7, 63-
65, 70, 78, 83-4, 100-1, 198-9,
232 *n.*
boy's jealousy of, 1: 265. 18: 16,
231, 245
boy's relation to, 15: 189-90. 16:
290, 332-3, 335-8. 22: 86, 129,
247. 23: 79-80, 82, 87, 119,
125, 176, 189-90
boy's rivalry with, 21: 171, 183,
225, 231
boy's tender passive attitude to,
20: 105-8, 124-5
carries out ritual defloration of
daughter, 11: 195, 204
child's relations to, 6: 83. 21: 30,
43, 125, 129-30, 164, 183-6,
226, 229, 235
death of, 19: 81-3, 87-8, 90, 102
death of, and disavowal, 21: 155-6
death-wishes against, 1: 254-5,
266. 14: 240, 321, 333. 21: 171,
183, 185-7
doubt about his role, 10: 134-5,
145
effect on child of absence of, 7:
146 *n.* 11: 117, 120, 123, 131
equated with animal in animal
phobia, 13: 128-31. 14: 155,
182-3, 20: 67, 101-4, 126. 23:
82
equated with animal in fairy
tales, 20: 211
equated with animal totem, 13:
131-2, 141, 143-4, 148-9. 20:
126
equated with forces of nature, 21:
17
equated with God, 11: 123, 204.
13: 147-52, 154. 21: 17-19, 22-
24, 30, 42, 49, 74, 127, 171. 22:
163-4. 23: 83-4, 88, 90-1, 133-
134, 136
equated with hero of legend, 23:
109-10, 117
equated with King, 11: 172-3.
13: xi, 150-1, 197
fear of, 18: 159 *n.* 1. 21: 17, 24,
184-5, 194, 237
fear of being eaten by, 20: 105-
106, 108, 211. 23: 277-8
girl's attachment to, 7: 56. 21:
225-8, 230-1, 233, 237-9, 241-
243
girl's incestuous feeling for, 7: 56,
227-9. 11: 203, 205, 236-7. 17:
186, 188-9, 191, 196, 198-9
girl's relation to, 15: 207. 16:
269, 273, 275, 333-4, 337, 370.
22: 25-6, 118-20, 120 *n.*, 128-
130, 133-4. 23: 193
girl's wish to have a child by, 11:
205. 17: 188. 18: 21, 137, 156-
158, 162, 187, 213-15

Father—*continued*

- 'good' and 'bad', 17: 232 *n.*
 humility of hysterics traceable to, 1: 244
 incestuous relationships with, 14: 327-31
 infantile attitude of boy to, 12: 52
 'inner', 14: 62
 killing of (*see* Father, primal; Parricide)
 libidinal attitude to, 14: 155, 182-3, 267, 269, 337
 man's relation to, 22: 247-8
 overcome by hero of legend, 23: 11-12, 109-10
 phantasies concerning, 19: 90, 165, 169, 251
 phantasy of rescuing, 11: 172-4
 seduction by, 1: 238-9, 247, 259. 2: 134 *n.*, 170 *n.* 3: 160-1, 164 *n.* 2. 20: 34-5. 21: 238 & *n.*
 substitutes for, 18: 94, 127
 super-ego inherits authority of, 23: 117, 119-20
 -symbols (*see under* Symbols)
 will of, 23: 121-2
- Father of primal horde (*see also* Father, primal), 18: 123-5, 127, 135-7, 159 *n.* 21: 115.
 as interferer with sexual satisfaction, 18: 124-5, 139-40
 deification of, 18: 124, 137
- Father, primal, killing of, 13: xi, 141-55, 158-60. 14: 293. 17: 262. 18: 122, 124 *n.*, 135-6. 21: 42, 100-1, 131-3, 141-2. 23: 81-90, 94, 101, 110, 119, 121-122, 131, 133-6
- Father-complex, 13: 50-1, 141, 143, 145-6, 151, 157-9, 243. 20: 68, 121
 as infantile nuclear complex, 12: 55 *n.* 3
 as resistance in analysis, 11: 144
 in males, 11: 144. 12: 55, 59
- Father-figure
 animal in animal phobias as, 19: 86-7
 the Devil as, 19: 70, 81-2, 85-7, 89-90, 104
 God as, 19: 85-6, 91-2, 207
 totem animal as, 19: 87, 165
- Father-transference to doctor, 16: 455-6. 22: 48
- Fathers of the Church, 11: 89-90
- Fatigue, 1: 101, 116, 124-6, 214, 232. 2: 194, 201, 204, 250. 16: 28-9, 36, 44-6, 417
 hysterical, 2: 104-6, 135, 155, 218
- Fatigue and parapraxes, 6: 8, 21, 53 *n.* 2
- Faulty reasoning
 as joke technique, 8: 50, 52, 56, 60-5, 80, 88, 107, 109, 114, 124-5, 152, 203-6
 in dreams, 8: 164
- Fausse reconnaissance*, 6: 150-1, 265-268. 22: 245
- Favourite child, 5: 398 *n.*
- Fear (*see also* Anxiety, Agoraphobia; Claustrophobia; Fright; Phobias), 18: 12, 13 *n.*, 96-7, 118-19
 among primitive peoples, 11: 197-8, 200
 as response to danger, 23: 275
 children's, 18: 118-19
 corresponds to a repressed wish, 10: 180. 18: 121
 dream as fulfilment of, 5: 557
 experienced in dreams, 5: 464-5
 justifiable, 1: 348
 night-, 1: 195. 13: 128
 objective, 5: 600
 obsessional (*see* Obsessional fears)
 of animals, 2: 14, 51-3, 55-8, 62-64, 66, 72-4, 78-9, 87, 99
 of baths, 10: 66-7, 98-9, 114, 128
 of being alone, 16: 399, 407. 20: 147, 168, 185
 of being buried alive, 2: 88. 17: 244
 of being eaten by father, 23: 277-278
 of being found out, 21: 125
 of being ill, 2: 243, 258
 of being killed by mother, 21: 227, 237
 of blindness, 17: 231-2
 of blood, 9: 222-3. 11: 196-9. 13: 98
 of burglars, 19: 86
 of castration (*see also* Castration complex), 13: 130-1, 153 *n.* 1, 205-6. 18: 231, 273-4. 22: 86-89, 125, 129
 of conscience, 19: 57-9. 21: 218
 of the dark, 16: 398, 400, 407. 17: 246-7, 252. 20: 82, 136, 147, 168

- of the dead, **17**: 241-3
 of death, **1**: 185. **2**: 52, 55, 112 *n.*
 4: 254. **9**: 203. **10**: 300-1, 306.
 13: 57-9, 72, 87, 96. **14**: 252,
 291, 297. **16**: 403. **17**: 34, 77,
 79, 98, 107, 235. **19**: 57-9, 168.
 20: 129-30, 140. **21**: 182
 of demons, **13**: 24-5. **22**: 164-6
 of evil eye, **17**: 240, 243 *n.* 2
 of father, **21**: 17, 24, 184-5, 194,
 237
 of female genitals, **21**: 154-5, 229
 of feminine attitude, **21**: 184
 of first occurrences, **11**: 197-9
 of fogs, **2**: 73, 87
 of ghosts, **13**: 22, 38, 41, 53-5,
 57-8, 61, 65 & *n.* 3
 of going into shops alone, **1**: 353-
 356
 of heights, **16**: 407. **18**: 213. **20**:
 168 *n.*
 of horse (*see* 'Little Hans' in
 INDEX OF CASES)
 of incest, **22**: 24
 of infection, **1**: 197
 of lifts, **2**: 66-7, 72
 of loss of love, **21**: 124-8, 218. **22**:
 62, 87-8. **23**: 200, 206
 of madness, **1**: 216, 218. **2**: 55,
 59, 61, 62 *n.* 1, 66, 87-8. **16**: 403
 of man under bed, **1**: 249
 of mother, **22**: 24, 120, 122
 of murder or poisoning, **22**: 120
 of poverty, **14**: 248, 252
 of pregnancy, **1**: 185, 190. **18**:
 169
 of prostitution, **1**: 249, 253
 of punishment, **10**: 143, 205-6,
 209, 265. **21**: 124, 128, 184. **23**:
 277
 of railways, **2**: 84. **10**: 84
 of Red Indians, **2**: 53-4
 of snakes, **2**: 24, 38, 62, 87, 186,
 208, 214 *n.* 2, 217. **11**: 15
 of someone standing behind, **2**:
 65, 88, 126
 of starving, **20**: 88
 of strangers, **2**: 63, 87-8. **16**: 405-
 407. **20**: 147, 168, 185
 of streets, **10**: 22-6, 31, 43, 84, 96,
 114
 of stuffed birds, **10**: 309
 of suicidal impulse, **18**: 213
 of the super-ego, **20**: 140, 142-
 143, 145, 147-8. **22**: 88
 of surprise, **2**: 59, 65, 87, 126
 of syphilis, **10**: 214, 288-9. **18**:
 121. **20**: 127, 148
 of thunderstorms, **2**: 58, 75, 87.
 20: 168
 of the uncanny, **17**: 219-20
 of witches, **2**: 76 *n.*
 of women, **11**: 198-9
 of worms, **2**: 73-4
 Feeble-mindedness and hysteria, **2**:
 231-3, 238-40, 265
 Feeling (*see* Affect)
 Feet 'disgraced', **13**: 196
Fellatio, **7**: 47-8, 51-2, 151. **10**: 7,
 283. **11**: 86-7
 Female (*see also* Girls; Masculinity
 and femininity; Women)
 deities, **22**: 162
 psychology, **22**: 4, 63, 87, 112-35,
 171
 Feminine (*see also* Girls; Masculinity
 and femininity; Women)
 masochism, **19**: 158, 161-2, 165,
 169
 Feminine and masculine roles com-
 bined in phantasy, **6**: 196
 Feminine impulses (*see* Masculinity
 and femininity)
 Feminism, **21**: 230 *n.*
 Fertility magic, **13**: 80
 Festivals, **13**: 140. **18**: 131
 Fetish, **13**: 103
 athletic belt as, **21**: 156-7
 equated with missing female
 penis, **21**: 152-5. **23**: 202-3
 foot as, **9**: 45-6. **21**: 149-50, 155,
 157
 fur as, **21**: 155
 nose as, **21**: 152
 penis as prototype of, **21**: 157
 shine on nose as, **21**: 152
 shoe as, **21**: 155
 underclothes as, **21**: 155
 velvet as, **21**: 155
 Fetishism, **7**: 153-5, 162 *n.*, 167 *n.*,
 171. **9**: 45-7. **10**: 247 *n.* 2. **11**:
 96. **14**: 150. **16**: 305, 348-9. **17**:
 182, 192. **20**: 71-2, 88. **21**:
 149-51. **23**: 143, 202-4, 204 *n.*
 2, 273-4, 277
 contrary ideas expressed in, **21**:
 156-7
 in primitive societies, **21**: 127
 splitting of the ego in, **21**: 150-1
 Fever, hysterical, **7**: 22, 101

- Figures of speech represented literally in dreams, 5: 406-8, 429, 446
- Fiji, 13: 11
- Finding things
by means of dream, 6: 237 *n.* 2
psychologically determined, 6: 140-1, 208-10
- Finland, national epics of, 23: 71
- Fire
as phallic symbol, 21: 90 *n.*
dreams of, 5: 395, 509-10, 533-534, 550, 570-1
man's control over, 21: 90 & *n.*
- Fire and incontinence of the bladder, 17: 92 *n.* 1
- Fire and micturition, 22: 102, 185-193
- First communications by patients, importance of, 10: 160 *n.*, 200
- First occurrences, fear of, 11: 197-9
- First person, rôle of (*see also* Subjective determinants)
in the comic, 8: 181, 194
in humour, 8: 229
in jokes, 8: 100, 140-5, 148-51, 154-6, 158, 165-6, 178-9, 181, 206-7
in the naïve, 8: 185-7
- Fischer Verlag, S., 1: xv *n.* 1
- Fixation, 1: 125. 10: 109. 14: 18, 123, 148, 249, 257, 271-2. 20: 36, 210, 268
and frustration in neurosis, 11: 181-2, 184, 186, 203
and hypnosis, 7: 150 *n.*
causation of, 7: 211, 235, 242
determinant of inversion, 7: 140
determinant of neurosis, 17: 138
determinant of perversions, 7: 149-50, 154-9, 161, 162 *n.*, 171, 232 *n.*, 242. 17: 181-2, 192-3
different uses of term, 1: 125 *n.*
in hypnosis, 1: 80-1, 96-7, 108-9, 111, 119, 125 *n.*
in religious ritual, 23: 84-5
incestuous infantile, 11: 45-6, 48, 91-2, 99 *n.* 2, 100, 132, 168-9, 180-4, 186, 203
of biographers on to their heroes, 11: 130
of idea to memory, 1: 172
of incestuous object-choice, 7: 227-8
of instinct, 1: 125 *n.*
of libido, 1: 220 *n.* 1, 345. 16: 340-2, 344, 346-9, 352, 359-362, 364, 367, 373, 416, 421. 22: 99-100, 109, 119, 126, 129-31. 23: 151, 153, 155, 181, 191, 229, 241
of mental life to pathogenic traumas, 11: 17
of preliminary sexual aim, 7: 56, 149-50, 155-60, 238-9
of sexual instinct, 9: 187, 189, 216
of symptom, 1: 125, 172, 249. 3: 32 & *n.* 1, 174, 228 *n.* 2
primal, to mother, 23: 216
susceptibility to, 17: 115-16, 118
to mother in homosexuals, 7: 145 *n.*
to trauma, 16: 273-6, 361-2, 364-6. 22: 28-30. 23: 75-7, 220
- Fixation (dispositional) (*see also* Disposition), 12: 5, 61-2, 67, 318
as cause of illness, 12: 233-7
caused by masturbation, 12: 252
impairs love, 12: 169
in dementia praecox, 12: 77, 318
in paranoia, 12: 72, 318
many points of, 12: 5, 68, 78, 318
- Fixierung, uses of word, 23: 62 *n.*, 160 *n.*
- Flamen Dialis, 13: 46
- Flaminica, 13: 46
- Flatus, 4: 215
- '*Flavit et dissipati sunt*', 4: 214. 5: 469
- Flight, 9: 42, 67
attempt at, by ego, 20: 30, 92, 94, 145-6, 153, 202-3, 205, 222-3
into illness, 3: 44 *n.* 2, 59 *n.* 2. 7: 43 *n.* 9: 192, 231, 232 *n.* 1. 11: 49, 54, 150. 12: 218 *n.* 1. 16: 382. 20: 54, 222
- 'Flight into psychosis', 3: 44
first use of term, 3: 59
- Flight-reflex, 6: 147. 19: 57
- 'Flora', 4: 175-6, 282
- Florence, 4: 167 *n.* 9: 95. 11: 68, 81, 125 *n.* 13: 219 *n.*, 221
- Flushing, 4: 298
- Flying
dreams of, 4: 37-8, 226, 238, 271-273. 5: 370, 385-6, 392-4, 583. 11: 125-6
- Leonardo's interest in, 11: 65-6, 125-7

- Fogs, fear of, 2: 73, 87
Folie du doute (see also Doubting mania), 1: 122, 127, 182, 190, 225. 3: 78-9, 97, 250
 Folklore, 4: xxvii. 5: 351, 357, 621, 685. 11: 233-5. 14: 36. 15: 158-9, 167. 17: 92 n. 1. 18: 83, 242. 20: 62, 69. 22: 24-5
 Folklore,
 dreams in, 11: 231 n., 233 n. 12: 180-203
 dreams in, easier to study than real dreams, 12: 181
 dreams in, indecent but serious, 12: 180, 203
 symbolism same as in real dreams, 12: 180, 203
 symbols (see Symbols)
 Folklore, researches of, into excretory functions, 12: 336-7
'Fonction du réel' (*Janet*), 12: 218
 Food, refusal of, in melancholia, 14: 246, 250
 Foot-fetishism, 7: 153, 155. 9: 45-6. 16: 348-9. 21: 149-50, 155, 157
 Foreconscious (see Preconscious)
 Foreconscious thinking (Preconscious thinking), 18: 271-2
 'Fore-courts of Heaven', 12: 23, 35, 36, 53, 73
 Fore-pleasure, 7: 149-50, 155-6, 210-12, 234, 310. 8: 137, 150, 152-3, 155, 181, 221. 9: 153 & n. 20: 66. 22: 98 & n. 2. 23: 155
 Foreign words, forgetting of, 6: 8-15, 35-6, 274
 Forensic medicine, 3: 192
 Forgetfulness, psychical mechanism of, 3: 289-97
 Forgetting (see also Amnesia; Memory; Wearing away), 1: 338, 357, 382, 383 n. 2. 2: 206, 222. 6: 274 n. 2. 8: 168 n. 11: 24, 34, 38. 15: 29, 44, 57-8. 16: 326. 18: 32, 238, 240. 19: 199. 21: 69
 always has a reason, 9: 22, 105
 and affect, 6: 22, 28, 43, 274 n. 2
 as expression of guilt, 6: 27
 as expression of hostility, 6: 26, 84 n., 142, 231-2
 as expression of internal contradiction, 6: 60
 as hysterical symptom, 6: 39
 by repression, 6: 4-7, 8 n. 2, 12 n. 2, 13-15, 19-24, 36, 39-45, 83, 134 n. 2, 148, 154-61, 231. 9: 34, 38-9, 47
 causation of, 2: 10-11, 111, 116-117, 269
 'collective', 6: 40-2
 combined with errors, 6: 230, 236
 combined with symptomatic acts, 6: 230-4
 compared to errors of memory, 6: 217
 compared to formation of screen-memories, 6: 44-5
 contagiousness of, 6: 30, 40, 62
 determined by unconscious purpose, 6: 169-70
 in literature, 6: 84 n., 132-3, 154 n. 1
 in waking life, 4: 43-4
 mechanism of, 6: 32, 39-40, 134, 137-8, 270
 motivated by avoidance of unpleasure, 6: 19-20, 22, 40, 136-139, 142-8, 270 n., 275
 non-existent in the unconscious, 5: 577-8
 of dreams, 4: 20, 43-7, 155 n., 279-80, 5: 489, 512-26, 633, 677. 6: 100 n. 15: 84-5, 91
 of engagements, 6: 34-5, 153
 of foreign words, 6: 8-15, 35-6, 274
 of impressions, 6: 136-9, 143-4, 148-51. 12: 148. 15: 67, 76. 16: 283-4
 of indifferent impressions, 4: 178
 of intentions, 6: 34-5, 132-3, 151-161, 211, 231-5, 274-6. 15: 25, 28, 53-4, 60, 67, 71-4
 of names, 6: xii, 1-7, 8 n. 2, 9, 12 n. 2, 13-14, 21-45, 54-5, 67, 83, 84 n., 117-18, 269, 270 n. 15: 25, 28-30, 52-3, 60, 67, 74-6, 110-12, 114
 of numbers, 6: 12 n. 2
 of poetry, 6: 15-18, 36-8
 of sets of words, 6: 15-21, 35
 of thought-connections, 12: 149
 only apparently successful, 2: 109, 111-12, 268, 271-2, 287. 3: 48
 repeated, 16: 56
 time factor in, 6: 274 n. 2
 Form of a dream represents its subject-matter, 5: 329, 332
 Formal regression, 5: 548

- '*Formes frustes*', 3: 12 & n. 2, 14
 use of term, 3: 81 n. 2
- Fortune-tellers, 22: 40 & n. 1, 41-5
- Fortune-telling and telepathy, 18:
 181-4, 187-9. 19: 137-8
- Fourteen points, the (of President
 Wilson), 18: 95
- 'Fractional' dream-interpretation,
 5: 523
- France, 22: 207, 219 & n. 2
- Franco-Prussian War, 1: 210 n.
- Frankfurt, 10: 196 n. 20: 73. 21:
 206-8
- Franzensbad, 7: 75, 82
- Fraternal alliance in primal horde,
 23: 82-4, 87, 119, 131-2, 136
- Fraternal clans, 13: 146, 148-9,
 154, 160
- Free association (*see also* Association
 of ideas), 1: 208 n. 1, 291, 376
 n. 1. 2: xviii, 56 n. 6: 9, 58, 80,
 249, 250 n. 2. 7: 12, 32, 112,
 116, 251-2. 11: 23, 29 n., 29-
 32, 34, 38. 12: 208. 14: 8, 10,
 19, 149-50. 18: 126 n. 2, 216,
 237-43, 263-5. 19: 17, 87, 109-
 110, 115, 128-30, 195-7, 199,
 235. 20: 40-4, 205, 219, 264
 (*see also* Fundamental rule of
 psycho-analysis). 22: 8, 10-14,
 48-54, 68, 148. 23: 169, 177,
 258, 261, 263, 264
- allusion to repressed material in,
 11: 30-1
- and children's games, 9: 103
- expenditure of work in, 12: 147
- experiments in, 9: 100, 103-7,
 109-11, 113-14. 15: 107-10
- in interpretation of dreams, 4:
 xiv-xv, 98 n., 102-3, 241-2,
 280-1, 307, 311. 5: 353, 360,
 523, 527-32, 635-41, 683-5.
 8: 160, 162. 9: 73, 89, 108-9.
 11: 35. 15: 106-13, 115, 118-
 119, 123, 141, 149-52. 16: 287-
 289, 292, 456
- stoppages in, 11: 32. 12: 101, 103,
 137-8, 150
- Free will and determinism, 1: 94. 6:
 253-4
- Free will, the illusion of, 17: 236
- Freedom, desire for, 21: 95-6, 105
- Freiberg (Příbor), Moravia, 1: 264.
 3: 302, 325. 20: 7. 21: 259. 22:
 141 & n.
- French revolution, 4: 25 n., 26-7.
 5: 495-7. 18: 83. 21: 46
- French school of psychology, 11:
 211-12
- Frequent occurrence, symbol for,
 22: 25-6
- Friedreich's* disease, 3: 145, 247
- Friendship, 18: 90, 139, 258
- Fright (*see also* Anxiety; Fear,
 Panic), 18: 12-13, 31, 115
 and aetiology of hysteria, 2: 5-6,
 11, 36-7, 93, 208, 212-13, 225-
 226, 246-7. 16: 395
 and expectation, 2: 198
 at castration (*see also* Fear), 22: 24
 hypnoid, 2: 215, 219-20, 235
 in aetiology of neuroses, 3: 107,
 125-9, 194, 208
 relation to association, 2: 9, 201-2
- Frigidity in women (*see also* Sexual
 anaesthesia), 9: 198, 201-2,
 217. 11: 185-6, 192, 201-4, 206.
 18: 212, 214. 22: 132
- Frustration, 9: 188 n. 1, 194. 12: 5.
 16: 344-7. 19: 151, 207, 218
 and fixation in neurosis, 11: 182-
 183, 184, 186
 and neurosis, 14: 85-6, 196, 316-
 317. 16: 346, 348-9, 352
 and wishful phantasy, 12: 57
 as precipitating cause of neurosis,
 12: 230, 231-3. 17: 118, 162.
 22: 149, 242. 23: 231
- external and internal, 12: 229-30
 leads to regression, 12: 62, 103,
 232
- libidinal in children, 22: 122-4
 of instinct, cultural, 21: 10, 87,
 97, 108, 126, 130 n. 2, 131, 138
 two ways of dealing with, 12: 232
- Function of dreaming, theories of,
 4: 75-87, 177-8. 5: 579-80, 591
- Functional phenomenon (*Silberer*),
 4: 215 n. 5: 378-9, 412 n., 503-
 505. 13: 150 n. 14: 97. 17: 194.
 22: 23
- Functions of the nervous system (*see*
 Primary function; Secondary
 function)
- Fundamental Hypotheses, 3: 62-8
- Fundamental rule of psycho-analysis,
 12: 107, 112, 115, 119, 134-5,
 144 n. 1. 15: 115. 16: 287. 20:
 40-1, 121, 188
 offences against, 12: 135 n. 1

- Fur as fetish, **21**: 155
- Gain from illness, **6**: 115. **7**: 43 *n.*
14: 53. **16**: 383-5. **19**: 49, 104-
 105, 166. **20**: 54, 99-100, 160,
 221-4. **24**: 435, 436
 primary and secondary, **9**: 231-2,
 232 *n.* 1
 secondary (epinosic), **22**: 142
- Gainfarn hydropathic institute, **11**:
 238
- Gait, defective, as hysterical sym-
 tom, **6**: 16 *n.*, 101-3
- Galgenhumor, **8**: 229-30
- Galla, **13**: 37
- Gallhof, **6**: 32
- Gambling, **1**: 240, 272 *n.* 2. **21**: 176,
 178, 190-4
- Gaps
 in consciousness, **14**: 162, 166-7
 in dreams, **4**: 332-3, 335. **5**: 447,
 489, 517, 562. **15**: 138-9
 in memory, **1**: 218. **2**: 45, 61 *n.*,
 70 *n.*, 84. **23**: 220
 in the psyche, **1**: 228-9
- Gastein, **2**: 142, 151-2, 155-6, 165,
 168. **5**: 379. **18**: 175, 190. **19**:
 108
- Gastric pain, hysterical, **2**: 53-4,
 62-4, 81-2
- Gastro-intestinal disturbance
 in anxiety neurosis, **3**: 97-8
 in hysteria, **3**: 214
 in neurasthenia, **3**: 98
- Gazelle Peninsula, **13**: 10
- Geistigkeit* (see also *Intellectuality*)
 meaning of word, **23**: 86 *n.* 1
- General anaesthesia, **4**: 23
- General paralysis of the insane, **1**:
 188. **2**: 223. **3**: 90, 127. **5**: 439-
 440, 663. **7**: 21 *n.*, 236, 265. **19**:
 148, 269
- Generations, opposition between
 succeeding, **6**: 227
- Genital erotism, provoking factors
 of, **7**: 187-91, 212, 223-5, 233
- Genital organization (stage), **12**:
 321, 324, 325. **17**: 47, 63-4,
 108-12, 117, 127-31, 187-9,
 194
- Genital organization, infantile, **19**:
 141-2, 145, 165, 174-5, 177-8,
 245
- Genital phase (stage), **22**: 99, 101
- Genital primacy, **7**: 188, 197, 199,
 207-12, 222, 234, 277. **9**: 133-4,
 188-9. **12**: 321, 325. **14**: 138-9,
 337. **16**: 326-8, 343, 345. **18**:
 54, 79 *n.*, 141, 245. **19**: 42, 141-
 142, 165, 174. **20**: 35, 37-8, 105-
 106, 108, 113-16, 124-5, 138-9,
 142. **23**: 154-6
- Genital zone, **1**: 269-70. **7**: 57 *n.*,
 169, 187-90, 207, 212, 220-3,
 233-5, 237, 240. **10**: 107, 109-
 110. **16**: 314, 316-17, 322-5. **20**:
 36 *n.*
 position of, and disgust, **1**: 221-2
- Genitals (see also *Castration*; *Cli-*
toris; *Penis*; *Vagina*)
 alluded to, in dreams by verbal
 means, **4**: 154, 232. **5**: 304
 and erotogenic zones, **14**: 84
 and extension of sexual aim, **7**:
 150-2, 155 *n.*, 156-7, 166, 183-
 184
 and infantile sexuality, **11**: 44,
 95-7
 and man's erect posture, **21**:
 99 *n.*, 160 *n.*
 and sense of smell, **21**: 99 *n.*, 106 *n.*
 and sexual instinct, **23**: 152
 apotropaic effect of displaying,
18: 274
 as love-object, **12**: 61
 associated with excrement, **7**:
 31-2
 depreciation of, by civilization,
11: 96
 development of, in childhood, **23**:
 75
 distinction between male and
 female, **10**: 7, 9-11, 14, 21, 28,
 31-2, 36, 62, 106, 110, 120, 135
 dominance of, at puberty, **11**: 45,
 181
 exciting, not beautiful, **21**: 83
inter urinas et faeces, **11**: 189. **21**:
 106 *n.*
 interest in mother's, **11**: 96-8
 stimulation of, in infancy, **9**: 133,
 170-1, 188, 215, 217
 symbols for, **7**: 69, 76-7, 91, 97,
 99, 155 *n.* **14**: 200-1, 339-40.
17: 89-90, 129
 transposition of, to upper part of
 body, in dream-symbolism, **5**:
 387, 390, 410
 worshipped as gods by primitive
 man, **11**: 97

- Genitals, female, **22**: 65, 99, 101,
113-14, 118, 126-8
and castration complex, **16**: 317,
369. **22**: 87, 124-5
and castration fear, **11**: 95. **21**:
154-5, 229. **23**: 190, 202-3,
276-7
and vanity, **7**: 84
boy's curiosity about, **21**: 150, 155
dreams about, **4**: 201, 332-3. **5**:
369
fetish and, **21**: 150, 154
represented by *Medusa's* head, **18**:
273-4
symbols for, **4**: 186-7. **5**: 346,
354-6, 374-6, 384, 387, 399-
401, 403 *n.*, 684. **15**: 156-63,
167, 191, 195. **16**: 266-8. **22**:
24, 25, 101
uncanniness of, **17**: 245
- Genitals, male (*see also* Penis; Phallic
symbols; Phallus)
dreams about, **4**: 211. **5**: 369, 386
symbols for, **5**: 86, 227, 346-8,
354-81, 384, 387, 390, 412,
683-4
- Germ-plasm theory (*Weismann*), **14**:
78, 125. **16**: 413-14. **18**: 45-9
- Germany (*see also* Nazis), **13**: 99.
22: 198, 238, 252
and the Reformation, **23**: 38
desire for world domination in,
21: 115
invasion of Austria by, **23**: 57, 103
legends of, **23**: 121
national epics of, **23**: 71
- Gesellschaft der Aerzte*, **20**: 15-16
- Ghosts (*see also* Souls; Spirits), **17**:
241-3, 250, 252
belief in, **9**: 16-19, 26, 30-1, 70-1
equated with parents, **13**: 65 *n.* 3
fear of, **13**: 22, 38, 41, 53-5, 57-8,
61, 65 & *n.* 3
- Giddiness on heights, **1**: 182
- Gilles de la Tourette* disease, **1**: 13-14
- Gilyak, **13**: 81
- 'Ginger-bread man', case of, **20**:
104-5
- Girls (*see also* Women)
aggressiveness of, **22**: 117-20, 124
aversion to sexuality in, **17**: 106
beating-phantasies in, **17**: 182,
184-7, 189-91, 195-6, 198-200,
202-3
castration complex in, **19**: 178,
246-7, 253, 256-8. **22**: 124-
130
disgust in, **1**: 270
father as first sexual object of, **20**:
212
hysterical attacks in, **9**: 233-4
incestuous love for father, **11**: 203,
205, 236-7. **17**: 186-9, 191, 196,
198-9
intelligence of, **22**: 117
inversion in, **7**: 229-30
jealousy of mother, **17**: 186. **18**:
157-8, 215, 219
masculinity complex of (*see* Masculinity
complex)
masturbation in, **7**: 188-90, 219-
221. **12**: 247. **19**: 255-6. **21**:
232-3, 239, 241. **22**: 118, 126,
127-8
mother as first sexual object of,
20: 36 & *n.*, 82 *n.*
Oedipus complex in, **19**: 31-2,
173, 177-9, 244-7, 251-2,
256-7. **22**: 118-20, 128-30
penis envy in, **9**: 218. **14**: 92. **19**:
178-9, 246, 252-6. **22**: 101,
125-9
phallic phase in, **19**: 178, 254-5.
21: 232, 237-9, 241-3
phantasies in, **22**: 25, 120 & *n.*
pre-Oedipus attachment to mother
in, **19**: 245 *n.* 1, 251, 254
pre-Oedipus phase, **22**: 4, 117-31,
134
pre-pubertal development of, **14**:
90, 341
premature sexual stimulation in,
1: 223
relation to father, **15**: 207. **16**:
269, 273, 275, 333-4, 337. **21**:
225-31, 233, 237-9, 241-3. **22**:
118-20, 120 *n.*, 128-30, 133-4.
23: 193
relation to mother, **15**: 207. **16**:
264, 269, 333, 337. **21**: 224-8,
230-9, 241-2. **22**: 118-24, 126-
131, 133-4. **23**: 125, 193-4
relation to parents, **7**: 227-8
repression, **7**: 219-21, 227-8, 235
sexual development, **1**: 270, 271
n. 2. **7**: 219-21. **19**: 172-3,
177-9, 243-6, 249, 251-7. **20**:
82 *n.*, 212. **23**: 155, 188, 193-4
sexual researches, **7**: 195 *n.* 9:
198-9, 223

- wish for a baby, pre-Oedipal, 22:
101, 120, 128-31, 133-4
wish to have child by father, 11:
205. 17: 188. 18: 21, 137,
156-8, 162, 187, 213-15
Giza, Great Pyramid of, 7: 175 n.
Glacial epoch, 19: 35. 20: 155 n. 23:
153 n.
Glands, 7: 147 n., 215, 216 n.
Glans penis, 7: 187, 210, 220, 222
Gleichenberg, 4: 194. 10: 291
Glenelg tribe of Australia, 11: 195
Globus hystericus, 1: 42, 53. 7: 182
God (see also *Aten*, *Jehovah*, *Yahweh*,
in INDEX OF NAMES; *Schreber's*
God, in INDEX OF CASES), 1:
261, 263. 4: 217 n. 5: 378, 380-
381, 413. 6: 19-20. 7: 306-7. 10:
42-3, 85, 87, 91, 171, 193. 11:
137. 12: 51, 52, 341. 15: 28. 18:
119, 125, 266. 19: 85-6, 87 n. 1,
168
and morality, 22: 61, 163-4
as adversary of the Devil, 19: 84-
86, 87 n. 1, 168
as father-figure, 19: 85-6, 91-2,
207
belief in, 21: 32-4, 37-41, 46-7,
52-4, 85, 169-71, 187, 202. 22:
162-3. 23: 122-3, 129
equated with father, 11: 123, 204.
21: 17-19, 22-4, 30, 42, 49, 74,
127, 171. 23: 83-4, 88, 90-1,
133-4, 136
equated with the Devil, 19: 86
in Christian superstition, 13: 99
Leonardo's attitude to, 11: 124-5
man's likeness to, 21: 91-2, 120
of the Bible, 23: 26, 32-3
omniscience of, 22: 55-6
God and the Devil, problem of, 21:
120
God of Christianity, 13: xi, 99, 154,
243. 23: 86, 88-9, 135
God the Father, 9: 127. 14: 42 n.,
293. 20: 68, 121
ambivalence towards, 17: 116-
117
as father-surrogate, 17: 65-6,
114-15
equated with father of primal
horde, 17: 262
equated with totem animal, 17:
114
'*Wolf Man's*' blasphemous
thoughts about, 17: 17, 66-8,
83-4, 117
'*Wolf Man's*' fear of, 17: 62-3,
65-6, 79, 86
God, Mosaic, 23: 50-2, 63-5, 70,
105-6, 110-15, 118-19, 124,
134
Goddesses, 13: 149, 152. 22: 162
Goddesses, androgynous, 11: 62,
88, 94, 97-8
Goddesses, Mother-, 11: 62, 88, 94,
97-8. 12: 299, 342. 13: 149.
18: 135, 137. 23: 45 n. 2, 83,
84 n., 88
Gods
and demons, 17: 236. 21: 99 n.
animal, 21: 23. 22: 162, 166. 23:
19, 83, 186
Greek, 17: 250. 22: 188-9, 190
n. 2
nature-, 22: 165
of antiquity, 21: 17-19, 24, 91
Gods, primitive, 13: 19-20, 24-5,
88, 133-4, 136-8, 147-52
equated with father, 13: 147-52,
154
equated with totem animal, 13:
147-8
Goethe House, 21: 206, 208
Goethe prize, 4: 142 n. 20: 73. 21:
206
Gold, value set on, 22: 100
Gonorrhoea, 1: 178, 184, 275
identified with castration, 17: 100
precipitating cause of neurosis,
17: 7, 91 n., 99-100, 118, 121 n.
'Good' and 'bad' jokes, 8: 92-3, 102,
120 n. 2, 215
Gorilla, 13: 125
Gorizia, 5: 466. 6: 113
Göttingen, 8: 69, 129, 212. 23:
297
Gout, 3: 127
Grado, 5: 464 n., 466
Graeco-Turkish war, 1: 254
Granada, 2: xv. 22: 246 n. 1
'*Grande hypnotisme*' 1: 13, 68, 77-80,
98
'*Grande hystérie*' (see also *Hysterical*
attacks, major), 1: 42, 58-9, 98,
142, 151-2
'*Grands mouvements*' (phase in hysteri-
cal attack), 1: 42
Graphology, 18: 190-3. 22: 45-7
Grasping instinct, 7: 180

- Graves' disease*, 1: 41, 139-40. 7: 279. 9: 71-2. 16: 388. 19: 214
- Gravitation, theory of, 22: 173
- Graz, 4: 210, 215. 5: 406
- Greece (*see also* Antiquity, classical), 13: 18, 137, 152, 154-5
Freud's visit to, 22: 240-8
 Pan-hellenism in Ancient, 22: 208
- Greek
 Amphictyonic Council, 14: 278. 22: 208
 civilization, 2: 244-5
 myths, 10: 8. 11: 47, 94, 100. 13: 68 n. 2, 130 n. 1, 243. 17: 32 n., 139, 188 n. 1, 231. 22: 102, 185-193. 23: 11 n., 70-1, 86, 121, 278
 sculpture, 11: 107
 tragedy, 7: 306-8. 13: 155-6. 23: 87
- Greeks and Jews, 23: 106, 115
- Grignard's* reaction, 5: 382
- Group feeling, 7: 290
- Group marriage, 13: 7, 100. 18: 140
- Group mind (*see also* Herd instinct; Social instincts)
 according to *Le Bon*, 18: 72-83, 85, 88, 117-19, 127, 129
 according to *McDougall*, 18: 83-9, 96-7, 119
 according to *Trotter*, 18: 87, 118-121, 131 n. 2
- Group psychology (*see also* Leaders and group psychology), 14: 101. 19: 205-7. 22: 55, 67-8, 137-8, 140, 142, 177-81, 204-9, 210-13. 23: 67, 70, 92-4, 132
 army and, 18: 93-7, 121, 122 n. 3, 124, 134, 141
 Church and, 18: 93-5, 97-100, 121, 124, 134-5, 141
 defined, 18: 69-71
 family and, 18: 69-70, 119-20, 125, 128 n., 140
- Groups
 classification of, 18: 93, 100
 contagion within, 18: 75-7, 84, 89, 96
 intellectual functioning of, 18: 77, 79, 82-3, 85-6, 88, 117
 intensification of affect in, 18: 78, 82, 84-5, 88-9, 96, 117, 122
 libidinal ties within, 18: 91-2, 94-103, 110, 114, 116-17, 123-125, 130, 134-5, 141
 omnipotence of, 18: 77-8, 84-5
- 'psychological poverty' of, 21: 115-16
- Groups of ideas, 2: 12, 89, 104, 166, 231
- 'Gschnas'-night, 4: 217 n.
- Guaycuru, 13: 55
- Guillotine, 4: 27, 64. 5: 495-7, 575
- Guilt, sense of (*see also* Conscience; Conscience anxiety; Obsessional self-reproach; Self-reproach; Super-ego), 1: 224, 248, 266. 3: 250. 6: 27, 244. 7: 25 n., 104 n., 158, 189 n. 9: 113, 125, 171 n. 2. 10: 8, 175-6, 183 n. 2, 300. 11: 123. 13: 4, 67-9, 86-7, 143-7, 150, 152-4, 158-9, 188. 14: 62, 102, 177, 241, 292-5, 297. 15: 11. 16: 331-2. 18: 32. 80, 106-7, 118, 131, 162, 227-8. 19: 4, 9, 11, 37, 49-51, 58, 158, 162, 166, 170, 220. 20: 63, 68, 83, 117, 160, 186, 190, 223. 21: 61, 123-8, 131-9, 176, 183, 185, 188-90, 210, 240. 22: 61, 66, 78, 189-90, 242-3, 247. 23: 87-8, 135-6, 142, 205, 300
 and depression, 17: 6
 and desire for punishment, 17: 28, 122 n., 163
 and the Oedipus complex, 14: 328-33
 and transformation of sadism into masochism, 17: 108, 194-6
 as cause of crime. 14: 332-3
 caused by death-wishes, 17: 87
 caused by incestuous feelings, 17: 115, 188-91, 194
 caused by masturbation, 17: 194-195
 in children, 21: 125-6, 131
 in *Dostoevsky*, 21: 176, 178, 185-7, 190-1, 196
 in Greek tragedy, 13: 156
 in Jewish people, 23: 86-7, 134-6
 in neurotics, 23: 179-81, 242-3, 265
 relation of beating-phantasies to, 17: 179, 188-91, 194-6
 stifles powers of criticism, 3: 55
 unconscious, 9: 123 & n. 19: 4, 9, 26-7, 35, 49-54, 161, 166, 169. 20: 69, 224. 21: 135, 137, 139, 142, 183. 22: 108-10
- Guinea, Lower, 13: 45

- Gynaecological treatment, **3**: 103-4, 262
- Gynaecophilia, **7**: 63, 82 *n.*, 96, 110 *n.*, 120 *n.*
- Habitual actions, **6**: 194-7, 214-15
- Hague, the, **6**: 227
- International Psycho-Analytical Congress of 1920, at, **18**: 4, 20: 54
- Hair, **7**: 153, 155
- Hair, cutting off
as a perversion, **11**: 96
as symbol of castration, **11**: 96, 21: 157
- Hallstatt, **4**: 127
- Hallucination, **2**: 4, 6-7, 13, 208, 236-7, 250. **3**: 31, 45, 48-9, 58-60, 98, 176-85, 249, 291 *n.* 1, 308, 315. **4**: xv, 6, 36 *n.*, 89-91. **5**: 418 *n.*, 535, 566, 678. **6**: 109, 261, 264. **7**: 29, 104 *n.*, 296-7. **11**: 15, 149, 211. **13**: 174, 204-7. **14**: 219, 229-34, 244. **18**: 211. **19**: 20, 186. **20**: 111, 137. **21**: 43, 169, 171. **22**: 59, 244. **23**: 162, 266-7, 277
and perception, **1**: 319, 339-40, 344, 389, 392. **2**: 188, 203
as attempt at recovery, **12**: 77
as satisfaction of need, **12**: 219 & *n.* 4
auditory, **2**: 191. **4**: 89-91. **5**: 418 *n.*
capacity of unconscious for, **12**: 108
collective, **19**: 77
hypnagogic, **4**: 31-3, 49, 220
hysterical, **1**: 42-3, 59, 137, 151 *n.* 2, 152
in *Katharina* (see INDEX OF CASES)
in *Frau Cäcilie M.* (see INDEX OF CASES)
in *Frau Emmy von N.* (see INDEX OF CASES)
in *Anna O.* (see INDEX OF CASES)
in *Fräulein Elisabeth von R.* (see INDEX OF CASES)
in *pavor nocturnus*, **5**: 585
in *Schreber* (see INDEX OF CASES)
in 'Wolf Man' (see INDEX OF CASES)
negative, **2**: 26-7, 31, 42. **9**: 67
of animals, **2**: 51-3, 56, 62-4, 72-74, 78
of pain, **2**: 188-90
olfactory, **2**: 106-7, 114-16, 118-122
psychotic, **1**: 227, 273 *n.* 3
retrogressive (regressive) character of, **2**: xxiii, 189. **4**: xv. **5**: 544-5, 548, 567-8
unconscious meaning of, **2**: 237
visual, **2**: 4, 24, 27, 35, 37-9, 53, 56, 58, 64 *n.*, 66, 72-4, 126, 128, 132-3, 214 *n.* 2. **4**: 90. **5**: 544-5
- Hallucinatory
amentia, **1**: 220
character of memories, **1**: 149, 381-2
character of wishes, **1**: 319, 325 & *n.* 1, 326, 369. **5**: 566-7, 598
confusion (see also Amentia, *Meynert's*; Confusional states), **1**: 207, 211-12. **2**: 96, 248. **19**: 150. **23**: 201-2
insanity, **12**: 14
nature of dreams, **1**: 339, 341-2. **4**: xv, 40-1, 50-3, 58, 222, 230. **5**: 502, 542-3, 546-7, 555 *n.*, 567-8, 605. **8**: 162, 179. **13**: 171. **14**: 219, 222-3, 227-9. **18**: 32. **22**: 10, 16-17, 19-20. **23**: 162, 165, 199, 266
psychosis (see also Amentia, *Meynert's*), **12**: 75, 218. **14**: 230-1, 233-4
reproduction in hysterical symptoms, **3**: 214, 244
satisfaction of wishes, **13**: 83-4
stupor, **12**: 14
suggestibility, **2**: 239
vividness of memories, **2**: 9. **3**: 312, 315
- Hamburg, **1**: 6. **9**: 130
- Hameau, the, **4**: 129, 189
- Hand-ceremonials, **7**: 81 *n.*
- Handwriting, **18**: 190-3
- Hang-man, **13**: 41
- Hanseatic League, **14**: 291
- Happiness and unhappiness, subjectivity of, **21**: 89
- Harvard University, **14**: 31. **17**: 271. **18**: 269
- Harz Mountain. **18**: 175, 222. **19**: 108
- Hate, **14**: 137-9, 251-2, 279
as primary emotion (*Stekel*), **12**: 325
in obsessional neurosis, **12**: 321

- Hate—*continued*
 transformation of love into, 14:
 127, 133-9
- Hate and love, ambivalence of, 19:
 42-4
- Hauptzollamt station, 10: 33, 81, 99
- Hawaii, 13: 52
- Head as phallic symbol, 14: 339-40
- Headache (*see also* Migraine; Neurasthenia, symptoms of), 3: 143, 255. 7: 285
- hysterical, 1: 277. 2: 23, 302
- Head-hunters, 13: 37-8
- Hearing, disturbances of (*see* Auditory)
- Heart symbolized in dreams, 4: 86, 225
- Hebephrenia, 11: 236. 12: 76
- Hedonism, 9: 204
- Hegelian philosophy, 22: 177
- Heidelberg, 20: 15
- Heights,
 fear of, 16: 407. 18: 213. 20:
 168 *n.*
 giddiness on, 1: 182
- Heine Hospital, Hamburg, 1: 6
- Heligoland, 7: 93
- Heliopolis, 23: 19, 21, 22 & *n.* 1, 25
n. 2, 31, 47, 59, 60
- Helplessness
 of children, 21: 17-18, 23-4, 30,
 49, 91. 22: 163-4, 167
 of man before nature, 21: 17-18,
 22-4, 30, 49, 86, 124
 situation of (*see also* Traumatic
 situation), 20: 81-2, 137-9,
 141-2, 144, 145, 166-8, 172
- Hemi-anaesthesia
 hysterical, 1: 25, 44, 46, 53, 79,
 139. 2: 5, 190, 230, 235, 237-8.
 3: 34, 238. 11: 10
 organic, 1: 166
- Hemi-anopsia, 1: 139, 166-7, 169
- Hemiplegia
 hysterical, 1: 46, 141, 163 *n.*
 organic, 1: 163, 165-7
- Henotheism, 23: 128
- Herd instinct (*see also* Group-mind;
 Social instincts), 18: 70, 118-
 121, 131 *n.* 2, 140, 257-8
- Hereditary disposition to neurosis,
 1: 50, 118, 135, 139-40, 142-3,
 177, 179, 183-4, 187-8, 195-
 200, 220-1, 239-41, 260, 277. 2:
 12, 17, 21, 83, 102, 104, 122, 161
- Hereditary factors (*see also* Archaic
 heritage; Phylogenetic inheri-
 tance), 8: 101-3. 9: 45, 53,
 185-6. 11: 21. 12: 209. 14: 18,
 120, 195, 281-2, 313, 333. 16:
 251, 254, 354-5, 361-2, 374,
 378, 408, 431-2, 457. 17: 5, 8,
 21-2, 56, 112 *n.*, 142. 18: 37,
 73-4, 169. 19: 38, 174. 20:
 151, 267. 22: 81. 23: 73, 98-
 101, 102 *n.*, 145, 147, 183-4,
 206, 240, 299
 and acquired characters, 23: 100,
 102 *n.*, 132, 240-1
 and the id, 23: 145, 147, 206, 299
- Heredity, 13: 158
 dissimilar, 3: 144-5
 pseudo-, 3: 165, 209
 role of, in aetiology of the
 neuroses, 3: 21, 23, 99, 101,
 121, 125-6, 129, 131, 134-5,
 137-9, 143-56, 163, 191, 201,
 210, 252, 255, 271
 similar, 3: 79, 144-5
- Heredity and experience as aetio-
 logical factors, 10: 101, 116,
 141-2, 144, 146, 185
 in fetishism, 7: 153 *n.*
 in forces inhibiting sexuality, 7:
 162 *n.*, 177-8, 225 *n.*
 in incest barrier, 7: 225 *n.*
 in inversion, 7: 138-41, 146 *n.*
 in neuroses, 7: 20 & *n.*, 50-1, 75,
 170-1, 190, 223-4, 236, 267,
 275-6, 279
 in perversions, 7: 236
 in pubertal phantasies, 7: 226 *n.*
 in scopophilia, 7: 192
 in sexual development, 7: 131,
 154-5, 173, 231, 235-43
 in symbolism, 7: 155
- Heresy, 22: 180
- Hermaphrodite divinities, 11: 88,
 94, 97-8
- Hermaphroditism (*see also* Bisexual-
 ity), 7: 141-2. 9: 216. 11: 99
n. 2. 18: 153-4, 170-2, 230-1
- Hero of drama, day-dream, myth,
 7: 305-10. 9: 149-51, 153. 13:
 155-6. 23: 10-16, 70, 87, 107-
 109, 133-4
 equated with father, 13: 156. 23:
 109-10, 117.
 equated with self, 7: 305-6. 9:
 149-50. 23: 10-12

- Hero-worship, 1: 265
 Heroic myth, 18: 136-7
 Heroism and war, 14: 296-7, 299
 Herzegovina, 3: 290, 292-4, 296 *n.*
 Hesitation an expression of resistance, 9: 109-10
 Heterosexual attraction (*see* Object-choice, heterosexual)
 Hieroglyphics, 10: 233 *n.* 15: 179, 229-30. 23: 43 *n.* 2
 Egyptian, 11: 61, 88-9, 156, 158
 Hietzing, 4: 298. 10: 33
 'His Majesty, the Baby', 14: 91
 'His Majesty, the Ego', 9: 150
 Historical and material truth (*see* Truth, historical and material)
 Historical tradition
 compared to childhood memories, 6: 48, 148
 forgetting and, 6: 148
 Historical writing, origins of, 11: 83-4
 Hoarding, obsessional, 1: 225
 Hofburg, the (Vienna), 5: 422-3
 Hohe Tauern, 2: 125
 Holiness, 1: 257. 23: 26, 30, 39, 60, 106, 120-2
 Holy Communion, 19: 29 *n.* 2
 equated with totem meal, 20: 68
 Holy Ghost, 17: 66-7
 Holy Trinity, 17: 17, 68
 Hominization, 23: 75, 153
 Homosexuality (*see also* Inversion, sexual), 1: 206 *n.* 3, 251, 280. 2: 211-12. 4: 159, 288, 327. 5: 358, 384-7, 396. 6: 196-7. 8: 78 *n.* 2, 79 & *n.* 1. 9: 164-5, 175, 189-90, 200-1, 208, 216-217. 14: 73, 88, 90, 96. 15: 208. 16: 304-5, 307-8, 316. 19: 10, 37, 43-4, 144. 20: 38. 21: 90 *n.*, 154, 184-5, 229-30. 22: 101, 141, 187, 190. 23: 152, 155, 193-4, 243-4, 250
 adolescent, 18: 168
 and anal erotism, as predisposition to, 12: 322. 13: 144, 197-8
 and attachment to mother, 11: 67, 98-100
 and auto-crotism, 11: 100
 and debased object-choice, 11: 175 *n.*
 and dementia praecox, 12: 77
 and early predominance of genital zone, 10: 109
 and identification with women, 17: 47, 64, 78, 81, 84, 100-1, 200
 and narcissism, 16: 426-7
 and object-choice, 10: 109-10, 160 *n.*
 and paranoia, 12: 4, 59, 60, 62, 63, 77. 14: 262, 265-9, 271
 and persecution mania, 16: 424-5
 and social instincts, 12: 61
 and transference, 16: 442-3
 and withdrawal of father, 11: 99
 as resistance, 12: 150
 congenital and acquired, 18: 153-154, 169-70
 constitutional factors in, 11: 98, 99 *n.* 2, 100-1
 curability of, 18: 151-2, 171-2
 expressed by anal erotism, 17: 78, 83-4, 113
 female, 18: 147-72. 19: 245. 22: 130-1. 23: 256
 genesis of male, 18: 156-8, 171, 227, 230-2
 in groups, 18: 103, 124 *n.*, 141
 in *Hans*, 10: 15-17, 20, 110
 in normal persons, 11: 44, 99 *n.* 2
 in 'Rat Man', 10: 159-60, 273, 309, 313
 in *Schreber*, 12: 43-7, 50, 60
 infantile sources of, 17: 182, 193, 198
 jealousy and, 18: 224-5, 227, 231-232
 of the Greeks, 18: 274
 of *Leonardo*, 11: 62, 71-3, 80, 87, 93, 98, 101-2, 106, 117-18, 132
 organic factor in, 18: 153-4, 170-172, 230-1
 passive, 11: 86-7
 psychogenesis of, 11: 45-6, 62, 96, 98-101, 106, 116-17, 121
 repressed, 17: 36, 46-7, 64-5, 70-71, 78, 80, 109-18, 199-200
 sublimated in religion, 17: 64-5, 115-16
 'Wolf Man's' towards father, 17: 27-8, 35-6, 42, 44 *n.*, 46-7, 63-65, 70, 78, 83-4, 100-1
 Honey-moon couples, horror of (*in Gradiva*), 9: 15-16, 24-8, 39, 65, 67-8, 75, 88
 Hook of Holland, 6: 227
 Horde, primal, 13: xi, 125-6, 141-146, 149, 160

- Hordes**, human (*see also* Group psychology), 22: 177 & *n.*, 204-205
- Horeb** (*see* Sinai-Horeb)
- Hormones**, 7: 216 *n.* 22: 154
- Horror feminae**, 18: 231-2
- Horse**
 cruelty to, 17: 26
 identified with faeces, 10: 65-8
 identified with *Hans*, 10: 52, 58-9, 139
 identified with *Hans's* father, 10: 42, 45-6, 49-54, 83, 123, 125-6, 128, 136-7
 phobia, 10: 24-31, 33, 39, 41-53, 69, 82, 90-1, 95-6, 99, 111, 115, 119-20, 122-7, 136-45. 17: 5, 16
- Hostile impulses** (*see also* Aggressiveness)
 between the sexes, 11: 96, 201-2, 205-6, 208
 expressed in forgetting, 6: 26, 84 *n.*, 142, 231-2
 expressed in parapraxes, 6: 276
 in obsessional neurosis, 6: 260 & *n.* 3
 projected on to the external world, 11: 200
- Hostility**, unconscious
 to rulers, 13: 49, 51
 to the dead, 13: 51, 60-4, 66
- Hôtel-Dieu**, Paris, 1: 7
- House-flies**, horror of (in *Gravida*), 9: 15-16, 65
- Humour**, 9: 145
 and the comic, 8: 228-9, 232, 234-6
 and economy in expenditure, 21: 161-2
 and expenditure of affect, 8: 228-233, 235-6
 and jokes, 8: 229, 232, 234-6
 'broken', 8: 232
 defensive function of, 8: 233-5. 21: 162-4, 166
 defined, 8: 8
 displacements in, 8: 233-5
 first and second person in, 21: 161-2
 infantile origins of, 8: 233-4
 rôle of super-ego in, 21: 160, 164-6
 yield of pleasure from, 21: 161-2, 166
- Hungary**, psycho-analysis in, 19: 267-8
- Hunger** (*see also* Nutritional function), 1: 187, 192, 297, 336. 2: 199-200, 215. 7: 135, 148, 149. 11: 188. 14: 78, 114, 118 *n.* 2, 147. 15: 132-4, 192. 16: 313, 412. 17: 137. 18: 51, 255. 20: 46, 57, 82, 200
 as dream-instigator, 4: 32, 131 *n.*, 134, 161 *n.*, 204-8, 233, 268. 5: 396, 646. 23: 170
 as type of ego-instinct, 21: 117
 in anxiety attacks, 3: 94-5
 in anxiety neurosis, 3: 97-8
 phantasies, 5: 566
- Husyatín** (Galicia), 4: 233
- Hydropathy**, 7: 22, 201, 265. 11: 147, 238. 17: 259. 20: 16
- Hydrophobia**, hysterical, 3: 33
- Hydrotherapy**, 1: 55-6, 64, 100. 2: xi, 50-1, 67 *n.*, 118, 142. 3: 104, 176, 267, 273-5, 284. 10: 158, 234, 255
- Hyksos period**, 23: 28
- Hymen** (*see also* Virginity), 17: 101 *n.*
- Hyperaemia**, 1: 168
- Hyperaesthesia of expectation**, 2: 198
- Hyperaesthesia**, hysterical, 1: 30-1, 43-4. 2: 258. 3: 114
 auditory, 3: 92
 in anxiety neurosis, 3: 150, 268
- Hyperalgesia** (*see also* Pain, hysterical), 2: 135-8, 190, 241
- Hypercathexis**, 1: 330 & *n.*, 362-3, 367-9, 371, 390, 393-4. 5: 594, 603, 617. 14: 194, 197, 202. 16: 374 & *n.* 2. 18: 31, 32, 228, 229. 23: 97, 164
- Hypercathexis**, libidinal, 13: 89
- Hypercathexis of super-ego**, 21: 165
- Hypermnnesia in dreams**, 4: 11-17, 57, 64. 5: 589, 634
- Hypnagogic hallucinations**, 4: 31-3, 49, 220
- Hypnoid**
 fright, 2: 215, 219-20, 235
 hysteria, 2: 167 *n.*, 285-7. 3: 47. 20: 23
- Hypnoid states**, 1: 116, 149-50. 2: xiv, xviii, xxii, xxvi, 11-13, 15-17, 23-35, 128, 214-22, 234-250, 285-6. 3: 29, 38 *n.*, 39, 46, 195, 244. 7: 27 *n.*, 41. 9: 233-4. 11: 19-21. 14: 11. 18: 237. 20: 23

- Hypnosis, 1: 63-9, 73-87, 91-102,
105-14, 117, 119-21, 124, 137,
140-1, 148-50, 171, 277. 3: 50,
242 & n. 2. 4: 102, 148. 5: 384,
570 n. 10: 228. 14: 8-9, 16, 19,
33, 144, 168-9. 15: 103-4, 143.
16: 292, 446, 448-53, 462. 17:
11, 168. 18: 80, 115-17, 125-7,
128 n., 143, 163. 19: 13, 192-6,
214-15, 217. 20: 16-22, 27-9,
41, 46, 69, 189-90, 197, 237,
263-4. 22: 22, 40 n. 1. 23: 213,
230, 285
abreacting in, 12: 147
allo-, 2: 186, 239
and distracting of attention, 18:
126
and group-psychology, 18: 75-7,
81, 115, 143
and psycho-analytic technique,
12: 133, 148, 208. 18: 235-8,
243, 250-1
as a group of two, 18: 115, 127
as psychotherapy, 7: 140, 249-50,
252, 259-61, 272, 294-302
auto-, 1: 147-9, 153. 2: 7, 11, 29,
39, 42, 44, 139, 186, 215-20,
235-6, 239, 243, 247-8. 3: 38
Bernheim's work on, 1: 57, 63-8,
73-87, 96-8, 100-1, 107-10
Breuer's use of (*see under* *Breuer* in
INDEX OF NAMES)
Charcot's use of, 1: 6, 11, 13, 64,
67-8, 76-9, 81 n., 82-3, 97-8,
140-1. 2: 42. 3: 22, 28, 244.
19: 192
compared to being in love, 18:
114-16, 143
'concentration', 1: 66, 208
dangers of, 1: 76-7, 92-4, 105,
113-14, 119
Delbœuf and, 2: 7 n. 1, 101
disguises resistance, 11: 26, 51
Forel's work on, 1: 63-5, 68, 75-6,
87, 90-102
Freud's attitude to, 11: 22, 29
Freud's use of (*see under* *Freud*,
Sigmund, in INDEX OF NAMES)
in cathartic therapy, 2: xi-xii,
xvii, 3, 9-14, 48, 67 n., 78-80,
100 n., 101, 110 n., 237, 239,
255-6, 271, 283-5
in relation to hypnoid states, 2:
215-20, 248 & n.
in treatment of hysterics, 1: 48,
56, 68, 75, 77-87, 97-8, 100-1,
106-7, 141, 151
major, 1: 18, 68, 77-80, 98
minor, 1: 68, 80
of fright, 18: 115
paranoia, 1: 76-7, 93, 106
relation to hypnotist in, 7: 117,
150 n., 295-9
revival of memories under, 2:
3, 9-10, 44, 90, 97-101, 108-9,
267, 284. 11: 13, 15, 19, 22-3
suggestion under, 11: 21, 51, 211-
212
susceptibility to, 2: 107-10, 113,
145, 256, 267-8
technique of, 1: 80-1, 96-7, 99-
100, 105-13
theory of, 1: 67-8, 91, 96-7, 101,
337. 3: 22-3
unnecessary in treating obsessions
and phobias, 3: 54-5
without harmful effects, 2: 226
Hypnotic amnesia, 1: 119. 20: 18,
27-8
Hypnotic somnambulism, 20: 18,
27, 263
Hypnotic suggestion, 2: xi, xvii-
xviii, 13, 17, 77, 79-80, 99,
100 n., 101, 255, 307-8. 6: 152.
8: 153 n. 2, 162. 9: 173. 20: 13,
16-19, 21, 42, 189-90, 248
allo-, 2: 186, 239
auto-, 2: 186, 215-16, 239, 243,
247-8
post-, 2: 67 n., 84-5, 98-9, 249
Hypochondria, 1: 182-3, 185, 199,
210, 224. 2: 136 n., 243, 258. 3:
78, 93 & n. 1, 97, 102, 171. 11:
224 n. 1. 14: 82-6, 198-200,
223. 16: 390, 419. 18: 12. 19:
72, 87
Hypochondria an 'actual' neurosis,
12: 56 n. 3, 248
Hypocritical dreams, 4: 145 n. 5:
399 n., 473-7. 18: 164-6
Hypospermia, 1: 178
Hysteria (*see also* *Hysterical symp-*
toms), 4: 115, 146, 251. 5: 529,
597-8, 617-18. 6: 146 n. 1,
198-9, 278. 9: 53-4, 186, 234,
250. 10: 108-9, 115, 165, 189 n.
1, 192, 228, 240, 247. 13: 73,
86, 165, 172-3, 177-8. 14: 29,
74, 77, 84, 86, 99, 124, 144,
164, 197-9. 17: 75-6, 113-14,

Hysteria—*continued*

- 117, 165, 179, 183, 261. **18:** 4, 12-13, 80, 106-7, 146, 214, 228-30, 235-7, 243, 247, 249-250, 255. **19:** 4, 51-3, 184, 191-3, 198-200, 203, 215. **20:** 187, 264. **21:** 179, 181, 220, 227, 240. **23:** 222, 268
 acquired, **3:** 45, 47, 107
 aetiology of (*see also* sexual aetiology of), **3:** 27-39, 46-51, 80, 151-6, 163-8, 189-221, 244, 249, 250-1, 253-4. **22:** 120, 141-2
 analysis of a case of, **7:** 3-122 (*see* Case of 'Dora' in INDEX OF CASES)
 and anxiety neurosis compared, **3:** 114-15, 125
 and choice of neurosis, **1:** 271, 279-80
 and intellectual ability, **11:** 21-2, 25-6
 and inversion, **7:** 60-3, 120 *n.*, 230
 and malingering, **3:** 19, 27
 and neurasthenia, **1:** 41-2, 53, 122-3, 182, 184-5
 and paranoia compared, **3:** 180, 184
 and perversions, **7:** 32 *n.*, 169, 183-4
 anticathexis in, **20:** 157-9, 164
 anxiety-, **2:** 257 *n.* **17:** 8, 112. **22:** 85-6
 anxiety in, **22:** 82-3
 as allo-erotism, **12:** 315
 as fear of sexual function, **20:** 88
 as mode of defence, **1:** 207, 211-212, 220, 351
 as self-punishment, **1:** 255
Breuer's work on (*see under* Breuer in INDEX OF NAMES)
Charcot's work on, **1:** 10-14, 19-22, 24-5, 39 *n.* **2:** 40-2, 50 *n.* **2:** 51, 58 *n.* **2:** 77-9, 81 *n.*, 98, 127, 137-43, 151. **2:** 13-17, 237. **3:** 19-23, 27, 143-4, 155, 191, 194-5, 199. **7:** 272. **11:** 21. **13:** 172. **14:** 17-22. **19:** 214-15. **20:** 13-14, 263
 compared to the narcissistic neuroses, **16:** 420-2, 447
 compared to obsessional neurosis, **3:** 146. **10:** 156-7, 165, 189 *n.* **1:** 195-6, 248. **16:** 258, 260, 283-4, 301, 343, 375, 381. **20:** 113-15, 119, 143, 157-9, 164, 174
 condensation in, **12:** 49
 contrasted with paranoia, **12:** 49, 315
 conversion in, **2:** 257 *n.* **3:** 44 *n.* **1:** 249. **10:** 115-16, 157. **12:** 208
 curability of, **2:** xix, 7 *n.*, 17, 41, 101-2, 144, 160, 261-6, 296, 299. **3:** 39, 282-3. **16:** 437-8, 445. **22:** 155
 cured by normal sexual intercourse, **7:** 79
 defence, **2:** 167, 285-7. **3:** 47
 deferred action in (*see* Traumas, deferred action of)
 defined and described, **1:** 36, 41-53
 demonomania as, **19:** 70, 72
 derivation of word, **2:** 247
 diagnosis of, **2:** 85-6, 100 *n.*, 136, 244, 256-61, 281
 displacement of affect in, **5:** 461
 disposition to, **1:** 148 & *n.* **1:** 149-150. **2:** 12-13, 17, 102, 122, 144, 215, 231, 240-9, 264. **3:** 50, 166. **12:** 319, 325-6
d'occasion, **1:** 117, 123
 doubt in, **5:** 516 *n.*
 due to degeneracy (*Janet*), **12:** 207
 due to passive experience, **12:** 314, 319
 dynamic view of, **12:** 207, 208
 first field of analytic research, **12:** 207
Freud's early work on, **1:** xii, 4-6, 39-40. **20:** 13-18, 21-4
Freud's own 'mild', **1:** 259, 262-3
Freud's theory of, **4:** 214, 217. **5:** 451-2, 469-70
 'fright-', **1:** 228
Hamlet and, **4:** 265
 hypnoid, **2:** 167 *n.*, 285-7. **3:** 47
 imitation of organic diseases by, **11:** 10-12, 236
 in children, **1:** 50, 52, 54. **4:** 200
 in men, **1:** 11-12, 24-31, 51-3, 141, 152, 185, 228. **2:** 236. **3:** 21-3, 163, 201, 207, 210, 238 & *n.* **2:** 5: 438. **7:** 60, 166. **20:** 15-16

in nuns and good boys, 1: 126, 138, 153. 2: 11, 249, 3: 38
in women, 1: 11, 50-3, 152, 181-182, 185, 228. 9: 159, 166, 234. 20: 88, 143, 158

Janet's theory of, 11: 21-2

major, 1: 42, 58-9, 98, 142, 151-152. 2: 13-14, 216, 227, 236, 248-9

malicious, 2: 243

mechanism of, 3: 26-39

mental 'sensitivity' in, 3: 217-18

monosymptomatic, 2: 93, 149-50, 264, 287-8

occurrence in lower classes, 3: 207, 210, 211

onset of repression in, 1: 228, 230-1, 236-7

ousted by psychosis, 3: 59

popular theories of, 7: 45

precedes 'congenital' anxiety neurosis, 3: 129

problem of, 7: 11, 13, 15-16, 24, 40-1, 114

proneness of females to, 3: 156 & n. 1, 163. 7: 221, 236

psychically acquired, 2: 12-13, 122-3, 133

psycho-analytical treatment of, 7: 11, 45, 163-5, 217, 249, 253-4, 257, 261, 264, 277

reaction apparently exaggerated in, 3: 216-18

regression in, 12: 325-6

relation to masturbation, 1: 247, 267, 270, 272, 357

repression in, 1: 247, 351-6. 20: 115, 163-4, 174

retention, 2: 162, 169-73, 211, 285-7. 3: 47

reversal of affect in, 7: 28-9, 31

sexual aetiology of, 1: 223 n. 1, 228-31, 236-43, 259, 345, 347-357. 2: xxv-xxix, xxxi, 103, 133-134, 164, 234, 244-9, 257-61, 274. 3: 47-8, 151-5, 160, 163-8, 199-221, 253. 4: 150. 5: 346. 7: 4, 7-8, 13, 24, 26-7, 81, 113-15, 127-9, 164-5, 272-8

'sexual' and 'virginal anxiety', 3: 115

sick-nursing in aetiology, 2: 161-5, 168, 174-5, 218-19, 234, 248

somatic compliance in (*see* Somatic compliance)

splitting of consciousness in, 3: 20, 45-8, 49-51, 51 n. 3, 249

structure of, 1: 247-53

suppression of affect in, 1: 178

transference in, 16: 445

transposition of parts of body in, 5: 387, 390

traumatic, 1: 11-12, 50-2, 137, 147-8, 152, 171-2, 179, 229. 2: 4-5, 14, 42, 209, 213, 220, 247, 288. 3: 28-9, 30-1, 107. 6: 166, 175. 12: (*Charcot*), 207. 18: 236, 243. 22: 28-30

treatment of, 1: 53-7

universality of, 7: 171

verbal malformations in, 4: 303

Hysterical (*see also* Hysterical symptoms, list of, and entries under individual symptoms in that list)

aura, 2: 126, 180. 3: 28

compensatory formations, 9: 217-218

confusion, 3: 283

delusions, 9: 45 n.

identification, 4: 149-51. 14: 240, 250-1. 16: 428

imitation, 4: 149-50, 202, 285

pain (*see* Pain, hysterical)

phantasies, 1: 244, 247-8, 250-1, 253, 256, 265, 267, 277. 4: 150, 185 n., 217 n., 245, 328 n. 5: 491, 494 n., 569-70, 613, 618. 6: 255 n. 2. 7: 166 n., 274, 278. 9: 157-66, 229-31. 14: 17-18, 15: 9-10. 16: 381. 18: 228, 230. 21: 238 n.

possession, 9: 174 n. 1

proton pseudos, 1: 352-9

psychosis, 1: 211-2, 240-1. 2: 9, 13, 22, 45-7, 69 n., 96, 236, 248-9, 263-4

reminiscence, 2: xiv, 7, 221

sleep, 2: 14

stigmata, 1: 11, 25, 49, 52, 148, 171. 2: 15, 88, 242, 244-5, 256, 265

Hysterical attacks, 1: 137-9, 146, 148, 151-4, 239, 243. 2: xiv, 4, 13-17, 96, 107, 126, 172, 177-178, 205, 228-9, 237, 248-9, 259, 262, 273-4. 3: 50, 218. 4: 149-150, 202, 272, 328. 5: 393, 494 n., 545, 578. 9: 124, 229-34. 13: 172-3. 16: 284, 396 & n. 1. 20:

Hysterical attacks—*continued*

- 84, 93-4, 133-4. 21: 176, 181.
 22: 81
 major, 3: 20-1
 minor, 3: 21
 Hysterical conversion, 1: 188, 195,
 211-12, 230-1, 295, 349 *n.* 3:
 44 *n.* 1, 49, 50, 54, 58, 114, 175,
 251. 7: 53, 164, 249, 257, 272,
 278. 9: 162-3. 10: 115-16, 157.
 11: 18, 145. 17: 113. 19: 194.
 20: 22, 30, 98, 111-12, 122,
 147, 163, 263
 and hypnoid states, 2: 217-18,
 220, 236, 250
 and incubation period, 2: 134, 213
 and summation of traumas, 2:
 173-5, 212-13
 defence by, 2: 116, 122-4, 147,
 164-7, 236, 269, 285
 instances of, 2: 86, 116-17, 123-4,
 131, 134, 147-8, 150-1, 157,
 168-9, 278
 of affect, 2: 146-7, 164-6, 173-5,
 188, 203, 211-14, 217, 224-5,
 245-7, 285
 of sexual ideas, 2: 245
 origin of term, 2: xxii, 206 *n.*
 theory of, 2: xxii-xxiii, 86, 95,
 122, 203-14, 217, 224, 247-8,
 297
 Hysterical phobias, 4: xxiii, 100,
 259-60. 5: 581, 613, 671. 14:
 155-7, 182-4, 224. 16: 409
 Hysterical symptoms (*see also*
Hysteria), 1: 11-12, 48, 53-7,
 59, 78-9, 81-2, 84, 117, 124-
 128, 147-8, 164, 208, 255, 278.
 3: 19-21, 28-9, 34, 80 & *n.*,
 193, 201, 211-14, 254. 4: 106-
 110, 114, 150, 332 *n.* 5: 618-19,
 685. 21: 185, 187
 as ideogenic phenomena, 2: 186-
 191, 201, 205-16, 220-1, 224-5,
 227, 229, 237, 244, 261
 as mnemonic symbols, 2: xviii, 4,
 55 *n.*, 62 *n.* 2, 71 *n.*, 90-3, 95,
 106-7, 133, 144, 152-3, 172-81,
 216, 295-7
 attached to phantasies, not real
 events, 4: 217 *n.* 5: 491
 caused by conflict between oppo-
 site wishes, 5: 569-70
 compared to dreams and para-
 praxes, 6: 168, 278

- defensive character of, 6: 147
 disappear when recollection is
 accompanied by affect, 2: xix,
 6-7, 221, 224, 232, 255, 283
 due to 'reminiscences', 12: 207
 forgetting names as, 6: 39
 formation of, compared to that of
 dreams, 5: 597-8, 603, 606-7,
 614, 671
 genesis of, 20: 98-101, 113-15,
 163, 263-4
 'joining in the conversation', 2:
 37, 148, 296-7
 masking dementia praecox, 12:
 124
 mechanism of, 15: 237. 16: 303,
 308-9, 324, 361, 375, 379-80,
 387, 391
 nature of, 9: 163-5
 over-determined, 2: 212-13, 263,
 287-8, 290. 3: 216. 5: 569
 precipitating cause of, 2: 3-6, 7 *n.*
 1, 15, 34-7, 43, 52, 58 *n.*, 102-
 103, 105, 138, 149, 216, 268
 replace one another, 2: 17, 119,
 261, 263-4
 resolution of, 5: 528, 673
 'talking away of', 2: 25-7, 29-38,
 40, 43, 46, 148, 296
 Hysterical symptoms, list of: Abasia;
Absences; Abulia; Achromatop-
 sia; Alpaghesia; Amaurosis;
 Amblyopia; Amnesia; Anaes-
 thesia; Analgesia; Anorexia;
 Anxiety; Aphasia; Aphonia;
 Arthralgia; Astasia; Asthma;
 Athetosis; Atrophy; *Attitudes*
passionnelles; Auditory disturb-
 ances; Cephalalgia adolescent-
 ium; Clonic spasms; Cold,
 feeling of; Coma; Contractures;
 Conversion; Convulsions; Cop-
 rolalia; Counter-will; Coxalgia;
 Deafness; *Délire écmnésique*; De-
 liria; Depression; Diplopia; Diz-
 ziness; Dumbness; Dyspnoea;
 Echolalia; Ecmnesia; Epilep-
 toid convulsions; Erythema;
État secondaire; Euphoria; Faint-
 ing fits; Fatigue; *Folie du doute*;
 Gastric pain; *Globus hystericus*;
 Hallucinations; Headache;
 Hemi-anaesthesia; Hemiplegia;
 Hunger; Hydrophobia; Hyper-
 aesthesia; Hyperalgnesia; *Idees*

- fixes*; Insomnia; Macropsia; Melancholia; Migraine; Monoplegia; Neck-cramps; Neuralgia; Neuro-muscular excitability; Olfactory disturbances; Ovarian neuralgia; Palpitations; Paraesthesia; Paralysis; Paramnesia; Paraphasia; Paraplegia; Paresis; *Petit mal*; Pseudo-encephalitis; Pseudoperitonitis; Smell, disturbances of; Spasms; Speech, disturbances of; Squint; Stammer; Stupor; Taste, disturbances of; Tears; Throat constriction; *Tic*; *Transfert*; Tremor; *Tussis nervosa*, *hysterica*; Twitching; Vision, disturbances of; Vomiting; Walking, disturbances of; Weeping; Zoöpsia.
- Hysterics
 dreams of, 4: 146, 203
 intellectual capacity of, 2: 13, 21-2, 103-4, 136, 230-3, 238-240, 265. 11: 21-2, 25-6
 psycho-analysis of, 4: 203, 218. 5: 522, 528, 593, 597-8, 673
- Hystero-epilepsy, 1: 42, 58-9, 142, 151-2. 21: 179, 181
- Hystero-neurasthenia, 3: 266
- Hysterogenic points, 3: 218 & *n.* 1
- Hysterogenic zones, 1: 30-1, 43, 45, 79. 2: 16, 137, 148-51, 175, 261. 3: 21, 34, 218 *n.* 1. 7: 184
- Id, the, 1: 292. 14: 272 *n.* 15: 11. 18: 51 *n.* 2, 234. 21: 66, 143, 155, 218. 22: 189
 and ego (*see* Ego and id)
 and heredity, 23: 145, 147, 206, 299
 and neurosis, 19: 183-5
 and repression, 23: 96-8, 163, 165, 178, 191, 204
 and super-ego, 20: 115-16, 118, 121, 223, 266. 23: 146-7, 206-207
 and the unconscious, 23: 96-8, 101, 163-8, 171, 191
 -anxiety, 20: 140, 161
 as part of mental apparatus, 20: 59, 72, 142 *n.*, 154-5, 164, 200-201, 266
 as reservoir of libido, 19: 30 *n.* 1, 46-7, 64-6
- cathectic energy has its source in, 19: 45, 52-3
 characteristics of, 22: 73-5. 23: 96, 98, 145, 148
 development of concept, 19: 7
 equated with the unconscious, 19: 7 *n.* 2, 23-4
 in primitive man, 19: 36-8, 48-49, 55
 instinctual demands of, 23: 96, 116, 145-6, 148, 169, 172-3, 197-9, 242
 instinctual processes of, 19: 25, 29, 36, 39-40, 42, 56, 59, 65, 72, 149-51, 209. 20: 91-2, 97, 105, 116, 124-5, 140-1, 142 *n.*, 144-6, 153-6, 161, 200-3, 241-242, 266
 non-moral, 19: 54
 object-choices of, 19: 29, 34, 45-46, 48, 55, 64-6, 167
 pleasure principle reigns in, 19: 25, 46-7
 rebellion of, against the external world, 19: 185
 relation to the repressed, 19: 24, 29, 133
 relation to the super-ego, 19: 36, 48-9, 51-2, 58, 151-2, 167. 22: 79
 resistance of, 20: 160, 224
 uncovered by psycho-analysis, 23: 145 *n.* 2, 238-9
 use of term, 22: 72 & *n.* 2
- Ideal ego, 16: 428-9, 528-9, 529 *n.* 1, 530
- Idealism and war, 22: 208-10, 214-5
- Idealization, 14: 93-5, 100-1, 150. 18: 112
- Ideals, cultural, 21: 12-14, 94-5, 97, 109, 144-5
- Ideas (*see also* Presentations; Images) and words, 14: 201-4, 209-15, 228-9, 256-7
 antithetic, 3: 242. 6: 3-4, 13 *n.*, 49 *n.* 2
 repression of, 14: 152-7, 174-9, 182-5, 201-2
 substitutive, 14: 154-7, 182-5, 197, 199-201
 vicissitudes of, under repression, distinct from those of affect, 3: 52 *n.* 1, 67 & *n.* 2
- Ideas and affects separated, 22: 20-1, 83

- Ideas, groups of, 2: 12, 89, 104, 166, 231
- Ideas, incompatible (*see* Incompatible ideas)
- Ideation, economy of psychical expenditure in, 8: 192-3, 234 n. 3, 236
- Ideational content and affect, 10: 175-6, 196
- Ideational mimetics, 8: 192-3, 197-198, 200-1, 210-11, 219
- Idee fixe*, 2: 99
- hysterical, 3: 281
- Idees fixes* (*Janet* 1913), 7: 114, 266. 19: 193
- Identification (*see also* Collective figures), 1: 248-9, 255-6, 280. 4: 151 n. 1. 7: 83, 106-7, 111 n., 198, 305-6. 14: 129, 132. 17: 6. 19: 10, 28-34, 37-9, 43, 48, 50 n., 51, 54-6, 176-7, 244, 250, 256. 21: 13-14, 129, 132, 157, 163, 182-3, 190, 242. 22: 63 & n. 2, 64, 67-8, 91, 128, 130, 133-4, 208, 212. 23: 79-82, 87, 125, 143, 190, 193, 299
- among members of a group, 18: 108, 116, 118, 120-1, 124 n., 129-30, 134, 143, 232, 258
- and suicide, 18: 162-3
- and symptom-formation, 18: 106-107, 219
- by eating, 13: 80, 82, 142
- hysterical, 4: 149-50, 151 n. 14: 240, 251. 16: 427-8
- in dreams, 4: 149-51, 320-4, 326. 5: 363, 431, 449, 458, 664. 9: 74
- in genesis of homosexuality, 18: 108-9
- in melancholia, 14: 240-2, 249-251, 255-6
- multiple, 9: 230
- narcissistic, 14: 249-51. 16: 427-428
- of boy with mother, 11: 100
- regressive, 14: 241-2, 250, 269. 18: 106-8, 158 n. 2
- revealed in slip of the tongue, 6: 80, 85-6, 138
- son's with father, 21: 157, 163, 183-6
- with doctor, as motive for becoming one, 6: 196-7
- with father, 18: 105-6
- with lost object, 18: 108-9, 113-114, 133-5
- with mother, 18: 106, 108, 163, 189, 215, 217, 230, 232
- with own penis, 17: 102
- with parents, 11: 100, 14: 240-2
- with women, 17: 47, 64, 76-9, 81-2, 84, 100-1, 200
- '*Wolf Man's*' with *Christ*, 17: 64, 66, 115, 117
- '*Wolf Man's*' with father, 17: 27, 63, 67, 107-8
- Identity, state of, 1: 329, 330, 332, 361, 378, 383, 384-5, 387
- Ideogenic phenomena, hysterical symptoms as (*see also* Conversion), 2: 186-91, 201, 205-216, 220-1, 224-5, 227, 229, 237, 244, 261
- Idiocy and epilepsy, 21: 180
- Idiocy masquerading as a joke, 8: 138 n.
- Idiopathic insanity, 1: 280
- Igló, 6: 114-15
- Ill
- fear of being, 2: 243, 258
- wish to be, 1: 249-50, 258. 2: 243. 23: 179-81
- Illness (*see also* Neurosis)
- flight into, 7: 43 n. 10: 198-9, 292. 11: 49, 54, 150. 17: 207-208, 213
- gain from, 10: 114, 198. 11: 148-149, 150, 151 n. 19: 49, 104-5, 166. 20: 54, 160, 221-4
- motive for, 10: 199
- precipitating cause of, 10: 51-2, 119, 125, 127, 136, 138, 195-200, 237, 295
- primary and secondary gain from, 7: 43 n. 9: 232 and n. 1. 14: 53. 16: 383-5
- secondary gain from, 6: 115. 12: 133 & n., 143. 18: 158-9. 20: 99-100. 22: 142
- Illness, physical, in aetiology of neuroses, 3: 148-9, 252, 271, 280
- Illusion, 4: 90. 5: 589. 22: 104, 159-160, 175-6, 180-1, 182, 211-12
- and reality, 14: 280, 285, 299
- art as, 21: 75, 80-1
- cultural ideals as, 21: 145
- element of, in misreading, 6: 110-111, 113

- humour as, 21: 166
 religious doctrine as, 21: 30-4, 43,
 49, 51-6, 64, 84-5
 theory that dreams are, 4: 28-30,
 41, 58, 90, 222-3, 227
 Image-making, prohibition against,
 23: 112, 114-15, 118
 Imagery (*see* Auditory images; Verbal
 images; Visual source of
 dreams)
 Imagery in dreams
 auditory, 4: 49, 50
 visual, 4: 30-3, 49-50, 324. 5:
 344, 534-6, 546-8, 552, 597,
 659-60, 667, 671
 Images (*see also* Ideas)
 mnemonic, and perceptions, 14:
 231-2
 Imago, 11: 181. 12: 100, 102. 19:
 168 & *n.* 2: 24: 438
 parental, 22: 64 & *n.*
 Immortality, 9: 139. 14: 91, 289,
 294-6, 305. 17: 242. 21: 19,
 28, 30, 33-4, 50, 54, 143, 169.
 23: 20, 26, 59
 Important day-time impressions as
 dream-sources, 4: 8, 18-19,
 79-82, 174, 176, 180-2, 228,
 282. 5: 655-6
 Impotence, sexual (*see also* Erection),
 1: 177-8, 180-1, 186, 188, 191,
 194, 198-9, 204, 262, 277. 6:
 206, 214. 7: 47, 136, 148, 153,
 155. 10: 317. 11: 96, 178-80,
 182-7, 190, 192, 194, 201. 16:
 402. 17: 197. 19: 161-2, 20:
 87-8, 139, 186. 23: 79, 149
 and regression to anal erotism, 12:
 199-200. 14: 14-15, 98-9
 dreams due to, 12: 199-202
 effect on wife, 12: 320
 fear of, expressed in examination
 dreams, 4: 275 *n.*, 276
 psychical, 12: 345
 represented in dreams, 4: 186-7,
 291. 5: 362 *n.*, 364, 473
 Impulses, 1: 240, 247-8, 252, 254-8
 unconscious instinctual, 1: 291,
 356 *n.* 1. 3: 161
 Impulsion, 10: 222, 242, 243, 244.
 14: 156-7. 16: 258, 259, 343,
 344. 22: 98
 Inadmissibility to consciousness (*see*
also Censorship; Repression), 3:
 221. 4: 144-5, 177, 236. 5: 540-
 542, 547, 593, 615, 672, 676-7,
 679
 Inanimate objects
 and animism, 13: 75-7
 as totems, 13: 103, 109, 117
 Inbreeding, 13: 123-5
 Incas of Peru, 13: 110, 16: 335
 Incentive bonus, 7: 211. 8: 137. 9:
 153. 20: 65-6
 Incest, 1: 257. 5: 358. 7: 225-8, 235.
 9: 180. 12: 44. 20: 66, 213-14
 among Gods, kings and heroes,
 23: 120-1
 barrier (*see also* Oedipus complex),
 10: 41. 11: 47, 181-4, 186, 189
 neurosis and, 13: 17
 taboo on, 21: 104. 23: 82, 120
 theme in myth and writing, 13:
 17, 152
 Incest, horror of, 19: 220, 257. 23:
 120 *n.* 2, 121
 in civilized races, 13: 6, 16, 122-6
 in primitive races, 13: 2, 4-11, 13,
 17, 80, 106, 108, 121-5, 143-4
 Incestuous impulses (*see also* Oedipus
 complex), 6: 178. 9: 240. 11:
 45-6, 48, 91-2, 100, 105, 132,
 168-9, 180-4, 186, 203. 14: 37,
 61, 271, 327-31, 333. 15: 142-
 144, 208-10. 16: 334-5, 338, 341,
 343-4. 18: 182. 20: 37, 213-
 214. 21: 10-13, 23, 60-1, 104,
 209. 22: 24, 189
 Incestuous impulses, infantile, 13:
 16-17, 124, 129, 131
 boy's for father, 17: 27-8, 35-6,
 42, 44 *n.*, 46-7, 63-5, 70, 78,
 100-1, 198-9, 232 *n.*
 boy's for mother, 17: 101-2, 187-
 190, 203
 brother's for sister, 17: 22-3
 girl's for father, 17: 186-9, 191,
 196, 198-9
 sense of guilt caused by, 17: 115,
 188-9, 194
 Incestuous phantasies, 7: 225 *n.*,
 226-7
 Incestuous sexual attempt, 2: 134 *n.*
 2
 Incestuous wishes, 4: 256-8, 260-5.
 5: 397-9, 452, 585
 of 'Little Hans' for his mother, 10:
 92, 97, 110-11, 114, 118, 122-3,
 130-5, 138 (*see also* INDEX OF
 CASES)

- necestuous wishes—*continued*
 of 'Rat Man', 10: 206 n., 278-9
 (*see also* INDEX OF CASES)
 Incoherence of dreams (*see also*
 Obscurity of dreams), 4: 20,
 44, 46, 54-7, 60-3, 331
 due to failure of secondary
 revision, 5: 490, 667
 product of the dream-work, 5:
 642-3, 646, 648, 655, 662
 result of repression, 5: 672, 674
 Incompatible ideas, 2: xviii-xxi,
 116, 122-4, 128, 133-4, 157,
 165-8, 193, 210-11, 239, 269,
 285. 3: 47-54, 58-9, 72, 75, 77,
 79-80, 111, 163, 210-11, 213,
 249, 250. 22: 76 n. 3
 translation of term, 3: 51 n. 4, 72
 Incorporation, 17: 6
 Incubation period in hysteria, 2: 22,
 38, 131, 134, 213, 220, 236 n.,
 263
 Indecision in obsessional neurosis,
 10: 163, 221, 236, 241-3, 271
 Indeterminateness of obsessional
 ideas, 10: 163, 169
 India, dream-interpretation in, 4:
 4 n.
 India (Toda), 13: 54
 Indian
 national epics, 23: 71
 religion, 23: 30 n. 2
 Indifference as antithesis to loving,
 14: 133, 135-6
 Indifferent feeling-tone of dream-
 content, 5: 467-8, 470, 557
 Indifferent material in dreams (*see*
 also Triviality of dream-con-
 tent), 4: 19, 165-88. 5: 397-
 398, 415, 563-4, 589, 646,
 656-7
 Indirect representation
 by patient, 9: 110
 in dreams, 8: 88-9, 165-6, 171-3,
 204
 in jokes, 8: 80-1, 87-8, 95, 159,
 165-8
 Indistinctness in dreams (*see*
 Obscurity of dreams)
 'Individual psychology' (*Adler*), 14:
 41, 52, 54, 56, 58-9. 20: 256.
 22: 65, 140-3
 Inertia, principle of (*see* Neuronal
 inertia, principle of)
 Inertia, psychical, 21: 108
 Infanticide, 13: 121
 Infantile (*see also* Childhood; Child-
 ren)
 amnesia, 3: 301, 303-5. 6: 46. 7:
 137 n., 174-6, 189, 191 n. 12:
 148. 15: 76, 199-201, 204, 210.
 16: 283, 312-13, 326. 20: 33,
 39, 46. 22: 28. 23: 74-5, 153,
 186, 191, 258-60
 attitude of neurotics, 22: 88-9
 behaviour in adults, 6: 115, 203
 dreams in adults, 4: 131 n., 133 n.,
 190. 5: 645-7, 674, 679
 experiences, active and passive,
 12: 314, 319
 experiences subsequently under-
 stood, 12: 149
 factor in the comic, 8: 222-8,
 236
 factors in aetiology of neuroses, 3:
 152-6, 161-2, 163-9, 183, 190,
 203-15, 219-20, 253-4, 280-
 281
 factors in aetiology of paranoia,
 3: 178-83, 253
 features of religion, 22: 163-8
 genital organization, 19: 142, 145,
 174-5, 178, 245
 incestuous fixation, 11: 45-6, 48,
 91-2, 100, 132, 168-9, 180-4,
 186, 203
 incestuous impulses (*see* Incestu-
 ous impulses, infantile)
 instinctual impulses, 21: 10, 129-
 130
 masturbation, 10: 19 n., 30 n. 1,
 202-3, 244. 12: 242, 246. 16:
 325. 19: 162. 22: 86, 118, 123,
 126, 127-8
 mental life, dreaming a part of,
 5: 567
 origins of humour, 8: 233-4
 palsy (*see also* Cerebral), 1: 39
 poliomyelitis, acute, 1: 160
 sexual disposition, perverse, 7:
 113, 191-2, 234, 239
 Infantile neuroses (*see also* 'Wolf
 Man' in INDEX OF CASES), 1: 52,
 54, 179. 10: 116, 141, 144. 13:
 127-8. 14: 55-6. 16: 363-4. 17:
 8-9, 11, 28, 33, 54-8, 103 n.,
 120 n. 2. 19: 72. 20: 136, 147-
 148, 154, 215, 241, 249. 21: 42-
 43. 22: 82-4, 147-9, 168. 23:
 77, 99, 184

- as basis of adult neuroses, **17**:
8, 54, 72, 75, 98-9, 117
incestuous wishes and, **4**: 257-63
Infantile perversions, **17**: 182, 192,
194
Infantile phobias, **16**: 405-9. **20**:
135-6, 147, 168. **22**: 82-4
Infantile regression, **20**: 127-8
Infantile sexual curiosity, **10**: 9, 11
n. 3, 34, 60-2, 86-7, 91-2, 100,
103, 106, 133-5, 245, 276. **13**:
131, 189, 206
and animals, **10**: 9, 13-14, 33-4,
106-7
and birth of next child, **10**: 113,
206 n.
Infantile sexual satisfaction, con-
trivances for guaranteeing, **7**:
184-8, 204-5, 223, 233
Infantile sexual theories, **5**: 354-5,
363. **7**: 126, 155 n., 186, 194 n.,
195-7. **9**: 134-8, 207-8, 211-
226. **11**: 48, 78-9, 94-5, 125-7.
12: 61, 277. **15**: 191, 192 n. 2,
209. **16**: 317 n. 4, 318-19. **19**:
31 n. 1, 120, 142-5, 176, 252 n.
2. **20**: 36-7, 213. **21**: 150, 152-
157, 171, 223, 229, 240. **22**:
100, 118, 192. **23**: 74, 154, 234
about birth, **9**: 135-6, 138, 208,
212-15, 218-20, 223-5. **10**: 10,
11 n. 2, 13, 68 n., 71, 73-8, 84-
87, 89-90, 94-5, 105, 128-36,
217, 219-20. **13**: 195. **17**: 25,
102, 109, 131, 133
about procreation, **10**: 92, 100,
122-3, 127-9, 133-6, 296, 317
about sexual intercourse, **9**: 136,
208, 218, 220-3, 225-6. **17**: 78-
80, 84, 188
distinction between the sexes, **9**:
134-5, 135 n. 2, 208, 211-12,
215-18
Infantile sexual trauma, **4**: 288 n.
7: 273-8
Infantile sexuality, **1**: 239, 260 n. 4,
267, 269-70, 276, 291-2, 356 n.
1. **2**: xviii, xxxi, 133 n. 4: 130 n.,
160 n., 244-5, 257-8, 262-4. **5**:
370, 376-7, 524, 682. **6**: 196.
7: 127-8, 173-206, 212, 223-5,
232-4, 242-3, 273-8. **8**: 97-8.
9: 46-9, 124-5, 133-4, 164, 171
n. 2, 188, 199, 209-11, 215, 217,
233. **11**: 41-9, 96, 131-2, 180,
215. **13**: 180-1, 183, 189. **14**:
15, 17-18, 30, 38, 55-6, 63, 91.
15: 208-10. **16**: 310-20, 322-7,
361, 364. **17**: 5, 119, 193, 203-
204. **18**: 18, 20-1, 51, 111, 137-8,
158 n. 2, 215, 243-6. **19**: 9, 48,
117, 141-5, 163, 197-8, 220,
248, 251. **20**: 33, 35-9, 53, 55,
69, 115-16, 155, 209-17, 241-2,
267. **21**: 31, 104, 229, 231, 234-
235. **22**: 28-30, 61-2, 85-8, 98-
102, 117-31, 144, 147, 185-6.
23: 74-5, 152-4, 186, 200-1,
300
and aetiology of neuroses, **10**: 6,
101, 142, 177-8, 185, 202-3,
206 n., 221, 244-5
and object-choice, **7**: 154 n., 174
n., 180-2, 191-2, 194 n., 198-
200, 207 n., 234
and Oedipus complex, **7**: 56, 226
n.
auto-erotic nature of, **7**: 81 n.,
181-3, 194 n., 198, 207, 222,
233-4, 274
based on erotogenic zones, **7**:
181-92, 207, 233
capable of sublimation, **12**: 299
first efflorescence of, **7**: 176-7, 189,
194, 199, 207, 232, 234
in 'Rat Man', **10**: 160-2, 165, 182,
202, 205-6, 217, 219-20, 245
literature of, **7**: 173 & n.
polymorphously perverse, **3**: 190,
214-15
sexual aim of (*see* Sexual aim)
sources of, **7**: 200-6
spontaneous, **3**: 160-1, 168 n. 1,
262, 301
Infantile wishes, **4**: xix, 191, 219,
245-7. **5**: 552-3, 556, 589, 598,
604-6, 679, 682. **7**: 71, 85-7.
11: 41, 43, 47, 53-4, 126, 171,
203-4
auto-erotic, **5**: 380
for death of rival, **4**: 249-60, 262
incestuous, **4**: 256-8, 260-4. **5**:
452, 585
sexual, **7**: 71, 85-7
Infantilism, **15**: 323, 352
and neurosis, **12**: 209, 210. **13**:
17, 184
and religion, **21**: 84-5
in psycho-analytic theory, **12**: 210
Infection, fear of, **1**: 197

- Inferiority
 delusions of, 5: 470
 organ- (*Adler*), 19: 253 *n.* 4. 20: 53, 150
- Inferiority complex, 22: 65
- Inferiority, sense of (*see also* Organ-inferiority), 14: 98-9, 246. 17: 193-4. 18: 20-1, 131-2. 19: 51, 178, 253-5. 22: 65-6, 78, 141-142, 242-3
- Inheritance, 'dissimilar' and 'similar' (*see also* Heredity), 3: 255
- Inhibited aim, 20: 39. 21: 102-3, 109, 112, 118, 121, 231
- Inhibited movement, feeling of, in dreams, 4: 238-40, 242, 246-7, 285, 335-8. 5: 434, 584, 590, 661. 7: 94
- Inhibition (*see also* Censorship; Repression), 16: 339. 22: 62, 126, 171, 221-2. 23: 76-7, 155, 166, 191, 216, 219, 228, 258, 299-300
 and anxiety, 20: 88, 101, 110, 125-6, 141, 144
 and symptom distinguished, 20: 87-90
 as restriction of ego-function, 20: 89
 as self-punishment, 20: 90
 by ego, 1: 323-9, 332, 339, 359, 382, 392
 in latency period, 20: 37
 in locomotion, 20: 89
 in melancholia, 1: 205-6
 in nutrition, 20: 88-9
 in work, 19: 80, 82, 87-8, 102. 20: 89-90, 185
 neurotic, 11: 79-80
 of affect, 11: 74-5, 104, 119-20. 20: 90
 of antithetic ideas, 1: 121-2, 125-127, 138, 153
 of component instincts in development of child, 20: 210
 of function, 20: 25, 87-90, 101, 110-11, 126, 144, 210, 268
 of sexual function, and anxiety, 1: 177-8. 20: 88
 of thought, as defence, 1: 230, 232
 of unpleasure, 1: 235-6
- Inhibition, specific and generalized, 20: 89-90
- Inhibition in development, 11: 180. 13: 17. 16: 364
 as cause of illness, 12: 100, 209, 235, 236, 237
 biological causes of, 12: 318
 constitutes disposition, 12: 318
- Inhibition lifted by jokes, 8: 117-19, 128-30, 133-5, 138, 148-58, 171-3, 185
- Inhibition of sexual aim, 18: 90-1, 103, 111-15, 124, 137-43, 256, 258
- Inhibitory expenditure
 in jokes, 8: 118-19, 127, 134, 138, 148-58, 236
 in the naïve, 8: 182, 185-8
 lack of, in the comic, 8: 234 *n.* 3
- Initiation rites, 13: 19, 23, 105. 21: 103
- Innate (*see* Constitution)
- Innervation, meaning of term, 5: 537 *n.* 2
- 'Innervation-sense', 14: 210 & *n.* 1
- Innervations
 motor, included in affects, 3: 67
 somatic, in conversion, 3: 49, 50, 54, 175, 249
- Innocent dreams, 4: 182-8, 199. 5: 397, 402, 420, 668-9, 682-3. 19: 132
- Innocent jokes, 8: 90-6, 102-3, 117, 119, 132-3, 137, 143-5, 169, 177-8
- Innsbruck, 21: 251 *n.* 1, 252-3
- International Psycho-Analytical Congress at, in 1927, 21: 160. 23: 247 *n.* 2, 251
- Inquisition, the, 5: 24, 70 *n.* 22: 210
- Insane, sexual impulses in the (*see also* Psychoses), 7: 149, 161
- Insanity (*see also* Dementia praecox; Madness; Mania; Melancholia; Paranoia; Psychosis), 3: 145. 11: 32-4
 aetiology of, 4: 36
 cyclical, 14: 253
 fear of, 2: 55, 59, 61, 62 *n.* 1, 66, 87-8. 16: 403
 regressive functioning in, 5: 567-8
 relation between dreams and, 4: 88-92. 5: 569 *n.*, 592
 uncanniness of, 17: 226, 243
- Insects, 22: 55, 115
- Insomnia, 1: 101, 118, 185, 198, 246. 2: 28, 43, 78, 215. 7: 180 *n.* 285. 14: 246, 253. 15: 218. 16: 268

- '*Instanzen*', 5: 537 n.
 Instigators of dreams (*see* Dream-instigators)
 Instinctive knowledge of sexual life, 17: 120
 Instincts (*see also* Component instincts; Death instinct; Ego-instincts; Herd instinct; Life instinct; Self-preservative instincts; Sexual instincts), 2: xx-xxi. 10: 109-10, 140-1, 144, 146, 232. 11: 136, 188, 210, 213-14. 15: 11, 22-3, 239. 16: 246 n., 311-12, 361, 436, 444-5. 18: 10-11, 20-1, 34-44, 51-3, 55 n. 1, 59-63, 69, 72, 74, 88, 90, 216, 255-9
 'active' and 'passive', 22: 96
 aim of, 14: 122-3, 125-9, 133, 138-9, 146, 172, 185, 281
 aim-inhibited, 22: 97
 ambivalence of, 14: 131-2, 157, 281
 and the psychical systems, 14: 190, 194-5, 204
 and repression, 9: 53-4, 89-90, 124. 13: x, 29-30, 73-4, 97-8, 182, 187-90. 14: (*see* Repression)
 and stimuli compared. 14: 118-121
 and the will, 1: 317
 biological aspects of, 14: 50-1, 111, 121-2, 124-5
 chemical basis of, 1: 321 n. 2
 classification of, 1: 395-6. 14: 114-16
 conflict between, 17: 138, 141-3, 208, 260
 conflict with civilization (*see* Instincts and civilization)
 confluence of, 10: 106, 127, 140 n. 1. 14: 123
 conservative nature of, 18: 36-41, 44, 259. 21: 118 & n. 2. 22: 106-8, 228. 23: 148
 definition of, 14: 111-13, 117-22
 defusion of, 18: 258-9. 19: 30, 41-42, 54-5, 158, 164, 167, 239. 20: 114, 115. 22: 105
 distinction between ideational and affective elements in, 14: 152-7, 178
 dominance of, 21: 46-9, 51, 53, 143
 ego and, 23: 116-17, 127, 166-7, 169-71, 199-200, 202-5, 212, 220, 223-7, 230, 235
 endogenous stimuli as precursors of, 1: 297 n. 1
 fixation of, 1: 125 n.
 for recovery, 22: 106
 frontier concept between mental and somatic, 14: 112-13, 121-2
 frustration of, 21: 10, 87, 97, 108, 126, 130 n. 2, 131, 138
 fusion of, 19: 30, 41-2, 158, 164, 170. 20: 125. 22: 104-5, 209-10
 impoverishment of, in neurosis, 1: 200, 205-6
 in animals, 14: 195. 17: 120. 22: 103, 106. 23: 100, 133
 intelligence and, 21: 48-9, 51, 53
 object of, 14: 122-3, 126-7, 130, 132
 organic, 22: 106
 physical nature of, 22: 73 & n. 2, 96, 221
 popular view of, 22: 95
 pressure of, 14: 122, 149, 232
 qualitative distinction between, disputed, 14: 123
 quantitative element in, 14: 123, 152-7, 178
 relation of libido to, 21: 121 n. 1
 renunciation of, 23: 82, 113, 116-120, 122-3, 127, 134, 155, 179, 185-6, 199-201, 204-5, 226-7
 repression and, 17: 207-8, 259-260. 21: 42-3
 sexual, 2: xx, xxvi, 103, 200-1
 source of, 14: 122-4, 132
 strength of, and aetiology of neurosis, 23: 77, 95, 181, 183-186, 199-200, 212, 220-1, 223-7, 234, 275
 sublimation of, 14: 61, 66, 80, 94-5, 116 n., 126, 137. 21: 79, 80 n., 84, 97, 103, 106 n., 179. 22: 97, 98, 125, 134
 taming of, 23: 225-6
 transformation of, 14: 126-40, 281-6. 17: 127-8. 22: 96-102
 two classes of, 19: 11, 40-7, 56, 59, 158-9, 163-4, 218, 239. 20: 57, 72, 122, 124-5, 265
 use of term, 1: xxiv-xxvi. 14: 111-114, 117-22. 22: 96 & n., 106 n.
 wealth, and satisfaction of, 21: 6-7

- Instincts and civilization (*see also* Civilization), **9**: 127, 179-80, 185-203, 252. **14**: 276, 281-5, 288, 307. **15**: 22-3. **16**: 311-12. **19**: 170, 207, 219-20. **20**: 37 *n.*, 39, 209-10, 217, 241, 249-50. **21**: 7-16, 18, 37, 43, 50, 60-1, 86-7, 90 *n.*, 95-7, 103-5, 106 *n.*, 108-9, 112, 115, 126-9, 145. **22**: 110-11, 147, 149, 164, 178-179, 180-1, 189-92, 213-15
- Instincts, theory of, **7**: 168. **14**: 78-79, 113-40, 281. **20**: 55-7, 200, 265, 273. **21**: 106 *n.*, 117, 249. **22**: 4, 57, 95-111, 209-11, 221-222. **23**: 148-51, 159, 243 *n.*, 244-6
- Instinctual
character, **21**: 179
conflicts, **23**: 150, 214, 223-7, 230-3, 235, 244, 275-7, 299
demands of the id, **21**: 218. **23**: 96, 116, 145-6, 148, 169, 172-173, 197-9, 242
discharge in epilepsy, **21**: 180-1
energy, **21**: 242 *n.*
forces, sexual, serve cultural ends (*Fluess*), **3**: 281
needs and the id, **22**: 73-7, 189
- Instinctual aim
displacement of, **23**: 148, 155
- Instinctual impulses, **9**: 124
and creative art, **20**: 64-5
and dreams, **19**: 267. **22**: 16-22. **23**: 166-7, 169, 226
and the id, **19**: 25, 29, 36, 39-40, 42, 56, 59, 65, 72, 149-51, 209. **20**: 91-2, 97, 105, 116, 124-5, 140-1, 142 *n.*, 144-6, 153-6, 161, 200-3, 241-2, 266. **21**: 68-69, 78-80, 84, 95, 105 *n.* 3, 126, 132, 136-7, 153 *n.* 4
first use of term, **14**: 114
repression of, **19**: 51, 72, 183-4, 186, 197, 206-7, 219-20. **20**: 29-30, 33, 37, 79, 91-8, 100-10, 115-17, 124-7, 140-6, 153-9, 161-4, 200-3, 219, 241-2, 266-7
- Instinctual nature of the compulsion to repeat, **18**: 3, 5, 20-1, 23, 35-7, 56-9, 62
- Instinctual representatives, **3**: 67. **14**: 111-22, 148-57, 177, 185-6, 231. **20**: 92-3, 95, 103, 105, 109, 265-6
- Instinctual stimuli (*see* Stimuli)
- Institute of Psycho-Analysis, London, **1**: xx-xxi
- Intellect (*see also* Reason)
activity of, in dreams, **22**: 21
replaces muscular forces, **22**: 204-205
strengthening of, in civilization, **22**: 179, 214-15, 215 *n.*
- Intellectual (*see also* Abstract thought)
content of jokes, **8**: 17-19, 92-6, 107, 117, 131-3, 151, 204
effort inhibits effect of jokes, **8**: 150, 152, 219
inhibitions, **23**: 300
problems solved unconsciously, **23**: 283-4
- Intellectual activity
expenditure on, **8**: 44, 150, 152, 156, 219
impaired by neurosis, **17**: 22, 70-1
in dreams (*see also* Logical relations represented in dreams), **4**: 54-65, 76, 313. **5**: 445-59, 524, 554-9, 564, 613, 660-2, 667-8
- Intellectual capacity
of hysterics, **2**: 13, 21-2, 103-4, 136, 230-3, 238-40, 265. **11**: 21-2, 25-6
of obsessionals, **10**: 245 *n.*
- Intellectual curiosity (*see* Knowledge, desire for)
and sexual researches of children, **9**: 199, 218-19, 224
- Intellectual functioning of groups, **18**: 77, 79, 82-3, 85-6, 88, 117
- Intellectual precocity and sexual precocity, **7**: 240-1. **10**: 142
- Intellectual processes (*see also* Thought-processes), sexualization of, **11**: 77-80
- Intellectual work, **1**: 181, 191, 206-7. **21**: 79, 94
as source of sexual excitation, **7**: 204-6
- Intellectuality in Jewish religion, **23**: 19 & *n.*, 47, 64, 86 & *n.*, 88, 113-18, 128-9. **24**: 464
- Intelligence, **14**: 206-7
dependent on emotional life, **14**: 287, 301
impaired in epilepsy, **21**: 179-80
intimidated by religion, **21**: 84-5

- primacy of, over instincts, **21**: 48-9, 51, 53
- Intelligibility, considerations of, **5**: 666
- Intensity of ideas, excessive, **1**: 295, 347-50
- Intensity, psychical (*see also* Energy, psychical), **3**: 67, 130, 174, 308. **4**: xvi, 54, 330-1. **5**: 460, 576, 593, 602, 672. **21**: 242 & n., 243
- and sensory intensity, 306 n. **4**: 330-1. **5**: 561-2, 654
- displacement of (*see also* Transvaluation of psychical values), **4**: xv-xvi, 117 n., 176-82, 305-309. **5**: 339, 410, 460, 507, 516, 543, 553, 561-4, 589, 595-6, 654-60, 675
- Intensity, sensory, of dream-images, **4**: 43-4. **5**: 329-31, 500, 561-2
- and psychical intensity, **4**: 306 n., 330-1. **5**: 561-2, 654
- Intentions, **1**: 121-3, 127
- carrying out of, likened to post-hypnotic suggestion, **6**: 152
- forgetting of, **6**: 34-5, 132-3, 151-161, 211, 231-5, 274-6
- 'spurious', **6**: 161
- Intercellular tetanus (*Exner*), **2**: 193
- Interest (*see also* Ego-interest), **14**: 80, 81, 82, 113, 115, 134-5, 152, 235. **16**: 414-15
- Interlaken, **1**: 279
- Intermediate ideas, **2**: 271-2. **4**: 228, 235, 307, 311. **5**: 339, 489, 527, 530, 532, 596, 602, 620, 650, 657
- examples of, **4**: 282, 293, 295. **5**: 424, 434, 484, 486, 513. **9**: 33-34, 34 n.
- Internal (endogenous) stimuli (*see* Sensory stimuli, endogenous)
- Internal (organic) sensory stimuli, **4**: 33-42, 58, 80, 85-6, 220-1, 226, 235, 237-8. **5**: 402, 565, 590
- Internal (subjective) sensory stimuli, **4**: xvii-xviii, 30-3, 58, 80, 220. **5**: 546, 589, 634, 678
- Internalization (*see* Introjection)
- International Congress of Psychiatry and Neurology of 1907, at Amsterdam, **6**: 86
- International Exhibition of 1900 in Paris, **6**: 107
- International Medical Congress of 1913, London, **2**: xii n. 2. **14**: 32-3
- International organizations, **22**: 199-200, 207-8
- International Psycho-Analytical Association, **11**: 226-7. **14**: 43-48, 50. **18**: 175, 267. **20**: 50-1, 54, 73-4, 234, 269, 277. **21**: 257
- foundation of, **19**: 267
- presidency of, **19**: 267-8
- International Psycho-Analytical Congress
- of 1925, in Bad Homburg, **19**: 243. **20**: 277
- of 1922, in Berlin, **18**: 234, 248. **19**: 3
- of 1918, in Budapest, **11**: 140, 145 n. 2. **12**: 86. **15**: 5 n. 2. **16**: 290 n. 1. **17**: 158, 170, 206-7, 215, 267, 274-5. **19**: 267, 285 n. 2. **20**: 54
- of 1920, in The Hague, **18**: 4. **20**: 54
- of 1927, in Innsbruck, **21**: 160. **23**: 247 n. 2, 251
- of 1934, in Lucerne, **20**: 73
- of 1913, in Munich, **12**: 313. **14**: 45-6, 48, 60. **17**: 165 n. 1
- of 1910, in Nuremberg, **11**: 123 n. 2, 140, 143 n. 2, 227 n. **12**: 85. **14**: 42, 44-7, 54 n. 1. **17**: 158. **19**: 267. **20**: 50. **22**: 227
- of 1938, in Paris, **29**: 3
- of 1908, in Salzburg, **10**: 154. **14**: 29, 42, 45-6. **20**: 48, 269. **21**: 249
- of 1924, in Salzburg, **17**: 270
- of 1911, in Weimar, **12**: 4. **14**: 36 n. 1, 45-8, 58. **17**: 271
- International Psycho-Analytical Library, **21**: 269 n. 2
- International Psycho-Analytical Press, **19**: 201
- Internationaler psychoanalytischer Verlag*, **14**: 25 n. 2, 47 n. 3. **17**: 267-8. **18**: 248, 268. **19**: 201, 293. **22**: 3, 52
- Interpretation, **12**: 208
- as means of cure, **12**: 141, 143
- timing of, **12**: 139-41, 144
- Interpretation of dreams (*see* Dream-interpretation)

- Interpretation of sensory stimuli, 4: 24-30, 33-9, 221-4, 234-8. 5: 499-500, 680-1
- Interruption of analysis, 5: 517
- Interruptions in dreams, 4: 332-3, 335. 5: 447, 489, 517, 562
- Intestinal disorders as neurotic symptom, 7: 185-6, 188, 285. 17: 74-8, 80, 84, 113
- Intichiuma* ceremony, 13: 114-16, 139
- Intoxication, 21: 75, 78, 84, 163
in aetiology of neuroses, 3: 148
- Intracerebral excitation, 2: xxiv, 185, 192-207, 218, 224, 228
- Intra-uterine life (*see* Womb)
- Introjected object, 18: 108-9, 113-114, 130, 133-4, 143
- Introjection, 14: 136-8, 241, 249-251. 19: 10, 29-30, 32, 48, 51, 167-8, 237-9, 257. 20: 139
of aggressive impulses, 21: 123-32, 137-9, 142
- Introversion, 11: 132. 12: 102, 125 n., 232, 235. 18: 51
Freud's use of term, 12: 102 n. 1
Jung's use of term, 12: 102 & n. 1, 125 n. 14: 63, 74, 80. 16: 374, 376
of libido, 14: 74, 80, 84, 86, 196
- 'Introversion neurosis', paraphrenia as (*Jung*), 12: 125 n. 1
- Intuition, 22: 159, 161
- Inversion as joke-technique, 8: 32, 75
- Inversion, sexual (*see also* Homosexuality; Lesbian practices), 2: 211-12, 275. 4: 159, 288, 327. 5: 358, 384-7, 392, 396. 7: 135 n., 136-48, 152, 160, 166, 229-30, 241
and bisexuality, 7: 4, 141-5, 147 n.
and mental attainment, 7: 50, 139
and neuroses, 7: 60, 120 n., 165-167
at puberty, 7: 60, 137
determinants of, 7: 137-44, 144 n., 229-30
in antiquity, 7: 50, 139, 144, 145 n., 230
in '*Dora*', 7: 63, 82 n., 96, 105 n., 110 n., 120 n. (*see also* INDEX OF CASES)
in primitive races, 7: 139, 145 n.
in women, 7: 142, 145-6, 221 n., 229-30
object-choice in, 7: 136, 144-5, 241
prevention of, 7: 229-30
sexual aim in, 7: 145-6
- Involuntary character of joking (*see also* Automatism), 8: 167-9
- Involuntary ideas (*see also* Free association), 4: 48-52, 70-3, 102. 5: 516, 523, 527-8, 591. 7: 251-2
- Involution, 11: 45, 49, 134. 22: 79
and anal erotism, 10: 108
- Ireland, 13: 46
- Irish jokes, 8: 61, 71
- Irish Sea, 5: 519
- '*Irma*' (*see* INDEX OF CASES)
- Irony, 8: 37, 174
- Irritability (in anxiety neurosis), 3: 92, 150
- Ischl, 4: 208
- Isola Bella, 21: 93
- 'Isolating' as defensive mechanism, 10: 236 n., 243, 246 n. 2. 20: 119-22, 163-4
- Isolation of the comic situation, 8: 218-21, 225
- Isonzo River, 5: 547
- Israelites (*see* Jews)
- Issus, Battle of, 15: 18
- Italian Renaissance, 11: 63-4, 121
- Italy, 22: 227-8, 240, 247 n.
Fascist regime in, 23: 54
Freud's desire to visit, 4: 193-7, 231-2, 283, 317. 5: 432, 469-70, 547
Freud in, 4: 194, 231-2. 5: 547. 13: 210, 213. 22: 227-8, 239-240
- Jabneh, 23: 115
- James-Lange* theory, 16: 396
- Japan, 13: 44-5, 47, 54, 80, 139
- Japanese, dream-interpretation among, 4: 4 n.
- Jardin des Plantes, in Paris, 3: 13
- Java, 13: 80
- Jealous impulses expressed in parapraxes, 6: 273-4, 276
- Jealousy, 7: 5, 8, 60, 61, 63, 88, 90-91, 106, 109, 174, 228. 19: 33, 37, 254, 256. 21: 231, 239. 22: 51, 53-4, 123, 124, 125-6. 23: 106, 153, 189, 190 n., 233
among brothers, rivals for mother, 18: 231

- as precondition for loving, **11**: 166-8
- bisexuality of, **18**: 223
- delusional, **1**: 210. **16**: 248-53, 424, 427. **18**: 223, 225-7. **21**: 227 *n.* 1. **23**: 202
- normal, **18**: 223-5, 227
- of father, **1**: 265. **11**: 117, 120-1, 171. **18**: 16, 231, 245
- of mother, **17**: 82-3, 153-4. **18**: 157-8, 214-15, 219
- of parent, **4**: 262-6
- of other patients, **7**: 119
- of siblings, **4**: 251-5. **17**: 17, 21-4, 82-3, 112, 149-55, 186-8
- of younger child (*see also* 'Little Hans' in INDEX OF CASES), **1**: 262. **9**: 212-13. **10**: 113-14. **11**: 43, 47-8, 78, 84 *n.* 2. **15**: 204-5. **16**: 318, 325, 333-4. **18**: 16 *n.* 1, 21, 120, 156-7, 162, 167, 223
- projected, **18**: 223-7
- sexual, **9**: 24-5, 38, 77, 79-80, 88, 134. **16**: 197. **18**: 140, 191, 223-230
- unconscious, **10**: 228
- Jehova*, pronunciation of name of, **12**: 341
- Jerusalem, **5**: 59. **18**: 98. **20**: 73. **23**: 15 *n.*, 63, 115
- capture of, **21**: 112
- Hebrew University at, **19**: 292
- Jests
- and relation to jokes, **8**: 76, 120 *n.* 2, 131, 137
- and the unconscious, **8**: 177-8
- as protection from criticism, **8**: 130, 144, 178
- defined, **8**: 7, 128-9, 131 & *n.*
- pleasure from, **8**: 131, 134-5, 137, 144-5, 172
- Jewish jokes, **8**: 4, 33, 49-51, 55-6, 61-3, 72, 78, 80-1, 111-15, 142
- Jews (*see also* Anti-semitism), **4**: 4 *n.*, 193-6. **5**: 442-3. **6**: 9-10, 14, 67, 69, 92-3, 223, 227. **10**: 36 *n.*, 276 *n.*, 302, 305. **14**: 40 *n.* 1, 274. **19**: 222, 291-2. **20**: 7-9, 272-4. **21**: 19, 89, 114-15, 120, 127, 170. **22**: 180, 224, 238
- and circumcision, **17**: 86, 88. **23**: 26-7, 30, 60, 62, 88, 91, 122
- as 'chosen people', **23**: 45, 60, 63, 65, 85-6, 88, 91, 105-6, 111-112, 115, 123, 134-5
- characteristics of, **23**: 103, 105-7, 111-12, 115, 118, 123, 136-7, 292
- literature and legends of, **23**: 32
- persecution of, **23**: 57, 90-2, 105, 290-3, 301
- religion of (*see also* God, Mosaic; *Tahweh*), **23**: 18-20, 25-8, 31-53, 58, 60-6, 68-72, 85-6, 88, 110-15, 123-4, 127-9, 133-6
- 'Joining in the conversation', by neurotic symptom, **17**: 76
- Joker (*see* First person, rôle of, in jokes)
- Jokes (*for individual jokes, see* INDEX OF JOKES in Volume 8) (*see also* Aggressive jokes; American jokes; Anal jokes; Blasphemous jokes; Conceptual jokes; Cynical jokes; 'Good' and 'bad' jokes; Innocent jokes; Irish jokes; Jewish jokes; Nonsensical jokes; Obscene jokes; Overstatement jokes; Practical jokes; Sceptical jokes; Smut; Spoonerisms; Tendentious jokes; Verbal and conceptual jokes; Wit), **2**: 271 *n.* 1. **7**: 211 *n.*, 305. **9**: 145, 153 *n.* **10**: 210, 226, 227 *n.*, 241 *n.* 1, 276. **11**: 30-1, 234. **13**: 14. **14**: 26, 37, 151, 186, 229, 298, 338. **15**: 43-4, 122, 158-9, 161, 163, 172, 174, 197 *n.* 2, 234-6. **18**: 35, 184. **20**: 65-6, 212. **21**: 162-3, 165-6. **22**: 10, 20-1, 33, 40 *n.* 1. **23**: 161
- allusion to the repressed in, **11**: 233-4
- and attention, **6**: 132 *n.* 3
- and parapraxes, **6**: 73, 77-8, 82 *n.* 5, 87, 128
- as discharge of surplus energy, **5**: 605
- complexive, **11**: 234
- definitions of, **8**: 7, 9-14
- development of *Freud's* interest in, **8**: 3-6, 9 *n.*, 173
- erotic, **11**: 233-4
- exaggerated appreciation of, **6**: 249
- first person, rôle of (*see* First person)
- give access to pleasure, **12**: 187
- in dreams, **4**: 62-3, 176, 209, 298 *n.* 5: 340-1, 345-6, 351, 407-9, 518 *n.*, 596

Jokes—*continued*

- in waking life, 4: 99 n., 176, 297
 n. 5: 345, 351, 356, 433, 480 n., 518 n.
 intellectual content of, 8: 17-19, 92-6, 107, 117, 131-3, 151, 204
 psycho-analytic investigation of, 12: 210
 relation to the comic, 8: 9-10, 12-14, 65, 70, 95, 103, 143-4, 174, 181-9, 202-12, 215-18, 234-6
 relation to humour, 8: 229, 232, 234-6
 relation to jests, 8: 76, 120 n. 2, 131, 137
 second person, rôle of (*see* Second person)
 third person, rôle of (*see* Third person)
 the unconscious and, 5: 528 n., 530
- Joke-techniques (*see* Allusion; Analogy; Attention, distraction of; Brevity; Composite structures; Compromise-formations; Condensation; Contrast; Displacement; *Double entendre*; Doublemeaning; Enumeration; Exaggeration; Faulty reasoning; Indirect representation; Inversion; Modification; Multiple use of verbal material; Opposite, representation by; Play on words; Sense in nonsense; Similarity; Unconscious revision; Unification)
- 'Joke-work', 5: 356 & n. 8: 54, 94, 96, 112, 125, 129-31, 134, 140, 142-4, 149-56, 174-9
 compared to dream-work, 8: 88-89, 107, 159, 163, 165-72, 177, 203
- Joking, distracting attention in technique of, 18: 126, 184
- Joseph*, and *Pharaoh's* dream, 4: 97, 334. 5: 484 n.
- Judas money, 12: 306
- Judgement, 1: 327 n. 1, 328, 331-4, 366-7, 383-4, 393. 14: 146, 230, 318. 19: 236-9
 replacing repression, 11: 53. 12: 221. 20: 30
- Judgements (*see also* Criticism), about jokes, uncertainty of, 8: 92-3, 102, 132-3, 144
 jokes as, 8: 10-11, 14, 23-4
- non-existent in the unconscious, 8: 175
- Judgements on dreams
 made after waking, belong to the dream-thoughts, 4: 187, 331-2. 5: 445-7, 667
 made in the dreams themselves, 5: 445, 448-59, 463, 667-8, 680
 that 'this is only a dream', 4: 338. 5: 488-9, 571-2, 680
- Jungfrau, the, 1: 297
- Jus primæ noctis* (*see also* *Droit du Seigneur*), 11: 204
- Justice (*see also* Law; Right), 21: 95-6, 104, 112, 113 n. 2. 22: 167. 23: 82
- Kadesh, founding of the new religion at, 23: 33-41, 44, 46, 48-51, 61-2, 68, 93
- Kahlenberg, the, 4: 108
- Kaiser Josef Memorial, 5: 422-3
- Karlsbad, 4: 194-5
- Kärntnerstrasse, 5: 623, 625
- Keys, misuse of, 6: 141-2, 163-4
- Kings (*see* Rulers)
- Kings and rulers equated with parents, 14: 240
- King's evil, 13: 42
- Kinship
 'classificatory system' of, 13: 6-7, 12
 real, 13: 3-4, 16
 symbolized by totem meal, 13: 134-5, 137-8
 totem, 13: 3-4, 16
- Kissing, 7: 150, 151, 181 n., 182, 223. 16: 304, 322, 324. 23: 152
 equated with sexual intercourse, 9: 223
- Kite, 11: 61, 82 n. 1, 86 n.
- Klein-Friedrichsberg Mental Hospital, 1: 6
- Klosterneuburg, 6: 111-12. 13: 237
- Kneipzeitung*, 8: 126-7
- Knossos, 13: x. 23: 45 n. 2
- Knowledge, conscious, and not knowing, 12: 142
- Knowledge, desire for
 in *Leonardo*, 11: 74-7, 80-1, 92
 sublimation of sexual instincts in, 11: 77-80
- Knowledge, instinct for, 7: 194-7
 replaces sadism, 12: 324

- Korsakoff's* confusional psychosis (*Korsakoff's* syndrome), 5: 384.
22: 23
- Κουροτρόφος* (attribute of Artemis), 12: 343
- Krems, 4: 210
- Labyrinth, legend of, 22: 25
- Lainz, 10: 29, 31, 33, 40, 51, 63-4, 67, 81, 89, 97, 130
- Langersdorf, 6: 145 *n.*
- Language (*see also* Verbal; Words), 2: 8, 178-81, 201-2. 18: 83, 111, 242
and the preconscious, 5: 574
relation of dreams to, 4: 99 *n.* 5: 339-42, 344-7, 352, 355 *n.*, 407, 684
- Latency period, 7: 176-9, 190, 200, 208, 222-3, 226 *n.*, 232, 234, 238, 240. 9: 171, 180. 12: 222, 321. 14: 88. 16: 326-7, 332. 18: 138-9, 143, 155, 246. 19: 35, 173-4, 177-9, 208, 220. 20: 37, 114, 116, 142, 147, 155, 157, 210, 215, 267. 21: 60. 22: 88, 129. 23: 74-5, 77, 79, 80, 153 & *n.*, 155, 186
in development of neurosis, 23: 77
in history of Jewish religion, 23: 68-9, 85
of psycho-analysis, 14: 27
- Latent content (*see* Dream-thoughts, latent)
- Latent ideas
preconscious, 12: 260, 262
unconscious, 12: 261, 262
- Latent thoughts of dream, 12: 265
- Laughter, 2: 220. 5: 605. 14: 186. 21: 166
as discharge of psychical energy, 8: 146-51, 155, 175-6, 182, 186-7, 194, 209-10, 225, 236
Bergson on, 8: 188 *n.* 3, 208-9, 222-3
compulsive, on sad occasions, 10: 193 *n.* 2, 283, 307
determinants of, 8: 136, 143-51, 154-6, 170 *n.* 1, 218-21, 224
measures joke's effectiveness, 8: 49, 82, 95-6
of children, 8: 224
physiological aspect of, 8: 146-147
- La Vendée, 4: 25 *n.*
- Law
and might, 22: 200, 203-4
and psycho-analysis, 20: 180, 183-4, 234-8, 251
and violence, 22: 203-9
- Lay analysis, 19: 274-5, 285. 21: 247-8
- Leaders and group psychology, 18: 80-1, 88, 93-100, 108, 115-19, 121-5, 127, 129, 134
- Leadership, 21: 8-9, 141
- League of Nations, 22: 197-8, 199, 203, 207-8
- Left-handedness, 11: 59, 136
- Legal evidence
Jung's study of, 9: 100
unreliability of, 9: 103
- Legal proceedings
and association experiments, 6: 254 *n.*
and motivation of forgetting, 6: 147-8
- Legends (*see also* Hero; Myth; Tradition), 6: 48, 107, 148, 178, 197. 9: 135, 152, 174 *n.* 1 & 2, 213, 217. 10: 206 *n.*, 215 *n.* 2. 11: 83-4, 174, 217, 234. 13: 1. 16: 368. 20: 69, 214. 21: 90 *n.* 23: 10, 32, 81, 84, 167
- Leipzig, 1: 262. 7: 304
- Leipzig University, Clinic of, 12: 41
- 'Leonardesque' smile, 11: 107
- Lepers' Island, 13: 10
- Lernaean hydra, myth of, 22: 191-192
- Lesbian practices (*see also* Inversion), 4: 288. 5: 384
- Letters
forgetting to post, 6: 152, 157 *n.* 1, 160, 231, 235
in wrong envelopes, 6: 223
mislaid, 6: 158 *n.*
unaddressed and unstamped, 6: 231
wrongly addressed, 6: 126
- Leucorrhoea, 7: 25 *n.*, 75-6, 78, 81 *n.*, 82-4, 87, 90-2
- Levites, 23: 15 *n.* 1, 38-9, 49, 51, 62
- Libidinal
ideas, 3: 134
impulses, 3: 281
tension, 3: 108

- Libidinal development, 3: 169. 11: 49-50, 133-4, 180-2, 203, 13: 17, 30, 69, 88-90. 16: 320-40, 345-57, 379-80. 23: 154-7, 200, 229, 234, 244
 and character-types (*see also* Character; Character-Types), 17: 127. 21: 217-20
 phases of, in female sexuality, 21: 236, 239-40, 242-3
 stages in, 1: 204, 220 *n.* 1, 269-71, 345-6. 20: 36, 105-6, 113-14, 124-5, 155, 210, 268
 Libidinal ties within a group, 18: 90-2, 94-103, 110, 114, 116-17, 123-5, 130, 134-5, 141
 Libido (*see also* Eros; Life instinct; Sexual excitation; Sexual instincts)
 adhesiveness of, 16: 348, 455. 23: 241
 and aetiology of the neuroses (*see* Neuroses, aetiology of, sexual)
 and anxiety, 3: 88, 102, 107-11, 126, 251, 268. 4: 161-2, 236, 337-8. 5: 410, 586. 7: 224. 10: 25-7, 96, 114-15, 117-19, 126, 136, 139-41
 and component instincts, 11: 44
 and hunger, 7: 135, 148
 and masculine and feminine functions, 22: 131
 and neuroses, 11: 49-50, 182, 223
 and object-choice, 11: 48, 169, 180-1, 203
 and smut, 8: 98-100
 and suicide, 11: 232
 as energy of sexual instincts only, 11: 214 *n.*
 as motive for symptom-formation, 1: 249-50, 256
 attachment of, to ego (*see also* Narcissism), 12: 72
 attachment of, to object (*see* Allo-erotism; Object-choice)
 collateral flow of, 7: 151 *n.*, 170, 193, 232
 communities united by, 21: 108-109, 122, 139
 conflict with ego, 14: 76-80, 92, 98, 114-15, 139, 182, 282, 316-18. 17: 110
 damming up of, 12: 232, 236, 237. 23: 231
 definition of, 7: 135, 217. 19: 203. 23: 149-51
 discharged in form of symptoms, 9: 165, 194, 231-2, 234
 displacement and displaceability of, 17: 84, 163. 18: 158 *n.* 2, 249. 21: 79, 82, 84, 97, 103-4, 106 *n.*, 108, 231
 distribution of, in neuroses, 14: 83-9, 94-6, 101-2, 196-7, 235, 316-18
 diversion of, from real problems of life, 17: 53 *n.* 1, 54-5
 economics of, 21: 78-9, 80 *n.*, 83, 84 *n.* 2, 141
 ego- (*see also* Ego-libido), 17: 138-9, 209-10. 18: 14, 257. 19: 30, 44-7, 63-5, 203. 21: 63, 118, 141
 ego as object of, 22: 77
 ego as reservoir of, 18: 50-2, 54, 110, 112, 249, 257. 19: 63-6. 20: 56. 22: 103. 23: 150-1
 first use of term, 3: 102 & *n.* 1
 fixation of, 1: 220 *n.* 1, 345-6. 16: 340-2, 344, 346-9, 352, 359-362, 364, 367, 373, 416, 421. 17: 24, 26-7, 115-16, 138, 184, 186. 18: 231, 245-6. 20: 36. 22: 99-100, 109, 119, 126, 129-31. 23: 151, 153, 155, 181, 191, 229
 id, as reservoir of, 19: 30 *n.* 1, 46-47, 64-6
 increase at puberty, 7: 179, 221
 introversion of, 14: 74, 80, 84, 86, 196
Jung's view of, 18: 52-3, 252, 255-7
 liberation of, by psycho-analysis, 17: 70-1, 163
 loss of, in neurosis, 1: 200-1
 mobility of, 23: 241
 morality over-ridden by, 1: 227
 narcissistic, 14: 73, 83, 88-9, 95 *n.* 1, 96, 98. 16: 414 *n.* 2, 416-22, 429-30, 447. 18: 52, 54, 60 *n.*, 112, 142, 249, 257. 19: 30, 44-47, 57-8, 63-5, 203. 20: 55-7, 129, 135, 139. 21: 24, 80 *n.*, 118. 23: 150
 non-development of (*see also* Fixation; Inhibition in development), 12: 100, 235, 236
 object- (*see also* Object-libido), 16: 416-22, 424, 427, 446-7, 453-

455. 17: 139. 18: 257. 19: 30,
44-7, 63-5, 203. 20: 56-7. 21:
63, 84 *n.* 2, 117-18, 141. 22:
103. 23: 148, 150-1
periodicity of, 23: 153 *n.*
phases (stages) of organization
of, 22: 4, 98-102, 117-31, 134
pregenital organizations of, 12:
315-16, 321, 324. 19: 141
premature arousal of, 3: 165, 208
present in everyone, 11: 101
psychical, 1: 192-3, 231
quota of, unemployable, 22: 83-
84
regression of, 1: 270, 345-6. 16:
339-44, 359-66, 373-4, 409-12.
17: ('backward flow'), 129. 19:
42, 53, 55, 109. 20: 114-17. 22:
63, 92, 99-100, 126, 130, 131
repression of (*see also* Repression),
9: 60-1. 17: 111, 113
symbols of, 22: 190-1
transformed into anxiety, 1: 257.
16: 401-12, 425, 430. 20: 78-
81, 83, 109-11, 124-5, 140-1,
161-2. 22: 82-3, 84, 91, 94 &
n.
transformed into self-reproach, 1:
225-6
unconscious, 1: 257
Libido, sublimation of (*see also* Sub-
limation), 9: 161. 16: 345-6,
375-6, 402, 455
in the desire for knowledge, 11:
80-1, 132, 135-6
Libido theory, 7: 126, 217-18, 278-
279. 14: 29, 74-5, 79-81, 90, 93.
15: 142. 16: 313, 412-30, 453-
456. 17: 137-9, 209. 18: 33, 50-
54, 55 *n.* 1, 60 *n.*, 90-1, 103, 105,
118, 142-3, 244-6, 249, 252,
255-9. 20: 35-6, 56, 253, 265.
21: 62-3, 117-18, 121, 218. 22:
95-111
Libido, withdrawal of (*see also*
Detachment of libido), 14: 74-5
80, 82-6, 98-100, 196-7, 244-
245, 249, 251, 256-7, 306-7. 18:
249, 256-7
in inhibition of function, 20: 88
Lichtenberg knife, 14: 66
Lido, the, 5: 664
Liechtenstein, 4: 56
Lies told by children
fifty pfennigs, 12: 305-7
free-hand circle, 12: 308
ice at dinner, 12: 307-8
Liesing, 4: 298
Life
aim of, is death, 18: 38-40, 44-5,
55
duration of, 18: 45-50
origin of, 18: 38-9, 41, 56
Life instinct (*see also* Eros; Libido;
Sexual instincts), 11: 232. 14:
121 *n.*, 246. 18: 40-1, 44, 49-
54, 57, 60, 63, 102 *n.* 1, 252,
255, 257-9
Life-task (*Jung*), 14: 62-5
Lifts, fear of, 2: 66-7, 72
Lightning diagnoses, 12: 140
Lima, 19: 202
Lingam, defloration by, 11: 204
Linguistic material, compliance of,
6: 222 & *n.* 1
Linguistic usage (*see also* Verbal;
Verbal bridges), 9: 144, 148,
173-4. 11: 125, 143, 155-61.
13: 6-7, 67-8, 78, 102 *n.*, 133,
176-7. 15: 98, 130-1, 159, 166,
178-80, 229-30. 17: 107, 128-
129, 220-6, 241. 19: 165. 23:
98-9, 114, 132, 166
Linz, 17: 153
Lion phobia, 17: 39, 112
Lisbon earthquake, 12: 69
Literature, creative, 1: xvi, 256. 21:
175-7, 188-9, 191, 193, 196,
211-14. 23: 41, 70-2, 87, 136,
149 *n.* 1, 191, 286
and psycho-analysis, 14: 36-7,
318-31. 17: 261. 18: 252-3,
263-5. 20: 62-5, 246, 268-9
day-dreams and, 9: 149-53
dreams in, 14: 36
parapraxes in, 6: 84 *n.*, 97-100,
132-3, 154 *n.* 1, 176-7
style in, 6: 101
symptomatic acts in, 6: 205, 212-
213
the uncanny in, 17: 247, 249-52
Literature on dreams, 4: xix-xx,
xxiii, 1-95, 105. 5: 686
Little's disease, 3: 245-6, 256
'Little Hans' (*see* INDEX OF CASES)
Loanga, 13: 45
Locality of dreams, 4: 48-9. 5: 536
Localization, cortical, 3: 14-15,
240-1
Loch Ness monster, 22: 241

- Locomotion, inhibition of, **20**: 89-90
 Locomotion, phobias of, **3**: 80
 Locomotor weakness in hysteria, **2**:
 100 *n.*, 135, 138, 141-2, 144,
 151, 179
 Logea, **13**: 39
 Logic
 apparent, in jokes (*see* Faulty
 reasoning)
 presence or absence of, in dreams,
 4: 52 *n.*, 54-7, 62. **5**: 543
 rebellion against compulsion of,
 8: 126-7
 rules of, **1**: 386
 Logical element in pathogenic
 material of hysteria, **2**: 289-90,
 292-4, 300, 303
 Logical relations represented in
 dreams, **4**: 312-20. **5**: 449-50,
 507, 543, 660-2
 Logos and Ananke (*Λόγος*, *Ἀνάγκη*:
 Reason and Necessity), **19**:
 168 & *n.* 4. **21**: 54 & *n.*
 Lombardy, Iron Crown of, **22**: 247
 n.
 London, **1**: 286. **2**: xii *n.* 2. **14**: 31-
 33, 46. **18**: 248. **20**: 50 *n.*, 73. **21**:
 71, 249. **22**: 48 & *n.* 1, 50, 178.
 23: 57
 London, Fire of, **11**: 16-17
 London Training Institute, **20**: 228
 Losing things (*see also* Mislaying),
 15: 26, 54, 60, 67, 77
 Loss of object (*see* Object-loss)
 Lourdes, **22**: 152
 Louvre Museum, **11**: 67, 108-11,
 114-16 *n.*
 Love (*see also* Object-love), **2**: 200,
 218-19, 233-4, 248, 273. **7**: 161,
 166-7, 174, 222-4, 229 *n.*, 296.
 9: 22, 90, 134. **17**: 137, 259. **20**:
 38, 56-7
 and civilized man, **11**: 184-90.
 21: 82, 101-3, 108-9, 112
 and marriage, **9**: 194, 198, 200-3
 and the pleasure principle, **21**:
 82, 101-3, 108-9, 112
 and the transference, **20**: 225-7
 being in (*see also* Object-choice),
 14: 76, 88-91, 98-101, 136-9,
 222, 252. **16**: 417-18, 420, 441.
 18: 103, 111-15, 124, 140-3,
 166-7. **21**: 66, 164-5, 234. **23**:
 151, 176
 children's capacity for, **9**: 134
 compulsive, **11**: 167-8. **17**: 41,
 57, 91-4, 117
 conditions for falling in (*see*
 Object-choice, determination
 of)
 conflict between affectionate and
 sensual currents in, **11**: 180-7
 fear of loss of, **21**: 124-8, 218. **23**:
 200, 206
 for prostitutes, **11**: 166-75, 183
 in antiquity, **11**: 188
 in childhood, **11**: 42. **21**: 231
 incapacity for, in neurotics, **14**:
 82, 85, 101, 244-6
 necessary conditions for, **7**: 153,
 229
 need for, **14**: 282, 312
 normal, **11**: 167-9, 180
 object (*see* Object-libido)
 obstacles to, **11**: 187-8
 of mankind, **21**: 102, 109-12, 114,
 142-3, 178
 sexual (*see also* Sexual instincts),
 21: 82, 101-3, 108-9, 117, 119-
 120
 transformed into hate, **14**: 127,
 133-9
 unconscious, **2**: 166-7. **14**: 177
 unsatisfied and sense of guilt, **23**:
 300
 various meanings of word, **21**:
 102
 with inhibited aim (*see* Inhibited
 aim)
 Love and hate, ambivalence of, **14**:
 131 *n.* 2, 139, 156, 250-2, 256-
 258, 281, 293-5, 298-9. **19**: 42-4
 Love, Goddess of, **12**: 298-9
 Love, psychical, **1**: 192
 Love-hate conflict (*see* Ambivalence)
 Love-object
 overvaluation of, **11**: 181, 183,
 186. **12**: 65
 self as (*see also* Narcissism), **12**: 60
 Love-relationships and forgetting,
 6: 152-4
 Loving
 the three antitheses to, **14**: 133-40
 Lucerne, **6**: 28-9, 226
 International Psycho-Analytical
 Congress of 1934 at, **20**: 73
 Lübeck, **4**: 194
 Lupus, **22**: 156
 Lusitania, the, **6**: 121-2

- Macropsia, **2**: 35, 40, 63-4, 64 *n.*,
72. **11**: 14
- Madagascar, **13**: 18, 54
- Madeira, **5**: 355
- Madness (*see also* Psychosis)
and poetry, **1**: 256
fear of, **1**: 216, 218. **2**: 55, 59, 61,
62 *n.* 1, 66, 87-8. **16**: 403
- Magdeburg, **4**: 132 *n.*
- Magic (*see also* Mana), **14**: 75, 338.
15: 17. **17**: 139, 152, 240, 243-
244. **20**: 119-21. **22**: 165-6, 255.
23: 19, 24, 51, 66, 86, 88, 113
and omnipotence of thought, **20**:
66
animism and, **13**: 78-83, 91-2, 98
art and, **13**: 90
contagious, **13**: 81-5
co-operative, **13**: 115, 117
defined, **13**: 78-9
fertility, **13**: 80
homoeopathic, **13**: 81
imitative, **13**: 81, 83-5, 87
killing by, **13**: 59
neuroses and, **13**: 86-8
rain-producing, **13**: 80-1, 115
word as, **20**: 187-8
- Mahommedanism, **23**: 92-3
- Major
hypnotism (*see* 'Grande hypnotisme')
hysteria (*see* 'Grande hystérie')
- Malaria, **17**: 36-7, 37 *n.* 1, 58, 67,
121 *n.*
- Malaya, **11**: 195. **13**: 1-2, 23
- Malingering, **12**: 127. **17**: 213-14. **19**:
100
- Malthusianism, **1**: 184
- 'Mana' (*see also* Magic), **13**: 19-20,
33-5, 41, 48. **17**: 240. **18**: 125
- Manchester, **1**: 262. **3**: 302
- Mania, **1**: 186, 206. **3**: 283. **4**: 89.
5: 356 *n.* 7: 265. **9**: 220. **14**:
253-8. **18**: 132-3. **19**: 53. **21**:
78, 165
- Manic states in Hysteria (*see also*
Euphoria), **2**: 236. **22**: 61
- Manic-depressive insanity, **17**: 8
(*'Wolf Man'*)
- Manic-depressive states, **16**: 428,
462. **22**: 61
- Manifest content (*see* Dream-con-
tent, manifest)
- Manifest dream and screen
memories, **12**: 148
- Manism, **13**: 75
- Maori, **13**: 27-8, 42-3, 51, 58 *n.*,
96
- Marasmus, **7**: 19
- Marathon, **5**: 398 *n.*
- Marbach, **5**: 456 *n.* **6**: 217, 219
- Marburg, **5**: 466. **6**: 217, 219
- Mariazell, **19**: 73-8, 93-6, 102
the Trophy of, **19**: 70, 73, 75-6,
80, 81 *n.* 3, 93-5, 98, 100, 102
- Marriage (*see also* Exogamy; In-
breeding), **9**: 124-5, 181, 191-
203, 221-3. **18**: 101, 139, 224,
258. **21**: 105, 230-1, 234. **22**:
128, 132-4
and taboo, **13**: 12, 19
by capture, **13**: 13-14, 121
children's theories of, **9**: 221-3
-classes, **13**: 8-9, 13, 114, 121-2
group-, **13**: 7, 106. **18**: 140
in civilized communities, **13**: 15,
49
jokes criticizing, **8**: 110-11
symbols for, **5**: 354, 358. **15**: 197-
198
unhappy, and neurosis, **17**: 163
- Marxism (*see also* Communism), **22**:
67, 176-81
- Masai, **11**: 195. **13**: 55
- Masculine and feminine rôles com-
bined in phantasy, **6**: 196
- 'Masculine protest' (*Adler*), **11**: 204-
205. **12**: 42, **14**: 54-5, 57, 70, 92-
93. **17**: 110, 201-3. **19**: 92, 253
n. 4. **20**: 53. **23**: 250-2
- Masculinity and femininity (*see also*
Activity and passivity; Boys;
Girls; Men; Women), **1**: 251,
270-1. **7**: 82 *n.*, 142-5, 160,
198, 207, 219-21, 235, 272. **8**:
98. **9**: 79, 217, 220 & *n.*, 234.
13: 182. **14**: 55, 57, 88-90. **15**:
237. **16**: 327. **17**: 47, 64, 79-85,
102, 110-12, 117-18, 129-30,
197, 200-1. **18**: 171. **19**: 145,
255-8. **21**: 105 *n.* 3, 107 *n.*,
183-5, 228, 232, 236, 240, 243,
22: 104, 113-17, 120, 128, 131,
141-2. **23**: 188
relation to activity and passivity,
14: 54, **134**. **17**: 47, 111-12.
18: 171
- Masculinity complex, **17**: 191. **19**:
253, 255-6, 258. **21**: 230 & *n.*,
242. **22**: 126, 129-30, 133. **23**:
250-52

- Masochism, 4: 159. 5: 375, 476. 6: 197, 255 *n.* 2. 7: 150 *n.*, 157-60, 167, 169, 193, 204, 306. 9: 93, 162. 11: 44, 45. 14: 116, 127-9, 130, 132, 333 *n.* 16: 306. 18: 13-14, 54-5, 127. 19: 49, 50 *n.*, 65, 157-70. 20: 35, 118, 168 *n.* 21: 119, 241. 22: 104-8, 108 *n.*, 116, 142. 23: 154 *n.* 1, 222, 243, 252, 265
and beating-phantasies, 17: 177, 181, 185, 189-91, 193-4, 196-9
Dostoevsky's, 21: 176, 178-9, 185, 196
erotogenic, 7: 158 *n.* 2, 204 *n.* 1
feminine, 7: 158 *n.* 2
in 'Wolf Man', 17: 26-8, 46, 63-5, 69, 108-9, 112-15
mental, 4: 159. 19: 165 *n.* 4
moral, 7: 158 *n.* 2. 19: 49, 158, 161-2, 165-6, 168-70
of ego, 21: 136, 185
primary, 7: 158 *n.* 2
secondary, 7: 158 *n.* 2
unpleasure in, 7: 194
Masochistic phantasies (*see also* Masochism and beating-phantasies), 17: 26, 109. 19: 92, 161-2, 165, 169, 245, 254. 23: 79, 222
Masochistic wishes, 22: 108-10
Masses, the
and civilization, 21: 7-9, 12-13, 52
and religion, 21: 37-9, 52, 74-5
Mastery, instinct for (*see also* Aggressiveness; Sadism), 7: 159, 188, 193, 194, 198
Masturbation (*see also* Auto-erotism), 2: 210. 3: 55, 76, 109, 111, 113-14, 150, 165, 251, 262, 268-9, 273, 275-6, 276 *n.*, 278, 319-20. 4: 186-7. 5: 348, 357, 363, 365, 371-2, 380-3, 385-392, 544, 586, 619. 6: 199-200, 249. 7: 140, 145, 152, 173, 180, 185-90, 192, 219-21, 234, 272, 274. 9: 161-2, 199-201, 217, 224, 232. 11: 44, 171-2, 182, 217, 223, 224 *n.* 1, 225, 231 *n.* 13: 29 *n.* 1, 128, 131, 197. 14: 200. 16: 301, 304, 309, 314, 316-18, 353, 370, 386. 17: 24-6, 179, 186-7, 189-90, 196-7. 18: 155. 19: 161, 174-6, 250-2, 254-255. 20: 25, 115-16, 126-7, 217. 21: 176, 196, 232-3. 22: 87, 127-8. 23: 79, 155, 189-90, 193, 276-7, 300
and 'actual' neurosis (*see* 'Actual' neuroses)
and addictions (*see* Addictions)
and disposition to neurosis, 1: 177, 180-1, 189, 191, 194, 196-201, 203, 247, 267, 270, 272, 357
and gambling, 12: 254 *n.* 1. 21: 193-4, 196
and hypochondriacal fears, 12: 56-7
and the Jungfrau, 1: 279
and neurasthenia, 3: 102, 109, 111, 113, 150, 251, 268, 275-8. 12: 241, 248
and sense of guilt, 12: 245, 246. 17: 194-5
and threat of castration, 12: 242
as infantile sexual activity, 12: 242, 246
as 'primal addiction', 1: 272. 12: 254 *n.* 1
as sign of improvement, 12: 254
at 'fine moments', 10: 203-4, 262, 267, 278
by another person, 1: 177, 181, 183. 10: 61-2, 197, 225, 316
clitoridal, 12: 247 *n.* 21: 232. 239
divergent views on, 12: 243, 245
dreams with dental stimuli, and, 5: 385-92
during puberty, 10: 202-3
effect of, on character, 9: 199-200
enuresis equated with, 9: 175 *n.* 1
female, 7: 188-90, 219-21. 12: 247. 19: 255-6, 21: 232-3, 239, 241. 22: 118, 126, 127-8
hysterical symptom a substitute for, 7: 78-82
in 'Dora' (*see* INDEX OF CASES)
in 'Hans' (*see* INDEX OF CASES)
in 'Rat Man' (*see* INDEX OF CASES)
infantile, 10: 19 *n.*, 30 *n.* 1, 202-3, 244. 12: 242, 246. 16: 325. 19: 162. 22: 86, 118, 123, 126, 127-8
injuriousness or otherwise of, 10: 27, 202-3. 12: 245, 246, 250-2
literature of, 7: 185 *n.*
phantasies, 1: 247. 9: 161, 166, 200. 10: 32, 202. 12: 233, 242, 245. 19: 161, 251. 23: 190

- prohibition of, in childhood,
referred to in dreams, 5: 363,
380-1, 544, 586, 619
- pulling (teeth, etc.) as symbol of,
10: 269, 315-18. 12: 196
- Schreber accused of (*see* INDEX OF
CASES)
- symbolized, 4: 186-7. 5: 348 *n.*,
357, 365, 371-2, 378-83. 15:
156-7, 164, 188, 190, 195
- three periods of, 12: 242, 246
- unconscious, 12: 253-4
- Material and historical truth (*see*
also under Truth), 23: 129-30,
135, 256, 261, 267-9
- Mathematics and sexuality, 9: 36
- Matriarchy, 13: 144. 23: 82, 83,
113-14, 118, 131-2
- Mauretania, the, 6: 121-2
- Meaux, 4: 16
- Mecca, 4: 59
- Mechanical explanations and the
neurone theory, 1: 305, 322,
334, 360-2, 368-71, 375
- Mediaeval times (*see also* Middle
Ages) 1: 11, 41, 45, 126, 242-3,
245
- 'Medical tact', 11: 222, 226
- 'Medical' theory of dreams, 4: 76-
78, 82, 87, 92, 180. 5: 590, 634-
635, 680
- Medical training and psycho-
analysis, 17: 171-3
- Medicine
and psycho-analysis, 11: 9-11. 14:
38, 44. 15: 15-17, 19-20, 178.
16: 393, 450. 19: 214-17. 20:
229-36, 239, 243-8, 252-8,
268-9. 21: 247-8. 23: 216
- specialization in, 22: 152-3
- Mediums, 22: 35-6
- Medulla oblongata, 1: 8-9. 3: 234
& *n.* 2, 237, 238. 16: 393
- Medusa's head, 19: 144 *n.* 3. 22:
24
- Megalomania, 1: 210, 212, 227, 244.
4: 215-16, 218. 5: 470, 556. 14:
74-5, 86, 93. 16: 415, 424
- and attachment of libido to ego,
12: 65, 72
- and delusions of persecution, 12:
48-9
- in dementia praecox, 12: 318
- in paranoia, 12: 65, 72, 318
- infantile nature of, 12: 65
- of fathers, 5: 448
- of infancy, 10: 234
- Mekeo, 13: 53-4
- Melancholia (*see also* Depression), 1:
200-6. 2: 49 *n.* 2, 87, 163 *n.*,
227. 3: 90, 112, 174, 283. 4:
89, 332 *n.* 7: 54 *n.*, 254, 265.
14: 239-42, 304. 16: 276 & *n.*
2, 427, 438-9. 17: 209, 275. 18:
12, 33, 109, 132-3, 249. 19:
28-9, 50 *n.*, 51, 53-5, 58, 80-3,
87, 103, 105, 152. 20: 61, 90.
21: 165, 240. 22: 60-1, 99
- aetiology of, 1: 121, 183, 186, 199,
232
- ambivalence of, 14: 256-8
- and identification, 14: 240-2,
249-51, 255-6
- and the oral-erotic stage, 14: 239,
241, 249-50
- anxious, 1: 203
- caused by success, 14: 317
- clinical description of, 14: 243-
253, 256-8
- compared to mania, 14: 253-5,
258
- cyclical or periodic, 1: 200-1, 224.
3: 171. 14: 253
- exchange of affect in, 1: 188
- hereditary disposition to, 1: 195-
196, 200, 277
- hysterical, 1: 277
- instinctual impoverishment in, 1:
200, 205-6
- neurasthenic, 1: 198, 200-1
- relation to obsessional neurosis, 1:
257
- sexual anaesthesia in, 1: 183,
191-2, 200, 203-4, 277
- suicidal tendencies in, 14: 252
- Melancholia and mourning, 1: 200-
201, 255. 11: 232. 14: 240, 242-
247, 250-8
- Melanesia, 13: 1-2, 10, 12, 52, 82
- Memories
repressed (*see also* Repressed,
return of the; Repression), 9:
30-6, 38, 40, 46-52, 57-9, 88-
89, 209, 230
- Memory (*see also* Amnesia; Child-
hood impressions; Forgetting;
Mnemonic symbol; Paramnesia;
Screen memories), 6: 46, 134-
136, 274 *n.* 2. 10: 113, 206 *n.*,
221 *n.* 3, 231, 243. 14: 96 *n.*,

Memory—*continued*

- 175-6, 178, 188-9, 201, 208,
245, 255-6. 15: 74-5, 200. 16:
367, 435, 452-3. 19: 5, 20, 115,
150, 226-31
and aetiology of neurosis, 1: 137,
147, 149, 152-3, 172, 221-31,
235-6, 247-8, 269, 353-8. 13:
93, 168
and affect, 2: 8-12, 15, 122-3,
173-4, 205-6, 213-14, 223-4,
226, 238, 297. 23: 225 *n.* 1
and archaic heritage, 23: 99-101,
102 *n.*
and consciousness mutually ex-
clusive, 1: 234-5, 299 *n.* 1
and 'defile of consciousness', 2:
291, 296
and dreams, 4: xviii, 11-21, 29,
57, 64, 68, 90, 163-4, 180-1,
218-19. 5: 589. 14: 228, 231-2.
17: 51
and hypnosis, 11: 13, 15, 19, 22-3
and hysteria, 11: 13-17
and perception, 2: xxiii, 188-9,
239. 23: 205
and phantasy, 1: 248, 252, 255-6.
21: 238 *n.*
and sense of smell, 2: 114-16,
118-21
chains of, 3: 303, 305
displacement in, 3: 307-8, 310
distortion of, 3: 183-5, 301, 318,
321-2. 23: 267-8
errors of, 6: 217
function of, 5: 538-40, 543, 565-
566, 573-4, 578, 599-604, 617
gaps in, 1: 218. 2: 45, 61 *n.*, 70 *n.*,
84. 23: 220
hallucinatory character of, 1:
149, 381-2
in waking life, 4: 11, 57, 163. 5:
529 *n.*
incompatible with perception, 1:
234, 299 *n.*
influence of shock on, 21: 253
mechanism of, 1: 203, 299-301,
308-9, 319-22, 324-31, 333,
351-9, 364-8, 378-82, 385
mistaken, 14: 270
more effective than contemporary
event, 3: 154, 161, 166-7 *n.*,
213
of childhood, normal, 3: 303-9,
321-2
of dreams, 1: 340-1. 4: 43-7. 5:
512, 517-21, 522 *n.*
origin of, 12: 220-1
pathogenic, 3: 38, 151-6, 164-6,
169-71, 174-5, 177-8, 180-3,
195-9, 202, 211-13, 217-18,
244, 303
revived under hypnosis, 2: 3, 9-
10, 44, 90, 97-101, 108-9, 267,
284
revived under pressure technique,
2: 112 *n.*, 119-20, 148, 153-4,
270-7, 292, 297, 301
'tamed' and 'untamed', 1: 380-3,
386. 3: 37
tendentious nature of, 3: 296-7,
322
tendentious weakness of, in para-
noia, 3: 185
unconscious (*see also* Memories,
repressed), 1: 354, 355 *n.* 3. 3:
152, 154-5, 164-6, 211-13, 218,
244, 254, 281
visual, 6: 12 *n.* 2, 41, 47, 267
vividness of, in connection with
repression, 3: 290-1, 291 *n.* 1,
297, 308, 312, 313, 315
vividness of, in hysteria, 2: 9-11,
53-5, 119, 163, 280. 3: 35, 37,
244
vividness of, in traumatic obses-
sions, 3: 74, 96
'wearing away' of, 3: 36, 244
with affect, causes disappearance
of symptoms, 2: xix, 6-7, 15,
221, 224, 232, 255, 283. 3: 35,
244. 11: 13-14, 18-19, 25
- Memory, disturbance of, on
Acropolis, 22: 239-48
- Memory-traces, 1: 231, 233, 235-6,
269, 356. 4: xvi-xviii, 228. 5:
507, 538-9, 540 *n.*, 565, 578.
6: 12 *n.* 2., 274 *n.* 2. 9: 34, 11:
41, 171. 19: 20-1, 23, 185, 228.
21: 69. 23: 143, 162, 199
unconscious, 14: 167, 176, 178,
188-9, 201, 206, 208, 228, 230,
256. 18: 24-5, 36. 23: 93-4, 98,
126, 197, 266-8
- Men (*see also* Boys; Masculinity and
femininity)
and civilized marriage, 9: 191-
203
and double morality, 9: 182, 195
anxiety neurosis in, 1: 183, 190-1

- attitude to smut, 8: 98-101
 character-formation in, 19: 257-8
 civilization the business of, 21: 103-4
 feminine masochism in, 19: 161-2
 homosexuality in, 14: 90
 hysteria in, 1: 11-12, 24-31, 51-53, 141, 152, 185, 228. 20: 15-16
 masturbation in, 19: 255
 neurasthenia in, 1: 53, 117-18, 178, 180-2, 184-5, 189
 obsessional neurosis in, 1: 228. 20: 143
 Oedipus complex in, 22: 134
 phantasies of ambition in, 9: 147, 159
 psychical impotence in, 11: 96, 178-80, 182-7, 190, 192, 194, 201
 relation to father, 22: 247-8
 repression in, 1: 251
 rôle of, in family life, 21: 99, 101, 103-4
 sexual development in, 19: 243-4, 255, 257. 20: 36 n. 21: 226-32, 241. 23: 250-1
 sexuality of, 7: 207, 213-14, 219-221, 228
 special type of object-choice in, 11: 166-75. 14: 88-9
 symbols for, 16: 153, 157-8. 22: 24
Ménière's disease, 1: 13, 100. 3: 95
 Meningitis, 20: 12
 Menopause (*see also* Climacteric), 12: 236. 16: 403. 20: 232, 242. 23: 212, 226
 Menstrual irregularity in hysteria, 2: 57, 226
 Menstruation, 4: 319. 5: 347 n. 9: 222-3. 20: 232, 242. 21: 99 n. 23: 152 n., 186
 and migraine, 1: 214, 390
 and taboo, 11: 197-8. 13: 20, 22-23, 33, 40, 98, 120
 excitatory rôle of, 3: 133
 Mental (= Psychical)
 Mental apparatus, 18: 9-11, 14, 24, 29-32, 34-5, 62
 as stratification of agencies, 6: 147. 20: 32, 59, 72, 142 n., 155, 161, 164, 193-8, 200, 223
 topography of, 8: 162, 164, 176 n. 1
 Mental deficiency, 4: 76
 Mental disease (*see also* Dementia praecox; Mania; Melancholia), actiology of, 4: 36
 regressive functioning in, 5: 567-568
 relation of dreams to, 4: 88-92. 5: 569 n., 592
 Mental masochism, 4: 159. 19: 165 n. 4
 Mental processes
 primary and secondary, 3: 65 n.
 unconscious, 3: 88
Merck's cocaine, 3: 233
 Meribah-Kadesh (*see* Kadesh)
Mésalliance (*see also* False connection), 3: 75
 Messiah, 21: 31. 22: 180
 Metabolism, hysterical changes in, 3: 20
 Metaphor, 8: 42, 213-14
 Metapsychological writings, 14: 105-7, 259-60. 24: 446-7
 Metapsychology, 23: 225, 226 n. 2, 234
 definition of term, 14: 181
 early uses of term, 1: 274 & n. 3
 first published appearance of term, 6: 259
 missing papers on, 14: 105-7, 126 n. 4, 129 n., 156 n. 2, 184, 191 n. 2, 192 n., 203 n. 2, 232 n. 2
 Metathesis, 11: 160-1
Meynert's amentia (*see* Amentia, *Meynert's*)
 Micturition (*see also* Bed-wetting; Enuresis; Excretory functions; Urinary stimuli as dream-instigators), 7: 31, 32 n., 72, 152, 157, 187, 192, 196. 9: 218, 222, 224. 10: 9, 14, 19-21, 31, 54-5, 59-65, 77, 97, 106-8. 16: 315, 319, 327
 and fire, 17: 92 n. 1. 21: 90 n. 22: 102, 185-93
 and infantile sexual theories, 17: 93, 188
 as attempt at seduction, 17: 93
 as expression of sexual excitement, 17: 81, 92, 96
 as gift, 17: 81 n. 1, 130
 involuntary, 9: 233
 represented in dreams, 4: 201, 210-19, 227. 5: 352 n., 367, 373, 402-3, 469

- Micturition—*continued*
 shame attached to, 17: 92 *n.* 1
 verbally referred to in dreams, 4: 304
- Middle Ages (*see also* Mediaeval)
 dream-interpretation in, 4: 4 *n.*
 persecution in, 22: 137, 180
- Midianites, 23: 34-7, 39-41, 46, 61
- Migraine, 1: 101, 213-15, 277, 388, 390-1. 2: 52 *n.* 2, 71 *n.*, 96. 3: 106 *n.* 1, 133. 6: 21. 7: 22-4
 as cause of parapraxes, 15: 28-9, 36, 45
- Migration of birds and fishes, 18: 37
- Mikado, the, 13: 44-5
- Milan, 11: 65, 67, 89, 102, 105, 115 *n.*, 121, 133. 22: 247 *n.*
- Military service,
 compulsory, 1: 35
 forgetting and, 6: 152-4
- Mimetics, ideational, 8: 192-3, 197-8, 200-1, 210, 219
- Mimicry, 8: 189, 200, 208-9, 224, 226-7
- Mind, structure of, 12: 259. 22: 4, 57-80, 112
- Mind and body, relation between, 23: 148, 157-8, 161-2, 283
- Minos, 13: x. 23: 45 *n.* 2, 70
- Miracles, 22: 34-5, 152, 166
- Miraculous, the, attraction of, 22: 33, 53
- Miramare, 5: 464
- Miserliness, 10: 266, 297
 and anal erotism, 9: 168-9, 171, 173, 175
- Mishearing, 15: 25, 67. 23: 284
- Mislaying, 15: 25-6, 44, 54-7, 60, 67, 77. 19: 199
 a form of forgetting, 6: 139
 and dreams, 6: 237 & *n.* 2
 as a sacrificial act, 6: 207-8
 combined with symptomatic act, 6: 230-1
 psychologically determined, 6: 139-43, 158 *n.*, 207, 234-5
- Misogyny, 11: 96
- Misprints, 6: 129-31. 8: 27. 15: 30-1
- Misreading, 6: 106-16, 120-1, 239. 8: 93. 15: 25, 31, 44, 67, 70-1. 23: 284
 conditions conducive to, 6: 112-116, 132
 element of illusion in, 6: 110-11, 113
 in war-time, 6: 113-16
 psychologically determined, 6: 109-16, 269-70, 273-4
- Missing a train, dreams of, 5: 385
- Mixed neuroses (*see* Neuroses, mixed)
- Mnem.* (*see* Mnemonic system)
- Mnemonic elements, 5: 539
- Mnemonic images, 20: 93, 137. 22: 163
 and perception, 14: 231-2
- Mnemonic residues, 22: 76
- Mnemonic symbol, 3: 49 & *n.* 3, 184, 193, 244, 253. 20: 93-4, 133
 first use of term, 3: 49 & *n.* 3
 hysterical symptoms as, 2: xviii. 4: 55 *n.*, 62 *n.*, 71 *n.*, 90-3, 95, 106-7, 133, 144, 152-3, 172-181, 216, 295-7. 9: 163
 olfactory, 2: 114-16, 118-20
 simultaneous sensations as, 2: 71 *n.*, 115-16, 118-20, 174-9, 208-9. 11: 16-17
 verbal, 2: 178-81, 216, 275-6
 visual, 2: 133, 277-8, 280-2, 299
- Mnemonic system (*Mnem.*) (*see also* Memory; Memory-traces), 4: xviii. 5: 538-43, 565-6, 573-4, 578, 599-604, 617. 19: 5, 228, 231
- Mnemonotechnics, 15: 75
- Mobs (*see also* Group psychology), 22: 55, 137, 142
- Modification
 as joke-technique, 8: 25-7, 33-7, 39, 41-2, 67, 76-7, 91, 120, 131 *n.*, 213-15
 in dreams, 8: 29
- Mödling, 4: 298
- '*Moi splanchnique*', 4: 36
- 'Molecules, instability of', 2: 191 *n.*, 242 *n.*
- Monaco, 6: 55
- Monarchy, 21: 48 *n.* 2, 177, 187
- 'Monday crust', 12: 127
- Mondsee, 10: 301, 303
- Money
 and anal erotism, 11: 106 *n.* 17: 72, 127, 130-1
 avariciousness for, equated with uncleanness, 4: 200
 -deliria, 1: 243
 equated with baby, 17: 83
 equated with dirt, 9: 173-4
 equated with faeces, 1: 243, 273. 5: 403. 9: 168, 173-4. 12: 187-

- 190, 196-7. **17:** 72-4, 76, 82,
128, 130-2
hypocritical attitude to, **12:** 131
'*Rat Man's*' attitude to (*see* INDEX
OF CASES)
rats equated with, **10:** 213-16,
288-9, 296-7, 307, 311, 313-14
taking, significance of, **12:** 305-
307
- Money matters
forgetfulness in, **6:** 158 & *n.*
paramnesia in, **6:** 158 *n.*
- Mongolian
law against pissing on ashes, **22:**
187 & *n.* 3, 192
wars, **22:** 207
- Mongols of Tartary, **13:** 34
'Monkey trial' at Dayton, Tennessee,
21: 38 & *n.* 2
- Monogamy, **9:** 181-2, 194-6, 201-3.
11: 193. **21:** 105
- Monoplegia
hysterical, **1:** 140-1, 163
organic, **1:** 164-5, 167
- Monosymptomatic hysteria, **2:** 93,
149-50, 264, 287-8
- Monotheism
as a delusion of mankind, **23:** 130
Christian, **23:** 85, 88-9, 136
Egyptian, **23:** 20-3, 25-6, 31,
63-6, 85, 111
genesis of, **23:** 56, 89, 101, 103,
108, 110, 128-9, 133, 135
Jewish, **23:** 18-20, 25-6, 31, 50,
58, 65-6, 85, 88-9, 92, 111,
128-9, 134
- Montbrison, **4:** 16-17
- Monumbo, **13:** 40
- Mood during sleep, and affect in
dreams, **5:** 487
- Moral anxiety (*see also* Conscience
anxiety), **22:** 62, 78, 85, 88
- Moral insanity, **1:** 270
- Moral masochism, **7:** 158 *n.* 2. **19:**
49, 158, 161-2, 165-6, 168-70
- Moral responsibility for dreams, **4:**
68-70
- Moral sense
and dreams, **4:** 54, 58, 66-74, 90,
244
and the Oedipus complex, **4:** 263
in children, **4:** 250
- Morality (*see also* Conscience), **1:**
221-2, 226, 231, 253, 268-9,
318. **2:** 210, 245. **6:** 276. **7:** 127,
162 *n.*, 164, 177-8, 191, 225 *n.*,
231. **8:** 108-10. **10:** 177, 185.
11: 24, 45, 52, 86-7. **13:** 18,
67-71, 93, 142, 144-6, 156,
157 *n.* 2, 159-61, 185-6. **14:** 31,
37, 61-2, 64, 93, 157, 276,
279-88, 295-6, 298, 332-3. **15:**
142-3, 147, 211. **16:** 331-2,
431, 434. **18:** 79, 82-3, 122,
252-3. **19:** 26-7, 34-8, 52, 54,
57, 168-70, 197, 208, 219-21,
257. **20:** 37-8, 59, 68, 72, 114,
116, 206, 211, 223. **23:** 82-3,
86, 118-20, 122, 131, 134,
206
and civilization, **21:** 11-12, 15,
18-19, 95, 111, 115, 120, 142-3,
145
and dreams, **19:** 131-4, 262
and education, **9:** 136-9, 171,
214. **21:** 13
and religion, **21:** 18, 33, 37-8,
143. **22:** 61, 161-4, 166-8
and sense of guilt, **21:** 124-6
and super-ego, **22:** 61-7
and unconscious sense of guilt, **22:**
110
atheistic, **9:** 254
double, **9:** 182, 195
in ancient Egypt, **11:** 156
in *Dostoevsky*, **21:** 177, 196 *n.* 1
sexual, imposed by civilization,
9: 180-2, 185, 204
unknown to children, **22:** 62
unknown to id, **22:** 74
- Moravia, **3:** 325. **4:** 196. **22:** 141
- Morges, **1:** 92 *n.* 1
- Morgue, the, **1:** 8
- Morphine addiction, **7:** 299
- Morphine, withdrawal of, and
hysteria, **2:** 249
- Mortification, paranoic, **1:** 220
- Moscow, **1:** 8. **18:** 248. **20:** 50 *n.*
- Mother, **7:** 56, 145 *n.*, 222-3, 227-30
absence of hostility in relation to
son, **15:** 206. **18:** 101 *n.* 2. **21:**
113. **22:** 133 & *n.* 2
absence of penis in, **21:** 152-5
and incest (*see also* Totem), **13:**
5, 10-12, 16-17, 129, 142 *n.*
and love for prostitutes, **11:** 168-
175, 183, 186
as beater in boy's beating-
phantasies, **17:** 189-90, 196,
198-9, 202

Mother—*continued*

as boy's love-object, **20**: 67, 102-103, 106-7, 124-5, 146, 212

as child's love-object, **15**: 207. **16**: 329-38, 407

as first love-object for both sexes, **14**: 87. **19**: 10, 31-4, 90-1, 244, 245 *n.* 1, 251, 254. **20**: 36 & *n.*, 82-3 *n.*

boy's desire for a child by, **11**: 173

boy's identification with, **11**: 100. **18**: 108, 230, 232. **19**: 250

boy's relation to, **21**: 113, 183, 193-4, 225, 228-9, 233, 235, 239. **22**: 66, 85-6, 118-19, 124, 129, 133 & *n.* 2

boy's sexual love for, **1**: 265-6. **6**: 178, 214. **11**: 100, 132, 171-173, 180. **17**: 187-90, 203. **18**: 105, 108, 227, 230-1, 245

child and, **21**: 24, 113, 236. **22**: 66, 115, 124

child's attachment to, **23**: 79, 188-94, 216, 261

child's fear of losing, **18**: 14-16, 119

child's identification with, **23**: 79, 125, 190, 193

child's interest in genitals of, **11**: 96-8

death-wishes against, **1**: 255. **21**: 237

equated with nature, **11**: 122-3

fear of being devoured by, **21**: 227, 237

fear of being seduced by, **22**: 120

fear of phallic, **22**: 24

genitals symbolized by *Medusa's* head, **18**: 273-4. **19**: 144 *n.* 3

girl's active attitude to, **21**: 236

girl's grudges against, **14**: 315. **22**: 122

girl's homosexual attachment to, in paranoia, **14**: 266-70

girl's hostility to, **23**: 125, 193

girl's identification with, **18**: 106, 163, 189, 215, 217. **19**: 31 *n.* 1, 32, 34

girl's jealousy of, **17**: 186. **18**: 157-8, 215, 219

girl's relations to, **21**: 224-8, 230-239, 241-2. **22**: 118-24, 126-31, 133-4

Goethe's relations with, **11**: 84 *n.* 2

hypnotist as substitute for, **18**: 127 identified with the unattainable, **14**: 62

incestuous impulses towards, **14**: 333

Leonardo's relations with, **11**: 62, 81, 82 *n.* 2, 91-2, 98, 104-7, 113-22, 131, 135-7

of the primal horde, **23**: 81

penis attributed to, **19**: 144-5

phantasy of sexual initiation by, **21**: 193-4

puts son in place of absent husband, **11**: 116-17, 131

replaced by father as child's protector, **21**: 24

separation from, **19**: 58. **20**: 82, 136-9, 151, 169-71. **22**: 87-8

symbol for (*see under* Symbols)

woman's corpse arouses memory of, **21**: 170-1

Mother-figure, Virgin Mary as, **19**: 91

Mother-Goddesses, **11**: 62, 88, 94, 97-8. **12**: 299, 342. **13**: 149. **18**: 135, 137. **23**: 45 *n.* 2, 83, 84 *n.*, 88

Mother-in-law

ambivalence towards, **13**: 14-16

avoidances and, **13**: 12-14, 16

in civilized communities, **13**: 14-16

jokes about, **13**: 14

Mother Earth, **12**: 54, 301, 336. **13**: 152. **18**: 266

Motility, **16**: 359, 394-5. **19**: 17, 25, 55-6, 150, 238. **23**: 145, 150, 166

affected by anxiety, **20**: 132-3

affected by repression, **20**: 95, 142 *n.*

and affect, **14**: 179, 187-8, 225-7

Motive for illness, in hysteria (*see also* Gain from illness), **7**: 42-6, 51

Motor

functions, disturbances of, **1**: 29-30, 47, 98

paralysis in sleep, **1**: 337-8, 340.

4: xv, 336-7. **5**: 468, 555, 568

phenomena and the neurone

theory, **1**: 295-6, 310-11, 314,

317-18, 320, 326, 328, 333-4,

338-40, 344, 364-7, 369-70,

384-7, 389-90, 392

- Motor activity, **2**: 13-15, 91, 95,
191-3, 195-7, 200-2, 204-8,
223, 243-5, 250
and the psychical apparatus, **5**:
537, 541, 544, 555, 565-8, 578,
598-602, 605
- Motor discharge
to alter reality (action), **12**: 221
to express feeling, **12**: 219 *n.* 4
to get rid of stimuli, **12**: 219 *n.* 4
- Motor imagery, **19**: 21
- Motor images and memory, **6**: 47
- Motor stereotypies, **12**: 77. **13**: 174
- Motumotu, **13**: 39
- Mount Sinai (*see* Sinai-Horeb)
- Mourning, **1**: 200-1, 220, 255. **2**:
162. **6**: 207-8. **11**: 17, 105, 232.
16: 276. **19**: 9, 87, 90, 102. **20**:
78, 90, 131-3, 169, 172. **21**: 186
a normal affect, **14**: 243
affect in, **11**: 232
ambivalence in, **13**: 57, 60-7, 92.
14: 250-2, 256-7, 293-5, 298-
299
and melancholia, **1**: 200-1, 255.
11: 232. **14**: 239-58
and taboo, **13**: 51-7, 61
and war, **14**: 290-2
as self-reproach, **14**: 240, 244,
251, 258, 298
detachment of libido from its
object in, **14**: 244, 255, 257,
306-7
for animals, **13**: 101, 104, 139-41
for deity, **13**: 152
for enemies, **13**: 37-8, 40
for loss of an abstraction, **14**: 243
normal and pathological, **10**: 186
painful nature of, **14**: 244-5, 258,
306-7
- Movement, exaggerated expendi-
ture on, and the comic, **8**: 189-
195, 197-8, 218, 223-4
- Mucous membrane
of anal zone, **7**: 152-3, 166, 168
n., 169, 186, 198
of genital zone, **7**: 84, 187, 210
of oral zone, **7**: 29, 52, 146, 150-1,
166, 168 *n.*, 183
- Multiple determination of dream-
content, **4**: 149, 219 *n.*, 283-4,
306-8, 309 *n.*, 330. **5**: 489, 505,
652-3
examples of, **4**: 292-3, 295. **5**:
417, 452 *n.*, 510
- Multiple identification, **9**: 230
- Multiple neuritis, acute, case of, **3**:
236 & *n.* 1
- Multiple personality, **19**: 30-1
- Multiple sclerosis, **1**: 13. **3**: 14
- Multiple use of verbal material (*see*
also Double entendre; Double
meaning), **8**: 31-44, 47, 54-5,
66-7, 91, 120, 122, 169, 207
'full' and 'empty', **8**: 34-5, 41, 49,
53 *n.*, 83
- Munich, **4**: 294-5, 657. **6**: 55 *n.* 3.
7: 304. **9**: 95. **10**: 255, 261,
263-4, 280, 308, 310. **15**: 135,
186. **18**: 181-2. **22**: 251 *n.*
- International Psycho-Analytical
Congress of 1913 at, **12**: 313.
14: 45-6, 48, 60. **17**: 165 *n.* 1
- Murderous impulses (*see also* Death-
wishes; Parricide), **21**: 10-12,
15, 23, 39-42, 190
- Muscular movement, **7**: 198, 201-3,
286, 288, 293-4
- Music, **13**: 211
Freud's attitude to, **1**: xvi *n.* 1
in psychoneurotic hallucination,
5: 418 *n.*
phantoms, **6**: 106 & *n.* 2, 107
phrase of, carried over into dream,
4: 50
recollections aroused by, **5**: 497
- Mussidan, **4**: 13
- Mutism, hysterical (*see also* Aphonia),
7: 39
- Mycenae, **23**: 70
- Myopathies, **3**: 145
- Mysophobia, **3**: 79 & *n.* 2
- Mystical practices, **22**: 79-80
- Mysticism (*see also* Occultism), **6**:
258 *n.* 1. **21**: 72-3. **22**: 31, 54,
245. **23**: 86, 300
- Myth, **4**: xxvii, 256, 266 *n.* **5**: 345,
351, 357, 398, 400-1, 619, 633,
685. **6**: 48, 107, 148, 256 *n.*, 258.
7: 155, 226 *n.* **9**: 135, 152, 174
& *n.* 4, 211, 213, 217, 238, 252.
10: 8, 9, 70 *n.*, 98 *n.*, 206 *n.* **11**:
36, 217, 234. **13**: 1, 25, 51, 65,
106, 148, 150, 152, 154-5, 185-6.
14: 36, 81, 338. **15**: 158, 160-
162, 164, 165-7, 169, 172. **16**:
335, 389. **17**: 92 *n.* 1, 140, 173,
261-2. **18**: 57, 58 *n.* 1, 135-7,
140, 242, 252-3, 273-4. **19**: 87
n. 1, 135, 144, 168, 208. **20**: 62,

Myth—*continued*

- 69, 105, 210-14, 246. 21: 44-5, 142. 22: 102, 185, 187-93
 and animism, 13: 77-8, 80
 Arunta, 13: 115-16, 118
 as phantasies of nations, 9: 152
 astral, 12: 292
 cosmic, 12: 54
 decomposition in, 12: 50 n. 2
 Egyptian, 11: 62, 88-90, 93-4, 97-8
 endopsychic, 6: 258 n. 3
 excluded from *Aten* religion, 23: 24
 father-symbol in, 12: 210
 Greek (*see also* Myth of *Kronos*; Oedipus legend), 11: 47, 94, 100. 13: 68 n. 2, 130 n. 1, 243. 17: 32 n., 139, 188 n. 1, 231. 23: 11 n., 70-1, 121, 178
 investigation of, 12: 210
 of after-life, 12: 223
 of birth, 23: 10-14
 of exposure, 23: 11-15, 17, 28 n. 2, 58
 of *Kronos*, 4: 256. 5: 619. 6: 198 n. 2, 218, 220. 12: 287 n. 17: 32 n. 20: 105, 211-12. 23: 278
 of the stork (*see* Stork myth)
 symbolism of, 23: 190
 Mythology, 22: 24-5, 145
 as field of psycho-analytic interest, 20: 246
 dream-interpretation and, 22: 25, 187-8, 191
 science as, 22: 211
 theory of instincts as, 22: 95, 211-212
 Naïve, the, 8: 182-9, 222-3
 as a species of the comic, 8: 187-188, 188 n. 2, 222
 in children, 8: 182-4, 186-7, 223
 Naïveté as a mask for sexual aims, 6: 176
 Nakedness, symbols for, 15: 153, 158
 Nakedness or undress, dreams of, 4: 24, 37, 238-40, 242-7, 264, 285, 336
 Names
 and jokes, 8: 42, 91
 confusion between, 6: 224-5
 distortion of, an insult to their owners, 6: 83-4, 117-19, 138

- distortion of, in parapraxes, 15: 74-6, 110-12, 114
 experiments with, 15: 107-8
 forgetting of, 6: xii, 1-7, 8 n. 2, 9, 12 n. 2, 13-14, 21-45, 54-5, 67, 83, 84 n., 117-18, 269, 270 n. 15: 25, 28-30, 52-3, 60, 67
 importance of, 13: 56-8, 81, 104, 110-13, 126 n.
 selected by 'chance', in reality strictly determined, 6: 240-2, 253
 substitute, 6: xii, 1-7, 12, 26-7, 30-3, 41, 44-5, 55, 67, 85, 119, 240-2, 268
 taboo on, 12: 341. 13: 54-8
 Nancy, school of, 1: 57, 65 & n. 3, 67, 74-5, 86, 90, 96, 98, 100-1, 107. 2: xii, 108. 7: 258. 11: 22. 14: 9 n. 3. 15: 103. 16: 448. 19: 195. 20: 17, 18 n. 1. 22: 219 & n. 2. 23: 285 n.
 Nandi, 13: 54
 Naples, 4: 196. 6: 10-11. 9: 15, 17, 65
 Narcissism, 1: 280 n. 4. 7: 145 n., 184 n., 218, 222 n. 11: 62, 100, 181 n., 199, 202, 205, 224 n. 1. 12: 5, 60-1, 69 n., 138. 13: 88-90, 93, 130, 189. 14: 69-102. 15: 7. 16: 414 n. 2, 416-418. 18: 20, 52-4, 59-60, 110, 129-30, 249. 19: 8-10, 46, 49, 116, 134, 144 n. 2, 176, 221, 246, 250, 253, 256-7. 20: 55-6, 61, 65, 99, 129. 21: 16, 62, 118, 121, 143, 162, 190. 22: 65 n. 1, 102-3, 132-3
 and cultural ideals, 21: 13-14
 and the ego, 17: 111
 and ego-ideal, 14: 93-7, 101-2
 and egoism, differentiated, 16: 417-18
 and exhibitionism, 18: 274 n. 2
 and falling in love, 18: 112-13, 142, 158 n. 1, 223
 and group psychology, 18: 69, 102-3, 123-4
 and homosexuality, 12: 61. 16: 426-7. 18: 230-2
 and masochism, 17: 194
 and mother-son relationship, 18: 101 n. 2
 and paranoia, 12: 72
 and physical injury, 18: 33

- and scientific research, 16: 285.
 17: 139-141, 193. 19: 221
 as point of fixation, 12: 62, 72, 318
 as stage in sexual development,
 14: 69-70, 76-7, 85, 87-93, 100,
 132-9
 basis of 'masculine protest', 14:
 92-3
 concept of, 14: 69-70, 73, 75, 115,
 240
 gonorrhoea a blow to, 17: 99, 118
 in dementia praecox, 12: 318
 infantile (*see also* Narcissism,
 primary), 4: 255 *n.* 14: 73-5,
 88-90, 92-4, 100, 134 *n.* 2, 136,
 222-3, 249. 15: 204, 210. 16:
 424, 429, 446, 455. 17: 27, 139,
 235. 19: 9, 63, 176, 250
 of animals, 14: 89
 'of germ-cells', 18: 50
 'of minor differences', 11: 199.
 18: 101 *n.* 4. 21: 114. 23: 91 *n.*
 of normal persons, 14: 73-5, 98
 of parents, 14: 90-1
 of primitive man, 17: 139, 235,
 240
 of sleep, 14: 222-6, 234. 16: 417,
 420-1
 of women (*see also* Narcissism,
 primary), 14: 88-90
 pride as, 23: 117-18
 primary (*see also* Narcissism, in-
 fantile), 14: 88. 19: 64, 66. 23:
 148, 150, 188, 200
 secondary, 14: 75, 90. 19: 30 *n.* 1,
 46, 64-6
 three blows to, 16: 285. 17: 136,
 139-43. 19: 221
 transition to object-love, from,
 17: 129-30
 withdrawal of libido from external
 world in, 14: 74-5, 83-6, 98-
 100, 258
- Narcissistic
 attachment to penis, 21: 153, 229
 character-type, 21: 83-4, 217-19
 identification, 14: 249-51. 16:
 427-8
 libido, 16: 414 *n.* 2, 416-22, 429-
 430, 447. 17: 209-10. 18: 52,
 54, 60 *n.*, 112, 142, 249, 257.
 19: 30, 44-7, 57-8, 63-5, 203.
 20: 56-7, 135, 139. 21: 24,
 80 *n.*, 118. 23: 150
 masculinity, 17: 46, 64, 84, 107-
 108, 110-11, 118, 130
 mortifications, 23: 74, 76
 neuroses (*see also* Dementia
 praecox; Melancholia; Para-
 noia), 14: 124, 196-7, 203, 224,
 233, 243, 249. 16: 341, 420-3,
 428-30, 447. 17: 209. 18: 249,
 256-7. 19: 152, 203-4. 20: 55.
 22: 155
 object-choice, 7: 145 *n.*, 184 *n.*,
 218, 222 *n.* 14: 88-91, 98, 101,
 248-52, 265, 269. 16: 426. 22:
 102-3, 132-3
 origin of compassion, 17: 88
 psycho-neuroses (*see* Narcissistic
 neuroses)
 Narcotics, 1: 48, 55-6, 94, 272. 2:
 200, 249
 Nasal organs and migraine, 1: 388
n. 1, 390-1
 Nasal reflex neurosis (*Fliess*), 3: 90
 Nasal sinus, infected, 3: 269-70
 Natchez, 13: 40
 Nationalism, 22: 200-1, 208, 212, 214
 Natural beauty, transience of, 14:
 305-7
 Nature
 equated with mother, 11: 122-3
 forces of, and man, 21: 15-19,
 21-2, 86, 88, 90-4, 121. 22:
 173, 177-8, 181, 187-93
 Philosophy of (*Schelling*), 4: 5 *n.*,
 41. 7: 283. 13: 76. 15: 20 & *n.* 1.
 19: 215 & *n.*
 Nature-gods, 22: 165
 Naughtiness in children, 14: 282,
 333. 17: 28, 89, 152, 154-5, 180
 Nausea
 caused by visual impressions, 2:
 210 *n.* 2
 hysterical (*see also* Vomiting, hys-
 terical), 2: 4, 210, 296
 in anxiety neurosis, 3: 97
 Nazis, 1: xv. 22: 238, 255 *n.* 1. 23:
 4, 54, 57, 92
 Necessity, 16: 355, 357, 412, 430
 Neck-cramps, 2: 52, 70-1, 75-7, 83,
 96-7
 Necrophilia, 7: 161. 10: 278. 16:
 305-6. 22: 141
 Negation
 and repression, 14: 186. 17: 81 *n.*
 2. 19: 235-6, 239
 non-existent in the unconscious,
 7: 57-9. 14: 186-7, 296

Negative

- does not exist in dreams, 4: 318, 326, 337. 5: 661. 11: 155. 13: 166. 15: 178
 expression of, in dreams, 4: 246, 326, 337
 therapeutic reactions in analysis, 17: 69. 19: 49-50, 166. 22: 109-110

Negativism, 8: 175 *n.* 2. 19: 239

Neologisms, 4: 296-300, 302-4. 5: 356, 441-3. 10: 294. 14: 199 *n.* 2

Nerve-ending apparatuses, 1: 306, 307, 313, 316, 320

Nervi, 6: 22

'Nervous stimulation', dreams due to, 4: 40, 221-2

Nervous system

anatomical preparations of, 3: 229, 231
 structure of, 3: 227-30, 230 *n.*

Neuralgia, 1: 215. 2: 190

facial, 3: 143, 255

hysterical, 2: 4-7, 35, 176-9, 188, 208, 231, 241, 276-8. 3: 34. 7: 121-2

ovarian, 2: 86, 190, 226, 236, 241. 7: 101, 102 *n.*

Neurasthenia (*see also* 'Actual'

neuroses; Aetiology; Aetiology, sexual; Neuroses, mixed), 2: xxiv, 85, 136-7, 148 *n.*, 257-60. 3: 39, 44, 58, 74, 81, 87-8, 90-3, 144, 148, 250, 267-76. 6: 157. 7: 126-7, 271, 279 *n.*, 285-6. 9: 184-6. 11: 224. 14: 83-4, 271. 15: 17. 16: 390. 18: 243. 20: 12, 24-6, 186-7, 21: 60

and anxiety neurosis, 1: 191, 238, 271, 348 *n.* 2. 3: 87-139, 146, 150-1, 251, 268

and organic disease, 1: 180

as 'actual' neurosis, 12: 248

cerebral, 3: 105 *n.* 3, 128

combined with hysteria, 1: 53, 184-5

compared with hysteria, 1: 41-2, 122-3, 182

hereditary disposition to, 1: 50, 179

hysteria distinguished from, 3: 115, 125

in men, 1: 53, 117-18, 178, 180-2, 184-5, 189-91

in women, 1: 178, 181-2, 184

instinctual impoverishment in, 1: 206

masturbation and, 3: 102, 109, 111, 113, 150, 251, 268, 275-8. 12: 241, 248

periodic, 3: 171

pseudo-, 3: 90

sexual aetiology of, 1: 142, 177-186, 191, 194, 200, 214. 3: 123, 167-8, 267-72

symptoms of, 3: 90, 91 *n.* 2, 150, 268, 273

treatment of, 1: 36, 55, 106. 3: 274-6

Neurasthenic melancholia, 1: 198, 200-1

Neurology (*see also* Neurone theory; Neurones; Neuropathology), 1: xiii, xvi, 3-4, 83-5, 132, 158, 219, 283

Freud's interest shifts from, to psychology (*see under* Freud, Sigmund, in INDEX OF NAMES)

Freud's work on (*see under* Freud, Sigmund, in INDEX OF NAMES)

mental events in terms of, 2: xx, xxiii-xxv, 191-207, 218, 220-1, 241-5. 3: 64-5, 88, 216. 5: 599. 14: 118-20, 162-4, 174, 206-9, 227 *n.* 1, 239

Neuro-muscular excitability in hysteria, 1: 77-80, 83-4

Neuronal inertia, principle of, 1: 296-8, 305, 312, 336. 2: xxiv, 197 *n.* 3: 65. 4: xvii-xviii. 14: 119 *n.* 1, 121 *n.* 18: 9 *n.* 2. 23: 168 *n.* 2. 24: 411, 422, 449, 468

Neurone theory, 2: xxiii-xxv, 197 *n.* 3: 64, 230 *n.* 4: xvii-xviii. 5: 540 *n.* 8: 148. 14: 163, 227 *n.*

Neurones, 1: 160, 205-6, 234. 4: xvii-xviii. 5: 540, 599. 8: 148

key, 1: 320, 324, 334

motor, 1: 320

nuclear, 1: 315, 317-19, 322-3, 337, 369-70

of pallium, 1: 315, 318, 322, 328, 337, 371

secretory, 1: 320

Neuropathology, 1: 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 21 *n.*, 75, 86, 92, 117, 135-6, 139, 160-1, 169

- Charcot's* contribution to, 3: 11,
13-16, 18-19
science of, undeveloped in mid-
nineteenth century, 3: 11
Neuro-psychoses (*see also* Psycho-
neuroses), of defence. 3: 43-61,
159-85
Neuroses (*see also* Actual neuroses;
Anxiety neuroses; Defence,
neuro-psychoses, of; Hysteria;
Illness; Infantile neuroses;
Melancholia; Narcissistic neuro-
ses; Neurasthenia; Obsessional
neurosis; Transference neuro-
ses; Traumatic neurosis; War
neuroses), 6: 178-80, 187. 8:
98, 101, 226-7, 233
abreaction and the theory of, 2:
192
affect in, qualitatively justified,
but quantitatively excessive, 5:
461, 479
and anal erotism, 7: 166, 186-
187
and antithetic ideas, 1: 121-2,
126-7
and belief in omnipotence of
thoughts, 23: 113
and diphasic onset of sexuality, 7:
200, 234
and ego-psychology, 22: 58
and enuresis, 7: 74
and family romances, 9: 237-40
and femininity, 7: 221
and fixation of libido, 16: 346,
348-9, 352
and frustration, 14: 85-6, 196,
316-17. 16: 346, 348-9, 352
and gain from illness, 19: 104-5,
166
and group psychology, 18: 142
and history of psycho-analysis, 18:
237, 239, 248, 250
and infantile impressions, 17:
49-50, 54-5, 59
and infantile sexuality, 7: 126-8,
171-2, 175-6
and masturbation, 7: 81, 87-8,
189-90
and organic disease or defect, 3:
23. 14: 56, 83-4, 99, 313-14.
17: 163. 18: 12, 33, 243. 19:
72, 166, 191, 215-16. 20: 14,
24-6, 186-7, 240-4
and parents, 7: 56, 223-4, 227-8
and phylogenetic heritage, 17:
97, 120
and psychoses, 20: 60-1, 204-5,
240
and religion, 21: 42-4, 46, 53. 22:
168 & *n.* 23: 55, 58, 80, 85,
92-3, 101
and sense of guilt, 19: 27, 50-4,
58, 166. 21: 139
and tendency to conflict, 16: 352-
354, 378. 22: 57, 222
and toxic factors, 19: 214-16
and unconscious mental pro-
cesses, 9: 54, 89-90
as negatives of perversions, 7: 5,
50, 165, 170-2, 231, 236, 277.
9: 189, 191. 12: 209
as organisms, 12: 130
as outcome of conflict between
ego- and object-instincts, 21:
118
as severe and persistent illness, 22:
155
as substitutive satisfactions, 11:
148. 21: 84, 109
attempt to differentiate causes of,
12: 249
castration complex and, 13: 153
n. 1
change in approach to cause and
treatment of, 20: 29-30
classification of, 10: 115-16
compared to dreams, 1: 258, 291,
336, 341-3. 22: 15-16, 28, 222
compared to myths, 14: 36
compared to psychoses, 14: 28,
179. 19: 148-53, 183-7, 204.
21: 153 *n.* 2
conflict underlying, 14: 10, 62-3,
114-15, 124, 144, 262, 267-8,
271-2, 298, 313, 316-18
content of, in relation to infantile
sexual theories, 11: 48
curability of, 1: 183. 10: 104, 144.
16: 457. 17: 138. 18: 215, 250,
252-3. 22: 153-6. 23: 172-5,
180-2, 211-14, 220-5, 229,
237
death of loved person and, 4:
251 *n.*, 257-8
death-wishes against parents and,
14: 240
development and structure of, 10:
104-5, 116-17, 124, 132, 135-
140

Neuroses—*continued*

- displacement in, **23**: 268
disposition to (*see also* Disposition),
10: 116, 141, 144, 146. **11**: 46.
12: 231. **16**: 347, 364-6, 406.
19: 42. **20**: 215
distribution of libido in, **14**: 83-9,
94-6, 101-2, 196-7, 235, 316-
318
exclusion from consciousness in,
1: 126, 171-2, 211-12, 355-6
fixation to traumas in, **11**: 17
from conflict between ego and id,
19: 17, 149-50, 183-4
from conflict between ego and
sexual instinct, **12**: 79
from pressure of civilization, **9**:
182-5. **21**: 87. **23**: 185
frustrate the purpose of civiliza-
tion, **9**: 202-3
frustration and fixation in, **11**:
182-3, 184, 186
hallucinations in, **5**: 418 *n.*, 535
hereditary disposition to (*see*
Hereditary disposition)
hereditary factors in, **9**: 45, 53,
185-6
historical aspect of, **19**: 69, 72
'holds the hidden key to myth-
ology', **11**: 217
impoverishment of instinct in, **1**:
200, 205-6
in business men, **19**: 104
medical view of, **16**: 450
mixed, **1**: 181-2, 186. **2**: 85, 256,
261. **3**: 58, 60, 81-2, 92, 112-
115, 128, 152, 156, 166 *n.* 1, 251,
267, 268-9, 279
'never say foolish things', **10**: 27
nuclear complex of, **9**: 214 & *n.* 1.
10: 206 *n.* **11**: 47, 171 *n.* 1. **13**:
17, 32, 129, 132, 157. **20**: 55
Oedipus complex as nucleus of,
16: 329, 332, 335, 337, 341. **17**:
193, 261. **19**: 33, 198
of defence, **4**: 230 *n.* **21**: 151 *n.*
of society, **22**: 168 & *n.*
omnipotence of thoughts and, **13**:
86-7
onset of (*see* Onset of neurosis)
over-determination in (*see also*
Over-determination), **2**: 263
phantasies as precursors of, **9**: 148
physical treatment of, **22**: 152
precipitating cause of, **1**: 179-80.
10: 51-2, 119, 125, 127, 136,
138, 195-200, 237, 295. **14**: 10,
196, 256, 316-18, 324-5, 331.
16: 382, 391, 453. **17**: 7, 91 *n.*,
99-100, 118, 121, 129
preconditions of, **21**: 184, 219-20,
226
predisposition to (*see* disposition
to)
preventible and incurable, **1**: 183
prevention of, **1**: 183. **16**: 364-5.
22: 148-50
'proper' and psychoneuroses dis-
tinguished, **9**: 185-6
psycho-analytic treatment of, **7**:
11-13, 112-17, 163-5, 191 *n.*,
193 *n.*, 252-4, 257-64
reality and phantasy in, **7**: 110
recurrence of, **23**: 218, 222-3,
241
regressive character of, **1**: 344-6.
5: 544-5, 548-9. **14**: 10, 61,
222. **17**: 54, 128
relation of dreams to, **4**: xxiii, xv,
xix, 151 *n.*, 303. **5**: 418 *n.*, 522,
549, 597-8, 606-7, 619, 635.
13: 172, 177
relation to psychosis, **1**: 41-2, 49,
187
relation of social institutions to,
13: 186-7
repression and, **4**: 235-6. **5**: 530,
618. **7**: 50, 88, 133, 164, 170,
182, 202, 221, 227, 232, 237-41,
267, 276-8, 308-9. **14**: 101, 144,
148-50, 154-7, 164, 178, 183-5.
19: 17, 92, 105, 183, 186, 196,
200
sexual instinct in, **7**: 163-72
simple, **1**: 348
study of, **21**: 135, 142-3, 257-8
sublimation and, **14**: 95
symptomatic acts in, **7**: 76-7
toxic states, and, **7**: 113, 216, 279
unconscious need for punishment
in, **22**: 108-10
unconscious psychical processes
in, **5**: 611-12, 614, 616-18. **14**:
187
withdrawal from reality in, **11**:
49-50, 182. **12**: 218
Neuroses, aetiology of, **7**: 81, 113-
115, 163, 170-1, 223, 235-43,
267, 271-9. **10**: 113, 143, 142
n., 147, 177-8, 186, 197, 204,

- 205 n. 2, 206 n., 247-8. 11: 23-28, 40-1, 45, 48-54, 105-6, 131, 144, 148-51, 180-4, 190, 203-204, 213, 215. 13: 15, 30, 72-4, 88, 124, 132, 175, 180-3, 188, 190. 20: 29-30, 144-56, 200, 202-4, 215, 226, 240-3. 22: 57, 87, 126, 149, 242. 23: 73-80, 126-7, 153, 183-7, 200-1, 236
- sexual (*see also* Aetiology, sexual), 1: 50-1, 142, 177-201, 203, 214, 216, 220-4, 228-31, 235-243, 259, 274, 291, 345-6, 350-357. 2: xx, xxvi-xxviii, 200, 246, 256-62, 274. 4: xxvii, 185 n., 236, 257, 260-1, 300-1. 5: 441, 605-6, 664. 9: 5, 89-90, 131, 134, 136, 182, 185-6, 188-204, 250. 13: 73-4, 88, 124, 132, 160-2, 188, 14: 11-14, 17, 19, 21, 29-30, 39-40, 50-1, 55-6, 63, 65, 125, 284. 15: 22. 16: 246 n., 264, 269, 298-301, 319, 328, 339, 348-52, 362-3, 380-403, 433. 17: 138-9, 141-2, 193, 204, 208-9, 260. 18: 39-40, 51, 141-2, 243-7. 20: 22-6, 33-7, 49, 53-4, 61, 129, 152, 207-8, 211, 226, 267-9
- traumatic (*see also* Traumas and aetiology; Traumas, psychical), 1: 140, 147-8, 259-60, 260 n. 4, 271 n. 2, 274 n. 5, 278 n. 1. 3: 27-39, 47-50, 151-6, 163-9, 172, 192-7, 203 n. 1, 204 n., 253. 14: 8, 10, 17-18, 257, 313. 16: 246 n., 273-6, 346-7. 22: 120-1 n. 23: 67-8, 72-80, 97, 180, 184-5, 212, 220, 222-4, 226, 234, 275
- traumatic theory abandoned, 1: 259. 3: 262. 12: 229. 24: 427
- traumatic theory revised, 3: 168 n. 1, 203 n. 1, 204 n.
- Neuroses, major (*Freud*) (*see also* Neurosis, major (*Charcot*)), 3: 146, 149, 162-3 n.
- Neuroses, theory of, 3: 5-6. 4: xxv-xxvii, xxxii, 104, 128. 5: 441, 451, 469-70, 483, 588, 605-6. 15: 83, 168, 185, 222, 239. 16: 243, 291-2, 375, 379-381. 18: 39-40, 50-1, 79 n., 80, 130-1, 143, 216, 229-30, 246-7. 19: 196-8
- Neuroses, theory of, influences treatment, 22: 143-4
- Neurosis
- nasal reflex (*Fließ*), 3: 90
 - onset of (*see* Onset of neurosis)
 - stages of development of, 1: 222 n. 2
- Neurosis, choice of, 1: 220-1, 231, 244, 270-1, 279-80. 3: 156, 166-7 n., 168-9, 190, 219-20, 255. 7: 275 n. 10: 239-40
- from active, or from passive, experience, 12: 314, 319
 - from dispositional fixations, 12: 68, 72, 77, 224, 315, 317, 318, 319
 - from time of experience, 12: 314, 319
- Neurosis, major (*Charcot*) (*see also* Neuroses, major (*Freud*)), 3: 27, 143
- Neurotic fears (*see also* Anxiety, neurotic; Phobias), 5: 346-7
- Neurotic symptoms (*see also* Symptoms)
- as fulfilment of unconscious wish, 5: 553, 558, 562-4, 569, 577-8, 605-6
 - capable of over-interpretation, 4: 266
 - compared to dreams, 6: 277-8
 - compared to jokes, 8: 142, 170, 176-7
 - compared to parapraxes, 6: xii n. 2, 39, 277-9
 - constructed to avoid anxiety attack, 5: 581
 - in 'Irma' (*see* INDEX OF CASES and INDEX (A) OF DREAMS), 5: 715
 - patient's attitude to, 5: 410
 - product of conflict between *Ucs.* and *Pcs.*, 5: 581, 592
 - psychogenesis of, 6: 115
 - self-injury as, 6: 178-9
 - slips of the tongue as, 6: 80, 82 n. 5
- Neurotics, 21: 10-11, 106 n., 115 n., 182 n. 1
- as jokers, 8: 142, 178
 - bed-wetting in, 4: 216
 - characteristics of, 16: 260, 291, 298, 318, 378, 380-1. 22: 88-9, 148
 - compared to artists, 19: 208. 20: 64

Neurotics—*continued*

- compared to children, 4: 251, 268 *n.* 9: 113
 compared to normal persons, 5: 373. 6: xiii, 146-7, 273, 278-9. 9: 210-11. 10: 101, 113, 141, 145-6, 202. 11: 50, 131. 16: 297-8, 456-7. 18: 21-2, 138, 166, 239-40, 242, 244-6, 253. 19: 58, 185, 204, 227. 20: 47, 55-6, 147-8, 150-2, 165-6, 207, 254, 267. 23: 72-3, 124-5, 156, 165, 183-4, 225, 235
 compared to paranoics, 6: 255
 compared to primitive peoples, 11: 200. 13: 1, 17, 50, 64-6, 68-70, 89, 96, 143, 159-61. 20: 66
 compulsion towards free association in, 4: xiv
 dreams of, 4: xxiii, 14, 104, 146, 162, 185, 203, 244, 273. 5: 346, 371-4, 623
 exaggerated pleasure in nonsense in, 8: 126
 incapacity for love in, 14: 82, 85, 101, 244-6
 masturbation in, 22: 127
 negativism in, 8: 175 *n.* 2
 perverse tendencies in, 7: 50, 60, 165-7, 170, 231-2, 236-8
 preoccupation of, with their own body, 5: 346
 psycho-analysis of, 4: xxv, xxvii, 14, 104, 146, 162, 182, 216, 244, 257-8, 273, 310. 5: 522, 531, 553, 593, 612, 673. 8: 170 *n.* 1. 9: 107-13, 120, 146, 162-166, 173-5, 209-10, 225-6, 229, 252. 10: 6, 8, 83, 143. 11: 37, 50-1, 77, 147, 165, 168, 180, 204, 233. 14: 16, 20, 35-6, 73, 77, 101, 124-5, 311. 15: 15, 167-8. 16: 300, 307, 326-7, 335, 453-4. 18: 3, 5, 19-22, 35-36, 103, 235. 19: 112-13, 221, 248, 273-4. 22: 57, 108-10, 145, 147-8, 151-7, 229. 23: 89, 166, 225
 psychological treatment of, 22: 152-3, 119-20
 regression in, 11: 45, 49-50, 133
 self-criticism by, 13: 196-7
 symptoms of (*see* Neurotic symptoms; Symptoms)
- tendency to transference in, 16: 439-46
 treatment of, by medical profession, 20: 54, 229-34, 239, 243, 247
 Neustatt, 19: 78
 New Britain, 13: 10
 New Caledonia, 13: 10, 142 *n.*
 New Guinea, 13: 39, 40, 53-4
 New Hebrides, 13: 10
 New Mecklenburg, 13: 11
 New Mexico, 13: 139
 New South Wales, 13: 5
 New York, 10: 275-6, 289. 18: 248. 20: 15, 50 *n.*
 Psychoanalytic Society, 14: 46
 Sigmund Freud Archives, 1: xx, 3
 State University, 1: 293
 New Zealand, 13: 42
 Newly-married couples, dreams of, 4: 81
 Newly-married women, anxiety in, 3: 100, 103, 110
 Next world, 'Rat Man's' ideas of (*see* INDEX OF CASES)
 Nicobar Islands, 13: 54, 57 *n.* 3
 Night fears (*Pavor nocturnus*), 1: 195. 4: 135 *n.* 5: 585. 7: 224
 Nightmare, 4: 3, 34-5
 Nihilism, intellectual, 22: 175-6
 Nile, 23: 7-8, 13
 Nirvana, 23: 198
 'Nirvana principle', 3: 65. 14: 121 *n.* 1. 18: 56. 19: 159-61
 Niuē, 13: 47
 'No' in analysis, 7: 57 & *n.* 2. 10: 183 *n.* 2. 15: 50. 19: 235 & *n.* 1, 239 & *n.* 2. 23: 257 & *n.* 2, 261-3
 'Noa', converse of 'taboo', 13: 18, 19
 Nodal points, 2: 290, 295. 3: 198 & *n.*, 199. 7: 90, 96
 Nonsense
 comic, 8: 176, 194-5, 213-16, 220
 pleasure in, 8: 124-9, 134, 137, 138 *n.*, 171, 176, 185, 204. 22: 33 & *n.* 2
 'sense in', 8: 11-14, 35, 56-7, 107, 130-1, 138 *n.*, 172
 Nonsense words in dreams, 4: 296-300, 302-4. 5: 356, 441-3
 Nonsensical jokes, 8: 56-60, 69, 78, 84, 86, 88, 92, 113, 115, 138 *n.*, 153-4, 171-6, 184, 203-8, 213-6

- Normal and abnormal sexuality, no hard and fast line between, **7**: 50-1, 139, 141, 143 *n.*, 144, 145 *n.*, 148-51, 153-8, 160-2, 171-2, 176 *n.*, 205 *n.*, 276, 279
- Normal and pathological, difference between, a matter of degree, **12**: 210
- Normal defence, **1**: 221, 235, 351-2
- Normal mental processes, **14**: 35-6, 81, 93, 98, 166-8, 179, 191, 240, 243, 247, 249, 298, 301. **21**: 135, 144, 165, 185, 208, 217, 219-20
and hypnosis, **1**: 75, 99, 100
and neurotic, compared, **1**: 79, 178, 180, 220-1, 271, 283-4. **19**: 58, 185, 204, 227
application of psycho-analysis to, **19**: 199, 200, 205, 218
mechanisms of, **1**: 360-87
- Normal persons
compared to neurotics (*see* Neurotics compared to normal persons)
compared to paranoids, **6**: 255
dreams by, **15**: 83-4, 98, 185. **16**: 297-8, 456-7
homosexuality of, **11**: 44, 99 *n.* 2
mental processes of, **16**: 368
only quantitatively distinguished from neurotics, **5**: 373
symbolism in dreams by, **5**: 373-377
- Normal sexuality, **11**: 45, 101, 215. **16**: 309-10, 317-19, 322-3, 339, 386, 391, 415
abortive beginnings of, in perversions, **7**: 137, 145 *n.*, 153 *n.*, 162 *n.*
- Normality
a fiction, **23**: 235, 239, 250
as aim of psycho-analysis, **23**: 219-20, 235
- Norse sagas, **5**: 407
- North American Indians, **13**: 3 *n.* 2, 38, 40, 53, 55, 119, 139
- Norwich, **13**: 82
- Nose as fetish, **21**: 152
- Nôtre Dame de Paris (Cathedral), **3**: 9. **5**: 469. **22**: 247
- Novelty
element of, in jokes, **8**: 154, 156
reaction against, **19**: 213-14
- Nuba, **13**: 41-2
- Nuclear complex of neurosis (*see also* Oedipus complex), **9**: 214 & *n.* 1. **10**: 206 *n.* **11**: 47, 171 *n.* 1. **13**: 17, 32, 129, 132, 157. **20**: 55
- Nucleus of pathogenic material in hysteria, **2**: 123, 288-92, 295, 299, 300
- Numbers
experiments with, **15**: 107
'favourite', **6**: 246
forgetting of, **6**: 12 *n.* 2
in dreams, **4**: 39. **5**: 414-18, 438-439, 513, 668-70. **7**: 97 & *n.* **15**: 182. **19**: 89
obsessive, **6**: 246
Schneider's experiments with, **6**: 250 *n.* 2
selected by 'chance', in reality determined, **5**: 514-15, 532 *n.* **6**: 240, 242-6, 246 *n.* 1, 247-9, 250 & *n.* 2, 251, 253
- Nuns and well-behaved boys, hysteria or hysterical deliria in, **1**: 126, 138, 153. **2**: 11, 249. **3**: 38
- Nuremberg, **1**: 245. **10**: 227
- Nuremberg funnel, **10**: 272. **24**: 436
- Nuremberg, International Psycho-Analytical Congress of 1910, at, **11**: 123 *n.* 2, 140, 143 *n.* 2, 227 *n.* **12**: 85. **14**: 42, 44-7, 54 *n.* 1. **17**: 158. **19**: 267. **20**: 50. **22**: 227
- Nurse playing mother's part, **17**: 119
- Nurses replaced by mother in phantasies, **10**: 206 *n.*
- Nursing (*see* Sick-nursing)
- Nursing mother and child, **4**: 204, 207, 223, 233, 287-9, 326. **5**: 372-3, 572, 577, 679
- Nutritional function
disturbances of, **20**: 88-9
- Nutritional instinct, **1**: 297, 318. **7**: 135, 180, 217, 222, 232. **14**: 87, 90. **16**: 313-14, 328-9. **17**: 106. **18**: 118, 245. **23**: 149, 154, 188
and oral erotism, **7**: 179-82, 198, 205-6, 222, 232
- Obedience, deferred, **10**: 35. **12**: 55. **13**: 143, 145. **19**: 88
- Object
introjection of, **18**: 108-9, 113-14, 130, 133-4, 143

Object—*continued*

- self as first (*see* Narcissism)
 turning away from (*see also*
 Detachment of libido), 12: 318
 Object-cathexes, libidinal, 22: 97,
 100-1
 identifications as precipitates of,
 22: 64, 77
 infantile, 22: 85-6, 117, 124
 source of, 22: 77, 103 & *n.*
 Object-choice (*see also* Sexual object),
 1: 318, 345. 13: 88-90. 18: 50-
 55, 60 *n.*, 69-70, 101 *n.* 2, 102-
 116, 130, 137-43, 256-7. 20:
 36-8, 43. 23: 126, 143, 156, 188,
 193
 accidental determinants of, 7:
 146 *n.*
 anacletic (attachment), 1: xxiii.
 7: 222 *n.* 11: 181 *n.* 14: 87-90,
 100-1. 16: 426-7. 21: 23-4
 anacletic and narcissistic com-
 pared, 19: 246 *n.* 2
 and identification, 18: 105-10,
 113-14, 133-5, 158 *n.* 2
 and Oedipus complex, 18: 105-6,
 108-9, 215, 245-6
 and overvaluation, 18: 112-13,
 154, 160
 at puberty, 7: 56, 60, 197, 199-
 200, 221, 225-8, 234-5. 11: 45,
 181. 16: 336-7. 18: 108, 112,
 158 *n.* 2
 debasement in, 11: 166-75, 183,
 185-7. 17: 22-3, 93-5, 98
 determination of, 17: 22-4, 27,
 41, 57, 91-4, 112 *n.*, 188, 200
 development of, 16: 329, 345-6
 diphasic, 7: 200. 11: 189
 early beginnings of, 7: 174 *n.*,
 191-2, 194 *n.*, 199, 207 *n.*, 222,
 234
 final, 11: 48, 165, 188-9
 heterosexual, 7: 135, 145 *n.*, 227,
 228-30, 241. 12: 61
 homosexual, 10: 109-10, 160 *n.*
 11: 46, 99 *n.* 2. 12: 61. 18:
 108-9, 151, 154, 159 *n.*, 161,
 168, 170-1, 230-2. 22: 130
 identification distinguished from,
 22: 63
 in boys and girls compared, 21:
 228-9, 231-3
 in fetishism, 21: 152. 23: 203
 in suckling, 21: 67
 in women, 22: 119, 128, 130, 132-
 133
 incestuous (*see also* Incestuous
 impulses; Oedipus complex),
 7: 225-8, 235. 14: 61, 271. 16:
 329, 336-7, 341, 343-4. 21: 61,
 104, 209
 infantile, 10: 15-19, 26, 23 *n.* 1,
 33, 92-3, 108-11, 132, 142,
 206 *n.* 14: 87-90. 16: 325, 327-
 329, 336. 19: 10, 31-4, 48. 22: 63,
 85-6, 99, 117-21, 130
 mother's breast as prototype of,
 16: 314, 328-9
 narcissistic, 7: 145 *n.*, 184 *n.*, 218,
 222 *n.* 14: 88-91, 98, 101, 248-
 252, 265, 269. 16: 426. 22: 102-
 103, 132-3
 of the id, 19: 29, 34, 45-6, 48, 55,
 64-6, 167
 perverted, 16: 304-8, 327, 348,
 426-7
 pregenital, 12: 322
 proceeds from id, 19: 29
 regressive, 16: 341, 343-4, 361,
 365. 22: 63
 replaced by identification, 19:
 10, 28-34, 37, 48
 restricted by civilization, 21: 104
 special types of, in men and
 women, 14: 88-90
 stages before, 12: 318
 supersedes auto-erotism, 11: 44-6
 Object-instincts
 contrasted with ego-instincts, 21:
 117
 destructive instincts as, 21: 119
 libidinal instincts as, 21: 117
 Object-libido, 14: 70, 75-8, 87,
 93-4, 95 *n.* 1, 98-101, 115, 134-
 140, 241-2, 244, 247-9, 306, 317.
 16: 416-22, 424, 427, 446-7,
 453-5. 17: 139. 18: 257. 19: 30,
 44-7, 56-7, 63-5, 203, 20: 56-
 57. 21: 63, 84 *n.* 2, 117-18, 141.
 22: 103. 23: 148, 150-1
 distribution of, in neuroses and
 psychoses, 14: 74-5, 84-6, 101,
 196-7, 201, 230, 255-7
 lack of, in psychosis, 16: 415-16
 withdrawal of, in mourning, 14:
 255-7, 306-7
 withdrawal of, in sleep, 14: 224
 Object-loss (*see also* Castration com-
 plex; Mother, separation from;

- Mourning), 20: 81-2, 129-30, 136-9, 142-3, 145, 151, 167-72
- Object-love (*see also* Allo-erotism; Object-choice; Object-libido), 9: 161, 188-9. 17: 129, 130, 139
- Object-presentations, 14: 201-4, 209, 213-15
- Object-relation
ambivalence of, 21: 62, 235
in state of being in love, 21: 66, 101-2, 117, 164-5
- Obscene jokes (*see also* Sexual meaning, jokes with; Smut), 8: 6 n. 2, 97-102, 115, 133, 143, 145, 151, 185-6, 188 n. 2, 211, 221-2
- Obscenity (*see also* Coprolalia), 6: 81-2
and the comic, 8: 221-3
and parapraxes, 15: 43
- Obscurity of dreams (*see also* Incoherence of dreams; Sensory intensity)
relation of, to repression, 5: 518 n., 672, 674, 677-8
secondary revision and, 5: 500
significance of, 4: 1, 329-35. 5: 365, 445-6, 512, 516, 518 n., 649, 654-5
- Obsessional (*see also* Obsessional neurosis; Obsessional symptoms; Obsessions)
blasphemous thoughts, 17: 16-17, 66, 68, 83-4, 114, 117
breathing out, 17: 66-7, 87-8, 121 n.
ceremonial, 1: 225. 13: 27-9, 173. 16: 259, 264-70, 278, 283, 299-301. 17: 16-17, 54, 87, 114, 261. 20: 66, 116, 119, 121, 147
cleanliness, 1: 190 & n. 2. 2: 245 n. 6: 39. 7: 20, 81 n., 90. 10: 197-8, 271, 276-7. 16: 270, 309, 400. 20: 99, 115, 144, 157
conscientiousness, 20: 99, 115, 157
hoarding, 1: 225
insanity, 1: 206-7
movements, 1: 267
piety, 17: 8, 16-17, 56, 85, 98-9, 114-17, 261
- Obsessional acts (*see also* Compulsion), 1: 190, 3: 77-9, 172-4. 10: 223 n. 1, 227, 244-5, 249. 13: 28-30, 35-6, 50-1, 87-8, 165, 173. 16: 259, 261-6, 270, 276-8, 282-3, 299, 308-9, 404. 17: 54, 166. 18: 187. 19: 206. 20: 66, 88, 115
apparent senselessness of, 9: 118, 120-1, 125-6. 11: 148
as protective measures (defence mechanisms), 3: 77, 82, 97, 172-3. 9: 123-5. 13: 87, 178
compared to religious observances, 9: 117-20, 122-7
displacement in, 9: 126
meaning in, 13: 165-6, 173
replace incompatible ideas, 3: 77
sense of guilt in, 13: 60-1, 65-6
sexual significance of, 9: 120-2, 126-7
- Obsessional brooding, 1: 182-3, 225. 9: 136. 10: 245. 11: 131. 16: 309
- Obsessional character-type (*see also* Obsessional neurosis, and change of character), 21: 217-220
- Obsessional commands, 10: 222-3, 244
- Obsessional deliria, 10: 164, 173, 212-15, 220, 222, 225, 247, 275, 297, 313-14
- Obsessional doubt, 10: 191, 222, 227-8, 232, 241-3. 15: 178 n. 2. 16: 259-61, 266, 289, 290 n. 1, 292. 18: 227
- Obsessional fears, 10: 158, 162-5, 167, 169, 178-80, 235, 255-6
- Obsessional ideas, 1: 77, 127, 138, 188, 193, 206, 208-12, 224-6, 230, 241, 254, 272-3, 295. 2: xxiv, 69 n., 122 n., 256-8, 275-276, 280. 10: 186-95, 221-9. 15: 85, 197. 16: 258, 278, 344, 420, 427. 19: 217, 235. 20: 43, 117, 185-6
indeterminateness of, 10: 163, 169
- Obsessional impulses, 10: 221-2, 243-4. 16: 258-9, 278
criminal, 10: 159, 187-9
for protecting (*see also* Protective formulae), 10: 163, 189, 191, 305-6
means of combating, 10: 246-7
suicidal (*see* INDEX OF CASES: 'Rat Man')
- Obsessional neurosis (*see also* INDEX OF CASES: 'Rat Man', 'Wolf Man', Isolated Cases), 2: 257-9.

Obsessional neurosis—*continued*

3: 44 *n.* 1, 51-8, 74-80, 142, 146, 168-74, 249, 253. 4: xxiii, 89, 245, 251, 304 *n.* 5: 351 *n.*, 445 *n.*, 573, 593, 671, 686. 6: 82 *n.* 5, 260 & *n.* 3, 278. 7: 18 *n.*, 20, 42, 81 *n.*, 128, 163, 169, 217, 236, 248, 253, 264, 273, 275, 286. 8: 77 *n.* 2, 80. 9: 53-4, 108, 116-27, 168, 186. 11: 105, 136, 145, 202. 13: 173, 178. 14: 74, 77, 84, 86, 124, 128, 144, 157, 185, 196-200, 251, 340. 15: 85 *n.* 16: 258-73, 275-8, 282-4, 299-301, 309, 343-4, 375, 380-1. 18: 4, 80, 163-4, 187, 189, 229-30, 247-250, 255. 19: 9, 42, 51-3, 55, 92, 133-4, 203, 206, 235. 20: 187, 264. 21: 43, 135, 137, 156, 220, 235, 240. 22: 83-4, 92, 99, 141, 155, 165
 active and passive aims in, 12: 322
 affect displaced in, 3: 52-8, 75-80, 171-2, 175
 affect justified in, 3: 75, 171, 250
 affinity with masculinity, 20: 143
 anal sadism in, 12: 321
 anal-sadistic disposition associated with, 17: 41, 56, 63-4, 72, 117, 131, 182
 and change of character (*see also* Obsessional character-type), 12: 323-4
 and conscience, 13: 68
 and hereditary factors, 17: 21-2, 56
 and names, 13: 56
 and omnipotence of thoughts, 13: 85-6
 and regression, 12: 322, 324
 and religion, 13: 73. 19: 206. 20: 66. 21: 42-4, 46, 53
 and sense of coincidence, 17: 239-40
 and taboo compared, 13: 26-31, 34-6, 49-50, 60-1, 68-73, 74 *n.*, 85-8, 95, 160
 anticathexis in, 20: 157-9, 164
 anxiety in, 9: 118, 123-4. 16: 404. 20: 79, 128, 144-6
 as mode of defence, 1: 207, 220, 223-6, 252, 352
 as self-reproach, 19: 9
 caricature of religion, 13: 73

compared with hysteria, 1: 228, 255, 280, 348 *n.* 2. 3: 146. 10: 156-7, 165, 189 *n.* 1, 195-6, 248. 16: 258. 260, 283-4, 301, 343, 375, 381. 20: 113-15, 119, 143, 157-9, 164, 174
 compared with melancholia, 1: 257
 compared with the narcissistic neuroses, 16: 420-2, 447
 compared with paranoia, 3: 183-185
 compulsion in, an attempt at overcoming doubt, 10: 243
 curability of, 3: 282-3. 10: 157, 249 *n.* 16: 437-8
 difficulty of understanding, 10: 155
 disintegration from, 10: 248-9
 disposition to, 12: 313-26
 doubt in, 10: 241, 243. 17: 75
 dreams in, 4: 91, 328. 5: 367, 399
 due to active experiences, 12: 314, 319
 ego in, 20: 113-19, 121-2, 157, 164
 fear of murderous impulses in, 4: 260. 5: 457-8
 first use of term, 3: 96, 97 *n.* 1
 forgetting in, 12: 149
 general inhibition in, 20: 90
 hysterical substratum of, 3: 155-6, 168 & *n.* 2, 219. 17: 75
 ideas distorted in, 3: 170-1, 175
 importance of words in, 1: 272-3, 10: 124, 223-4, 247
 instinctual life and, 10: 237-41, 247-8
 mechanisms of, 3: 51-8, 96-7, 161, 168-74, 183-4
 mental characteristics associated with, 10: 229-36, 241-2, 245 *n.*, 248
 onset of, 20: 114
 'pairs of opposites', 12: 107
 perverse impulses in, 1: 248
 preference of males for, 3: 156 & *n.* 1, 168, 220. 20: 143
 premonitions, presentiments in, 10: 230-1, 270-1. 17: 239-40
 psycho-analytic treatment of, 4: 100. 5: 635. 10: 124 *n.*, 156-7, 226
 reaction-formation in, 20: 115-116, 157-8, 164

- regression in, **1**: 345. **20**: 105, 113-17, 122, 164
 repression in, **1**: 228, 230-1, 236-237, 352. **20**: 117, 119-22, 157, 163-4, 174
 resistance in, **16**: 287 *n.*, 289-90, 292
 sexual aetiology of, **1**: 186, 223-226, 230-1, 236-7, 247-8. **3**: 52-57, 75-7, 155-6, 160, 168-74, 219, 253
 'short treatment' for, **12**: 129
 structure and development of, **10**: 155-7, 227-9
 super-ego in (*see also* super-morality in), **20**: 115-18, 121, 128, 143, 145-6
 super-morality in (*see also* super-ego in), **12**: 325
 symptom-formation in, **20**: 99, 112-22, 144
 transference in, **16**: 445
 translation of German term, **3**: 72
 unconscious masturbation in, **12**: 254-5
 Obsessional Neurosis, Writings on (List), **10**: 319
 Obsessional numbers, **6**: 246
 Obsessional phantasies (*see* INDEX OF CASES: 'Rat Man's' phantasies)
 Obsessional scruples as displacement of guilt, **10**: 197-8
 Obsessional self-reproach and sense of guilt, **1**: 220, 223-7, 233, 248, 262. **13**: 68-9. **14**: 258. **19**: 9
 Obsessional symptoms (*see also* Obsessional neurosis; Obsessions)
 isolating, **20**: 119-22, 163-4
 prohibitions, **20**: 112, 121-2, 159
 repetition, **20**: 89, 120
 undoing, **20**: 88, 119-20, 164
 Obsessional symptoms masking dementia praecox, **12**: 124
 Obsessional *thought* represents an *act* regressively, **10**: 246
 Obsessional words, **6**: 216, 251-2
 Obsessions (*see also* Obsessional; Obsessional neurosis; Obsessional symptoms), **3**: 44, 45, 48, 52, 54-5, 57-8, 71-2, 74-78, 250, 281, 284. **14**: 30, 166, 195, 240, 337-9. **22**: 15-16, 168 *n.* **23**: 126, 135
 absurdity of, **3**: 55, 75, 77, 171
 affects in, **5**: 461. **10**: 163
 as compromises between repressed and repressive forces, **3**: 161, 170-2
 as self-reproaches, **3**: 155, 161, 169-71, 174, 178, 184, 220, 253
 as substitutes for incompatible ideas, **3**: 53-4, 75, 77, 79-80, 97, 249
 belief not attached to, **3**: 174
 combined with other neuroses (*see* 'Mixed' neuroses)
 combined with phobias, **3**: 82
 compared to clock-face, **4**: 223
 first use of German term, **3**: 45
 formation of, and secondary revision, **4**: 244. **5**: 501 *n.*
 hypothetical, **10**: 304
 invulnerability of, **3**: 171, 174
 'similar heredity' in, **3**: 79
 translation of German term, **3**: 72
 traumatic, **3**: 74
 true, **3**: 74-80
 verbal forms of, **4**: 303-4. **5**: 340-341
 Obsessive (*see* Obsessional)
 Obstnacy and anal erotism, **9**: 169, 171, 173, 175. **17**: 127, 130
 Occam's razor, **17**: 53 *n.* 2
 Occult phenomena, **18**: 183-4, 190-191, 193, 197-9, 203-5, 209-11, 220
 and psycho-analysis, **18**: 176-81, 189, 199, 205, 219-20
 Occultism
 difficulties in studying, **22**: 31-6
 dreams and, **22**: 31-56, 112
 psycho-analysis assists, **22**: 38-9. 42, 47
 religion and, **22**: 34
 science and, **22**: 54-5
 Occultism, Writings on (List), **18**: 176
 'Oceanic' feeling as basis of religion, **21**: 64-5, 72
 Oedema, **1**: 168-9
 Oedipus attitude, **10**: 97, 111, 206 *n.*
 Oedipus complex (*see also* Incestuous wishes), **1**: 255 *n.* 2, 265, 266 *n.* 2. **2**: xviii. **3**: 160, 262. **4**: xviii-xix, 261-3. **5**: 452. **7**: 56, 129, 162 *n.*, 226 *n.*, 227 *n.* **9**: 214 *n.* 1. **11**: 47 *n.*, 171. **13**:

Oedipus complex—*continued*

- 17, 32, 129-32, 143, 156-7, 189, 212. 14: 62-4, 240, 242, 330-1. 15: 207-8. 16: 317 n. 5, 329-38, 341, 363. 17: 6, 119, 186, 192-3, 195, 198-9, 203-4, 261-2. 18: 18, 20-1, 137-8, 192, 223, 245-8, 253. 19: 208, 220, 283. 20: 34, 36-7, 53, 56, 67, 101-2, 213, 268. 21: 183-4, 186, 225-6, 228-9, 238 n., 251. 23: 79, 99, 155, 187, 189, 192-194, 200, 205-6
- and the *Halsmann* case, 21: 251-3
- and identification, 18: 105-6, 108
- and neuroses, 20: 55, 86, 113-15, 122, 223
- and religion, 21: 43, 170-1
- and repression, 19: 34-5, 37, 173, 177, 220-1, 257
- and sense of guilt, 21: 131-2
- and telepathy, 18: 219
- as nucleus of neurosis, 16: 329, 332, 335, 337, 341. 17: 193, 261. 19: 33, 198
- 'complete', 17: 6, 102 n. 2
- dissolution of, 19: 31-9, 173-4, 176-7, 179, 244-5, 256-7. 22: 92, 129
- in boys, 18: 105, 108. 19: 31-2, 176-7, 179, 249-51, 256-7. 22: 85-6, 118-19, 129
- in *Dostoevsky*, 21: 176, 252
- in girls, 18: 106, 155, 157, 167-8, 192, 214-15. 19: 31-2, 173, 177-9, 244-7, 251-2, 256-7. 22: 118-19, 120, 128-30
- in *Hamlet*, 21: 188-9
- in homosexuals (*see also* Oedipus complex, negative), 18: 108, 155, 157, 167-8
- in literature, 20: 63-4
- in men, 22: 134
- in women, 22: 120, 133-4
- negative (*see also* Oedipus complex in homosexuals), 17: 6
- positive, 17: 87
- revived at puberty, 18: 157, 168, 246
- super-ego as heir to, 19: 10, 34-6, 38-9, 48-9, 167-9, 179, 257. 20: 59, 114, 223, 268. 22: 64, 66-7, 79, 129
- Oedipus dreams, 4: 145 n. 5: 397-9
- mother as childhood mother in, 6: 178 & n. 2
- Oedipus legend, 6: 178. 14: 62. 23: 11, 13, 187, 190 n., 191, 205
- Olfactory disturbances in hysteria, 2: 106-7, 114-16, 118-22
- Olfactory stimuli (*see also* Smell, sense of), 2: 106
- as dream-instigators, 4: 23, 25
- Olmütz, 4: 296-7
- Omens and auguries, 15: 58-9
- Omission, allusion by, 8: 77-8, 111, 150, 152
- Omnipotence, ego's desire for, 21: 121
- Omnipotence
- of groups, 18: 77-8, 84-5
- of thoughts, 13: 83-91, 186, 188. 17: 139, 240, 241 n., 243-4, 246-7, 250. 20: 66
- sense of, 9: 186. 14: 75, 98, 100
- On (*see* Heliopolis)
- Onanism conjugal*, 1: 181
- One night, dreams dreamt in (*see also* Series of dreams), 4: 13, 315-16, 333-5. 5: 347, 403, 441-4, 520 n., 525, 661
- Onset of neurosis, types of, 16: 349, 359, 363, 380-4, 387
- from external frustration, 12: 231-2
- from inhibition in development, 12: 235
- from internal frustration, 12: 234
- from non-adaptation, 12: 232-3, 237
- mingling of, 12: 235
- quantitative factor in, 12: 235-6
- Opera, 7: 308
- Opposite
- dream-interpretation by, 4: 99 n. 5: 471
- implies no contradiction, 15: 76-77, 259, 301
- substitution of, in parapraxes, 15: 33-4, 41
- Opposite, representation by (*see also* Antithetical meaning of primal words; Reversal), 7: 47, 69-70, 89. 17: 34-5, 42 n., 81. 19: 119
- as joke-technique, 8: 26 n. 3, 70-74, 80, 88, 115, 124, 159, 173-4, 203, 206
- in conscious thought, 11: 170
- in dreams (*see also* Reversal), 8: 174. 11: 155. 20: 66

- in hysterical attacks, 9: 230-1
 in jokes, 20: 66
 in repression, 20: 106-8, 157
 in slips of the tongue, 6: 59-60.
 11: 161 *n.* 2
 Opposite, reversal of instinct into,
 14: 126-40
 Optative in dream-thoughts ex-
 pressed by present indicative in
 dream-content, 5: 534-5, 647-8
 Oral
 erotism, 1: 240, 269-70. 7: 29-30,
 47-8, 51-2, 56, 146, 150-2, 159,
 166, 169, 179-85, 198, 205 *n.*,
 222, 232-3. 9: 170-1, 223. 10:
 7. 11: 44, 107, 132, 216. 14:
 138 *n.*, 239, 241-2, 249-50. 16:
 305, 308, 313-14, 316, 327-9.
 21: 237
 tendencies in identification, 22:
 63
 theories of sexual intercourse, 9:
 208, 223
 Oral-erotic stage, phase, 12: 316,
 324 *n.* 1. 17: 5-6, 64, 106-8.
 18: 54, 105, 245. 19: 29 & *n.* 1,
 165, 237. 20: 35, 105-6, 108,
 124. 22: 98-9, 101, 119-20,
 122-3. 23: 153-5, 229, 278
 Oral-sadistic phase, 22: 99
 Order
 and anal erotism, 9: 169, 171-2,
 175. 17: 127. 21: 96-7
 and civilization, 21: 93-4, 97
 'Organ-inferiority' (*Adler*), 14: 50-1,
 56, 99. 18: 248. 19: 253 *n.* 4.
 20: 53, 150. 21: 157 *n.* 2
 Organ-pleasure, 14: 125-6, 132-3,
 138. 16: 323-5, 328. 22: 98 &
n. 1
 Organ-speech, 14: 197-9
 Organic affection (illness, defect,
 injury, disease, etc.), 16: 291,
 417, 419-20. 21: 179-81. 23:
 180, 212
 and dreams, 4: 3, 33-5, 72, 236
 and forgetting, 6: 21-2, 53 *n.* 2
 and hysteria (*see also* Rheumatic
 pain; Rhinitis), 1: 45-9, 53, 73,
 131, 139-43, 157-72. 2: 93
n. 1, 96, 136-7, 147, 174, 204,
 207-8, 241-2, 273. 11: 10-12,
 236
 and neurasthenia, 1: 180
 and neurosis, 3: 23. 14: 56, 83-4,
 99, 313-14. 17: 163. 18: 12, 33,
 243. 19: 72, 166, 191, 215-16.
 20: 14, 24-6, 186-7, 240-4, 257
 and psycho-analysis, 18: 250. 19:
 209
 as cause of migraine, 1: 214
 diagnosis of, and neurosis, 6: 52
n. 2
 hypnotic treatment of, 1: 106-7
 Organic determinants and symp-
 tom-formation (*see also* Somatic
 compliance), 7: 4, 15, 40-1,
 83-5, 100-2, 113-14, 278
 Organic instincts, 22: 106
 Organic life and the compulsion to
 repeat, 18: 36-8, 40, 44, 56, 59,
 62
 civilization as, 22: 179 & *n.* 3,
 214-15
 Organic process, repression as, 21:
 60, 99 *n.*, 105 & *n.* 3. 22: 179
n. 3
 Organic stimuli as dream-instiga-
 tors, 4: 33-42, 58, 80, 85-6,
 220-1, 226, 235, 237-8. 5: 402,
 565, 590
 Orgasm, 1: 217-18, 277. 2: 200,
 248. 7: 80, 180. 16: 321-2, 324.
 20: 88. 23: 300
 and enemas, 21: 238
 dreams ending in (*see also* Emis-
 sion; Sexual content, dreams
 with), 4: 238 *n.*, 316, 335
 Oriental dream-books, 4: 99 *n.*
 Oriental theories of dream-inter-
 pretation, 4: 98 *n.*, 99 *n.*
 Orifices, bodily, symbols for, 15:
 158, 159
 Original sin, 14: 292-3. 20: 68. 23:
 135
 Orvieto, 3: 290, 292. 5: 454. 6: 2-4,
 13, 34
Os penis, 12: 247
 Osage, 13: 38
 Ouataouak (Ottawa), 13: 139
 'Outside' and 'inside', distinction
 between (*see also* Reality; Stim-
 uli), 14: 119, 134, 136, 232-3
 Ovarian neuralgia, 2: 86, 190, 226,
 236, 241. 7: 101, 102 *n.*
 Overcompensation, 17: 41-2, 107
 Over-determination, 6: 61 *n.* 1. 13:
 100. 17: 56
 in phantasies, 9: 51-2
 of affect, 5: 480

- Over-determination—*continued*
 of associative links, 18: 216
 of psychical products, 3: 294. 11: 38
 of symptoms, 2: 173-4, 212-13, 263, 287-8, 290. 3: 131, 216. 7: 31 n., 47, 53, 60, 83. 9: 85
- Over-determination of dream-content, 4: 149, 219 n., 283-4, 306-8, 309 n., 330. 5: 489, 505, 652-3. 7: 91-3, 96, 98. 8: 163
 examples of, 4: 292-3, 295, 417, 452 n., 510
- Over-interpretation, 5: 149, 219, 248 n., 263 n., 266, 279. 5: 353, 396, 523-4. 15: 173, 228. 18: 216
- Overstatement jokes, 8: 71-3, 173
- Over-strictness towards children, 21: 130 & n. 2
- Over-tenderness concealing hatred, 11: 148
- Overvaluation
 by child of parents, 9: 241
 of sexual or loved object, 7: 150-154, 158 n. 1, 221. 11: 181, 183, 186. 14: 88-9, 91, 94, 100-1. 18: 112-13, 154, 160
- Overwhelming of ego (*see* Ego, overwhelming of)
- Overwork, 1: 142, 178, 180. 7: 204. 23: 226 n. 2
 in aetiology of anxiety neurosis, 3: 102, 105, 111, 127, 128, 252, 272
 in aetiology of neuroses, 3: 148, 271-2, 272 n. 2
- Oxford (Ashmolean Museum)—statuette of Moses, 13: 237
- Oxygen, discovery of, 22: 173
- Pacifism, 22: 213-15
- Padua, 4: 15
- Paediatrico*, 7: 145, 152
- Pain (*see also* Unpleasure), 7: 157-161, 166, 169, 192-3, 204, 233, 298-9. 21: 67, 76-7. 23: 161, 183, 201, 225 n. 1
 and anxiety, 20: 78, 132-3, 147, 169-70
 and flight, 1: 307. 6: 147
 as dream-instigator, 4: 23-7, 85-86, 125-6, 224-5, 229-33. 5: 495-6, 681
 as reaction to loss, 20: 78, 131, 147, 169-72
 as repetition of fixation, 1: 249
 distinguished from unpleasure, 1: xix, xxvi
 experience of, 1: 306-7, 313, 316, 320-3, 330-1, 333, 335, 350, 358-9, 366, 380-2, 390
 in anxiety neurosis, 3: 114
 in melancholia, 1: 205-6
- Pain, hysterical (*see also* Arthralgia; Cephalalgia; Gastric pain; Hyperalgesia; Migraine; Neuralgia; Ovarian neuralgia), 2: 55-56, 61, 68-73, 75-6, 90-1, 100 n., 174-7, 179-80, 188-90, 226, 241, 245, 296. 3: 29, 34, 114. 20: 111-12
 and organic pain (*see also* Pain, organic), 2: 71 n., 90-1, 137-8, 147, 168, 174-6, 188-90
- Pain, organic (*see also* Rheumatic pain), 2: 6, 90-1, 189-90, 202. 14: 82, 128-9, 146-7, 244-5, 258. 18: 30. 20: 81, 170-1
 referred, 2: 189-90, 242
- Pairs of opposite instincts, 7: 157, 159 n. 3, 160, 166-7
- Palawan, 13: 53
- Paloo, 13: 37
- Palpitation, 2: 203, 220, 241
 as hysterical symptom, 1: 26-7. 16: 401
 as symptom of anxiety, 20: 83-4
 in anxiety-neurosis, 1: 195-6
- Palsy
Bell's, 1: 160, 162
 infantile (*see also* Cerebral)
- Panic (*see also* Anxiety; Fear; Fright), 18: 96-7
- Pan-sexualism, 7: 134. 18: 52, 91, 251-2
- Pantheism, 13: 76 n. 1. 15: 20 n. 1
- Pantomime, 8: 190
- Papal interdict, 13: 21
- Paraesthesia, 2: 169-70. 3: 93, 94, 95, 98, 114, 214
- Paraguay, 13: 55
- Parallelism, psycho-physical, 14: 168, 206-8
- Paralysie choréiforme* (*Duchenne*), 3: 14
- Paralysis
 and migraine, 1: 214
 as symptom in war neuroses, 17: 212

- cerebral, **1**: 160-8, 172
dissociation in, **1**: 162-4, 170-2
organic, **1**: 46-7, 73, 131, 140, 157-72. **20**: 14
organic and hysterical compared (*see also* Paralysis, hysterical), **3**: 248
periphereo-spinal, **1**: 160-3, 166, 169
produced by suggestion, **11**: 211
progressive, **3**: 144, 269
radial, **1**: 162
Paralysis agitans, **3**: 127, 148
Paralysis, general, of the insane (G.P.I.), **1**: 188. **2**: 223. **3**: 90, 127. **5**: 439-40, 663. **7**: 21 *n.*, 236, 265. **19**: 148, 269
Paralysis, hysterical, **1**: 11-12, 29, 46-8, 52, 56, 73, 78-83, 112, 131, 140-1, 157-8, 160-72. **2**: 4, 7, 17, 22, 31, 35, 38, 42, 44, 64, 69, 89-90, 153, 163 *n.*, 186, 191, 216, 284. **3**: 20, 22, 27-9, 43, 244, 248. **4**: 89. **5**: 563. **7**: 45, 285, 293, 301. **11**: 10, 15, 21, 211, 216-17. **13**: 165. **14**: 11-12, 14. **18**: 235. **19**: 77, 191-192. **20**: 13-16, 20, 89, 111-12
Paralysis of will, **10**: 241
Paramnesia (*see also* Amnesia), **2**: 66, 67 *n.*, 80. **7**: 17-18. **11**: 236. **18**: 189-90. **19**: 186. **20**: 8 *n.* 4
and errors of memory, **6**: 217
and screen memories, **6**: 43-5
defined, **6**: 6-7, 148
in dreams, **5**: 447 *n.*
in money matters, **6**: 158 *n.*
in paranoia, **6**: 148
motivated by repression, **6**: 12 *n.* 2, 85, 148
Paranoia (*see also* Delusions; Psychoses), **2**: 83, 122 *n.* **3**: 174-185, 253, 308. **4**: 76, 88-9, 91, 142 *n.*, 244-6, 303. **5**: 501 *n.*, 529, 544-5. **6**: 148, 149 *n.* 2, 212 *n.* 2, 255-6, 258-9. **7**: 35, 163, 165 *n.*, 167, 169, 275. **9**: 45 & *n.*, 71, 159, 162, 236. **10**: 240. **12**: 4-5. **13**: 50, 73, 92, 95, 178. **14**: 29, 76, 82, 86, 95-97, 102, 240, 262-8, 270. **16**: 308, 381, 390, 423-9, 438-9, 453, 458. **17**: 84, 195, 209, 261, **18**: 225-9, 249. **19**: 9, 43, 70, 91, 186 *n.*, 204. **20**: 42, 60, 99-100, 264. **21**: 81, 165, 227. **22**: 120, 130
alteration of ego in, **1**: 227, 256-257, 280
and auto-erotism, **1**: 280. **12**: 62, 315
and dementia praecox, **12**: 77
and homosexuality, **12**: 4, 59-62. **14**: 262, 265-9, 271
and narcissism, **12**: 62, 72, 318
and projection, **1**: 208, 209, 211-212, 226. **12**: 4, 5, 66, 70, 71
as independent clinical type, **12**: 76
as mode of defence, **1**: 207-12, 220, 226-8, 230-1. **12**: 4
combinatory, **15**: 66-7. **16**: 439
decomposition in, **12**: 49, 50
difficulty of investigating, **12**: 9
Freud's early views on, **12**: 4
Freud's later views on, **12**: 5
idiopathic, **12**: 315
importance of sexuality in, **12**: 31
in women, **12**: 4. **19**: 245-6
megalomania in, **12**: 65, 72, 318
of jealousy, **18**: 225-8, 230
onset of repression in, **1**: 227-8, 230-1, 236-7
persecutory (*see also* Schreber in INDEX OF CASES), **16**: 424-6. **18**: 226-31. **24**: 457, 458
reconstruction in, **12**: 71
regression in, **1**: 345-6. **12**: 76
repression in, **1**: 227-8, 230-1, 236-7. **12**: 59, 65, 66-8
self-reproach in, **1**: 208-9
symptom-formation in, **12**: 59, 65-6
transference in, **12**: 107
varieties of, expressed as denials of homosexuality, **12**: 62-5
withdrawal of libido in, **12**: 70, 73, 75
Paranoia, Core of Truth in, **6**: 256 *n.* 1. **9**: 80 *n.* 1. **23**: 130
Paranoic
delusions, **1**: 206-12, 227, 244, 254-5, 265
mortification, **1**: 220
phantasies, **1**: 244, 247-8, 253
Paranoics compared to normal persons and neurotics, **6**: 255
Paranoid dementia, **20**: 60-1
'Paranosic' (primary) gain from illness, **7**: 43 *n.*

- Paraphasia, 6: 53
 Paraphasia, hysterical (*see also* Aphasia), 2: 25, 29, 42. 14: 211
 Paraphrenia, 12: 76, 77, 78, 124, 125 n. 1, 318, 321. 13: 174, 178. 14: 74, 82, 84-6, 98, 102. 16: 390, 424. 19: 186 n.
Freud's use of term, 12: 76 n. 1
 Paraplegia, hysterical, 1: 46. 3: 215
 Parapraxes (*see also* Bungled actions; Errors; Mislaying; Misreading; Slips of the pen; Slips of the tongue), 1: 128 n. 3: 288-97. 6: xii-xiv. 8: 27 n. 4. 13: 166-9, 171-2. 14: 21 n., 166, 168, 301. 15: 8, 25 n. 1, 25-79, 100-5, 193. 16: 456. 18: 240-1. 19: 97 n., 199. 20: 46-7, 267. 22: 70-1, 222-5. 23: 177, 261, 264, 284-5
 and diversion of attention, 15: 29-30, 44-6, 68
 as expressions of repressed psychical material, 6: 237-9, 254, 256-7, 269-79
 combined, 6: 230-8
 compared to dreams, 6: xiii, 233 n., 237, 269, 277-8. 15: 84, 87, 89, 100-1, 105, 107, 110-13, 130-1, 136
 compared to neurotic symptoms, 6: xii n. 2, 39, 277-9
 defined, 6: xii n. 1, 239-40. 15: 25 & n.
 equivalence of different forms of, 6: 222
 have sense, 15: 35-6, 40-61, 66, 87. 16: 257-8, 269
 in creative writing, 15: 36-7, 53-4
 interpretation of, 6: 269-70
 mechanism of, and of neurotic symptoms, compared, 3: 295 & n.
 result from conflict of intentions, 15: 44, 46, 60-6, 70-4
 somatic factors and, 15: 28-30, 36, 44-6, 60-1, 68
 'supposed', 6: 268-9
 Parapraxes, Index of, 6: 291-6. 16: 478-9
 Parental agency and super-ego, 21: 61, 125-6, 132, 164, 166, 184-185, 229. 22: 62-7, 91
 Parental complex, 11: 47-8, 123, 172-4, 207. 13: 152 n. 1. 14: 269. 18: 20 n. 2
 Parental criticism, 14: 96, 102
 Parental intercourse, 1: 230 n. 2, 245 n. 1. 7: 79-80, 91, 196, 226 n. 9: 208, 220-2. 10: 41, 90, 100, 135-6. 11: 170, 208. 16: 267-8, 299, 318, 369-71
 phantasy of, 14: 269
 Parents (*see also* Family romance)
 analyst as successor to, 23: 175-6, 181
 death-wishes against, 1: 254-5
 equated with royalty or rulers, 1: 255. 14: 240
 sexual phantasy about, 1: 260
 super-ego as successor to, 23: 117, 119-20, 146-7, 175, 185, 205-206
 symbols for, 15: 157, 159. 23: 12
 Parents and children
 represented in dream-symbols, 5: 353-4, 409
 Parents and children, relations between (*see also* Father; Mother; Oedipus complex), 4: 255-65. 5: 452, 458-9. 7: 44, 56, 146 n., 150 n., 196-7, 222-30, 235, 296. 9: 212-14, 224, 237-41. 10: 206 n. 11: 47-8, 170-1, 180-1, 231-2. 13: 15, 17, 19, 90. 14: 90-1, 134 n., 240, 321, 341. 15: 189-90, 203-8, 210, 220, 225. 16: 429. 17: 32, 261. 18: 20-1, 69-70, 90, 111, 137-8, 258. 19: 48, 167-8, 198, 208, 220. 20: 56, 212-13, 227-8, 268. 21: 102-3, 125. 22: 55-6, 62-5, 66-7, 109, 148-50, 154, 163-4, 247. 23: 12, 99, 117, 119, 146, 185, 190, 200, 206
 and ego-ideal, 18: 110
 and genesis of homosexuality, 18: 149-50
 and group psychology, 18: 119-120
 repeated in hypnosis, 18: 127
 sediment of hostility left by, 18: 101
 Paresis (*see also* Paralysis), 11: 15
 Paris (*see also* under Freud, Sigmund, in INDEX OF NAMES). 1: 1, 4, 5-15, 21, 24, 35 n. 1, 40, 63-4, 96, 157. 2: xi, 308. 5: 59, 195, 469, 485, 535. 8: 47. 14: 7, 9 n. 2, 13 n. 2, 32, 39, 298.

- 18: 187. 19: 69. 20: 11-13, 17, 19, 73. 22: 219 & n. 2, 247. 23: 3, 289
 International Exhibition of 1900 in, 6: 107
 International Psycho-Analytical Congress of 1938 in, 23: 3
 Paris sponges, 1: 249
Parke's cocaine, 3: 233 n.
Parkinson's disease (*see* Paralysis agitans)
 Parody, 8: 176, 189, 200-1
 Parricide, 14: 293, 321, 333. 16: 335. 18: 141. 21: 183, 186, 251-253
 against primal father (*see* Primal father)
 in literature, 21: 188-90
 Parsimony, 21: 12
 and anal erotism, 21: 96, 113
 Parthenogenesis, 3: 129
 Partial sleep, theory of dreams as, 4: 76-8, 82, 87, 92, 180. 5: 590
 Parturition dreams, 5: 374-7, 387 n., 391, 399-403
 Passions, evil, symbols for, 15: 158
 Passive experiences and hysteria, 12: 314, 319
 Passive homosexuality, 11: 86-7
 Passive sexual attitude (*see also* Activity and passivity; Masculinity and femininity; Masochism), 1: 223-4, 228, 240. 8: 98. 16: 327, 402. 17: 24-8, 64-65, 69, 78, 81, 110, 112, 117. 20: 88, 105-8, 124, 167. 21: 185. 23: 188, 190, 194, 250-2, 252 n.
 and beating-phantasies, 17: 190, 194, 198-9, 202-3
 and defaecation during sexual excitement, 17: 81, 109
 as result of being seduced, 17: 24-5, 27, 46, 94, 108-9
 in women, 17: 194
 of boy to father, 19: 70, 90-2, 169, 177, 250
 Passover, feast of, 23: 111
 Paternity, doubts of, 10: 233
 Pathology throws light on normal, 22: 58-9, 60, 121, 145
 Pathophobia, 3: 78
 Patients in treatment (*see also* Psycho-analytic treatment)
 abstinence required of, 12: 165
 first actions of, 12: 138
 intellectual interest of, 12: 143
 intention mistaken for performance by, 12: 113 n. 1
 preparation of material by, 12: 136
 primary motive of, 12: 143
 restraint on action as compared to thought, 12: 153
 restraint on actions outside analysis, 12: 153
 scepticism of, 12: 126
 secrecy on part of analyst demanded by, 12: 136-7
 social ties with, 12: 125
 talking with others by, 12: 136
 'unofficial session' created by, 12: 139
 Patients, numbers of, treated by *Freud*, 3: 152, 155, 163, 199, 272
 Patriarchy, 13: 144, 149-50, 152, 160. 23: 113-14, 118, 131, 133
 Patriotism and war, 14: 280, 307
Pavor nocturnus, 2: 211. 3: 95. 4: 135 n. 5: 585. 7: 224. 13: 128
Pax Romana, 22: 207
Pcpt. (*see* Perceptual system)
Pcpt.-Cs. (Perceptual-conscious system), 20: 92. 22: 75-9
Pcs. (Preconscious system), 1: 234 & n. 1 & 4, 253, 255 n. 5
 Pedantry, obsessional, 3: 173
 Pegli, 6: 32-3
 Peli, 6: 32-3
 Pen as phallic symbol, 6: 197
 Penal reform, 22: 251-2
 Penis (*see also* Castration; Genitals; Phallic phase; Phallic symbols), 21: 228. 22: 98-101. 23: 79, 154 n. 2, 155, 189-90
 absence of, in female, 7: 155 n., 157 n., 195, 200 n. 18: 231, 273, 21: 150, 152-7, 229
 and *fellatio*, 11: 86-7
 and reproductive function, 19: 257
 as prototype of fetish, 21: 155, 157
 attributed to females and males alike by child, 9: 208, 215-18. 11: 94-6, 98. 14: 55
 attributed to females, in fetishism, 23: 202-3
 boy's attitude to girl's lack of, 19: 143-5, 175-6
 boy's interest in own, 11: 95-7. 19: 142-3, 174-5, 251

- Penis—*continued*
 clitoris as atrophied, 22: 65
 compulsion to exhibit, 4: 198
 dreams about, 4: 211. 5: 369, 386
 equated with baby, 17: 84, 128–129, 132–3. 19: 178–9, 256. 23: 251
 equated with cow's udder, 11: 87
 equated with faeces, 17: 84, 128, 131–3
 equated with witch's broomstick, 1: 242
 function of, and sexual researches of children, 17: 133
 glans, 7: 187, 210, 220, 222
 high valuation of, 18: 230–1
 identification with own, 17: 102
 narcissistic attachment to own, 20: 139. 21: 153, 229
 phantasy of being beaten on, 17: 26, 46–7, 63 *n.* 2
 two functions of, 22: 185, 192–3
 'woman with a', 9: 208, 216–18
- Penis, symbols for (*see* Phallic symbols)
- Penis-envy, 9: 218. 11: 204–5. 13: 196. 14: 92. 16: 318. 17: 129–132. 18: 155, 169. 19: 178–9, 246, 252–6. 20: 212. 21: 243. 22: 101, 125–9, 132, 133. 23: 155, 193–4, 197, 250–1
 converted into wish for baby, 17: 132
 converted into wish for a man, 17: 129, 132
 regression to, 17: 130
- Penitential measures, obsessional, 3: 173–4
- Perception, 8: 162, 164–6. 13: 64, 93–4. 21: 153–4
 and hallucination, 1: 319, 339–340, 344, 389, 392. 2: xxiii, 188–189, 203
 and the sexual instinct, 2: 187, 201
 consciousness as a function of, 1: 234–5, 285, 309, 389
 'endopsychic' (*Gradiva*), 9: 51
 falsified, 9: 216
 imitation-value of, 1: 333, 367
 in hysterics, 2: 230, 250
 in sleep and waking life, 2: 193
 mechanism of, 1: 234–5, 289, 292–3, 308–9, 318–22, 325–33, 337, 360–80, 383–5, 389
 multilocular, 19: 22
 sympathy-value of, 1: 333
- Perception and memory incompatible, 1: 234, 299 *n.* 2: xxiii, 188, 189 *n.* 18: 25 & *n.* 1
- Perception, external (*see also* Perception, external and internal), 16: 295 *n.* 1
- Perception, external and internal, 19: 19–23, 25–6, 150–1, 237–238
- 'Perceptual identity', 5: 566–7, 602
- Perceptual system (*Pept.*), 5: 537–544, 546, 548, 565–8, 574–8, 595–6, 599–600, 605, 615–17. 14: 171, 183–4, 192 *n.*, 194, 202, 205, 220, 227–33, 234 *n.* 2. 18: 24–5, 28. 19: 5, 19–25, 28, 55. 23: 97, 145, 157, 159–62, 196, 198–9, 205
 and human body, 19: 25–7
 compared to 'mystic writing pad', 19: 226, 228–32
 distortion in, 19: 238
 periodical innervation of, 19: 231–2, 238
 remodelling of, in psychosis, 19: 185–6
- Periodicity (*Fließ.*), 1: 238 *n.* 1, 238–9. 4: 94, 166–9. 5: 439 *n.* 16: 320. 18: 45
 and migraine, 1: 214
 sexual, 21: 99 *n.* 23: 153 *n.*, 186
- Periods of neuronics motion, 1: 310, 312–14
- Peripheral vision, 10: 231, 270
- Persecution, delusions of, 1: 208, 210, 224, 254–5. 6: 255 *n.* 2. 13: 50. 14: 240, 263–8, 271. 15: 26. 16: 424–6. 21: 165
- Persecutory paranoia, 16: 424–6. 18: 226–31. 19: 43
- Perseveration
 a kind of repetition, 11: 119–20
- Persia, 13: xi, 153
- 'Personal complex', 6: 22 & *n.* 2, 24–5, 30, 40
- Personality
 alteration of, in dreams and insanity, 4: 90
 disintegration of, in obsessional neurosis, 10: 177, 248–9, 278
 dissection of psychical, 22: 57–80, 112
 split, 4: 91. 22: 245

- Personification in creative writing, 13: 65 *n.* 2
- 'Persuasion' treatment of neuroses, 11: 238. 14: 64 *n.* 1
- Peru, 13: 110
- Perversions, sexual (*see also* Aberrations, sexual; Fetishism; Inversion, sexual), 1: 178, 199, 240-1, 248, 257-9, 269, 280, 345. 2: 246, 258-9. 3: 214-15, 254. 4: 244 *n.* 5: 350, 470, 607 *n.*, 682. 6: 255 *n.* 2. 9: 134, 159, 162, 189-92, 200-1. 10: 108-9, 277-8, 283-4. 11: 45-6, 86, 96, 185, 233-4. 12: 209. 13: 180, 189-90. 14: 37, 73, 88, 100. 15: 7, 208-9. 16: 301-2, 304-316, 319-26, 344, 348-9, 352, 354, 359, 416. 17: 177, 181-2, 191-3, 196-7, 203. 18: 53-4, 244-5, 250, 257. 19: 41, 92, 132, 153, 161-2, 197. 20: 38, 88, 210. 21: 79, 104, 157, 179. 22: 104-6, 126. 23: 152, 155, 187
- abortive beginnings of normal sexuality in, 7: 137, 145 *n.*, 153 *n.*, 162 *n.*
- aetiology of, 7: 149-50, 155-62, 170-1, 191, 195, 232, 240-3
- and artistic disposition, 7: 156-7, 238
- and character, 7: 238-9
- and fore-pleasure, 7: 149-50, 155-6, 210-12, 234
- and innate sexual weakness, 7: 140, 142, 148, 153, 155-6, 237, 240
- and insanity, 7: 161
- and neuroses, 7: 5, 50, 60, 165-7, 170-2, 192, 231-2, 236-8, 242-243, 277-8
- and normal constitution, 7: 171-172, 191, 231
- and Oedipus complex, 7: 162 *n.*
- and premature sexual experience, 1: 237-8
- and psycho-analysis, 7: 50, 134
- and regression, 7: 170, 232 *n.*, 238-9
- and sublimation, 7: 161-2, 178-179, 232, 238-9
- as 'positive' of neurosis, 9: 189, 191
- criterion of, 7: 148-9, 154, 156-7, 160-2
- element of, in mother's relations to suckling, 11: 117
- general character of, 7: 50, 149-150, 159-60
- in dreams, 15: 210. 16: 338
- in seducer leads to hysteria in seduced partner, 1: 238-9, 259
- narcissism as, 14: 73, 100
- neurosis the negative of, 1: 221 & *n.* 3, 239-40, 243
- universal disposition to, 7: 51, 191, 231
- Perversions, sexual, of children, 17: 181, 192, 194
- polymorphous, 1: 345 *n.* 1. 15: 209. 16: 311-16, 322-6. 20: 38
- Petit mal*, 2: 4
- Petite hystérie* (*see* Hysterical attacks, minor)
- Petromyzon, spinal ganglia of, 3: 228-9. 24: 412
- Phallic mother, 22: 24, 126, 130
- Phallic phase, 12: 316. 16: 327 *n.* 19: 141-2, 144-5, 165, 174-5, 177-178, 245, 250-2. 22: 86, 88, 98-99, 118-20, 123-9. 23: 154-5, 189, 193, 229, 251
- in girls, 19: 178, 254-5. 21: 232, 237-9, 241-3
- Phallic primacy (*see also* Genital primacy), 20: 37
- Phallic sexual organization, 7: 199 *n.*, 233
- Phallic symbols (*for names of. see* INDEX OF SYMBOLS), 6: 49 *n.* 2, 77, 195-7, 205, 249. 10: 39-40, 98, 127-8, 214, 233 *n.*, 311, 313-15. 11: 85-6, 93, 96, 97-98, 107. 14: 200, 339-40. 15: 154-8, 162-4, 167, 191, 193-4. 16: 268, 300. 18: 213-15, 273. 21: 90 *n.*, 155, 157. 22: 24, 188, 190 & *n.* 2, 191-2
- in antiquity (*see also* Phallus), 5: 394
- in dreams, 4: 86, 227. 5: 346-8, 354-81, 384, 387, 390, 412, 683-4
- Phallus
- of *Priapus*, 11: 204
- winged, 11: 125
- Phantasies (*see also* Day-dreams; Phantasy; Phantasying; Primal phantasies; Sexual phantasies), 1: xxiv, 248-53, 255-60, 274-9.

Phantasies—*continued*

- 2: xx. 3: 301, 313-19. 6: 172, 178, 196, 219-21. 9: 252. 14: 17-18, 74, 86, 149, 191, 196, 271. 15: 98-9. 16: 246 *n.*, 268-269, 370, 373-4, 453. 19: 21, 84, 98, 100-3, 111, 115, 127, 187. 20: 34, 69, 84, 90, 105, 121. 22: 25, 28, 87, 101, 120 & *n.*, 222
 about childhood, 11: 82 *n.* 2
 ambitious, 6: 264-5. 9: 147, 159, 238. 14: 98, 372
 anagogic, 17: 102
 and aetiology of the neuroses, 1: 260 & *n.* 4, 278 *n.* 1
 and art, 11: 50. 21: 79, 80-1
 and dreams, 4: 190, 202, 211, 331. 5: 458-9, 491-8, 546, 613, 620, 667. 9: 148-9, 159-60
 and memories, 11: 82-4, 90-3
 and symptom-formation, 16: 268-269, 367, 373-4, 391. 17: 103 *n.*
 and the uncanny, 17: 236, 249
 as compromise-formations, 9: 52, 58
 as source of creative art, 11: 50
 as substitutes for play, 9: 144-6, 152
 castration symbolized by blindness in, 17: 231
 children's, 5: 678. 17: 49-51
 compared to myths, 18: 253
 defensive, 10: 120
 denying sexual intercourse of parents, 11: 208
 distortion in, 1: 252. 9: 50, 58
 during puberty, 5: 570. 7: 202, 225-6, 274. 11: 171-2, 183. 17: 19. 21: 193
 'end of the world', 14: 74 *n.* 3, 76
 erotic, 9: 147, 159, 231
 express death-wishes, 21: 185-6
 fulfilled in reality, 21: 186
Hans's (see INDEX OF CASES)
 hysterical, 1: 244, 247-8, 250-1, 253, 256, 265, 267, 277. 4: 150, 185 *n.*, 217 *n.*, 245, 328 *n.* 5: 491, 494 *n.*, 569-70, 613, 618. 6: 255 *n.* 7: 166 *n.*, 274, 278. 9: 157-66, 229-31. 14: 17-18. 15: 9-10. 16: 381. 18: 228, 230. 21: 238 *n.*
 importance of, recognized late, 3: 160-1, 168 *n.* 1, 204 *n.* 24: 427
 masochistic, 6: 255 *n.* 2. 17: 26, 109, 196-7, 199. 19: 92, 161-2, 165, 169, 245, 254. 23: 79, 222
 neurotic, 5: 346
 night-, 18: 208
Anna O.'s (see INDEX OF CASES)
 obsessional (see 'Rat Man' in INDEX OF CASES)
 of being beaten, 17: 26, 46-7, 63, 179-204. 19: 165, 169, 245, 254
 of birth, 7: 103-4, 108, 110 *n.* 19: 162, 165
 of castrating father, 19: 90
 of 'family romance', 9: 239-41
 of life in the womb, 5: 400 *n.*
 of pregnancy, 5: 570. 7: 103-4. 19: 89-91
 of procreation, 10: 128
 of re-birth, 17: 100-3
 of rescue, 6: 149 *n.* 2. 11: 172-4
 of return to womb, 17: 100-3, 244, 248
 of revenge, 6: 263-4. 7: 89, 98, 100 *n.*, 107, 110, 119-22. 10: 185, 194-5, 237, 265-6
 paranoid, 1: 244, 247-8, 253. 18: 229
 precursors of delusions, 9: 44-5, 58
 precursors of neurosis, 9: 148
 predominance of, in life of neurotics, 18: 79 *n.*, 80, 217, 244
 primal (see Primal phantasies)
 psychotic, 16: 453
 'Rat Man's' (see INDEX OF CASES)
 regressive character of, 17: 49-50, 53-4, 57, 59, 189-90, 196, 198-200
 repressed, 1: 251-3, 256-8
 repressed memories as source of, 9: 31, 34-5, 40, 49-51, 57-9
 retrospective, 3: 322 *n.* 16: 336, 367-72. 17: 59, 95, 103 *n.* 24: 453
 sadistic, 19: 132. 23: 79
 screen-, 9: 171 *n.* 2
 temporal aspect of, 9: 147-8, 151
 transference, 10: 199-200, 209, 282-5, 293, 295-6, 307-8, 310-311, 313
 'ultra-clear', 23: 266
 unconscious, 5: 400 *n.*, 492-3, 574. 6: 175, 265-8. 7: 50-3, 166, 274. 9: 160-6, 229. 10: 206 *n.*, 242. 11: 51, 182. 14:

- 269, 337-8. 16: 373, 376, 391.
 17: 189-90, 193-6, 198-200,
 202-4. 18: 5, 79 *n.*, 219, 225
 wishful, 9: 146-8, 151-2, 159,
 161, 230. 10: 52, 131. 11: 50-1.
 14: 230, 233, 244, 317-18. 15:
 98. 16: 372. 18: 36. 23: 85, 87,
 89
 Phantasies, sexual (*see* Sexual phan-
 tasies)
 Phantasy, 13: 74, 96-7, 116, 160,
 173, 187
 and memory, 21: 238 *n.*
 Phantasy and reality, 10: 93 *n.* 2,
 206 *n.* 11: 150-1, 182. 14:
 219-20. 15: 70. 16: 367-72,
 374-6
 in jokes, 8: 63, 114
 in neuroses, 7: 110
 Phantasying
 and pleasure principle, 12: 222
 and regression, 12: 232
 and repression, 12: 223
 removed from reality-testing, 12:
 222, 232
 Pharaohs, dynasties of, 214
 Philadelphia, 1: 36
 Philippine Islands, 11: 195. 13: 53,
 54
Philippson's Bible, 5: 583
 Philology, 22: 24, 100
 Philosophic speculation and para-
 noia, 13: 73. 14: 96-7. 17: 261
 Philosophy, 15: 20, 97-8. 22: 160-1,
 165-6, 175, 219
 and psycho-analysis, 13: 178-9,
 185. 14: 15-16, 31, 38. 17: 105-
 106, 173, 274-5. 18: 270. 19:
 14, 216-18. 23: 158-9, 282-3,
 286
 Phobias (*see also* Agoraphobia;
 Anxiety, neurotic; Claustropho-
 bia; Neurotic fears), 1: 121-2,
 139, 178, 190, 252. 2: 87-9,
 258, 260, 275. 3: 45, 52, 54,
 57-8 & *n.*, 71-2, 74-84, 250,
 284. 4: xxiii, 100, 244. 5: 341,
 501 *n.*, 613, 635-6, 677. 7: 30-1,
 32 *n.*, 41-2, 253. 9: 124, 223.
 10: 59 *n.* 2, 83, 115-17, 124-5,
 142-3. 11: 145, 200. 13: 95-7.
 14: 86, 155-7, 182-4, 224. 16:
 398-9, 403, 405, 407-11. 18:
 42, 250. 19: 57, 112. 22: 82-4,
 85-6, 155. 23: 76
 and obsessions combined, 3: 82
 anticathexis in, 20: 158-9
 anxiety and, 20: 79-80, 83, 89,
 103, 107-11, 122, 125-8, 143
 common, 3: 80
 contingent, 3: 80-1
 danger-situation in, 20: 125-8
 Freud's views on, development of,
 3: 83-4
 hysterical, 3: 57-8, 165, 283. 4:
 xxiii, 100, 259-60. 5: 581, 613,
 671. 16: 409
 infantile, 16: 405-9. 20: 135-6,
 147, 168
 of animals (*see also* Phobias of
 caterpillars, horses, lions, wolf,
 vermin), 13: 127-31, 131 *n.* 2.
 16: 399-400. 17: 5, 8, 16, 32,
 98-9. 19: 86-7. 23: 82, 84
 of being buried alive, 5: 400 *n.*
 of butterflies (*see also* 'Wolf Man'
 in INDEX OF CASES), 17: 16, 89,
 95-6, 99, 112-13, 121 *n.*
 of caterpillars, 17: 16
 of falling out of windows, 4: 161
 of finding mother dead, 4: 260
 of horses (*see also* 'Little Hans' in
 INDEX OF CASES), 10: 24-31, 33,
 39, 41-53, 69, 82, 90-1, 95-6,
 99, 111, 115, 119-20, 122-7,
 136-45. 17: 5, 16
 of lions, 17: 39, 112
 of murderous impulses, 4: 259-60
 of railways, 10: 84. 16: 399-400,
 407
 of streets, 10: 22-6, 31, 43, 84, 96,
 114
 of touching, 13: 27, 29-30, 33,
 73
 of vermin, 4: 286. 17: 82 *n.* 2
 of wolf (*see* 'Wolf Man' in INDEX
 OF CASES)
 part of anxiety neurosis, 3: 81,
 96-7
 part of obsessional neurosis, 3:
 96-7, 173-4
 primary, 3: 54
 resolution of, 17: 165-6
 traumatic, 3: 74
 'typical', 3: 57-8 *n.*, 96-7
 Phonetic factors and slips of the
 tongue, 6: 22, 27, 32-4, 41
 n. 2, 53-8, 60-1, 65-8, 80-1,
 159, 271
 Phratries, 13: 8-9, 13, 114, 121-2

- Phylogenetic inheritance (*see also* Archaic heritage), **15**: 199. **16**: 354-5, 371, 378, 408, 411. **17**: 86, 97, 103 *n.*, 119-21, 193, 203-4, 261-2
- Physical basis of mental phenomena (*see also* Neurology; Neurones), **2**: xxiii-xxv. **4**: xvi-xviii. **11**: 210, 217
- Physical injury and neurosis, **18**: 12, 33, 243
- Physical pain (*see* Pain)
- Physical traits as comic material, **8**: 204, 231 *n.*
- Physics and psycho-analysis, **14**: 77, 117. **22**: 103, 198, 209, 211
- Picture-puzzle, **11**: 115-16 *n.*
- Piety (*see* Obsessional piety)
- Pigs, Egyptian attitude to, **23**: 30 *n.* 2
- Pima, **13**: 40
- Pity, **7**: 193, 219, 231. **14**: 129
narcissistic origin of, **17**: 88
- Plaiting, invention of, **22**: 132
- Plants, **18**: 39-40, 45
and animism, **13**: 76
and taboo, **13**: 23
as totems, **13**: 2, 103, 107 *n.*, 109, 113, 117, 126 *n.*
- Plastic art, **22**: 25, 190
- Play
development of jokes from, **8**: 128, 131-3, 137, 156, 169-70, 179, 182
instinct of, **14**: 124
of children, **8**: 121, 128, 169-70, 225, 227. **9**: 103, 143-6, 152. **18**: 14-17, 23, 35. **19**: 187. **20**: 167, 170 *n.* **21**: 236-7. **22**: 118, 128
reveals character, **6**: 158 *n.*
- Play on words (*see also* Alliteration; *Double entendre*; Figures of speech; Jokes; Multiple use of verbal material; Neologisms; Puns; Similarity of sound; Switch-words; Verbal ambiguity; Verbal bridges), **4**: 183-184, 204-7, 213-15, 232-3, 294-295. **5**: 382-4, 406-7, 421-5, 464-6, 519-20. **6**: xi, 38, 73, 81-2. **7**: 104 *n.* **8**: 6, 14, 36-9, 42-7, 51 *n.* 2, 84, 91, 119, 134, 137, 144, 169-70
- Play with thoughts (*see* Conceptual jokes)
- Playfair's* treatment (*Weir Mitchell's* rest cure), **1**: 55
- Playful judgements, jokes as, **8**: 10-11, 14
- Pleasure
and primary sexual experience, **1**: 223-4, 226, 236, 238-9
and satisfaction, **7**: 201-2, 207, 209-12, 232-3
and sexual excitation, **7**: 150, 181-188, 201-2, 207, 209-10, 223
and sexual instinct, **9**: 188
as aim of jokes, **8**: 95-6, 100, 140, 169
as goal of sexuality, **20**: 38
experience of (*see also* Satisfaction), **1**: 312, 340, 389-90
in the comic, **8**: 187-9, 194-6, 200, 202, 204-11, 215-22, 227-228, 235-6
in humour, **8**: 228-9
in jokes, sources of, **8**: 28, 44, 100-5, 116-39, 143-8, 169-72, 177-81, 185-8, 204, 208, 211, 234-6
in the naïve, **8**: 185-8
independent pursuit of, by component instincts, **7**: 197, 199, 207, 233-4
religion demands renunciation of, **9**: 127
- Pleasure-ego, **12**: 223. **14**: 134 *n.*, 136
and reality-ego, **14**: 134 *n.* 2, 136 *n.* 2
transformed into reality-ego, **12**: 224
- Pleasure principle (*see also* Unpleasure principle), **1**: 291, 312 *n.* 1. **2**: xxi, 223-4. **3**: 65-6. **4**: xviii. **5**: 567 *n.* 2. **6**: 270 *n.* **12**: 219. **13**: 64, 90. **14**: 120-1, 133-138, 140, 146-7, 151, 187, 311-312. **15**: 75 *n.* 2. **16**: 314-15, 356-7, 359, 375, 382, 395. **17**: 159. **19**: 22, 25, 42, 45-6, 57, 59, 118, 237, 239. **20**: 58, 64, 91-2, 125, 140, 144-5, 162, 200, 203, 266. **21**: 67, 76-89, 94, 102, 115, 140-1, 145, 161-3. **22**: 73-4, 76, 93-4, 106. **23**: 116-17, 146, 154, 198, 205, 235, 237, 243

- and attachment to parents, **12**: 219 *n.* 4
 and masochism, **19**: 158-61
 and phantasying, **12**: 222
 and reality principle, **12**: 219, 222, 223. **16**: 357, 366, 371-2
 dominance of, **18**: 7-10, 17, 20, 29-35, 55-6, 62-3
 over-ridden by compulsion to repeat, **18**: 3, 14-17, 20-4, 42-46, 62
 relation to constancy principle, **18**: 9
 religion and, **12**: 223
 science and, **11**: 165
 Pleasure transformed into unpleasure, **10**: 34-5
 Pleasure-unpleasure principle (*see also* Pleasure principle; Unpleasure principle), **12**: 219. **22**: 90-3
 Plumbism, **1**: 50-1
 Poetry, **7**: 306
 as associative link, **6**: 252-3
 forgetting of, **6**: 15-18, 36-8
 incest as theme for, **13**: 17
 substitution in, **6**: 16-17, 37-8
 Points of fixation (*see also* Fixation; Fixation points), **12**: 5, 68, 78, 318
 Polarities, the three mental, **14**: 133-40
 Poliomyelitis, infantile, **1**: 160
 Pollutions, excitatory rôle of, **3**: 133
 Poltava, Battle of, **4**: 56
 Polygamous tendencies, **10**: 15, 110. **11**: 193-4
 Polymorphously perverse disposition, **7**: 191, 231, 234, 239, 277
 Polynesia, **13**: 1-2, 12, 18-19, 22, 23, 52, 54
 Polyneuritis acuta, **20**: 12
 Polyopia monocularis, **1**: 28
 Polytheism, **23**: 18-19, 23, 65, 83, 88, 91, 133
 Pompeii, **1**: 246. **9**: 4-95 *passim*. **10**: 176-7. **23**: 260
 burial of, symbolizes repression, **9**: 5, 40 & *n.*, 51, 84-5
 Pope, the, **4**: 232, 291. **13**: 194
 Pornic, **4**: 13
 Port Patteson, **13**: 12
 Portland tribe of Australia, **11**: 195
 Positive transference (*see also* Transference)
 and remembering, **12**: 151
 erotic (*see also* Transference-love), **12**: 105, 106, 162
 friendly, **12**: 105, 106
 Possession by the Devil, **1**: 11, 41, 45, 242-3. **19**: 69, 72, 100
 Post-hypnotic suggestion, **2**: 67 *n.*, 84-5, 98-9, 249. **6**: 152. **7**: 297. **12**: 261. **14**: 168-9
 Posting letters (*see* Letters)
 Postponed interpretations of dreams, **4**: 43. **5**: 521-3
 Potency, sexual, impaired, **3**: 100, 102, 128, 129, 215, 269
 Potsdam Guard, the, **1**: 268 *n.* 4
 Pottenbrunn, **19**: 74-6, 88, 93-4
 Poverty
 and neurosis, **12**: 133
 fear of, **14**: 248, 252
 Powder-puff as phallic symbol, **6**: 77
 Power in ruling classes, **22**: 200-1, 204-7, 212
 'Power, will to' (*Adler*), **17**: 22-3, 137. **18**: 248. **19**: 163, 253 *n.* 4. **20**: 53, 208
 Practical jokes, **8**: 199
 Prague, **4**: 195-6, 323-4. **5**: 397. **9**: 106
 Prater, the, **4**: 192. **5**: 364
 Prayer, **13**: 84. **22**: 164
 Precocity, sexual, **7**: 173, 179-81, 185-6, 193, 224-5, 234, 240-3
 and intellectual precocity, **10**: 142
 and obsessional neurosis, **10**: 165
 Preconscious (*Praecons.*), **1**: 229 & *n.* 2
 Preconscious activity contrasted with unconscious (*Ucs.*) activity with regard to consciousness, **12**: 262-4
 Preconscious dream-thoughts, **22**: 18
 Preconscious system, the (*see Pcs.*; Preconscious, the)
 Preconscious, the (*Pcs.*), **1**: 234-5, 237, 239, 252 *n.* 1, 253, 255 *n.* 5, 256, 269, 362 *n.* 2, 365 *n.* 1. **4**: 270 *n.*, 338. **5**: 499, 507 *n.*, 541-2, 574-7, 591, 593-6, 610, 615. **6**: 173, 209-210. **8**: 161, 165-6, 168, 171-2, 176 *n.* 1, 176-8, 204, 208-5, 220, 225, 233-4. **14**: 173-4,

- Preconscious, the—*continued*
 179-93, 201-4, 220, 224-35,
 257. 15: 235. 16: 296-7, 342-3,
 360, 373, 433. 17: 105. 18: 5,
 19, 34, 165-6, 206-7, 229, 271-
 272. 22: 70-2. 23: 96-7, 160-7,
 170, 181
 and jokes, 21: 165
 and memory, 14: 96 *n.*, 187-8.
 20: 32, 45-6, 79, 92-3
 and the primary and secondary
 processes, 5: 599, 601 *n.*, 603-5,
 610. 14: 186, 202
 and reality-testing, 14: 188, 232
 and repressed wishes, 5: 551,
 553-5, 558-62, 567, 572-3
 and speech (*see also* and words),
 23: 97, 143, 162, 199
 and thought-processes, 19: 26, 56,
 114, 127-9
 and time-sense, 14: 96 *n.*, 187-8
 and the wish to sleep, 5: 570-3,
 575, 577, 580
 and words (*see also* and speech),
 14: 201-2. 19: 20-1, 23, 52
 censorship between the *Cs.* and,
 5: 615, 617-18
 censorship between the *Ucs.* and,
 5: 553, 617. 14: 173, 186, 191,
 193-4, 224-6
 defined, 19: 4, 15, 18
 psychotherapy brings the *Ucs.*
 under the domination of, 5:
 578-82
 relation to consciousness (*Cs.*)
 (*see* Consciousness, relation to
 preconscious)
 relation to ego, 19: 4, 6, 8-9, 18,
 23-4
 relation to *Pcpt.*, 19: 19-22
 relation to the unconscious, 19:
 4, 15, 20-2, 62
 special characteristics of, 14:
 188-9
 Preconscious thought-processes, 10:
 145 *n.*, 248-9
 Predisposition (*see also* Disposition)
 to homosexuality, 12: 322
 Pregenital organizations (*see also*
 Anal-sadistic stage; Oral-erotic
 stage; Pregenital phases of the
 libido; Pregenital sexuality),
 12: 315-16, 321-4. 17: 25, 63-
 64, 107-8, 127, 130-1, 133
 Pregenital phases (stages) of the
 libido, 22: 4, 98-102, 117-31,
 134
 Pregenital sexuality, 7: 126, 159 *n.*,
 192-3, 197-200. 16: 327-8
 Pregnancy (*see also* Birth), 10: 70-1,
 81, 83, 91, 128-9, 131, 133, 137
 and remission of neurosis, 3: 104,
 273
 children's observation of, 7: 197
 dreams during, 4: 126, 249. 5:
 401-2, 646
 fear of, 1: 185, 190. 18: 169
 migraine ceases during, 1: 214
 number nine as symbol of, 19: 89,
 90
 phantasies of, 5: 570. 7: 103-4.
 19: 89-91
 symbols, 5: 357, 377, 401, 403 *n.*
 17: 155 & *n.* 2
 taboo on, 11: 198
 Prehistoric man (*see* Primaeval
 man; Primal man)
 Prehistory, 13: *x*, 1, 3 *n.* 2, 90 *n.* 3.
 17: 86, 262-3
 Premature sexual experience (*see*
 Sexual experience, premature)
 Premonitions, presentiments, 2: 70
n., 76 *n.* 6: 261, 264
 in dreams, 4: 3, 5, 65, 72, 97. 5:
 621, 623-5, 634, 674. 10: 230,
 261, 268-70, 275. 18: 185
 in obsessional neurosis, 10: 230-
 231, 270-1. 17: 239-40
 in waking life, 18: 197, 203, 210-
 211, 218-19
 Pre-Oedipus phase (stage), 21: 224,
 226, 227 *n.* 1, 230, 235, 237-9,
 241-2
 Pre-scientific theories of dreams, 4:
 1-4. 5: 633-4
 Prescriptions, slips of the pen in, 6:
 122-5, 127
 Presentations (*see also* Ideas)
 object-, 14: 201-4, 209, 213-15
 sensory, 14: 206-8
 thing-, 4: 295-6. 14: 201-4, 209,
 213-15, 228-9, 256-7
 use of term, 14: 174 *n.* 1, 201 *n.*,
 209, 256 *n.*
 word-, 1: 230, 234-5, 272, 365,
 384, 387. 14: 201-4, 206, 210-
 215, 228-9, 256-7
 Presentiments (*see* Premonitions)
 Preservation of the species, 14: 125.
 23: 157, 186

- Pressburg, 5: 428. 10: 175, 305
 Pressure, intercranial, 1: 118, 196, 198-9
 Pressure-points, 3: 114
 Pressure technique, 1: 66, 215 n. 2, 216-18. 2: xvii, xxi, 109-11, 113 n., 145, 153-4, 270-9, 281, 283, 285 n. 1, 292-5, 297, 301-304. 3: 177 & n. 8: 153 n. 2. 11: 23. 12: 85. 16: 292 n. 3
 and distraction of attention, 18: 126 n. 1. 22: 40 n. 1
 Příbor (Moravia), 21: 259. 22: 141 & n. 1
 Priene (Asia minor), 14: 338
 Priestly Code, 23: 42, 46, 65-6
 Priests (*see* Rulers and priests)
 Primaeval man (*see also* Primal man), 16: 406. 20: 62, 67, 241. 21: 38, 42, 90 n., 113, 115, 123, 131, 249
 Primal family (*see also* Primal horde), 22: 86
 Primal father (*see also* Father of primal horde), killing of, 13: xi, 141-55, 158-60. 14: 293. 17: 262. 18: 122, 124 n., 135-6. 21: 42, 100-1, 131-3, 141-2. 23: 81-3, 86-7, 89-90, 101, 119, 131, 134-6
 Primal horde, 13: xi, 125-6, 141-6, 149, 160. 14: 241, 293. 17: 262. 18: 122-5, 127, 135-6, 139-41, 159 n. 19: 85-6. 20: 67-9. 21: 100 n. 23: 81-90, 94, 101, 110, 119, 121-2, 131, 133-6
 Primal man (*see also* Primitive man), 22: 187 & n. 3, 189-91, 193
 Primal phantasies, 10: 8 n. 2, 123 n., 206-8 n. 14: 269, 330. 15: 7. 16: 369-71, 371 n. 1. 17: 5, 40 n. 1, 49-60, 95-7, 102-3, 120 n. 1, 121 n. 1. 23: 102 n., 133, 189
 and memories, 10: 8 n. 2, 123 n., 206-8
 Primal scene (*see also* Parental intercourse; Sexual intercourse between adults; 'Wolf Man' in INDEX OF CASES), 1: 230 n. 2, 245 n. 1. 2: 127 n. 1. 5: 400, 491 n., 484-5. 9: 208, 220-2. 10: 41, 90, 100, 135-6. 19: 119-20, 250-1. 21: 171, 242
 and primal phantasy, 17: 5, 40 n. 1, 49-60, 95-7, 102-3, 120 n. 1, 121 n. 19: 251. 23: 78-9, 187
 as phantasy derived from the observation of animals, 17: 57-59, 95-7, 121 n.
 castration complex derived from, 17: 45-7, 67, 78, 88
 interruption of, by defaecation, 17: 37-8
 posture of parents in (*see Coitus a tergo*)
 represents sexual satisfaction from father, 17: 41-2, 64, 78, 82, 101
 witnessed in childhood, 17: 4, 38 n., 45 n.
 Primary ego (*Janet*), 2: 92
 Primary function of the nervous system, 1: 297, 301, 303, 332
 Primary (psychical) process (*see also* Psychological agencies; Secondary process), 1: 232 n. 3, 285, 324-327, 333-40, 350-3, 357-9, 381, 392, 394. 2: xviii, xxiii, xxvii, 194 n. 4: xv, 146, 235-6, 260, 308. 5: 599-611. 6: xiii. 9: 34 n. 14: 186-8, 199, 202, 220, 228-229. 18: 10, 34-5, 62-3. 19: 45, 138. 21: 154. 23: 164, 168, 198, 225, 297
 Primitive
 mouth, anus corresponds to, 22: 100
 nature of id, 22: 75
 nature of instincts, 22: 221
 nature of repression, 22: 245
 quality of dreams, 22: 19-20
 religions, 22: 162, 164-7
 Primitive man, 7: 139, 145 n., 151. 10: 235 n. 1. 16: 254, 335, 406. 17: 242, 247, 249, 262-3
 and animals, 17: 140
 attitude to death, 14: 292-9
 dreams in, 4: 1-2
 narcissism of, 17: 139, 235, 240
 Primitive peoples (races), 1: 170, 243. 14: 36, 75, 295-6, 333. 19: 29 n. 2, 36-8, 48-9, 55, 85. 20: 37 n., 66-7, 212, 217. 21: 22, 38, 86-7, 127, 234-5. 22: 86-7, 122, 187 n. 3, 204-5
 and group mind, 18: 79, 82, 85, 117
 and incest, 23: 121
 apprehensiveness of, 11: 197-200

- Primitive peoples—*continued*
 attitude to virginity of, **11**: 193-4,
 196-7, 199-202
 ceremonial practices among, **11**:
 195-8, 202
 circumcision and, **11**: 95 *n.* 3
 compared to children, **18**: 77, 79,
 117. **23**: 82, 113
 compared with civilized man, **11**:
 193, 199, 201, 203, 206, 208.
18: 123
 compared with neurotics, **11**: 200
 genitals worshipped by, **11**: 97
 myths of, **18**: 253
 orgiastic festivals of, **18**: 131
 religion in, **23**: 93, 112-13, 128
 superstitious beliefs of, **18**: 45, 80,
 125, 178
 taboos among, **11**: 194, 196-200
- Primitiveraces (*see* Primitive peoples)
- Prince Rupert's drop, **18**: 97
- Principle
 of constancy (*see* Constancy, prin-
 ciple of)
 of insusceptibility of uncatheted
 systems, **18**: 30 *n.*
 of neuronal inertia (*see* Neuronal
 inertia, principle of)
 of 'Nirvana' (*see* Nirvana prin-
 ciple)
 of reality (*see* Reality principle)
 of stability (*Fechner*), **18**: 8-9
 pleasure- (*see* Pleasure principle)
- Privation, **12**: 229
 instinctual, **21**: 10, 16, 18
- Problems solved in dreams, **4**: 64-5.
5: 554-5, 564, 579 *n.*
- Problems solved in sleep, **19**: 26
- Problems, solving of, and associa-
 tion, **2**: 209
- Procrastination, **6**: 159-60, 235
- Procreation, infantile theories of,
10: 92, 100, 122-3, 127-9, 133-
 136, 296, 317
- 'Professional complex', **6**: 23, 40
- Prohibitions (*see also* Taboo;
 Thought, prohibition of), **14**:
 157, 184
 cultural, **21**: 10-12, 15, 23, 26,
 40-2, 48, 51, 104
- Projection, **1**: 206 *n.* 3, 209, 211-12,
 226-8. **3**: 184 & *n.* **10**: 231-2.
12: 4, 5, 66, 70, 71, 117, 223.
13: 61-4, 65 *n.* 2, 92-3. **14**: 136,
 184, 223-4, 232-3, 270. **17**:
 37 *n.* 5, 236, 240. **18**: 29, 223-6.
20: 126, 128, 174
 first use of term, **3**: 184
 regression of libido in, **1**: 345-6
 Projection of repressed wishes onto
 analyst, **11**: 221-2, 236
- Proper names (*see* Names)
- Prophecies, **22**: 34, 40-7
- Prophetic dreams, **4**: 3, 5, 65, 97.
5: 621, 623-5, 634, 674. **6**:
 261-3. **11**: 34. **19**: 135-6
- Prophylaxis, psycho-analysis as, **22**:
 148-50. **23**: 213-14, 223, 230-
 232, 234
- Propylaea, **4**: 294-5. **5**: 657
- 'Prospective purpose' (function) of
 dreams (*Adler*; *Maeder*), **5**: 506-
 507 *n.*, 579-80 *n.* **14**: 57. **15**:
 236-7. **18**: 4, 208 *n.* 1
- Prostitutes, **7**: 69. **10**: 284, 312
 disgust at, **10**: 158, 214, 255,
 262-3
 love for, **11**: 166-75, 183, 186
 male, **7**: 144
- Prostitution
 fear of, **1**: 249, 253
 romance of, **1**: 253
 symbolized in dreams, **5**: 358, 371
- Protecting, obsession for, **10**: 163,
 189, 191, 305-6
- Protective formulae (*see also* Apotro-
 paics), **2**: 30, 49 & *n.* 2, 51,
 56-7, 78, 91, 94-5. **10**: 167,
 224-5, 242-4, 257, 260, 280-1,
 291, 294-5. **11**: 145. **13**: 87
- Protective measure, neurotic symp-
 tom as, **14**: 53, 86
- Protective shield against stimuli, **18**:
 27, 28, 29, 30, 31. **20**: 94, 170
- Protista, **18**: 44-50, 55-8
- Proton pseudos*, **1**: 352-9
- Proverbs compared to dreams, **5**:
 345, 351
- Prudes, anxiety of, **1**: 190, 193
- Prussian militarism, **18**: 95
- Przemysl, **10**: 170-1, 173, 212
- Pseudo-encephalitis, hysterical, **2**:
 236
- Pseudo-peritonitis, hysterical, **2**:
 226, 236
- ψ -systems (*see* Psychological systems)
- Psychanaesthesia (*see also* Frigidity;
 Impotence, sexual), **11**: 184-5
- 'Psychasthenia' (*Janet*), **3**: 51 *n.* 3.
12: 249. **20**: 187

- 'Psychasthenic' symptoms, **3**: 57
- Psychiatry, **15**: 16-17, 20-1. **16**: 250-1, 260, 278, 423-4
and psycho-analysis, **16**: 254-5, 257, 423. **17**: 172-3. **18**: 251. **22**: 8, 152
- Psychical (Mental)
binding, **22**: 85, 90, 166
coating, **7**: 83, 84, 99 *n.* 2
economics, **22**: 73-4, 94
plasticity and rigidity, **22**: 134-5, 154
- Psychical activity initially unconscious, **12**: 264
- Psychical agencies, the two (*see also* Primary process; Secondary process), **4**: xv, xviii, 144-6, 177, 235-6, 260, 308. **5**: 479, 598-611, 676-80
- Psychical and somatic, **3**: 109, 110-111, 124, 126, 129, 134, 151, 251. **22**: 55, 73 & *n.* 2, 76, 96, 221, 228
- Psychical apparatus, **1**: 234 *n.* 1, 238, 240, 284, 288, 293, 312-315, 344. **4**: 49, 219. **5**: 511, 536-544, 551, 565-70, 574, 598-600, 603, 605, 607-10, 615-17, 619-620, 676, 678. **23**: 145-7, 157-164, 183, 196-205, 226 *n.* 2, 237, 300
and pleasure, **12**: 222
and reality, **12**: 219, 220
and toleration of stimuli, **12**: 221 in infant, **12**: 219 *n.* 4
- 'Psychical' distinct from 'conscious', **12**: 260
- Psychical energy (*see also* Cathexis; Energy, instinctual), **1**: 395. **3**: 63, 66-8, 108, 174. **14**: 76, 78, 113, 152-3, 188, 254-5. **21**: 103, 164-5. **22**: 16, 18-19, 89 & *n.*, 103, 221-2. **23**: 97, 159, 163-4, 168, 199, 204 *n.* 1, 242-3
- 'bound' and 'free' (*see also* Primary psychical process; Secondary psychical process), **2**: xxiii, xxvii, 194 *n.* **3**: 65 *n.* **5**: 599-601, 610-11. **14**: 188, 255, 258. **18**: 7-8, 26-31, 33-6, 62-3
economic aspect of, **14**: 253-7
indifferent, **14**: 78. **19**: 44-5, 52-53. **24**: 446
- Psychical expenditure
and dreams, **8**: 165
concept of, **8**: 147-8
difference in, as source of the comic, **8**: 188, 195-201, 205, 208, 210, 216-21, 223-6, 234-5
discharged in laughter, **8**: 146-151, 155, 175-6, 182, 186-7, 194, 209-10, 225, 236
economy in, **8**: 42-4, 118-20, 124-8, 138, 148-58, 168-9, 182, 185-8, 192-4, 210, 234 *n.* 3, 236
exaggerated, as source of the comic, **8**: 189-95, 197-8, 218, 223-4, 236
- Psychical forces, conflict between, **3**: 306-7
- Psychical groups, **3**: 46 & *n.* 1, 49, 50, 55
- 'Psychical inefficiency' (*Janet*), **2**: 104, 230-3
- Psychical inertia, **12**: 156 *n.* 1. **14**: 62-3, 272. **17**: 115-16, 116 *n.* **21**: 108. **23**: 181, 231, 241 *n.* 1, 241-2
- Psychical infantilism, **21**: 84-5
- Psychical insufficiency (*Janet*), **2**: 104, 230-3. **3**: 112-15, 137, 201
- Psychical intensity (*see* Intensity, psychical)
- Psychical locality of dreams, **4**: 48-49. **5**: 536
- Psychical mechanism
absent in 'actual' neuroses, **3**: 58, 81, 107-8, 114-15, 124, 125-6
absent in 'typical' phobias, **3**: 57-8 *n.*
of hysteria, **3**: 26-39
- Psychical modes of functioning, two (primary and secondary processes), **4**: xv, xviii, 144-6, 177, 235-6. **5**: 260, 308, 479, 598-611, 676-80
- Psychical, nature of the, **23**: 282-6
- Psychical personality, dissection of, **22**: 57-80, 112
- Psychical processes, **6**: 147, 270 *n.* 1
primary and secondary (*see also* Primary process; Secondary process), **22**: 74 & *n.* 3, 89 *n.*
- Psychical quiescence, **3**: 132 & *n.* 1
- Psychical stimuli
as dream-instigators, **4**: 39-42, 180-1, 227-9, 235-7
hysterical reaction to, **3**: 216-18

- Psychical systems, *ψ* systems (*see also* Primary process; Secondary process), 5: 536-48, 551-8, 560-82, 584, 590-621
- Psychical systems/ two (the 'unconscious repressed' and the 'conscious'), 22: 15
- Psychical value (*see also* Intensity, psychical; Transvaluation of psychical values)
- Psycho-analysis (*see also* Psycho-analysis, therapeutic aspect of; Psycho-analytic technique; Psycho-analytic treatment; Self-analysis)
- and American prosperity, 23: 216-17
- and art (*see* Art)
- and biography, 11: 60, 130, 134-135. 21: 211-12
- and biology, 23: 195
- and civilization, 11: 52-3. 16: 389
- and dreams, 19: 109-10, 112-14, 116-17, 128
- and education (*see* Education), and ethics, 18: 270
- and ethnology, 17: 262
- and law (*see* Law)
- and literature (*see* Literature and psycho-analysis)
- and medicine (*see* Medicine)
- and official science, 22: 8, 137-8, 143. 23: 158-9, 163, 196-7, 282, 286
- and personality of analyst, 23: 247-9
- and philosophy, 17: 105-6, 173, 274-5. 18: 270. 19: 14, 216-18. 23: 158-9, 282-3, 286
- and psychiatry, 16: 254-5, 257, 423. 17: 172-3. 18: 251
- and psychotherapy (*see* Psycho-analysis, therapeutic aspect of)
- and religion (*see also* Religion), 15: 167, 169. 16: 389. 17: 173, 261-3
- and Roman Catholic Church, 23: 4, 55, 57
- and scientific *Weltanschauung*, 22: 158-9, 167-8, 174, 181-2
- and society, 11: 146-50
- and sociology (*see* Sociology)
- and telepathy, 18: 176, 178-81, 189, 199, 205, 219-20
- and universities, 17: 171-3
- applied to psychoses, 19: 204-5
- as research and as treatment, 12: 114-15, 207
- as science, 20: 57-8, 70, 74, 191-194, 198, 209, 244, 248, 254-7, 264-5
- assists occultism, 22: 38-9, 42, 47
- attacked by *Janet*, 2: xii n. 2
- brings the *Ucs.* under domination of the *Pcs.*, 5: 578
- cathartic method develops into, 2: xvi, xxvi-xxviii, xxxi
- compared to excavation of Pompeii, 9: 5, 40
- constructions in, 10: 183, 205, 263. 17: 50-2. 23: 256, 258-66, 268
- criticisms of, 9: 209. 11: 39, 52, 143, 146-8, 214 n., 217. 14: 7-8, 20-4, 27, 34-5, 37-41, 42 n., 297, 299. 15: 15-16, 21-2, 26-7, 48-9, 79, 151-2, 169, 207, 233. 16: 244-6, 284-5, 329, 380, 461-2. 19: 200-2, 204, 206, 214-22. 20: 13, 33, 49-50, 57-8, 69, 207-9, 224, 229, 249, 253, 269-70, 273, 277. 22: 6, 22, 25, 33, 57, 136-40, 143, 152, 155. 23: 197, 257, 282
- cures the analyst's absentmindedness (*Ferenczi*), 6: 156 n. 2
- déjà raconté* in, 6: 268. 13: 201-7
- depth in, 17: 48-9
- development of term, 3: 47 n. 1
- dictionary of, 22: 253
- difficulty of understanding, 22: 69, 136-7
- discloses material hidden in the id, 23: 145 n. 2, 238-9
- dream-theory as basis of, 12: 265. 22: 7, 22, 28
- empirical, 12: 207
- enables ego to conquer id, 19: 50
- findings of, 6: xiii, 48, 176, 260. 14: 12, 16-18, 128, 147-9, 153, 166, 170-3, 193, 224, 229, 256, 281, 287, 296, 315-16, 318, 330-3. 19: 13-14, 16-17, 26, 33-4, 52, 85, 87, 91. 21: 138-9, 184. 23: 82, 94, 98-9, 124-32, 144, 152, 164, 187, 194
- first appearance of term, 3: 142, 151, 162, 282
- first researches of, into hysteria, 12: 207

- first work of, on symptoms, 22:
57, 145, 157
- for the poorer classes, 17: 167-8
- fundamental rule of (*see under*
Psycho-analytic technique)
- ignorant attitudes to, 12: 210
- in America, criticism of, 21: 254-
255
- Institute of, 1: xx-xxi
- London Society for, 22: 48 n. 1
- nature of, 10: 72 n., 144-6, 175-
177, 223
- non-medical application of, 22:
4, 110, 145-51, 187-93, 254
- of adults, 10: 6, 8 n. 2, 35, 101-4,
143, 147
- of anxiety-states, 11: 225
- of children (*see also* 'Little Hans'
in INDEX OF CASES), 10: 5, 101-2,
104, 143, 147, 148-9. 11: 97.
13: 127. 14: 18, 65. 17: 9, 167.
19: 91, 274. 20: 39, 70 & n. 1,
214-16, 249. 21: 247. 22: 56,
147-8, 154. 23: 84
- of homosexuals, 11: 98-9. 18:
151-2
- of neurotics (*see also* Neurotics),
11: 26-8, 37, 50-1, 77, 165, 168,
180, 204, 233. 13: 1, 15, 17, 26,
29, 32, 56, 60-1, 66, 70-3, 87,
157, 165. 14: 16, 20, 35-6, 73,
77, 101, 124-5, 311. 15: 15,
167-8. 16: 300, 307, 326-7, 335,
453-4. 18: 3, 5, 19-22, 35-6,
103, 235. 19: 112-13, 221, 248,
273-4. 23: 89, 166, 225
- of sexual impotence, 11: 179-80
- referred to in dreams of those
undergoing it, 5: 383, 410,
412 n., 414-15, 446 n.
- resistance to findings of, 17: 9,
48-9, 52-4, 136-44
- restores forgotten experiences, 23:
74, 126, 191
- secessions from, 22: 140-5
- self-, 14: 20
- spread of, in countries outside
Austria, 14: 30-4, 38, 42, 46,
48
- strengthens ego, 23: 173-80, 214,
220, 230, 232, 235, 238, 247,
249-50
- suggestion in, 12: 106, 118, 131,
143
- teaching of, 17: 171-3
- training for, 14: 20 n. 2, 25-6, 43.
20: 199, 220, 228-9, 232-4,
238, 244-9, 251-2, 257-8, 264,
270
- uncovers hidden mental pro-
cesses, 16: 389, 435-6, 438,
445, 454-5. 22: 28, 74, 106. 23:
145 n. 2, 238-9
- use of term, 2: 48 n.
- Psycho-analysis, history of
in America, 20: 50-1, 73, 183,
236, 251, 257-8, 269
in Austria, 20: 48, 50, 73, 180,
234-5, 250, 265, 270
in England, 20: 50, 73, 183 n. 1,
236, 269
in France, 20: 62, 73, 183 n. 2
in Germany, 20: 49-51, 54, 61-2,
72-3, 183, 207-8, 228, 234-5,
265, 270, 277
in Hungary, 20: 50, 54, 73, 251,
269
- Psycho-analysis, history of move-
ment, 14: 4-66. 18: 235-54.
19: 190-209, 214-15. 20: 48,
50-5, 62, 71, 73-4, 261-4, 269-
270
- Psycho-analysis, therapeutic aspect
of, 1: 272, 397. 3: 30, 39, 57,
151-2, 155, 162-6, 175, 177,
192-203, 206-8, 220, 251, 255,
281-5, 295, 296, 309, 310, 325.
6: 187-9. 9: 5, 89-91, 111-12,
122, 173, 251-2. 10: 104, 120,
207-8 n. 12: 329-31. 13: 165.
15: 7, 15, 20. 16: 255-8, 261,
279-81, 287, 299, 384, 431-9,
443-63. 17: 10, 118, 138-9, 183,
207, 259. 18: 18-19, 152, 235-
237, 247, 249-50. 19: 49-50, 84,
166, 192, 194, 202-3, 214, 285.
20: 30, 42-3, 61, 154, 205, 216,
221, 231-3, 242-3, 248, 254-6,
265. 21: 45, 144, 257. 22: 74,
80, 145, 148, 151-7. 23: 173-82,
211-18, 220-4, 226-32, 234-5,
238-43, 247, 249, 265-8
- Ferenczi's views on, 22: 229
- Psycho-analyst
analysis of own dreams by, 12:
116
and medical qualification, 12: 88,
330-1
necessity of own analysis for, 12:
87-8, 116-17

- Psycho-analyst—*continued*
 resistance of, in own analysis, **12**: 126
- Psycho-analysts, lay, **19**: 274-5, 285. **20**: 4, 70, 179-84, 198-9, 206, 218, 228-9, 233-40, 243-251, 254-8
- Psycho-analysts, women as, **22**: 116, 130-1, 147, 148
- Psycho-Analytic Institute in Berlin, **22**: 152
- Psycho-Analytic Polyclinic, Berlin, **14**: 26 *n.* 2. **19**: 39 *n.*, 203-4, 222, 285
- Psycho-analytic technique (*see also* Beginning analytic treatment; Dream-interpretation, technique of; Free association; Patients in treatment; Psycho-analytic treatment; Therapeutic techniques; Therapeutic treatment), **1**: 376 *n.* 1. **4**: 100-5. **5**: 515-32, 635-6. **6**: 80, 239. **7**: 12-13, 15, 35, 39, 48-49, 112-17, 120 *n.*, 248-68. **9**: 37-8, 85-6, 89-90, 107-12, 162, 209. **10**: 22-3, 38 *n.*, 64-5, 83, 104-5, 121-2, 124, 130, 132, 159, 174, 181 *n.*, 205 *n.* 1, 220, 256. **11**: 29-40, 84-5, 140-51. **14**: 10-11, 20, 26, 149-50, 311-312. **15**: 6, 17-19, 49, 83, 101, 221. **16**: 389, 452, 457-61. **17**: 5, 11-13, 19, 50, 52, 158-68, 208, 270. **18**: 18-21, 126 *n.* 2, 152, 154, 235-41, 249-51, 263-265. **19**: 194-8, 200, 202-3, 235, 284. **20**: 30-1, 40-3, 46-7, 121, 185-90, 205, 215, 218-28, 264. **23**: 89, 153, 159, 172-82, 196-197, 217-19, 223, 231-3, 238-9, 256-63, 265-6, 268
- abstinence and, **17**: 162-3
- active, **11**: 140. **17**: 158, 162-6
- affective, **12**: 117-18
- brings repressed material into consciousness, **6**: 61, 238. **19**: 14, 17, 21, 50 *n.*, 235
- changes in, **11**: 141-2, 144-6. **12**: 147
- educative, **12**: 118-19
- emotional coldness in, **12**: 115
- errors in, **11**: 221-7
- evenly-suspended attention in, **12**: 111-12
- 'fundamental rule' of, **11**: 32, 35. **12**: 107, 112, 115, 119, 134-5, 144 *n.* 1. **15**: 115 & *n.* **16**: 287 & *n.*, 288-9, 440. **23**: 174, 176, 179
- helped by dreams (*see* Dream-interpretation)
- in research and in treatment, **12**: 114-15
- 'insistence' by doctor, **2**: 153-4, 268, 270, 283
- intellectual co-operation of patient, in, **12**: 119-20
- outside information in, **12**: 141-2
- projection in, **12**: 117
- receptivity in, **12**: 115
- relation of doctor and patient (*see also* Transference), **2**: 265-6, 281-4, 301-4
- remembering facts, **12**: 111-13
- renunciation of criticism by patient **2**: 111, 153, 270, 271 *n.* 2, 279
- sitting behind patient, **12**: 133, 139
- taking notes, **12**: 113-14
- Psycho-analytic technique, early 'concentration', **2**: xvii, 109, 228, 270, 274, 277, 284
- condition of patient, **2**: 298-9
- facial expressions of patient, **2**: 79, 281, 294, 301
- Pressure (*see* Pressure technique)
- Psycho-analytic theory, **18**: 7, 233-254
- 'pan-sexualism' of, **18**: 52, 91, 251-2
- Psycho-analytic training Institutes, **20**: 228
- Psycho-analytic treatment (*see also* Psycho-analysis; Psycho-analysis, therapeutic aspect of; Psycho-analytic technique), **7**: 9-19, 35, 41, 115-20, 133, 137 *n.*, 163-5, 189, 193 *n.*, 201, 217-218, 232, 239, 283-302
- age and suitability for, **7**: 254, 264
- breaking off, **12**: 129-30
- combined with medical treatment, **12**: 137
- communications in, **22**: 9-11, 17, 219-20
- compared with hypnosis, **12**: 147-148, 150. **18**: 162 *n.* 2
- conditions favourable to, **18**: 150-3

- deterioration during, **12**: 152-3
duration of, **12**: 128-9. **23**: 215-224, 230, 234, 247, 249-50
effects of, **11**: 52-4
first session of, **18**: 204
intervenes in patient's real life, **23**: 232-3
lasting contact through, **12**: 117
lying on sofa in, **12**: 133-4, 139
negative reaction to, by patient, **19**: 49-50, 166. **22**: 109-10
obstructed by patient's relatives, **16**: 458-62
outside hostility to, **12**: 120, 125
patient's resistance to (*see also* Resistance), **19**: 4, 14, 17, 26-7, 49-50, 90, 92, 110, 115, 128-9, 166, 196, 200
prophylactic power of, **22**: 148-150. **23**: 213-14, 223, 230-2, 234
referred to, in dream, **7**: 93
removal of repressions in, **16**: 296, 435-8, 445, 447, 450-3. **23**: 212, 219-20, 228-9, 238, 257, 265, 267-8
resistance in (*see also* Resistance), **22**: 68-9, 108-10, 138, 148, 153
shortening of, **12**: 130-1
slips of the tongue during, **6**: 80, 94, 102 *n.* 1
slowness of, **12**: 155
sources of cure in, **12**: 143-4
support of relatives in, **12**: 120
symptomatic acts during, **6**: 191-200, 214
termination of, **7**: 12, 13 *n.*, 70 *n.* 2, 74, 94-5, 105, 109, 118-21. **18**: 36
time limit to, **17**: 5, 10-12
Psycho-Analytical Congress (*see* International Psycho-Analytical Congress)
Psycho-physical parallelism, **14**: 168, 206-8
Psychogenic organic illnesses, treatment of, **12**: 345-6
Psychology
and academic philosophy, **22**: 219
female, **22**: 4, 63, 87, 112-35, 171
group, **22**: 55, 67-8, 137-8, 140, 142, 177-81, 204-8, 210-13
'Individual', **22**: 65, 140-3
sociology as applied, **22**: 179
Psychology, experimental, **15**: 20
Psychology, *Freud's* interest shifts to, from neurology (*see* Freud, Sigmund, neurology, in INDEX OF NAMES)
Psychoneuroses (*see also* Hysteria; Neuroses; Obsessional neurosis), **3**: 44, 83, 142, 156, 254, 280-285
and 'actual' neuroses, **3**: 266-70, 278-80. **16**: 387-90, 391 *n.* 20: 25, 141
attitude of laymen to, **3**: 284-5
Psychopathology, *Freud's* first paper on, **3**: 242 & *n.* 2
Psychoses (*see also* Delusional insanity; Dementia praecox; Mania; Obsessional insanity; Paralysis, general, of the insane; Paranoia; Schizophrenia), **2**: 21, 83, 161. **3**: 90, 219. **7**: 148-149, 161, 218, 264-5, 286. **8**: 170, 175 *n.* 2. **9**: 148, 220. **11**: 32-4, 236. **13**: 50, 73, 89, 92, 95, 165, 172, 174, 178, 184. **14**: 15, 28-29, 50, 74, 77, 179, 230, 234, 244, 286. **16**: 257, 260, 415, 422 *n.*, 423, 429-30, 457 *n.* 17: 260, 275. **18**: 108, 130, 242, 249, 256. **19**: 91-2, 183, 186, 204-5, 215-16, 239, 253. **20**: 55, 60-1, 89, 204. **23**: 76, 85, 161, 171-3, 183, 195, 201-2, 235, 267-8, 274, 277
aetiology of, **4**: 36
and dreams, **4**: 88-92. **5**: 569 *n.*, 592. **19**: 151. **22**: 15-16, 221-2
and premature sexual experience, **1**: 240, 260
as defence, **21**: 81, 84, 163
delusions in, **22**: 59
failure of repression in, **22**: 221
hypnosis not applicable to, **1**: 106
precipitating cause of, **23**: 201-2
psycho-analysis and, **22**: 154-5
regressive functioning in, **5**: 567-568
result of disturbance between ego and external world, **19**: 149-52, 183-7
Psychoses of defence, **3**: 174-5
interrupts course of neurosis, **3**: 60
Psychosis
collective, **22**: 201
confusional, **1**: 240, 260

Psychosis—*continued*

- hallucinatory, 3: 45, 58-60, 249
- 'holy awe' of, 21: 190
- hypnotic, as 'experimentally produced', 1: 76-7, 93
- hysterical, 1: 211-12, 240-1. 2: 9, 13, 22, 45-7, 69 *n.*, 96, 236, 248-249, 263-4
- narcissism and, 21: 118, 220
- of 'overwhelming', 3: 55
- relation to neurosis, 1: 41-2, 49, 187. 19: 148-53, 183-7, 204. 20: 60-1, 204-5, 240
- religion and, 21: 171
- splitting of consciousness in, 3: 51 *n.* 3
- turning away from reality in, 22: 16, 59, 160
- verbal association in, 1: 232, 273
- Psychotherapy (*see* Therapy)
- Psylli (clan of), 12: 81
- Ptolemies, dynasty of, 20: 213-14
- Ptosis, cortical, 1: 161
- Puberty, 1: 52, 118, 180, 183, 221, 230, 231 *n.* 4, 240, 333, 345, 353-4, 356. 2: 200, 204, 240, 244-5. 4: 72, 186. 5: 388, 649. 9: 133-4, 171, 210, 217, 234, 238. 10: 148, 182, 202-3, 206 *n.*, 271, 309. 11: 41-2, 44-5, 169-170, 184. 13: 12, 22, 180. 14: 10, 17, 88, 90, 195, 332, 341. 15: 190, 208. 16: 311-12, 317, 319, 327, 329, 336, 348, 353, 365, 369, 403. 17: 22, 41, 45 *n.*, 69, 98, 106, 117-18, 131, 192-3. 19: 48, 141-3, 145, 208, 220, 246, 252 *n.* 2, 255. 20: 33, 37, 116, 155, 209-11, 213, 215, 267. 21: 228, 233. 22: 99. 23: 75, 95, 152-3, 155, 191, 212
- and genital primacy, 7: 197, 207, 222, 234-5. 11: 45, 181
- and homosexuality, 11: 96, 121, 132. 18: 168-70, 230
- and masturbation, 5: 385, 387, 390-1, 586-7. 7: 189. 17: 195
- and object-choice, 7: 56, 60, 197, 199-200, 221, 225-8, 234-5. 11: 45, 181. 16: 336-7. 18: 108, 112, 158 *n.* 2
- and onset of neurosis, 7: 170. 23: 77, 79, 222, 226
- ceremonial defloration at, 11: 195
- ceremonies, rites, 13: 10. 15: 165. 16: 335. 21: 103. 22: 86-7
- convergence of affectionate and sensual currents at, 7: 200, 207, 232, 234, 237
- convergence of sexual aim and object at, 7: 197, 199-200, 207, 235
- detachment from parents at, 7: 225-8
- divergence of male and female development at, 7: 207, 219, 234
- effect of, in boys, 7: 202, 220
- effect of, in girls, 7: 220-1, 235
- phantasies at, 5: 570. 7: 202, 225-226, 274. 11: 171-2, 183. 17: 19. 21: 193
- revival of Oedipus complex at, 18: 157, 168, 246
- sexual changes at, 7: 128, 173, 177 *n.*, 207-12, 219-21, 225-30, 234-5. 8: 126. 18: 203, 246
- sexual curiosity of, 5: 346, 531 *n.*
- wave of repression at, 11: 132
- Puberty gland, 7: 147 *n.*, 177 *n.*, 215
- Pubic hair, 10: 67, 311, 315. 22: 132
- symbolized by fur and velvet, 21: 155
- symbolized by woods and bushes, 15: 156
- symbolized in dreams, 5: 357, 366 *n.*, 377, 387
- Public opinion, 14: 96
- Pulmonary phthisis, 3: 136-7
- Punic Wars, 4: 196-8
- Punishment, 14: 102, 283, 333. 23: 185
- aggressiveness in children the result of, 21: 130
- equated with castration, 21: 185, 233
- fear of, 10: 143, 205-6, 209, 265. 21: 124, 128, 184. 23: 277
- of children, 10: 143, 205-6, 206 *n.* 14: 333. 21: 130
- of 'Rat Man' by father (*see* INDEX OF CASES)
- 'rat', 10: 166-9, 172-4, 209-10, 213-20, 226-7, 267, 289-93, 296-7, 299, 307-8, 312
- self, 14: 128, 240, 251, 318. 21: 126, 183, 191, 194
- symptoms as, 21: 139
- taboo and, 13: 20-1, 26, 33, 55, 61, 71-2, 104

- Punishment-dreams, 5: 473-6, 557-560. 10: 118. 15: 219, 221. 18: 4, 32. 19: 118-19, 132-4. 22: 27-8
- Punishment, need for (*see also* Guilt, sense of), 17: 28, 46, 163, 189. 19: 11, 49, 166, 169. 21: 123, 127-8, 135-7, 185-7. 22: 108-110, 142. 23: 135, 242
- Punitive agency and super-ego, 22: 242-3
- Puns (*see also* Jokes; Play on words; Similarity of sound), 8: 4, 14, 45-7, 76-7
in dreams, 4: xxii, 99 n., 298 n. 5: 407
in waking life, 4: 99 n., 176. 5: 433
- Purification ceremonies, 13: 20, 25, 28, 34, 36, 39-41
- Purification of souls, 12: 23, 53 n. 1
- Purkersdorf, 5: 432
- Purposive ideas, 5: 528-31, 590-1, 594-5, 599, 604
- Pyramid, the Great, 5: 547 n.
- Q and Q \dot{r}
distinction between, 1: 289, 294, 392
nature of, 1: 392-7
- Quackery, 21: 247-8
- 'Quackery'
of lay analysis, 20: 180, 183, 234-235, 251
of treatment of neurotics by doctors, 20: 229-34, 239
- Quality, 4: xvi, xviii. 5: 539, 574, 615-17. 16: 374-5, 457. 18: 8-9, 29, 31, 228. 22: 74-5
and indications of reality, 1: 325-326
and migraine, 1: 388-91
and quantity, related to pleasure and unpleasure, 19: 22, 160-1
and word-presentations, 14: 202
in dreams, 1: 339-40, 342
of instinctual impulses, 19: 44
of normal processes, 1: 360-2, 364-7, 371-6, 378-80, 383, 386-7
of pain, 1: 320
problem of, 1: 284-5, 307-14
- Quantitative factor in illness, 3: 106, 130-1, 136-8, 147-9, 210, 252. 12: 236, 237, 253
- Quantitative factor in instinct, 14: 123, 152-3, 155, 157, 178. 19: 44
- Quantitative factors, 7: 146 n., 205, 253. 23: 73, 128, 156, 172, 181-184, 191, 212, 214, 226-30, 234, 240
- Quantity (*see also* Intensity, psychological), 1: 189, 231-2, 235, 283, 285, 295-343, 350-97, 392-7. 2: xxiii-iv, 86, 196, 205, 241, 270. 4: xvi-xviii. 5: 561, 599, 615 n., 616-17. 16: 356, 358, 373-5, 418 n. 1, 457. 18: 8 & n., 31, 228-9. 21: 165, 242 n. 22: 74-5, 94, 154-5
and quality, related to pleasure and unpleasure, 19: 22, 160-1
cathexis as, 3: 65 n.
displaceable, 3: 66-8
excitation of neurones as, 3: 64
sum of excitation and quota of affect as, 3: 60, 63
- R., *Fräulein Elisabeth von* (*see* INDEX OF CASES)
- R., *Miss Lucy* (*see* INDEX OF CASES)
- Radium, discovery of, 22: 173
- Rage (*see* Aggressiveness)
- 'Rags' (student) as rebellion against logic and reality, 8: 126-7
- Ragusa, 3: 290, 293. 6: 2
- Railway
accident as trauma, 2: 213
'brain', 1: 12 n. 2, 51
'spine', 1: 12, 51-3
- Railway anxiety (phobia), 2: 84. 7: 202. 10: 84. 16: 399-400, 407
- Rain magic, 13: 80-1, 115
- Rapport, hypnotic, 7: 295-6
- 'Rat Man' (*see* INDEX OF CASES)
- Rat punishment (*see also* 'Rat Man' in INDEX OF CASES), 10: 166-9, 172-4, 209-10, 213-20, 226-227, 267, 289-93, 296-7, 299, 307-8, 312
- Rational criticism (*see* Criticism)
- Rationalization, 4: 147-8. 10: 192, 225. 11: 172. 12: 49. 14: 152, 182, 288. 21: 249
- Ratisbon, 1: 218
- Ravenna, 4: 194
- Reaction (in association experiment)
change of content in, 9: 106-7, 110
mistakes in reproducing, 9: 107, 110-11

- Reaction-formation, 7: 178, 232, 238-9. 9: 171-2, 175. 11: 36, 188. 12: 299, 323. 14: 86, 129, 157, 185, 281, 284. 17: 181-2. 18: 51, 216, 247, 253, 258. 19: 52-3, 118, 253. 20: 37, 102-3, 115-16, 157-9, 164, 241. 21: 243. 23: 213
 based on anticathexis in ego, with consequent alteration of ego, 22: 90-1
 part played by, in obsessional neuroses, 16: 375, 381
 produces character-traits, 22: 102
 super-ego as, 19: 34, 39, 56, 134
 Reaction-time (in association experiment), 9: 107, 109
 Reactive reinforcement of thoughts, 7: 54-5, 86
 Read, learning to, 14: 211-14
 Reading, 19: 21, 53
 aloud (*see also* Misreading), 6: 132
 and phantasy, 17: 180-1
 Reality (*see also* External world; Reality, external)
 acceptance of, 14: 15, 65-6
 and anxiety, 16: 393-4, 401, 404-409, 411, 430. 22: 4, 62, 78, 81-82, 84-7, 93-5
 and 'dream within a dream', 4: 338
 and play, 9: 144-5
 and science, 22: 170-1, 174-6, 182
 and the *Ucs.*, 14: 187
 effect of changes in, on neurotic symptoms, 14: 53, 317-18
 ego and, 14: 133-6, 139-40, 179 *n.* 1. 22: 16, 75-9, 85, 93, 110-111, 245
 equated with what is wished, in dreams, 5: 430
 feeling of, in dreams, 4: 21 *n.*, 187. 5: 372. 9: 57-9. 17: 33-4, 51
 flight from, 9: 231. 13: 74, 86-7. 17: 53-5, 100. 19: 183, 185-7
 frustration by, 11: 181-2, 184, 186. 16: 314-15, 355, 359
 illusion and, 14: 280, 285, 299
 indications of, 1: 285, 325-8, 330, 333, 335, 371-4, 378, 383-4
 intellectuals separated from, 22: 201
 man's relation to, 13: 88-91, 186
 neurotics turn from, 12: 218. 19: 183, 185-7
 no indications of, in the unconscious, 1: 260
 non-adaptation to, 12: 233-5
 not differentiated from unreality, in dreams, 4: 288
 obsessional neurosis and, 10: 232, 235, 246
 opposite of wish-fulfilment, 1: 278
 psychical and material (factual, external), 1: 373 *n.* 1. 5: 613, 620. 13: 159-61. 16: 368. 17: 244-5, 248-51. 18: 217-18. 23: 76, 130 *n.* 24: 443
 rebellion against, in children and young people, 8: 126-7
 relation of dreams to, 4: 7-10, 51-4, 63
 remodelling of, in psychosis, 19: 184-7
 repudiation of pleasurable, 22: 241-4
 substitution of, in phantasy, 19: 187
 withdrawal from, in melancholia, 14: 244
 withdrawal from, in mourning, 14: 244-5
 withdrawal from, in narcissism, 14: 74-5, 83-6, 98-100, 258
 withdrawal from, in neurosis, 11: 49-50, 182
 withdrawal from, in paraphrenia, 14: 74-5
 withdrawal from, in psychoses, 22: 16, 59
 withdrawal from, in sleep, 4: 222. 5: 544, 590, 634. 14: 222-3, 234. 22: 16, 19
 Reality and ego, 10: 107
 detached from each other in psychosis, 3: 59 & *n.* 4
 Reality and phantasy, 8: 63, 114. 9: 144, 146. 10: 93 *n.* 2, 206 *n.* 16: 367-8
 in neurosis, 7: 110
 Reality, external
 and consciousness, 20: 198, 201, 266
 and ego, 20: 82, 95, 99, 119, 154-156, 198, 200-4, 241, 266
 and id, 20: 204, 241
 distortion of, in perceiver, 6: 229
 projection of subject's own mental events on to, in superstition and paranoia, 6: 257-9

- Reality-ego, 12: 223, 224. 14: 134 *n.*, 136
- Reality principle (*see also* External world), 3: 66 *n.* 5: 567 *n.* 12: 219, 222. 14: 188, 312. 16: 357, 366, 371-2, 412, 416. 18: 10-11, 20, 35, 80. 19: 25, 118, 160, 187. 20: 58, 64, 201, 266. 21: 67, 77, 79-80. 22: 76. 23: 116, 119
- Reality-testing, 1: 305 *n.* 2, 325 *n.* 2, 394. 4: 51-2. 5: 566-7. 7: 185 *n.* 14: 114, 115 *n.* 1, 188, 192 *n.*, 219-21, 230-4, 244-5, 247. 16: 372. 17: 248-9. 18: 80, 114. 19: 9, 28 *n.* 2, 55, 237-238. 20: 172. 21: 80. 22: 33 & *n.* 1, 75, 89 *n.* 23: 162, 199
and phantasy, 12: 222, 232
disregard of, by unconscious, 12: 225
- Reason (*see also* Intellect),
advance of, 22: 171-2, 212-13
ego stands for, 22: 76
man's hostility to, 22: 33-4
- Rebirth, phantasies of, 17: 100-3
- Recent impressions as dream investigators, 7: 71, 89, 92
- Reclan University Library, 6: 244-245, 246 *n.* 1
- Recognition (*see* Familiar, rediscovery of what is)
- Recovery, attempts at, in psychoses, 14: 74, 86-7, 203-4, 230, 249
- Recovery, instinct for, 22: 106
- Recurrent dreams, 4: 44 *n.*, 91, 143 *n.*, 190. 5: 475, 579 *n.*, 685. 7: 64-7, 70 *n.*, 85, 92-3. 15: 91. 18: 208-9, 211, 213-15
- Red Indians, fear of, 2: 53-4
- Redemption, 23: 86-7, 89, 135-6
- Reduction of jokes, 8: 23, 28, 52, 130, 166
- Reference, delusions of, 6: 255 *n.* 1
- Reflecting, 1: 358
- Reflection, analyst suspends activities of, 22: 10 & *n.*
- Reflex action, 2: xviii, 8, 198, 202, 205-9, 214, 229, 244. 14: 118, 120, 188
- Reflex functioning of psychical apparatus, 5: 538, 565-7, 598
- Reflex theory of hysteria, 2: 242, 250
- Reformation, the, 23: 38
- Regression, 3: 228 *n.* 2. 11: 45, 49-50, 133-4. 13: 17, 89-90, 184. 14: 10-11, 84, 86, 96, 139, 156, 187, 230-2, 249-52, 269, 271, 285-6, 299. 17: 25-6, 46-7, 55, 81, 106, 128-31, 193-4. 19: 42, 53, 55, 105, 169, 184, 187. 21: 163, 231, 242-3. 23: 156, 277-8
and aetiology of neuroses, 1: 270, 271 *n.* 2
and internal anticathexis, 20: 159
and repression, 16: 341-4. 20: 36, 105, 142 *n.*, 164, 241-2, 268
as defusion of instinct, 20: 114-16
as form of defence, 20: 105, 114, 164
due to attraction of unconscious, 12: 102, 103, 232, 236
due to frustration, 12: 62, 102 *n.* 2, 103, 232, 236
during latency period, 18: 138
formal, 1: 344-6. 5: 548. 7: 170, 228, 232 *n.*, 237 *n.*, 240
Freud's use of concept, 1: 220 *n.* 1, 339 *nn.* 2 & 3, 344-6. 24: 438
from acting to thinking in obsessional neurosis, 10: 244-6
from object-love to auto-erotism, 10: 244
in dreams, 4: xv. 5: 542-9, 566-8, 573-8, 590, 597, 606 *n.*, 660. 8: 162-6, 171, 179. 15: 180-1, 183, 185, 199, 210-12, 223-4. 22: 19-20
in groups, 18: 117, 122
in impotence, 20: 139
in normal waking life, 5: 542-3, 548
in obsessional neurosis, 10: 244-6. 20: 105, 113-17, 122, 164
in paranoia, 12: 62, 72
in pathological states, 4: xv. 5: 544-5, 547-8, 567-8. 18: 246, 253
in phobias, 20: 106-8, 164
infantile, 20: 127-8
masochism as, 18: 55
of affects, 10: 199 *n.*
of the ego, 16: 357
of libido, 1: 270, 345-6. 16: 339-344, 359-66, 373-4, 409-12. 22: 63, 92, 99-100, 126, 130-131
of object-choice to identification, 18: 106-8, 158 *n.* 1

Regression—*continued*

- temporal, 1: 125 *n.*, 345 *n.* 2, 346.
- 5: 548. 14: 222-3
- to anal stage, 12: 322
- topographical, 1: 344, 345 *n.* 2,
- 346. 5: 548. 14: 227-9
- two kinds of libidinal, 16: 343

Regressive identifications, 14: 242, 249-51

Regressive nature

- of dreams, 1: 270, 346. 11: 161.
- 14: 61, 222-3, 227-31, 234, 286
- of neuroses, 1: 344-6. 14: 10, 61, 222
- of phantasies, 17: 49-50, 53-4,
- 57, 59, 189-90, 196, 198-200
- of religion, 11: 123
- of symbols, 1: 346

Reichenau, 1: 196, 199 *n.* 2

Reichenhall, 4: 15. 6: 23

Reichstag, the, 5: 428

Reincarnation, 13: 56, 114, 117. 14: 295

Relatives as symbols, 5: 358

Relatives of patient obstruct psycho-analytic treatment, 16: 458-62

Relativity, theory of (*Einstein*), 18: 178. 22: 144

Religion (*see also* Christianity; Roman Catholic Church; Semitic religion), 6: 19-20, 256 *n.*, 258, 259 *n.* 2. 7: 289-90. 11: 79, 97, 123-4, 146, 149, 188, 194. 14: 36-7, 61-3, 292-3, 295, 311. 15: 28, 167, 169. 16: 332, 389. 18: 98-9, 122, 142, 178, 252-3. 19: 34-5, 37-8, 54, 85-6, 135, 208, 218, 220-1. 22: 4

a neurosis of humanity, 23: 55, 58, 80, 84-5, 92-3

ambivalence of, 17: 65-6, 116

and after-life (*see* Immortality)

and art, 21: 74-5

and Bolshevism, 22: 180

and civilization, 21: 18-22, 34-5, 37-9, 43-52, 54, 94, 122, 136

and death, 17: 242

and education, 21: 48-9, 51-2, 54

and inhibited aim, 21: 102

and morality, 21: 18, 33, 37-8, 143

and obsessional neurosis, 9: 117-120, 122-7. 13: 73. 19: 206. 21: 42-4, 46, 53

and occultism, 22: 34

and Oedipus complex, 13: 156, 157 *n.* 2. 21: 43, 170-1

and pleasure principle, 12: 223

and psycho-analysis, 17: 173, 261-3. 20: 62, 66-8, 72, 246, 248, 268-9

and psychosis, 21: 171

and science, 21: 38-9, 52, 55, 74-75, 88

and scientific *Weltanschauung*, 22: 34, 160-75

and sublimation, 21: 57

and suppression of instinctual impulses, 9: 125-7, 187, 252

and war, 22: 201, 208, 210, 212-213

as a protection against neurosis, 11: 123, 146. 18: 142. 21: 44, 85

as answer to the riddle of life, 21: 75-6

as consolation, 21: 32, 35, 49, 52, 54, 72, 74-5, 85

as mass-delusion, 21: 81, 84-5

as wish-fulfilment, 21: 30-1, 35, 42-3, 52

Christian (*see* Christianity; Roman Catholic Church)

compulsive character of, 23: 72, 101, 112-13

criticism of, by 'Wolf Man', 17: 62-8, 115-17

criticized in jokes, 8: 114-15

development of, 13: 3 *n.* 2, 73, 77, 88, 90-2, 133, 137, 151-2, 185-6

displacement of psychical values in, 9: 127

Freud's attitude to, 19: 291. 20: 273. 21: 169-70. 23: 57-8

holiness of, 23: 120

in Soviet Russia, 23: 54

Indian, 23: 30 *n.* 2

instinctual renunciation, and, 23: 119

Jewish (*see also* Jews, religion of), 19: 291-2

justification for belief in, 21: 25-9, 32, 37-8

Mosaic, 22: 215 *n.*

'oceanic' feeling as basis for, 21: 64-5, 72

of Egypt (*see* Egypt, religion of)
of primitive peoples, 23: 93, 112-113, 128

- origins of, **12: 81. 21: 15-24. 23: 83, 119, 128-9, 131**
Popper, Josef, on, **22: 224**
 prohibition of thought about, **9: 199. 21: 48. 22: 170-2, 212-213**
 psychology of, **9: 116-17**
 science of, **22: 145**
 symbolism of, **9: 119, 122, 124-125**
 totemism as, **13: 2, 100, 103-5, 107 n. 1, 113, 142, 146**
 Religious conversion, **21: 169-72**
 Religious delusions of grandeur, **12: 18**
 Religious doctrines, as illusions, **21: 30-4, 43, 49, 51-6, 64, 84-5**
 Religious doubt, **2: 210**
 Religious education, **22: 146 n. 2**
 Religious observances likened to
 obsessional acts, **9: 117-20, 122-7. 19: 206. 20: 66, 119**
 Remembering
 and repeating, **12: 150-4**
 in hypnosis, **12: 147-52**
 pleasure in, **8: 122**
 Remorse, **6: 147. 19: 11, 88. 21: 131-2, 134, 136-7, 177**
 obsessional, **3: 74, 75-6, 79**
 Renaissance, Italian, **5: 516. 11: 63-4, 121**
 Repartee, **8: 34, 68**
 Repeat, compulsion to (*see also*
 Compulsion to repeat), **2: xxi, 105 n. 8: 128 n. 14: 272 n. 15: 7. 16: 270, 274. 19: 108, 117-118. 20: 57, 153-4, 159. 21: 93, 118. 22: 106-8, 108 n., 133, 143. 23: 75-6**
 Repeating
 and remembering, **12: 150-4**
 brings illness into scope of treatment, **12: 152**
 in transference (*see* Transference)
 of old instincts, **12: 153**
 Repetition
 and the comic, **8: 231**
 and the uncanny, **17: 234, 236-8, 241, 243, 246, 248, 252**
 child's pleasure in, **4: 268 n. 8: 128 n., 226**
 represented in dreams by multiplication, **5: 373**
 significance of, in the recording of dreams, **4: 210 n.**
 Repetition-compulsion (*see* Compulsion to repeat)
 Representability, considerations of, **5: 339-49, 361 n., 499, 533, 548, 562, 574, 659-60. 14: 228 & n.**
 Representation
 by opposite (*see* Opposite, representation by)
 by similarity (*see* Similarity)
 by something small (*see* Small)
 indirect (*see* Indirect representation)
 Representation in dreams, **8: 88-9, 164-6, 171-4, 204. 18: 241**
 of abstract thought, **5: 341, 524**
 of age, **5: 409-10, 416, 438-9, 513, 669-70**
 of alternatives, **4: 312, 316-18. 5: 650, 661**
 of ambivalence, **5: 431**
 of causal relations, **5: 314-16, 661**
 of conditional mood, **4: 335. 5: 429-30, 438**
 of contradiction, **4: 318, 326, 336-7. 5: 434-5, 468, 486, 596-7, 652, 660-2**
 of contraries, **4: 318-19, 326. 5: 652, 661**
 of logical relations, **4: 312-20. 5: 449-50, 507, 543, 660-2**
 of negation, **4: 246, 318, 326, 337. 5: 661**
 of optative, **5: 534-5, 647-8**
 of repetition, **5: 373**
 of similarity, **4: 319-20. 5: 661-2**
 of unity, **4: 247**
 Representation, means of, in dreams,
 4: 310-38
 by absurdity, **5: 426-45**
 by identification, **4: 322**
 by intellectual activity—spurious,
 4: 313. 5: 445-59, 524, 667-8
 by numbers and calculations, **5: 414-18, 438-9, 513, 662-3, 668-70**
 by reversal, **4: 245-6, 286-8, 318, 326-8. 5: 341, 364-5, 381, 408, 481, 648-9**
 by speeches, **5: 418-25**
 by symbols, **5: 346-403, 683**
 unusual, **5: 405-14**
 Repressed, the, **22: 57, 77, 78**
 return of (*see* Return of the repressed)
 unaltered by time, **22: 74**

- Repressed
- affect, **3**: 171-2
 - complex, **11**: 31-3, 35-8, 40, 43, 46-7, 50, 144-5, 234
 - ideas, **3**: 54-5, 57, 72, 170, 173-4, 182, 249-50
 - ideas, absence of in 'typical' phobias, **3**: 57-8 *n.*, 97
 - instinctual impulses, **20**: 29-30, 33, 37, 79, 91-8, 100-10, 124-7, 140-6, 153-9, 161-4, 200-3, 219, 241-2, 266-7
 - memories, **3**: 174, 177-81, 183, 185, 254, 316-20. **6**: 274 *n.* 2. **9**: 30-6, 38, 40, 46-52, 57-9, 88-9, 209, 230
 - motives, **9**: 52, 71, 122
 - sexual knowledge, **9**: 214, 218-19, 225
- Repressed and repressing thought, **1**: 278
- Repressed material
- access to, by psycho-analysis, **11**: 142, 225-6
 - expressed in bungled actions, **6**: 172-3, 175-6, 178-83, 186 *n.* 1, 188-91, 211, 235
 - expressed in errors, **6**: 218-20, 224-8
 - expressed in mislaying, **6**: 139-43
 - expressed in misreading, **6**: 269-270, 273-4
 - expressed in paramnesia, **6**: 12 *n.* 2, 85, 145
 - expressed in parapraxes (in general), **6**: 237-9, 254, 256-7, 269-79
 - expressed in slips of the pen, **6**: 118, 120-1, 125-8, 271, 273
 - expressed in slips of the tongue, **6**: 61-4, 68-91, 102-5, 239, 271-4
 - expressed in symptomatic acts, **6**: 32, 141, 187-8, 191-3, 197, 202, 209-11, 214-15, 232-4, 269-71, 277-9
 - made conscious by psycho-analysis, **6**: 61, 238. **19**: 14, 17, 21, 50 *n.*, 235. **20**: 40, 43, 154, 205, 268
 - return of (*see* Return of the repressed)
- Repressed wish (*see also* Unconscious wishes), **5**: 160, 235-6, 262-4, 396, 551-82, 594-5, 598, 603-6, 620-1, 673-5. **6**: 13-14, 245-6, 252, 260, 267. **7**: 8, 67, 86-7. **8**: 161, 165. **9**: 93, 108, 148-9. **20**: 30, 45-7, 102, 108, 142 *n.*
- effect of psycho-analysis on, **11**: 53-4
- expressed in dreams, **11**: 35-9
- expressed in symptoms, **11**: 24, 27-8, 30, 37-8, 40-1, 50-1, 131, 213
- expressed in trivial actions, **11**: 37-9, 105
- fulfilled by reality, **21**: 186
- projected on to analyst, **11**: 221-2, 236
- satisfied in mother's relation to suckling, **11**: 117
- Repression (*see also* Censorship; Suppression), **3**: 49 & *n.* 1, 52 *n.* 1, 53, 67 & *n.* 2, 111, 160, 162, 166, 169, 180, 182-5, 211, 253, 293-5, 307-8, 320-2. **4**: 236-7. **5**: 521, 547 *n.*, 598-610, 617, 672-80, 686. **8**: 101-2, 127, 134-7, 148, 175, 233-4. **10**: 26-7, 35, 113, 115, 124, 145, 196, 221 *n.* 3, 231-2, 238-9. **12**: 67 *n.* 1. **14**: 143-5, 146-58. **16**: 286 *n.* 1. **17**: 177-8. **21**: 43-4, 97, 118, 139, 184-5, 226, 231, 237, 253. **22**: 139
- a function of the ego, **14**: 53, 93-5, 97, 114-15, 144, 157, 184, 192-195, 220
- Adler's view of, **10**: 140 *n.* 2. **14**: 5, 54, 56-7. **17**: 110-11, 177-8, 201-3. **18**: 248
- and aetiology of hysteria, **2**: xxiv, 10, 16, 116, 122-3, 146, 157, 164, 167, 235, 285
- and amnesia, **5**: 521. **7**: 17, 175, 251-3
- and anxiety, **14**: 153, 155-7, 178-179, 182-4. **16**: 401-4, 409-11, 425. **20**: 79, 92-3, 108-10, 140. **22**: 83, 85-7, 89-92, 94
- and bisexuality, **17**: 6, 110, 200-2
- and censorship, **15**: 217. **16**: 295-6, 344
- and civilization, **22**: 110
- and compulsion to repeat, **18**: 18-20, 32, 36
- and cultural development, **12**: 209
- and delusions, **9**: 80-1
- and detachment of libido, **12**: 71

- and disavowal, **21**: 153
 and dreams, **22**: 15-19, 29, 187, 221-3
 and external anticathexis, **20**: 159
 and the id, **23**: 96-8, 163, 165, 178, 191, 204
 and jokes, **11**: 30-1
 and neurosis, **1**: 208, 221-32, 235-237, 244, 255-6, 272, 349-52, 356. **7**: 50, 88, 133, 164, 170, 182, 202, 221, 227, 232, 237-41, 267, 276-8, 308-9. **11**: 23-8, 50, 53, 105-6, 131, 213. **19**: 17, 92, 105, 183, 186, 196, 200. **21**: 226
 and perversion, **17**: 181-2
 and phantasies, **9**: 161, 233. **17**: 50, 189-91, 196-9
 and the pleasure principle, **18**: 11, 20
 and psychical harmony, **22**: 223-4
 and the psychical systems, **14**: 147-8, 166, 172-6, 190-6, 202-204, 225, 235
 and psycho-analytic treatment, **7**: 58, 67, 73, 86, 110, 114, 120 *n.*, 266
 and regression, **16**: 341-4. **20**: 36, 105, 142 *n.*, 159, 164, 241-2, 268
 and resistance in psycho-analytic treatment, **23**: 178-9
 and scotomization, **21**: 153
 and self-preservative instinct, **22**: 97
 and symptom-formation, **16**: 294, 297-301, 359-61, 365, 456-7. **18**: 107, 246. **20**: 94-5, 97-8, 107, 119-20
 and theory of complexes, **9**: 101-102, 186, 231
 and the uncanny, **17**: 235 *n.* 2, 241-2, 245, 247-9, 251-2
 and the unconscious, **1**: 253, 256-257. **19**: 4-6, 14-15, 18, 60-2. **23**: 94-6, 101, 165-6, 178, 181, 191-2, 251
 and unpleasure, **12**: 219
 and withdrawal from stimulus, **12**: 219 *n.* 4
 as basic part of theory, **12**: 210
 as exclusion from consciousness, **1**: 224-5, 269, 349-51. **6**: 4-5, 218-19, 279. **9**: 47-8, 58, 79, 93, 101-2, 108. **14**: 93, 144-57, 166, 173, 177-85, 191-2, 203, 245, 257. **16**: 293-6, 331, 342, 403, 430. **19**: 17, 196. **20**: 29-30, 91, 142 *n.*, 163, 267. **23**: 94-5, 160-1
 as flight, **20**: 30, 92, 153, 202-3
 as motive of forgetting, **6**: 4-7, 8 *n.* 2, 12 *n.* 2, 13-15, 19-24, 36, 39-45, 83, 134 *n.* 2, 148, 154-61, 231, 238
 as organic process, **22**: 179 *n.* 3
 as reaction to trauma, **17**: 210
 as return to instinctive stage, **17**: 120
 as work of super-ego, **22**: 68-9
 by reaction-formation, **20**: 102-3, 108
 carried out by ego, **22**: 57-8, 93, 96. **23**: 127, 185, 227, 236-7, 303
 compared to burial of Pompeii, **9**: 5, 40 & *n.*, 51, 84-5
 derivation of term, **14**: 16 *n.*, 143-144
 differing effects of, on ideational and affective elements of instinct, **14**: 152-7, 178-9, 182-5
 disguised as masculine protest, **20**: 53
 disgust a symptom of, **7**: 30-1
 doubt an expression of, **13**: 84
 during latency period, **18**: 111-112, 138-9, 231, 240
 dynamic view of, **12**: 207-8
 ego and, **15**: 147. **16**: 298, 352, 359, 373, 380, 382, 410-12. **18**: 19-20, 23, 51, 110, 118, 131, 143, 246-7, 249, 253, 256. **19**: 8, 17, 24, 29, 35, 51-2, 150, 183, 197, 199. **20**: 29-30, 44, 56, 90-5, 97, 100, 105, 109, 114, 119-21, 142, 153-4, 162-4, 203-4, 209, 220-1, 224, 241-2, 256
 fear of castration as motive for, **20**: 107-8, 123
Freud's view of, **17**: 200-1
 forgetting as outcome of, **16**: 326
 in formation of character, **12**: 323
 in *Hamlet*, **7**: 309-10
 in hysteria, **20**: 111, 115, 163-4
 in obsessional neurosis, **20**: 117, 119-22, 157, 163-4, 174
 in psychoses, **14**: 196-7, 203-4
 in saints and ascetics, **9**: 35
 in sexual development of girls, **22**: 125, 128

Repression—*continued*

in transference neuroses, 14: 147, 155-7, 181-5, 202-3
Jung's attitude to, 14: 64
 lifted in creative art, 16: 376
 manifested by contrariety, 17: 87
 mechanism of, 7: 55, 175-6, 276-277. 14: 144, 153-7, 180-5. 17: 79-80, 178, 194
 metapsychology of, 14: 180-5
 motives for, 17: 110-11, 177-8, 200-3
 neurotic symptoms and, 14: 101, 144, 148-50, 154-7, 164, 178, 183-5, 191, 193
 of affect, 5: 461, 467-8, 471, 480, 507, 556-7, 582. 20: 111, 117, 120. 21: 153-4
 of castration complex, 17: 84, 86
 of childhood experiences, 22: 28, 147, 187, 246
 of component instincts, 7: 182, 202, 237, 238. 11: 45-6, 48, 189, 215-18
 of death-wishes, 5: 249, 266-7, 328, 430
 of ideas, 14: 152-7, 174-9, 182-5, 201-2
 of Oedipus complex, 7: 162 *n.* 3. 19: 34-5, 37, 173, 177, 220-1, 257. 22: 129
 of penis-envy, 17: 129
 of phantasies, 1: 251-3, 256-8. 12: 223
 of sexual instinct, 11: 45-9, 52-4, 79-80, 96-7, 126, 133, 135-6, 189, 215-18, 223
 of traumatic memories, 23: 68, 187
 operation of, in anxiety hysteria, 14: 155, 182-4
 operation of, in conversion hysteria, 14: 155-6, 184-5
 operation of, in obsessional neurosis, 14: 156-7, 185
 'organic', 1: 268-71, 271 *n.* 1. 21: 60, 99 *n.*, 105 *n.* 3
 overcoming of, in psycho-analysis, 14: 175-6, 193-4
 period of onset of, 1: 227-8, 230-231, 236-7, 352
 process of, compared with that of dementia praecox. 16: 421
 process of, described by an analogy, 11: 25-7, 31
 relation to sublimation, 17: 182

resistance demonstrates, 16: 294, 379, 384, 436-8, 447. 22: 15-16, 19, 68-9, 77
 resistance protects, 20: 157-60
 rôle of super-ego in, 20: 91, 94, 117-18
Schopenhauer aware of, 20: 59
 sense of smell and, 10: 248
 sexualization of, 1: 251 & *n.* 3. 17: 200-4
 splitting of ego in, 21: 151
 superstition and, 6: 260 & *n.* 3
 symbolization a result of, 17: 67
 theory of, 1: 159, 260, 266-7, 285, 322-3, 350-1. 2: xx-xxii, 10 *n.* 1, 57 *n.* 2, 214, 268-9. 3: 62-63, 63 *n.* 1, 166-7 *n.* 9: 35-6, 49 & *n.*, 53-4, 90-1, 108, 233-4. 12: 210. 14: 11, 15-17, 50, 143-158, 180-5. 16: 286 *n.* 1, 294-8, 379-80. 18: 246-7. 19: 3-5, 14-15, 17, 19, 196-7. 20: 29-31, 40, 157, 267-8
 three phases of, 12: 67-8
 topographical and functional views of, compared, 14: 172-6, 180-1, 201-2, 235
 undoing of, in psycho-analytic treatment, 16: 435-8, 445, 447, 450-3. 17: 138, 159, 162. 22: 74, 106. 23: 212, 219-20, 228-229, 235, 257, 265, 267-8
 wave of, at puberty, 11: 132
 Repression and defence, 1: 351 *n.* 2. 2: 10. 22: 245-6
 changing use of terms, 3: 175 *n.* 1
 distinguished, 20: 78, 114, 120, 163-4, 173-4
 used as equivalents, 2: 10 *n.*
 Repression and dreams, 6: 218-19, 237, 268, 278. 7: 15. 9: 62-3, 68, 93. 14: 225-6, 231, 233. 15: 217-18, 226. 16: 297, 419, 429, 456-7. 17: 79. 18: 131, 206-7, 229, 241-2. 19: 111, 114, 117-119, 128, 130, 133, 153, 200. 20: 44, 65
 in exhibitionist dreams, 4: 244-7
 Repression in girls, 7: 219-21, 227-228, 235
 at puberty, 19: 246, 255
 Repression of instinctual impulses, 1: 247, 257-8. 14: 53, 93, 99, 126, 140, 144-53, 155, 166, 177-9, 182-6, 224-6, 301. 18:

- 11, 20, 42-3, 74, 141-3, 216,
223-5, 228, 246-7, 255. 19: 51,
72, 183-4, 186, 197, 206-7,
219-20. 23: 127, 155, 185-6,
200, 226-7
- anal-erotic, 17: 127
- and neuroses, 13: 29-30, 89, 97,
132, 172-4, 188-90
- homosexual (*see* Homosexuality)
- hostile, and ambivalence, 13: 49,
63, 68-9
- incestuous, 11: 100, 105. 13: 17,
132, 143. 17: 188-91, 193, 196,
199
- Repression, primal, 14: 148-9, 180-
181. 20: 94. 23: 216
- Repression proper, 14: 148, 180-1
- Repression replaced by acts of
judgement, 12: 221. 20: 30
- Repression replaced by negative
judgement, 8: 175 & *n.* 2. 10:
145. 14: 186. 19: 235-6, 239
- Repression, sexual (*see also* Sexual
instincts, repression of; Sexual-
ity, repudiation of), 1: 285,
350, 352, 357, 389. 2: xxix,
245-9. 5: 387, 390, 396, 410,
584-6. 9: 36, 54, 60-1, 89-90,
112, 124-7, 164-5, 170-1, 180,
186, 191, 217
- of incestuous wishes, 4: 262-5.
5: 585
- of infantile sexuality, 7: 182,
187 *n.*, 192, 196, 200, 232
- Repressive forces of the ego (*see* Ego,
repressive forces of)
- Reproductive function, 7: 135, 149,
178, 197-9, 207-8, 237, 277.
9: 134, 188-9, 194, 203-4. 11:
45-6, 96-7, 215. 14: 38, 78,
125-6, 138. 16: 303-4, 311, 316,
319-22, 324, 328, 339, 345. 19:
47, 142, 220, 257. 20: 35, 38,
210. 23: 152, 157, 186-7
- Rescue
- dreams of, 5: 403. 11: 174 *n.* 2
- motif* in love affairs, 11: 168, 172,
174
- phantasies of, 6: 149 *n.* 2. 11:
172-4
- Residues of the previous day (*see*
Day's residues)
- Resistance, 3: 171, 177, 183, 293, 307.
7: 43, 100 *n.*, 109, 119, 251-4,
261-2, 266-7, 309-10. 11: 23-7,
30, 32, 37, 51-2, 142, 144-5,
225-7. 12: 102, 264
- and anticathexis, 20: 157, 159
- and character-traits, 16: 291,
298, 318
- and conscious knowledge, 12: 142
- and ego, 18: 20, 118
- and dream-distortion, 19: 261-2
- and dream-interpretation, 22: 13-
16
- and formation of parapraxes, 6:
31, 161, 231, 269
- and formation of screen-memories,
6: 43-4
- and repetition, 12: 151
- and stoppage of associations, 12:
137-8
- and theory of repression, 14: 15-
17
- and transference, 16: 290-1, 291
n. 2, 440, 443
- as *agent provocateur*, 12: 163
- censorship imposed by, 4: 308,
321, 499. 5: 542, 563
- conscious and unconscious, 9:
112-13
- criticism of psycho-analysis a
form of, 11: 39. 14: 23-4, 38-9,
48, 58
- demonstrates repression, 16: 294,
379, 384, 436-8, 447. 22: 15-
16, 19, 68-9, 77
- disguised as eagerness, 12: 136
- doubt as a weapon of, 17: 75-6,
153
- due to attraction of unconscious,
12: 103
- due to censorship, 5: 530 *n.*
- due to frustration, 12: 103
- five kinds of, 20: 78, 160, 223-4
- forgetting and, 5: 516-21, 525-6,
532
- in narcissistic neuroses, 16: 423
- in psycho-analytic treatment, 2:
xvii, xxi, 23, 154, 157, 166,
268-70, 273-5, 278-87, 289-96,
301-3. 4: 141, 157-8. 5: 364,
446 *n.* 2, 515-22, 525, 673. 6:
141. 9: 109-10, 112. 10: 156
(*see also* 'Hans' and the 'Rat
Man' in INDEX OF CASES), 13:
201, 205, 207. 14: 16, 20 *n.* 2,
24, 48-50, 66, 92, 150, 166, 175,
287, 311. 15: 340. 16: 252-3,
286-94, 298, 350, 461-2. 17:

Resistance in psycho-analytic treatment—*continued*

- 11-12, 43 *n.*, 75, 91, 94, 153, 159, 161-2, 179. **19:** 4, 14, 17, 26-7, 49-50, 90, 92, 110, 115, 128-9, 166, 196, 200. **22:** 68-9, 108-10, 138, 148, 153. **23:** 177-181, 212-13, 215, 217, 219, 247, 257, 262-3, 265, 267
- intellectual, **16:** 284, 292-3
- intensity of, in transference, **12:** 101
- of the ego, **14:** 114. **15:** 219. **16:** 291, 298, 437-8. **19:** 4, 17, 30, 128, 150. **20:** 30, 44-5, 100, 159-60, 224. **23:** 238-42
- of the id, **14:** 272 *n.* **20:** 160, 224. **23:** 242
- of the super-ego, **20:** 160, 223-4
- of the unconscious, **20:** 159-60
- overcoming of, essential, **12:** 142
- overcoming of, in psycho-analytic treatment, **16:** 291, 437-8, 445, 447, 451-3, 458-9. **18:** 18-20, 118, 152, 163-4, 246-7, 249-51, 264. **20:** 40-3, 159, 205, 220, 223-5, 226, 268
- protects repression, **20:** 157-60
- regression and, **5:** 539, 542, 547
- repression as, **19:** 24. **23:** 95, 160-1
- theory of, **20:** 29, 33, 40-3, 267
- to dream-interpretations, **15:** 115-117, 119, 141, 143-7
- to findings and theory of psycho-analysis (*see also* Psycho-analysis, criticisms of), **17:** 9, 48-9, 52-4, 136-44. **20:** 49-50
- to hypnosis, **2:** 107-10, 113, 145, 256, 267-8
- to instinctual life, **22:** 57
- to new ideas, **2:** 239, 269
- to recovery, **11:** 49
- to the repressed, **9:** 58-9, 62-3
- to sexuality, in *Leonardo's* drawing, **11:** 72 *n.*
- to sexuality, in virgins, **11:** 193-4, 203
- transference-, **20:** 42-3, 160. **23:** 252
- transference exploited by, **18:** 23, 247
- varying pressure of, **22:** 13-14
- Resistance, principle of least, **2:** 208

Respiration, **20:** 82-4, 132, 134

Respiratory disturbance

- in anxiety attacks, **3:** 94-5, 114, 133
- in anxiety neurosis, **3:** 150, 273
- Respiratory processes as dream-instigators, **4:** 34-5, 37-8, 86, 225-6, 236, 272. **5:** 393

Retention

- hysteria, **2:** 162, 169-73, 211, 285-7
- phenomena of, **2:** 102, 162, 169-173, 211

Retinal excitation, **4:** 30-3, 226'Retiring in favour of someone else', **18:** 158-60, 231'Retrogressive' nature of hallucination, **2:** xxiii, 189Retrospective phantasies, **3:** 322 *n.* **16:** 336, 367-72. **17:** 59, 95, 103 *n.*

- Return of the repressed, **1:** 222-7. **3:** 161, 169, 170, 172-4, 181-5, 253. **9:** 35-6, 90, 111, 233. **11:** 183. **12:** 68, 323. **14:** 30, 154, 157. **19:** 183 *n.* **2:** 23: 80, 86, 88, 94-5, 127, 132-3, 248, 267
- first use of phrase, **3:** 170

Revelation, divine, **22:** 159, 168, 169-70, 174, 180

- Revenge, **2:** 8, 67 *n.*, 205 *n.*, 207. **9:** 240. **10:** 70, 83, 129, 265, 281, 283, 298-9, 318. **11:** 171, 208. **14:** 251. **15:** 143. **18:** 109, 159-160, 162-4, 191-2. **19:** 45. **20:** 63, 106, 226. **21:** 129-30
- phantasies of, **6:** 263-4. **7:** 89, 95, 98, 100 *n.*, 107, 110, 119-22. **10:** 185, 194-5, 237, 265-6

Reverie (*see* Day-dreams)

Reversal

- as a means of representation in dreams, **15:** 178, 180, 190, 192, 219, 228-9

Reversal of affect, **1:** 271 *n.* **1:** 7: 28-9, 31. **18:** 227in dreams, **4:** 141, 237. **5:** 455, 463, 471-7in waking life, **5:** 471

Reversal of chronological order

in appearance of obsessional ideas, **10:** 188in development of symptoms, **2:** 124in dreams, **4:** 328. **5:** 401

- in hysterical attacks, **4**: 328 *n.* **5**: 597. **9**: 230-1
- in patient's communications, **2**: 35, 75 *n.* 1, 172 *n.*, 288
- in reproduction of memories, **11**: 14
- Reversal of instinct, **14**: 126-40
- Reversal of meaning in dreams (*see also* Reversal as a means of representation in dreams), **4**: 141, 286-8, 318, 326-8. **5**: 341, 364-5, 381, 408, 481, 556, 648-649, 664. **11**: 160-1. **13**: 195. **17**: 34-5, 42 & *n.* 2
- in absurd dreams, **5**: 432, 440, 664
- in hypocritical dreams, **4**: 145 *n.* 5: 477
- in 'innocent' dreams, **4**: 185 *n.* 1, 186
- in 'typical' dreams, **4**: 245-6. **5**: 400-1
- represents contradiction in dream-thoughts, **5**: 434-5, 660, 662
- Reversal of meaning in symbols, **5**: 354-5, 412
- Reversal of meaning in words (*see also* Antithetic meaning of primal words), **11**: 160-1
- Reversal of situation
- in dreams, **4**: 180
- in paranoia, **4**: 246
- Reversal of subject-matter
- in dreams, **4**: 326-8. **22**: 187-8, 191
- in myths, **22**: 187-9, 191-2
- Revision
- secondary (*see* Secondary revision)
- unconscious, of jokes (*see* Unconscious revision)
- Revolutions, of 1848, **4**: 211
- Rheumatic pain and hysteria, **2**: 71 *n.*, 90, 91 *n.* 1, 137-8, 147, 168, 174-6
- Rhine, river, **4**: 187
- Rhinitis, **2**: 106-7, 116, 118, 121
- Rhyming, **5**: 340
- Rhythm, **7**: 179-81, 183, 201
- Riddles, **8**: 31 *n.* 6, 67 *n.*, 150, 152, 215-16, 237-8
- in dreams, **4**: 184 *n.*
- Right and Might (*see also* Law), **22**: 203 & *n.* 2
- Ritual (*see also* Religious observances; Ceremonies), **22**: 24
- Ritual, religious, compared to neurotic ceremonials, **14**: 37
- Rocking, **7**: 201-2, 223
- Roman catacombs, **2**: 98
- Roman Catholic Church, **13**: 9, 149 *n.* **23**: 4, 55-7
- Roman Catholic confessional, **2**: 211
- Roman emperors, excesses of, **9**: 162
- Roman marriage ceremonies, **11**: 204
- Romans (*see also* Antiquity, classical), **4**: 196-7. **5**: 596. **22**: 207
- Romans, religion of, **21**: 114
- Rome, **2**: 66, 169 *n.* **4**: 193-7, 323-324. **5**: 398 *n.*, 441-2, 444 *n.*, 492. **6**: 231, 274 *n.* **2**: 9: 10, 15, 17, 65, 95. **13**: 18, 46, 104 *n.*, 210, 213, 238. **21**: 69-71
- Romping in dreams, and dreams of flying or falling, **4**: 271-3. **5**: 393
- Rosenheim, **6**: 23
- Rotterdam, **6**: 227
- Royal Asiatic Society, **15**: 232
- Royal persons as symbols for parents, **1**: 255. **5**: 353-4, 409, 683
- Rudolf Hospital, Vienna, **1**: 213 *n.* 2. **24**: 408
- Rügen, **2**: 65, 72-3, 87
- Rulers and priests, **13**: 19-20, 22-4, 33, 36, 41-52, 69, 73, 137
- division of spiritual and temporal power, **13**: 41
- father equated with, **1**: 254-5. **13**: xi, 150-1, 197
- magic powers of, **13**: 41-4, 48
- restrictions upon, **13**: 43-8, 52
- unconscious hostility to, **13**: 49, 51
- Russia, **21**: 9, 46, 112-13, 115, 143, 177
- religion in, **23**: 54
- Russian Bolshevism (*see also* Communism), **22**: 179-81
- Russian Tsars, **22**: 177
- Sacrifice, **9**: 187 & *n.* **13**: 25, 37, 46, 101, 132-41, 145-7, 149-52, 154, 160
- animal, **13**: 133-40, 145-7, 150-1, 154
- by fire, **13**: 133-4
- drink-offering, **13**: 133
- human, **13**: 139, 151
- vegetable, **13**: 133

- Sacrificial acts, parapraxes as, 6:
169-70, 173, 175, 185-6, 207-8
- Sacrificial meal, 13: 134-9
- Sacrilegious
impulses, 10: 277
thoughts in religious persons, 10:
193 n. 1
- Sadism, 4: 159, 289-90, 305. 5:
370. 7: 111 n., 157-60, 166-9,
192-3, 196, 198-201, 203-4,
233. 8: 99, 143. 9: 162, 218. 11:
44, 132, 145, 189, 197. 13: 15.
14: 116, 127-30, 138-40, 156-
157, 251-2. 16: 306, 309, 327-8,
343. 18: 53-4, 55 n. 1, 245. 19:
40-1, 46, 53, 132, 157, 159,
162-3, 169-70. 21: 61-2, 106
n., 112, 117, 119, 121, 237. 22:
104-6
in *Dostoevsky*, 21: 178-9
in *Hans* (see INDEX OF CASES)
in 'Rat Man' (see INDEX OF CASES)
of parental intercourse, 9: 208,
220-2. 17: 45. 23: 74
primal, 19: 164
- Sadistic-anal (see Anal-sadistic)
- Sadistic impulses, 20: 35, 105-6,
113-16, 124-5
in obsessional neurosis, 6: 260 &
n. 3
infantile, 22: 98
- Sadistic interpretation of sexual act,
9: 208, 220-2. 17: 45
- Sadistic phantasies, 23: 79
- 'Safe-guarding' (*Adler*), 14: 53, 56
- Sahara, 13: 54, 57 n. 1
- St. Helena (Island), 4: 9-10
- St. Petersburg, 2: 74
- Saintliness, 21: 126, 128
- Sakai, the, 11: 195
- 'Salaam' movements in hysteria, 1:
42
- Salpêtrière*, 1: 4-10, 13 n., 20-1, 30,
41, 67-8, 77-9, 131, 133, 136,
140, 160. 3: 9, 11-19, 30, 247.
11: 21. 14: 9 n. 2. 19: 69, 191,
290. 20: 12-13
Freud's visit to, 3: 9, 30
'School of', 3: 15, 22
- Salvation Army, 20: 250
- Salzburg, 4: 14. 10: 154, 257, 262-
263, 270-1, 273, 290, 310, 312.
15: 5. 18: 247. 21: 249. 22: 5
- International Psycho-Analytical
Congress of 1908 at, 10: 154.
14: 29, 42, 45-6. 20: 48, 269.
21: 249
- International Psycho-Analytical
Congress of 1924 at, 17: 270
- Salzkammergut, *Freud* in, 21: 206
- Samoyeds, 13: 54
- San Domingo, 2: 68 n., 90
- San Sebastian, 4: 169
- Sanatoria, 3: 283-4
- Santa Maria delle Grazie, Milan,
11: 67-8
- Sarawak, 13: 37
- Satire, 8: 97, 212-13
- Satisfaction, experience of, 1: 318
& n. 2, 319, 321, 323, 325, 332,
340, 350, 361, 369, 371, 386-7.
5: 565-6, 598-9, 602
- Saturnalia, Roman, 18: 131
- Savage Island, 13: 47
- Scarabaeus* beetle, 11: 89
- Scatological interest, 7: 157, 186-7,
192, 196
- 'Scene of action' (*Fechner*), 8: 176
& n. 1
- Sceptical jokes, 8: 115, 133
- Schadenfreude*, 8: 224
- Schaffberg, 2: 95 n.
- '*Scherzfragen*', 8: 153 n.
- Schilda, imaginary town of, 11:
54-5
- Schizophrenia (see also Dementia
praecox; Paraphrenia), 1: 346.
12: 8, 50 n. 1, 62, 75, 124. 13:
174. 14: 28-9, 36, 41, 74-5, 79,
124, 192-204, 229-31, 235, 245.
17: 275. 19: 151, 204. 20: 51,
60
attempts at recovery in, 14: 74,
86-7, 203-4, 230, 249
compared to dreams, 14: 199,
229-31
use of words in, 14: 197-201
- Schönbrunn, 10: 9, 13, 24, 29 n.,
33, 39-41, 74, 78, 122, 192 n. 2,
197
- School, and group feelings, 18: 107,
120
- Schoolboys and schoolmasters, 13:
241-4
- Schools
behaviour of children in, and
sexuality, 7: 203
corporal punishment in, 17: 179-
180, 190
suicide in, 11: 231-2

- Schottentor, Vienna, 5: 382
Schreber, Senatspräsident, case of (*see*
INDEX OF CASES)
'Schüttelreime', 8: 91
Science (*see also Weltanschauung*,
scientific)
and civilization, 21: 6, 31, 34-5,
37, 50, 54-6, 77, 79, 87-8, 90-
91, 94, 97
and occultism, 22: 34, 54-5
and religion, 21: 38-9, 52, 55,
74-5, 88. 22: 34
as mythology, 22: 211-12
official, and psycho-analysis, 22:
8, 137-8, 143
Science and the pleasure principle,
11: 165. 12: 223-4
Science and psycho-analysis, 22:
158-9, 167-8, 174, 181-2. 23:
158-9, 163, 196-7, 282, 286
Scientific method applied to psy-
chology, 14: 23-4, 58-9, 77,
117-18
Scientific research, 17: 139-44
aims and methods of, 22: 170,
173-5
man's unfitness for, 22: 6, 33, 142
Scientific spirit, strengthening of,
in civilization (*see also* Reason;
Intellect), 22: 166, 171, 179
Scientific view of the universe, 13:
77, 88, 90-1
Scirocco, 1: 185, 214
Sclerosis, multiple, 2: 100 n.
Scopophilia (*Voyeurism*), 7: 149, 155
n. 2, 156-7, 166, 167, 169, 192,
194, 209. 8: 98. 10: 106-7, 127,
138, 160-2, 245, 282-3, 303,
309. 11: 44, 216-17. 12: 134.
14: 127, 129-30, 132-3, 140.
15: 220, 225. 16: 306, 309, 322,
325, 327-8, 369. 17: 43 n. 18:
169. 20: 35
and forepleasure, 7: 209-10
in children, 11: 96, 132
Scopophilia, exhibitionism and
shame, 7: 157
Scotomization, 20: 158. 21: 153 &
n. 2, 154-6
Screaming, 1: 317, 318 n. 1, 331,
366
Screen associations, 6: 19-20, 26-9,
43. 10: 215
Screen memories, 1: 265 n. 2. 3:
301-22. 4: 173, 246 n., 269,
283 n. 5: 391. 6: 43-53. 7: 82 n.,
154 n., 175 n. 10: 90. 11: 84 n.
1, 172. 12: 148. 13: 205. 15:
200-1. 17: 14, 19, 51, 82, 89-
90, 121 n., 148-9. 18: 215. 23:
74
different classes of, 3: 302, 320-2,
322 n.
Screen-phantasy, 9: 171 n. 2
Scrofula, 13: 42
Séances, occult, 22: 35-6
Second person, rôle of
in the comic, 8: 181-2
in jokes, 8: 100, 181-2
Secondary function of the nervous
system, 1: 297-8, 303, 323, 332
Secondary gain from illness, 6: 115.
18: 158-9
Secondary (psychical) process (*see*
also Energy, psychical, 'bound'
and 'free'; Primary process;
Psychical agencies; Secondary
function of the nervous system),
1: 232 n. 3, 285, 324-7, 334,
343, 360, 392, 394. 2: xxiii,
xxvii, 194 n. 4: xv, 234, 242,
235-6, 260, 308. 5: 489, 599-
611, 676-7, 680. 6: xiii. 14:
186, 202, 220. 18: 34, 36, 62-3.
19: 138. 23: 164, 225
Secondary revision, 10: 224 n. 11:
172. 14: 52, 229. 15: 182. 16:
381, 403. 18: 241. 19: 98-9
in parapraxes, 6: 129-30
in waking life, 5: 497-501
Oedipus myth the result of, 4: 264
Secondary revision of dreams (*see*
also Unification of dream-
material), 4: xix, 234, 242, 313.
5: 449, 459, 488-508, 514-15,
533, 575, 666-7. 6: 130. 8: 164
& n. 1, 166. 11: 172. 13: 65,
95-6. 19: 112, 120, 125-6. 20:
45. 22: 21, 161 n. 23: 167
examination dreams and, 4: 274
examples of, 5: 381, 583-4
Secrecy, represented in dreams by
'a lot of strangers', 4: 245-6,
288
'Secular dreams', 9: 152
Security, civilization and, 21: 105
n. 1, 115
Seduction (*see also* Sexual experience,
premature; Sexual trauma), 1:
180, 196, 208, 238-40, 242, 247,

Seduction—*continued*

- 259, 276. **2:** 130-2, 134 *n.* 2, 172, 213. **7:** 57 *n.*, 127-8, 140, 190-2, 220, 226 *n.*, 234, 274-6. **16:** 369-70. **18:** 244. **20:** 34-5, 107. **21:** 232, 238, 243. **23:** 75-76, 187-8, 276
- by adults, **22:** 120 & *n.*, 124
- child's attempts at, **10:** 19 *n.*, 23, 25, 28, 118-19. **17:** 24, 27-8, 63
- of child, reality or phantasy, **17:** 97
- phantasies of, **12:** 320. **14:** 17-18, 269. **16:** 370-1. **20:** 34. **21:** 232, 238 & *n.* **22:** 120 & *n.*
- smut equated with attempts at, **8:** 97
- unconscious phantasies of, disguised as childhood memories, **10:** 206 *n.*
- Self, consciousness of, **2:** 222-3, 228-9. **14:** 98 *n.* 1
- Self, turning round of instinct upon, **14:** 126-30, 147, 251, 281
- Self-analysis, **11:** 145 & *n.* 1. **12:** 116 & *n.* 2, 117. **14:** 20 & *n.* 2. **22:** 234 & *n.*, 239
- possibility of, **1:** 271 & *n.* 2
- Self-analysis, *Freud's* (*see under* Freud, Sigmund, in INDEX OF NAMES)
- Self-betrayal as unconscious motive for slips of the tongue, **6:** 89-100
- Self-destruction, instinct of (*see also* Death instinct), **21:** 145. **22:** 104-7
- Self-distrust, **3:** 169
- as primary symptom of defence, **3:** 184
- obsessional, **3:** 171
- Self-injury (*see also* Self-injury, neurotic)
- as self-punishment, **6:** 178-80, 184-5
- as sign of mourning, **6:** 179 *n.* 1
- as symptomatic act, **6:** 192
- as unconscious suicidal impulse, **6:** 180-3
- Self-injury, neurotic, **6:** 178-9. **22:** 142
- Self-observation and super-ego, **22:** 59-60, 66
- Self-observation in dreams, **5:** 505-6

Self-preservation

- anxiety serves, **22:** 84
- Self-perservative instincts (*see also* Ego-instincts), **7:** 159, 182, 198. **11:** 210, 232. **14:** 62, 73-4, 87, 115-16, 124-6, 134 *n.*, 135-9, 316. **16:** 351, 384, 394, 408, 411-13, 414 *n.* 2, 429-30. **18:** 10, 39, 51-3, 55, 61 *n.*, 77, 88, 102, 118-19, 151, 255, 257. **19:** 8, 40, 104-5. **20:** 129, 138, 166, 202, 265. **21:** 62, 117-18, 218. **22:** 94-5, 97, 142, 178, 209. **23:** 145, 148, 154, 180, 186, 199, 205
- Self-punishment (*see also* Conscience; Guilt, sense of; Super-ego), **1:** 255-6, 278. **7:** 46, 81 *n.*, 102, 122. **10:** 184, 188-9, 219, 278, 282. **13:** 154 *n.* 14: 128, 240, 251, 318. **15:** 77. **18:** 162. **20:** 90, 115, 117-18, 160, 223. **21:** 126, 183, 191, 194
- suicidal impulses as, **10:** 306
- Self-reproach (*see also* Guilt, sense of), **2:** 46, 65, 70 *n.*, 77, 164, 179, 228-9, 243, 269, 278. **11:** 148. **14:** 62, 157, 247
- expressed in parapraxes, **6:** 86-8, 165-8, 170-3, 179-80, 183-7
- in hysteria, **3:** 217-18
- in melancholia, **14:** 244, 246-8. **18:** 109, 132-3
- in mourning, **1:** 255. **14:** 240, 244, 258, 298
- in paranoia, **3:** 178, 182-5
- projected, in paranoia, **1:** 208-9
- Self-reproach, obsessive, **1:** 220, 223-7, 233, 248, 262. **3:** 55. **10:** 174-7, 181, 184, 196-8, 221, 263, 300-1, 303. **13:** 60-1, 65-6
- Selig*, **12:** 30 *n.* 2
- Selinunte*, **23:** 245
- Semen (*see also* Spermatozoon), **7:** 197, 213. **9:** 224. **12:** 22 *n.* 1, 32 *n.*, 57 *n.* 1, 78
- symbol for, **12:** 194
- Semitic religion, **13:** 132, 151-2
- Semmering, **7:** 38. **10:** 263
- Semmering tunnel, **5:** 400
- Senescent anxiety, **3:** 101-2, 110
- Senility, **1:** 188, 194-5
- 'Sense in nonsense', **8:** 11-14, 35, 56-7, 107, 130-1, 138 *n.*, 172

- Sense-organs and external reality,
12: 220
- 'Sensitiveness', mental, of hysterics,
3: 217-18
- Sensory intensity
and psychical intensity, 4: 330-1.
5: 561-2, 654
of dream-images, 4: 43-4, 329-
331. 5: 500, 561-2
- Sensory perceptions (*see* Perception;
Perceptual system)
- Sensory stimuli (*see also* Auditory
stimuli; Dental stimuli;
Organic stimuli; Pain; Tactile
stimuli; Thermal stimuli), 2:
187-8, 191-3, 196-8, 201, 208,
230, 241, 244. 7: 168, 201-2.
18: 26-32, 40, 41 n. 3, 55-6,
58, 63, 130, 207. 19: 230, 238.
20: 45, 80-2, 92, 94, 130, 137,
170-1, 193-5, 198, 265. 23:
97-8, 145-6, 159, 198-9
and constancy principle, 5: 565
and dreams, 9: 8, 13, 55-6. 15:
86-97, 104, 128-34, 136, 215,
238
and intensity of dream-images, 4:
329
and pleasure principle, 16: 356-7,
375
and sleep, 4: 3, 22-42, 51-3, 58,
87, 220-35. 5: 402, 633-4,
678-81. 13: 68, 122, 169, 195
arousal by (*see also* Arousal
dreams), 4: 51-3, 78. 5: 497-
498, 571, 678, 680-1
arousal by cessation of, 4: 53. 5:
679
as dream-instigators, 4: 3, 22-42,
58, 64, 78, 80, 85-7, 220-40. 5:
554, 589, 633-4, 680-1
as source of affect in dreams, 5:
487
as source of all psychical activity,
5: 537-8
auditory, 23: 162
endogenous (internal) (*see also*
Internal sensory stimuli), 1:
187, 192, 291, 292 n. 1, 297,
303-5, 315-23, 335-6, 369-70,
389, 395. 4: xvii-xviii, 30-3,
58, 80, 220. 5: 546, 589, 634,
678
exogenous (external) (*see also*
External sensory stimuli), 1:
97, 187, 291-2, 297, 303-7, 310,
313-14, 336
'flight from', 1: 296-7
interpretation of, 4: 24-30, 33-9,
221-4, 234-8. 5: 499-500,
680-1
olfactory (*see also* Olfactory
stimuli; Smell, sense of), 2: 106
represented in the dream-content,
4: 334-5
response to, in psychoses, 4: 90-2
subjective (*see* Sensory stimuli,
endogenous)
visual (*see also* Visual stimuli), 2:
210 n. 2. 23: 162
- Sensory stimuli and dreams, 22: 17,
19
- Sensory strength of dreams, 22: 10-
11
- Sensual and affectionate currents
of libido, 11: 180-7
- Sensual excitement, symbols for, 15:
158
- Separation anxiety (*see* Anxiety and
separation from mother)
- Servant girls
phantasies about, 1: 248-9
phantasies of, 14: 330-1
- Servants and peasants as sexual
objects, 17: 22-3, 91-5
- Sex education (*see* Sexual enlighten-
ment of children)
- Sex, experimental transformation
of (*Steinach*), 7: 147 n., 215.
18: 171-2
- Sex-distinction, infantile views on,
7: 195. 16: 317-18. 19: 31 n. 1,
142-5, 176, 252-8. 21: 150,
152-7, 223, 229, 242
- Sexual
aggressiveness, 8: 99-100, 103
exhaustion, 1: 178-80
ideal, 14: 100-1
meaning, jokes with (*see also*
Double entendre; *Smut*), 8: 32-3,
40-1, 59, 86, 97-8
morality, 3: 266
periodicity, 21: 99 n. 23: 152 n.,
186
products, 22: 113-14
release, 1: 269, 321, 354-7
repression (*see also* Repression,
sexual), 2: xxix, 245-9
substances, 1: 187, 214, 238-9. 19:
47

- Sexual—continued**
 tension, 1: 191-5, 226. 3: 81, 108, 124, 126, 129, 134, 151
- Sexual abstinence**, 1: 190-1, 193-4, 199. 9: 190, 193-4, 196-7, 199-201. 12: 165, 185, 231-2, 237-8. 20: 25, 110, 141. 23: 118
 and neuroses, 3: 81, 101, 102, 109-10, 111, 113-14, 124, 132, 150, 251, 268. 16: 434-5
 and neurotic anxiety, 2: 11, 65 *n.*, 88, 103, 249, 260
- Sexual act** (*see also* Primal scene), 8: 98-9, 137 *n.* 19: 33 *n.* 1, 47, 162, 218, 224. 23: 74, 120, 149, 170
- Sexual aetiology** (*see* Aetiology, sexual; Neuroses, aetiology of, sexual)
- Sexual affect**, 1: 178, 188-9, 192-3, 216. 2: 12, 200-1, 234, 245-8
- Sexual aim**, 1: 280, 345. 9: 171, 175, 187, 189, 193, 200. 10: 110-11, 238. 15: 23. 16: 305, 307, 322-323, 325, 329, 375. 19: 30, 46. 21: 101, 106 *n.*, 235-6, 239. 23: 155-6
 adult, 7: 149-50, 207, 210-11, 221-2, 234
 ambivalence of, 14: 138-9, 249-50
 and object, convergence of, 7: 197-200, 207, 235
 and pleasure, 7: 183, 207, 233-4
 cannibalism and, 17: 6, 64, 106, 108
 definition of, 7: 136, 184
 exchange of, in sublimation, 11: 54, 78
 extension of, 7: 149-55, 160-1, 166, 169
 fixation of preliminary, 7: 56, 149-50, 155-60, 238-9
 in inversion, 7: 145-6
 in perversion, 11: 45, 185
 infantile, 7: 183-5, 207. 18: 111, 137
 inhibited, 18: 90-1, 103, 111-15, 124, 137-43, 256, 258. 21: 102-103, 109, 112, 118, 121, 231
 masked by naïveté, 6: 176
 normal, 17: 187
 of puberty, 18: 112
 passive (*see* Passive sexual aim)
 uninhibited, 18: 90, 103, 111-15, 124, 138-43, 258
- Sexual anaesthesia** (*see also* Frigidity), 1: 177, 183, 190-2, 200, 203-4, 270, 277-8. 3: 100, 102, 110. 7: 51, 221, 227. 16: 318, 402
- Sexual and excremental connected** (*see* Excretory organs)
- Sexual and genital**, 12: 322-3
- Sexual assault**, 6: 181 *n.* 1
 on immature girl, 21: 178 & *n.*
- Sexual basis**
 of anxiety dreams, 4: 161-2, 236-237, 289, 337-8. 5: 361, 582-6
 of dreams, 4: 160 *n.*, 161-2, 183-188, 202-8, 232-9, 245. 5: 346-403, 410, 412, 420-1, 440-1, 449, 606, 682-3. 13: 177
 of examination dreams, 4: 275-6
 of night fears, 5: 585
- Sexual behaviour sets the pattern** for other modes of reaction, 9: 198-200
- 'Sexual bondage'**, 11: 193-4, 201, 206, 208. 23: 191, 252 & *n.*
- Sexual characters, secondary**, 7: 142, 144, 147 *n.*, 214-15. 22: 113-14
- Sexual constitution, multiplicity of**, 7: 146 *n.*, 171, 205, 235-9, 275-6, 279
- Sexual content, dreams with**, 4: 66, 81, 86, 198. 5: 369-71, 396, 398, 606 *n.*, 682
- Sexual curiosity**
 in adolescents, 2: 134, 245
 in children (*see also* Infantile sexual curiosity), 4: 326. 5: 346, 354, 365, 459, 531 *n.* 13: 131, 189, 206. 18: 21, 212, 214
- Sexual currents, affectionate and sensual**, 7: 200, 207, 225 *n.*
- Sexual deprivation**, 7: 267
- Sexual development** (*see also* Heredity and experience), 7: 176-7, 197-200, 207, 228, 235-43. 19: 10, 31-4, 90-1, 172-9, 243-6, 249-57
 diphasic onset of, 7: 200
 disturbances of, 7: 197-200
 in animals, 7: 135, 177 *n.*, 198, 229 *n.*, 234
 in females, 21: 223-4, 225-43
 in males, 21: 226-32, 241
 retardation of, 9: 196-8
- Sexual differences, wish for freedom** from, 12: 29 *n.* 2

- Sexual discharge, 7: 190, 207, 210, 212-13, 220, 234-5. 10: 118-119. 21: 181
- Sexual enlightenment of children (*see also* 'Little Hans', 'Rat Man' in INDEX OF CASES), 1: 64 n. 1. 18: 155. 22: 146 n. 2
- age for, 9: 131, 137-8, 224-5. 23: 233-4
- by other children, 9: 224
- in school, 9: 138-9
- manner of, 9: 131, 137-8, 224
- necessity for, 9: 131-7
- reaction to, 9: 225-6
- Sexual excitation (*see also* Libido), 1: 187-97, 201-6, 267. 2: 200-201, 210, 240, 245-6. 9: 133-4, 170-1, 188-91, 220. 10: 118-119, 134-6, 139. 14: 84, 121 n., 128-9. 17: 37 n. 6, 96. 19: 132, 160-1, 163, 175-6, 250. 20: 25, 78-80, 84. 21: 99 n., 240. 23: 186, 189
- and beauty, 7: 156 n.
- and mechanical agitation, 18: 33
- and pleasure, 7: 150, 181-8, 201-202, 207, 209-10, 223
- and satisfaction, 7: 201-2, 207, 209-12, 232-3
- and toxic substances, 7: 215-16
- and unpleasure, 7: 28-9, 209-10
- chemical basis of (*see* Chemistry, sexual)
- children's knowledge of, 7: 80
- contrivances for producing, 7: 183-8, 204-5, 223, 233
- effects of, 7: 205-6
- expressed by defaecation, 17: 37-8, 59, 80-1, 109
- expressed by micturition, 17: 81, 92, 96
- extinguished after satisfaction, 7: 149, 210, 212-13, 217, 235
- mechanism of, 7: 184
- obscure nature of, 7: 204-5
- of oral phase, 17: 5-6, 64, 106-108
- somatic, 3: 81, 88, 107-12, 115, 131-4, 137, 166-7 n.
- somatic, deflected from psychical fear, 3: 109, 124, 126, 129, 134, 151, 251
- sources of, 7: 184-90, 193, 200-6, 208-10, 213-16, 223-33
- unconsummated, 3: 81, 88, 101, 106, 110, 151, 251, 268. 20: 25, 110
- Sexual experience, active and passive, 3: 152-3, 155-6, 160, 163, 165, 166 n. 1, 168-9, 220
- Sexual experience, premature (*see also* Seduction; Sexual trauma), 1: 221-31, 236, 238-40, 247, 250-1, 269, 276, 333, 389
- Sexual factors in anxiety neurosis, 22: 82-3, 94
- Sexual feeling as dream-instigator, 4: 24, 35, 37, 86, 221, 238 n., 316. 5: 370, 551
- Sexual freedom (a 'full' life) versus asceticism, 16: 432-5
- Sexual frigidity in women, 9: 198, 201-2, 217
- Sexual function, development of, 20: 210
- diphasic, 18: 143, 246. 23: 75, 153, 186
- Sexual function, disturbances of, 20: 87-8, 264
- Sexual impotence (*see* Impotence, sexual)
- Sexual impressions, early, pertinacity of, 7: 27, 71, 87-9, 92, 103, 140, 240, 243, 273-8
- Sexual impulses
- expressed in parapraxes, 6: 276
- wishful, 19: 197-8
- Sexual instincts (*see also* Aberrations, sexual; Eros; Infantile sexuality; Inversion, sexual; Libido; Life instinct; Perversions, sexual), 1: 192, 292, 297, 321 n. 2. 2: xx, xxvi, 103, 200-1. 8: 98-102, 110-11. 9: 131-2, 187-98. 15: 22-3, 134, 142. 16: 303-19, 345-6. 19: 8, 40-7, 197, 203, 207, 217-19, 223-4, 257. 20: 35-9, 58, 116, 200, 267. 22: 96-108, 110-11, 209-12, 214. 23: 116, 118, 142, 151-7, 186-187, 201
- and aetiology of the neuroses, 11: 40-1, 45, 48-54, 180-4, 190, 203-4, 215
- and component instincts, 18: 53-4, 55 n. 1, 59, 244-5, 256
- and death instinct, 21: 61-2, 117-119, 138-9
- and education, 21: 134 n.
- and phantasy, 12: 222

Sexual instincts—*continued*

and pleasure principle, **18**: 10-11
 as source of pleasure, **21**: 82, 101-103
 by nature incapable of complete satisfaction, **11**: 188-90
 composite nature of, **7**: 162, 173, 231
 conflict with ego-instincts, **14**: 76-9, 92, 98, 115, 139, 282, 316-18. **16**: 346, 350-2, 354, 386-7, 405, 412-14, 420, 438, 454-7. **17**: 110, 137-9, 142-4, 208. **18**: 41, 44, 50-3, 60 n., 246-7, 252, 255
 development of, **12**: 224, 317-18, 321, 325-6. **18**: 111-12, 137-8, 244-6
 displacement of, **9**: 187-8
 equated with life-instinct, **18**: 40-41, 44, 46, 50, 53, 60 n., 90-1, 102 n. 1
 forces opposing, **7**: 152, 157-9, 161-2, 164, 177-8, 191-2, 219, 225, 231-2, 240
 general character of, **14**: 125-6
 in civilized man, **11**: 41, 96-7, 184-90, 193-4, 202-3, 215
 in neuroses, **7**: 163-72
 nature of, **7**: 135
 operating in unison with ego-instincts, **14**: 87, 92, 281-6
 origin of, **18**: 56-8
 popular views of, **7**: 135-6, 149-150, 173
 repression of (*see also* Repression, sexual), **11**: 45-9, 52-4, 70 n. 2, 96-7, 126, 133, 135-6, 189, 215-18, 223
 restricted by civilization, **21**: 15, 60, 103-5, 108-9, 112, 145
 satisfaction of, **14**: 73, 87, 94, 99-100, 125, 128-30, 138, 267, 271
 sources of, **12**: 209
 sublimation of, **12**: 209
 sublimation of, in desire for knowledge, **11**: 77-80
Trotter's view of, **18**: 118-19
 unfavourable to formation of groups, **18**: 140
 unification of, **12**: 60
 unruly character of, **7**: 149, 161, 240
 varying intensity of, **9**: 210-11

Sexual instincts and ego-instincts,

11: 180-1, 190, 214-17. **12**: 74
 Sexual instincts, pairs of opposite, **7**: 157-60, 165-7, 198-9
 Sexual intercourse (*see also* *Coitus a tergo*; *Coitus interruptus*; *Coitus reservatus*; Frigidity; Impotence, sexual; Potency, sexual, impaired; Primal scene; Virginity), **9**: 181, 189, 192-201, 230, 234. **14**: 53-4, 269. **16**: 303, 305, 316, 322-4, 326, 356, 391. **18**: 62, 90, 122 n. 3, 140, 244
 acrobatic performances, and unconscious memories of, **4**: 272 n.
 anal theory of, **10**: 311
 and anxiety, **20**: 83-5, 88
 apparent sadism of (*see* Sadism)
 as substitute for reunion with mother, **20**: 139
 between adults, witnessed by children, **2**: 127 n. 1, 128, 131, 134. **5**: 584-5. **20**: 216
 ceremonial, among primitive tribes, **11**: 195-8, 202
 compared to epilepsy, **21**: 180-181
 detrimental forms of, **3**: 265, 276
 dreams of women, after first experience of, **17**: 130
 first experience of, in women, **11**: 193-4, 196-8, 200-6
 followed by paranoic jealousy, **18**: 225
 incomplete, **3**: 133, 151
 infantile theories of, **9**: 136, 208, 218, 220-3, 225-6. **11**: 48, 79. **16**: 318-19. **17**: 78-80, 84, 188. **22**: 118
Leonardo's drawing of, **11**: 70 n. 3
 normal, **1**: 181-2, 184-5, 192, 195, 336. **11**: 45, 101
 parental, **9**: 208, 220-2. **10**: 41, 90, 100, 135-6. **11**: 170, 208. **16**: 267-8, 299, 318, 369-71. **21**: 171, 242
 regarded as degrading, **11**: 186
 relation of neurotic anxiety to, **11**: 173 n., 221-4
 represented in hysterical dyspnoea, **7**: 79-80
 repulsion against, **18**: 153, 212. **21**: 106 n.
 rôle of woman in, **17**: 78-9
 symbolized in dreams, **5**: 355,

- 362-6, 369-72, 376-7, 384,
386-7, 400, 403 *n.*, 472-3, 684
symbolized in phantasies, **10**:
122-3
symbols for, **11**: 107, 125-6, 143,
174. **15**: 157-8, 164, 167, 192-5.
22: 22-3
taboo on, **11**: 198-200
transition from masturbation to,
5: 391
Sexual inversion (*see* Inversion,
sexual)
Sexual libido (*see* Libido)
Sexual life
extended concept of, **11**: 222-3
Sexual life of animals, **9**: 138, 187,
215, 219, 225
Sexual love
ineducable, **11**: 189
Sexual need
aggression from, **12**: 185-6, 198-
199
represented by material need, **12**:
185
Sexual object (*see also* Object-
choice)
and infantile sexuality, **7**: 154 *n.*,
174 *n.*, 180-2, 191-2, 194 *n.*,
198-200, 207 *n.*, 234
definition of, **7**: 135-6
first object to be known, **12**:
105
infantile, not retained after matur-
ity, **7**: 200, 225-6, 235
overvaluation of, **7**: 150-4, 158 *n.*,
221. **14**: 88-9, 91, 94, 100-1.
18: 112-13, 154
relation to sexual instinct, loose-
ness of, **7**: 141, 148
varieties of, **7**: 50, 52, 136-49,
153-5
whole person as, **7**: 156, 222
Sexual object and aim, convergence
of, **7**: 197-200, 207, 235
Sexual object, original
irreplaceability of, **11**: 169-70
Sexual observation, early, **12**: 306
Sexual perversions, **12**: 209
Sexual phantasies, **4**: 185 *n.*, 288,
328 *n.*, 332-3. **5**: 359-61, 570,
613. **6**: 174-5, 255 *n.* **2**. **16**:
301, 306, 309, 314, 370-1. **20**:
34, 90, 105. **23**: 155
anal-erotic, **17**: 128
homosexual, **11**: 86-7, 208
hysterical symptoms a realization
of, **7**: 47, 51
in female dependents (*Rosmers-
holm*), **14**: 330-1
in perverts, **7**: 165 *n.*
in women, **11**: 86-7, 186
incestuous, **4**: 264. **5**: 371. **7**:
225 *n.*, 226-7. **11**: 171-2, 182-3,
236-7
masturbatory, **1**: 247. **9**: 161, 166,
200. **19**: 161, 251. **21**: 232. **23**:
190
necrophilic, **10**: 278
of defloration, **7**: 99, 100, 104 *n.*,
110 *n.*
of primal scene, **19**: 251
of seduction, **14**: 17-18, 269. **16**:
370-1. **21**: 232, 238 & *n.*
of sexual initiation by mother, **21**:
193-4
Sexual potency, and fire, **21**: 90 *n.*
Sexual precocity, **10**: 142, 165
Sexual process,
mechanism of, **3**: 88, 108-9
Sexual processes, biology of, **22**: 228
Sexual relations, dissocial nature of,
22: 134
Sexual researches of children, **6**: 48-
49, 198, 214. **7**: 194 *n.*, 194-7,
226 *n.* **9**: 132-8, 198-9, 207-8,
210-26. **11**: 47-8, 78-80, 92,
94-6, 98, 123, 125-6, 132, 169-
171. **14**: 55, 341. **15**: 191-2, 220,
225. **16**: 317-19, 326, 334. **17**:
25, 34, 37 *n.* **6**, 43 *n.*, 65, 70, 82,
108-9, 131, 133. **19**: 141-5, 252
n. **2**. **20**: 36-7. **23**: 154
and intellectual curiosity, **9**: 199,
218-19, 224
Sexual researches of 'Dora' (*see* INDEX
OF CASES)
Sexual satisfaction, **9**: 161-4, 188,
193-4, 198-201, 233. **21**: 82,
101-2, 105, 106 *n.*
and perversions, **7**: 149
and pleasure, **7**: 201-2, 207, 209-
212, 232-3
as soporific, **7**: 98 *n.*, 180 *n.*
in fetishism, **21**: 154
Sexual substances, **7**: 113, 207, 210,
212-14, 234. **22**: 113-14
Sexual symbolism, **7**: 76-7, 155,
194 *n.*, 201-2. **15**: 153-67, 188,
190-5. **16**: 266-8, 300. **22**: 22-
25, 188-93

- Sexual symbolism of dreams (*see also* Symbols), 4: xiii, 154, 184-188, 206, 319, 325. 5: 346-403, 683-5. 11: 36, 125-6, 143, 174
- Sexual tension, 7: 149, 184, 208-15, 217-18, 235
- Sexual theories of children (*see* Infantile sexual theories; *and sub-headings*: about birth, about procreation, about sexual intercourse, distinction between the sexes)
- Sexual trauma (*see also* Primal scene; Seduction), 1: 150, 177-178, 181, 184, 222, 270, 279, 353-356. 2: 79, 127-34, 172-3, 211-213, 246, 262, 274, 276. 17: 95, 109, 111 *n.* 1, 120
- apparent, actually phantasy, 4: 288 *n.*
- repeated in dreams, 4: 185 *n.*, 198
- Sexuality (*see also* Adult sexuality; Infantile sexuality; Normal sexuality; Puberty), 7: 126-9
- and the comic, 8: 221-2
- as basis of emotional relations, 12: 105
- definition of, 16: 303-5, 320-1, 324-5
- diphasic onset of (*see* Diphasic onset)
- extension of concept in psychoanalysis, 7: 134, 181
- importance for whole mental life, 7: 133-4, 223, 271
- in psycho-analytic theory, 12: 210
- pregenital, 7: 126, 159 *n.*, 192-3, 197-200. 16: 327-8
- repudiation of, 7: 88, 267
- schematic diagram of, 1: 187, 201-6
- surplus of, 1: 230-1
- theory of, unpopular, 22: 138, 142, 144
- the weak spot in human development, 7: 149
- Sexuality and death antithetically linked, 6: 3-4, 13 *n.*, 49 *n.* 2
- Sexuality, female, 7: 220-2. 14: 88-91. 18: 146. 19: 32-3, 243-7. 20: 36 *n.* 1. 21: 223-4. 22: 63, 112 *n.* 1, 113-35, 171
- Sexuality, infantile (*see* Infantile sexuality)
- Sexualization of ethics and religion, 14: 61-2, 65
- Sexualization of thought, 13: 89
- Shame, 1: 221-2, 224-5, 258, 268-270, 275, 279. 2: 6, 191, 269. 6: 83. 7: 127, 161-2, 164, 177-178, 191-2, 219, 231. 9: 171. 10: 108. 11: 45, 96. 14: 247. 17: 92-3, 179. 20: 37, 211. 21: 99 *n.* 22: 132
- and obscene jokes, 8: 97, 101, 133
- in dreams of nakedness, 4: 238, 242-7
- Shame, obsessional, 3: 171, 178
- as primary symptom of defence, 3: 169
- Shark Point, 13: 45
- Shiloh, 23: 15 *n.*
- Shittim, 23: 37
- Shock, 7: 287-8. 23: 226 *n.* 2
- and traumatic neurosis, 18: 31
- Shoe as fetish, 7: 155 *nn.* 1 & 2. 21: 155
- 'Short-circuit' in jokes, 8: 120 & *n.* 2
- Shuswap, 13: 53
- Siberia, 13: 54
- Dostoevsky* in, 21: 182 & *n.*, 186
- Sick-nursing, 14: 12
- in aetiology of anxiety neurosis, 3: 102, 111
- in aetiology of hysteria, 2: 161-5, 168, 174-5, 218-19, 234, 248. 3: 29, 31, 32, 33, 48. 11: 11-12, 14-18. 20: 20, 263
- Siena, 4: 231. 5: 441-2
- Sierra Leone, 13: 47, 49
- Sight replaces smell as dominant sense, 21: 60, 99 *n.*
- Sigmund Freud Archives, 12: 177
- Sign, forgetting to, 6: 132-3
- Signal
- of anxiety (*see* Anxiety as danger signal)
- of unpleasure (*see* Unpleasure as signal)
- Similarity
- as joke-technique, 8: 14, 74-6, 128
- of sound, and formation of parapraxes, 6: 22, 27, 32-4, 41 *n.* 2, 57-8, 60-1, 65-8, 80-1, 86, 159, 271
- of sound as joke technique (*see also* Play on words), 8: 4, 14,

- 30, 45-7, 76-7, 91, 93, 120,
128, 130, 169, 183
of verbal image, as contribution
to misreading, 6: 113
perception of, 5: 539
representation of, in dreams, 4:
319-20. 5: 661-2
- Simultaneity, association through,
2: 71 n., 115-16, 118-20, 174-
179, 208-9
- Sinai Desert, 13: 138
- Sinai-Horeb, 23: 32-4, 36, 48, 133
- Sistine Madonna, 7: 96, 100 n.,
104 n., 119
- Situation, comic of, 8: 189, 196,
199-200, 202 n., 218-21, 225-6
- Skin, 7: 149-50, 156, 168 n., 169,
180-3, 201-4, 210, 233. 10:
111
- Skin-erotism, 11: 44
- Sleep (*see also* *Insomnia*), 2: 192-6,
239. 7: 180 n., 182, 202. 9: 8-9,
62, 254. 14: 83, 97, 151, 219,
222-7, 234, 286. 19: 17, 26,
151, 200, 217. 20: 44-5, 193.
23: 78, 95, 146, 161, 165-6,
169-71, 195, 199
and dreams (*see also* *Dreams*,
sleep and; Sleep, dreams as
guardians of), 1: 335-9. 8: 161,
165, 179. 18: 32-3, 165-6, 207-
208. 19: 118, 127-8. 22: 16-17,
19, 220-2
and hypnosis, 18: 115, 127
and sensory stimuli, 4: 3, 22-42,
51-3, 58, 87, 220-35. 5: 402,
633-4, 678-81
and telepathy, 18: 219-20
and waking life, 15: 89-91, 98
as hysterical symptom, 2: 14
beneficial effect of, 4: 83
ceremonials connected with, 16:
264-70
characteristics of state of, 4: 6.
5: 544, 555, 573, 575, 590, 676.
15: 88-90, 104. 16: 417, 420-1,
456
compared to hypnosis, 1: 75, 77,
81
compared to waking life, 4: 45,
49-58, 60-1, 75-87
depth or shallowness of, 4: xiv-
xv, 20, 229. 5: 505, 679
dreams as guardians of, 4: xix,
233-4. 5: 564, 580, 678-81.
15: 129, 131, 143, 217. 16:
360, 417. 19: 118, 127-8
hypnotic, 7: 294-5
motor paralysis in, 4: xv, 336-7.
5: 468, 555, 568
process of going to, 4: 23, 31-2,
49-50, 53 n., 54, 71, 78, 102.
5: 554-5
relaxation of censorship during, 5:
526, 542, 567-8, 676-7, 679
resistance lowered during, 11:
35
wish to, 4: xix, 234. 5: 570-3, 575,
577, 580, 589-90, 679. 12:
219 n. 3
withdrawal from the external
world in, 18: 127, 130, 241-2
- Sleep, disturbance of
in anxiety neurosis, 3: 92, 95, 150,
268, 273
in hysteria, 3: 33
'Sleeping on it', 4: 169, 181
- Slips of the pen, 15: 31, 44-5, 60, 67,
69-70. 19: 97 n. 23: 284
as distortions of names, 6: 117-19,
138
as expressions of repressed
material, 6: 118, 120-1, 125-8,
239, 271, 273
as wish-fulfilment, 6: 116-17,
121-2, 128
conditions conducive to, 6: 131-2
easier to make than slips of the
tongue, 6: 131-2
in doctor's prescriptions, 6: 122-5,
127
perseveration in, 6: 128-9
- Slips of the pen and tongue
not exclusively determined by
nature of disturbance, 6: 221-2
- Slips of the tongue (*see also* *Errors*),
5: 596, 609 n., 671. 7: 252. 8:
106 n. 9: 105. 11: 37-8, 161
n. 2. 13: 166-8. 15: 25-8, 30-7,
40-52, 60, 62-9, 100-1, 103,
105, 147, 235. 18: 240. 19: 199.
20: 267. 23: 284
and jokes, 6: 73, 77-8, 82 n. 5, 87
as expressions of repressed
material, 6: 61-4, 68-91, 102-
105, 239, 271-4
as neurotic symptoms, 6: 80,
82 n. 5
compared to paraphasias, 6: 53
contagiousness of, 6: 62

- Slips of the tongue—*continued*
 during psycho-analysis, 6: 80, 94,
 102 *n.* 1
 during war-time, 6: 71-5
 in literature, 6: 97-100
 less easy to make than slips of the
 pen, 6: 131-2
 mechanism of, 6: 55-61, 63, 221-2
 reluctance to admit to, 6: 83
 substitution in, 6: 59-67, 81
 Small (*see also* Displacement on to
 something small)
 and large, contrast between, 8:
 146, 191-3, 198, 228 *n.* 1, 235
n. 1
 representation by something, 8:
 80-1, 89, 100, 103, 112, 171,
 202
 Smallpox, 3: 209
 Smell, pleasure in, 7: 155 *n.*
 Smell, sense of, 10: 247-8, 295
 and fetishism, 21: 150
 and man's erect posture, 11: 189
 and memory, 2: 114-16, 118-21
 and migraine, 1: 214, 390
 ceases to be dominant instinct,
 21: 60, 99 *n.*, 106 *n.*
 changed rôle of, 1: 268-9, 273,
 390
 disturbances of, in hysteria, 1:
 28, 45, 241. 2: 106-7, 114-16,
 118-22
 in animals, and in human beings,
 1: 241, 269
 in dreams, 1: 241
 Smile of *Mona Lisa*, 11: 107-12, 114-
 115, 117, 134
 Smoking, 7: 182
 Smut (*see also* Obscene jokes; Sexual
 meaning, jokes with), 8: 97-
 102, 115, 133, 143, 145, 151,
 185-6, 188 *n.* 2, 211, 222
 rôle of third person in, 8: 99-100,
 133, 151, 186
 Snake as phallic symbol, 19: 89-90
 Snakes
 fear of, 2: 24, 38, 62, 87, 186, 208,
 214 *n.* 2, 217. 11: 15
 hallucination of (*Anna O.*), 11: 15
 Sneezing, 2: 206-7
 Social anthropology, 1: 159, 170-1,
 242-4
 Social anxiety (*see* Anxiety, social)
 Social aspects
 of civilization, 21: 6-7, 9, 11-12,
 40-4, 60, 63, 94-7, 100-9, 132-
 133, 139-42
 of cleanliness, 21: 93-4, 97, 99 *n.*
 of the comic, 8: 181, 189, 196-7,
 199
 of jokes, 8: 99-101, 104, 109-10,
 179, 181
 Social character of women, 21:
 230 *n.* 22: 132, 134
 Social environment, 16: 311-12,
 315, 345, 429, 432, 461
 Social influences on women, 22:
 115-16, 132, 171
 Social instincts (*see also* Group mind;
 Herd instinct), 13: 72-4, 186-
 189. 14: 124, 281-6. 18: 70, 119-
 122, 231-2, 252-3
 and homosexuality, 18: 232,
 257-8
 sexualization of, 12: 62
 sublimated from homosexual in-
 stincts, 12: 61
 Social organization of man, 23:
 81-3, 119, 122, 131, 146, 180,
 240-1
 Social reform, 22: 223-4, 251-2
 Social sanctions, 14: 267, 281, 284
 Social sense, 19: 26, 37, 218, 220-1
 Social structure, development of,
 22: 177-81, 204-9, 211-13
 Socialism, 21: 143
 Society for Free Psycho-Analysis
 (*Adler*), 14: 51
 Society for Psychical Research, 2:
 xv. 12: 257. 18: 199
 Society, individuals and, 22: 88, 147
 Sociology, 22: 67, 179
 and psycho-analysis, 15: 167. 19:
 208. 20: 68-9, 248, 252, 268
 Sodom and Gomorrah, 12: 31 *n.* 1
 Solipsism, 13: 90 *n.* 1
 Solitude, fear of, 16: 399, 407
 Solomon Islands, 13: 12
 Solomon, judgement of, 18: 121
 'Somatic compliance' (*see also* Or-
 ganic determinants), 2: 166 *n.*
 7: 40-1, 52-3, 113. 11: 218. 12:
 248
 Somatic factor
 in illness, 12: 209, 248
 in masturbation, 12: 245
 Somatic stimuli (*see* Sensory stimuli)
 Somnambulism, 6: 168. 14: 227. 18:
 238
 hypnotic, 7: 295

- 'Somnambulistic certainty', 6: 140,
142, 168 *n.* 1, 250
Songs, in neurotic hallucinations,
5: 418 *n.*
Sonnenstein Asylum, 12: 7, 13, 14,
40
Sophistry (*see* Faulty reasoning)
Sorcery and magic, distinction be-
tween, 13: 78
Souls (*see also* Ghosts; Spirits)
of dead transformed into demons,
13: 58-61, 87
primitive conception of, 13: 75-7,
92-4
totem animals as receptacles of,
13: 116-17, 119
transmigration of, 13: 118-19
Sound, similarity of (*see* Similarity
of sound)
Sources of dreams (*see* Dream-
sources)
South America, 13: 54
Southern Slav curses, 10: 215, 311
Space, awareness of, in dreams, 5:
51, 52 *n.*, 64
Spalato, 4: 207
Spanish language, 17: 221
Spasms, hysterical (*see also* Con-
tracture; Tic), 2: 7, 14, 17 *n.*,
87, 177
Speak, learning to, 14: 210-12
Specific action, 1: 192, 297, 303,
318, 329, 366, 368-9, 378, 383,
386-7
Speech, 23: 97, 99, 113, 114 *n.* 2,
132, 162, 166, 199
and relief of tension, 2: 211
and the preconscious, 1: 365 *n.* 1.
23: 97, 143, 162, 199
and thought, 1: 365-7, 372-5, 389
'apparatus', 14: 209, 213
figures of, 2: 228. 14: 338
origins of, 15: 167. 18: 118
Speech, disturbances of (*see also*
Dumbness; Stammering; Apha-
sia), 6: 80, 82 *n.* 5, 100-1. 11:
10, 13, 15, 22. 14: 197-201, 206,
209-10, 214-15
hysterical, 2: 5, 25-6, 35, 39-40,
42, 48-9, 53-8, 61, 63-4, 66,
71, 74 *n.* 2, 78, 80, 87, 91-6,
235. 3: 29, 31-2, 33
Speeches
as compromise-formations, 9: 85
in dreams, 1: 267. 4: 183-4, 304,
313. 5: 418-25, 465, 510, 660,
668. 7: 92. 9: 74. 10: 21, 223,
274. 14: 228-9, 231. 15: 182-3.
19: 109, 119
Spell, learning to, 14: 211
Spermatozoon, 12: 22 *n.* 1, 57 *n.* 1,
78
Sphinx, riddle of the, 4: 261. 7: 195.
9: 135. 10: 133. 16: 318. 20: 37
Spirits (*see also* Ghosts; Souls),
and animism, 13: 75-6, 78, 81,
84, 91-4, 119
primitive belief in, 13: 19-22, 58-
59, 75, 114, 117, 119
Spiritualism, 1: 91. 6: 261. 20: 237.
21: 27-8. 22: 54
Split personality, 4: 91
Splitting of the mind (*see also*
'Absence'; *Condition seconde*;
Double conscience), 2: xiv, xviii,
23-4, 33-4, 37-47, 67 *n.*-69 *n.*,
104, 123-4, 133-4, 166-8, 216-
217, 220-1, 225-31, 233-9, 249-
250. 11: 19, 21-2, 25-6. 14: 11,
170-1. 20: 30-1
Janet's view of, 2: 230-1
'Spoiling' children, 20: 167. 21:
130 *n.* 2
'Spoonerisms', 8: 91 *n.*
Sport, 7: 203 *n.*
Squint (*see also* Vision, psychogenic
disturbance of), 2: 22-3, 25,
35, 40, 208. 11: 14
Stability, principle of (*Fechner*), 18:
8-9
Staircase dreams, 4: 238-40, 247.
5: 355, 364-6, 369-72, 384, 684
Stammer, 2: 49, 54, 57-8, 61, 72,
74, 78-9, 91, 93, 95-6
Stammering (*see also* Speech, dis-
turbances of), 6: 82 *n.* 5, 101
Stanniol, 5: 413, 452 *n.*
Starving, fear of, 20: 88
State, the, 14: 276, 278-80, 285,
287-8
Status nervosus, 3: 90, 92
Stereotypes, 12: 77. 13: 174
Sterility, 1: 184
Stigmata
Diaboli, 1: 45
hysterical (*see also* Hysterical
symptoms), 1: 11, 25, 49, 52,
148, 171. 2: 15, 88, 242, 244-5,
256, 265
psychical, 3: 46, 137, 192 & *n.* 2

- Stimuli (*see also* Excitation; 'Outside' and 'Inside'; Sensory stimuli)
 and dreams, 14: 65
 avoidance of, and principle of constancy, 14: 85-8, 119-22
 contrast between external and internal, 14: 112, 114, 118-23, 134-5, 146-7, 224
 motor response to, 14: 118-20, 122, 134, 137-8, 232
 Stimuli, sensory (*see* Sensory stimuli)
 Stimulus
 increase of, and unpleasure, 12: 219 *n.* 4
 withdrawal from, as repression, 12: 219 *n.* 4
 Stork myth, 9: 136, 138, 212, 213, 215. 11: 78-9, 125. 21: 44-5
 Strangers, fear of, 2: 63, 87-8. 16: 405-7. 20: 147, 168, 185
 Strasburg, 1: 14
 Stratford-on-Avon, 4: 266. 21: 93, 211
 Streets, fear of, 10: 22-6, 31, 43, 84, 96, 114
 Stupor, hysterical, 2: 274
 Stuttering (*see* Stammering)
 Stuttgart, 1: 39
 Subconscious, 1: 171-2. 2: 45 *n.*, 69 *n.*, 222-3, 225-9, 231, 235. 14: 170. 20: 197-8
Freud's rare use of term, 2: 45 *n.*
 'Subconscious' and 'Supraconscious', 5: 615
 Subjective determinants of jokes (*see also* First person, rôle of), 8: 111-12, 140-4, 178
 Sublimation, 7: 50, 116, 156, 161, 178-9, 194, 206, 232, 238-9. 9: 161, 171, 175, 187-90, 193, 195, 197. 10: 138 *n.*, 203. 11: 28, 36, 53-4, 78, 80-1, 97, 122-123, 132-6, 190. 12: 61, 119, 209, 232, 323. 13: 190. 14: 94-5, 102. 15: 23. 16: 345-6, 375-6, 402, 442, 455. 18: 139, 227, 256, 258. 19: 30, 39-40, 45-7, 54, 56, 207, 257. 20: 39, 56, 268. 22: 97, 98, 125, 134. 23: 86, 155, 181
 and religion, 17: 64-5, 114-17, 182. 21: 57
 and repression, 17: 182
 work as, 21: 80 *n.*
 Sublimation of instincts, 21: 79, 80 *n.*, 84, 97, 103, 106 *n.*, 179
 component, 11: 54, 80, 190, 215. 21: 79, 80 *n.*, 84, 97, 103, 106 *n.*, 179
 destructive, 14: 116 *n.*
 sexual, 14: 61, 66, 80, 126, 137
 Substitute-formation, 14: 154-7, 179, 182-5, 191, 193, 197, 199-201, 271
 in dreams, 8: 28, 159
 in jokes, 8: 19-20, 25, 27-30, 42-43, 77, 88, 159, 213, 215
 in symptoms, 1: 209-12, 216, 224-6, 240, 295. 19: 150, 193, 196-7. 20: 25, 30, 33, 47, 83, 91, 95, 100-1, 111-12, 117-18, 124-5, 142 *n.*, 145, 202, 267
 Substitution, verbal
 in slips of the tongue, 6: 54-67, 81
 of lines of poetry, 6: 16-17, 37-38
 of names, 6: xii, 1-7, 12, 26-34, 36, 55, 67, 85-6, 118-19, 149-151, 240-2
 Success and neurosis, 14: 316-18, 324-5, 331
 Suckling, the, and breast, 6: 158. 8: 146 *n.* 2. 9: 133, 195. 10: 7, 8 *n.* 2. 11: 82, 87, 90, 93, 98, 107, 117. 19: 104, 144 *n.* 2, 165, 175, 238 *n.* 1, 246, 249, 251. 20: 36, 129-30. 21: 66-7, 91, 234, 236. 23: 154, 188-9, 194, 299
 Suggestibility
 hallucinatory, 2: 239
 of hysterics, 2: 238-9, 247-8, 250
 Suggestion (*see also* Suggestion, hypnotic) 6: 247. 7: 137 *n.*, 140, 150 *n.*, 250, 258-61, 296-302. 10: 102, 105. 14: 9, 12. 15: 31. 16: 446-55, 462. 17: 52, 168. 23: 176, 213, 262
 allo-, 2: 186, 239
 auto-, 1: 83, 96, 99. 2: 186, 215-216, 239, 243, 247-8
 group psychology and, 18: 75-9, 85, 88-9, 91-2, 117-19, 127-30
 in psycho-analysis, 12: 106, 118, 131, 143. 18: 20 *n.* 2, 32, 237, 250. 19: 113-17. 20: 34, 42-3, 190, 224-5, 268
 post-hypnotic, 1: 97, 99, 112. 2: 67 *n.*, 84-5, 98-9, 249. 6: 152.

- 7: 297. 11: 19. 14: 168-9. 19: 194
 social, 11: 156-7
 Suggestion and hypnosis, 1: 63-9.
 3: 23, 28, 29, 281-2
 Suggestion, hypnotic, 1: 63-6, 68, 74-8, 81-7, 93-101, 107-9, 140-1. 2: xi, xvii-xviii, 13, 17, 77, 79-80, 99, 100 *n.*, 101, 255, 307-8. 5: 384. 8: 153 *n.* 2, 162. 9: 173. 11: 21, 51, 211-12. 14: 9, 33, 168. 20: 13, 16-19, 21, 42, 189-90, 248
 Suggestion, nature of, 18: 89-90, 125, 127-8
 Suicidal impulses, 1: 27. 2: 28. 6: 3-4, 178-83, 186 *n.* 1, 187. 7: 33, 121 *n.* 13: 154 *n.* 14: 252. 16: 427. 19: 53. 22: 45-7, 151. 23: 150, 180
 as death-wishes formerly directed against another, 18: 162-3. 23: 150, 180
 as self-punishment, 18: 162
 examples of, 18: 148-9, 153, 161-163, 182, 192
 fear of, 18: 213
 obsessional, 10: 158, 187-9, 255, 257, 259-60, 263-4, 272, 300-304, 306
 Suicide, 11: 231-2. 17: 21, 23, 214 in schools, 11: 231-2
 Suicide note ('Dora') (*see* INDEX OF CASES)
 Suicide of a patient, 3: 294 *n.* 1
 Sumatra, 11: 195. 13: 11
 Summation of determinants, 2: 173-4
 Summation, neuronal, 1: 148, 153-154, 316-17, 322, 388, 390
 Sun
 as father-symbol, 12: 80-2
 relation of God to, 12: 22, 54, 55
 Super-ego (*see also* Conscience; Ego-ideal; Guilt, sense of; Self-punishment), 5: 476 *n.*, 558 *n.* 14: 70, 95 *n.* 2, 241-2. 15: 11. 17: 194 *n.* 2, 235 *n.* 2. 18: 234. 22: 4, 27-8, 109-10, 148, 189. 23: 97, 116-17, 148, 150
 abandonment by, 20: 82-3, 130, 139-40
 analyst identified with, 19: 50 *n.* and ego, 19: 9-10, 34-9, 48, 51-8, 150, 152, 166-7, 169-70, 176-7. 20: 90, 95, 97, 115, 117, 128, 130, 139-40, 223. 21: 123-6, 129, 130 *n.* 2, 136-7, 143, 166, 185-6, 218-19. 22: 59, 61, 65-6, 67, 77-80, 85. 23: 97, 117, 146, 165, 172, 177, 205-6, 214, 235 *n.*, 242
 and humour, 21: 160, 164-6
 and id, 20: 115-16, 118, 121, 223, 266. 22: 79. 23: 146-7, 206-7
 and neurosis, 19: 50, 151
 anxiety not felt by, 20: 140
 as depersonalized parent, 20: 128, 139
 as internalized external authority, 21: 11, 61, 125-6, 132, 136-8, 164, 166, 184-5, 229
 as vehicle of ego-ideal, 22: 64-5, 65 *n.* 1, 66
 as vehicle of tradition, 22: 67, 178-9
 cultural, 21: 141-4
 development of concept of, 19: 7, 9-11, 149
 distinguished from conscience, 22: 60, 64, 66
 equated with conscience, 19: 36-38, 54, 118, 121, 166-8. 23: 173, 205
 equated with destiny or Fate, 20: 130, 140. 22: 242-3
 equated with introjected parents, 19: 34, 36-7, 54, 57-8, 167-9, 176-7, 257
 fear of, 20: 140, 142-3, 145, 147-148. 22: 88
 heir to Oedipus complex, 19: 10, 34-6, 38-9, 48-9, 167-9, 179, 257. 20: 59, 114, 128, 139, 223, 268. 22: 64, 66-7, 79, 129. 23: 205-6
 in boys and girls compared, 19: 247, 257-8. 22: 129
 in obsessional neurosis, 20: 115-118, 121, 128, 143, 145-6
 in primitive man, 19: 38
 part of mental apparatus, 20: 59, 72, 164, 223, 266
 partly unconscious, 19: 39, 52. 22: 69-71, 75, 78-9. 23: 162
 relation to *Cs.*, 19: 28, 49
 relation to external world, 19: 150-2, 167
 representative of id, 19: 36, 48-9, 51-2, 56, 58, 151-2, 167

- Super-ego—*continued*
 represents cultural past, 23: 206
 resistance of, 20: 160, 223-4
 rôle of, in repression, 20: 91, 94, 117-18. 22: 68-9
 rôle of, in symptom-formation, 20: 98-9, 113, 115
 self-observation as function of, 22: 59-60, 66
 sense of guilt equated with, 21: 135
 severity of, 19: 51-6, 58, 121, 167, 169-70, 176-7. 20: 90, 115-17, 218, 223. 21: 123, 125, 129-30, 136-8, 142-3, 164-6, 185-7. 22: 60-2, 77-8, 109, 243. 23: 180-1, 205
 successor to parents and parental authority, 22: 62-7, 91. 23: 117, 119-20, 146-7, 175, 185, 205-206
 Superiority, feelings of, and the comic, 8: 195-6, 199, 224, 227
 Superman, *Nietzsche's*, 18: 123
 Supernatural, the, 6: 258-9, 261-5
 Freud's attitude to, 6: 261
 Supernatural origin of dreams, theory of, 4: 2-5, 22, 75, 132 n. 5: 633
 Superstition, 2: 76 n., 250. 9: 7-174. 13: 21, 38, 48, 77, 86-7, 8, 97-9, 103, 117, 168. 17: 238, 240, 250. 18: 45, 80, 125, 178. 19: 87, 236 n. 1. 23: 88, 229
 and obsession, 3: 173. 10: 163, 229-36, 248, 260, 270-1, 303
 compared to paranoia, 6: 258-9. 22: 165
 derived from suppressed hostile impulses, 6: 260 & n. 3
 Freud's attitude to, 6: 250, 257-8, 260-2
 in Roman times, 6: 259
 relation of parapraxes to, 6: 173, 175, 203, 256-9
 symbolism of, 6: 257
 Supervalent ideas, 2: 247. 7: 54-5, 60, 62, 88
 Suppression (*see also* Repression), 4: 235-7. 5: 606 n. 11: 17-18, 215, 218
 and jokes, 8: 25, 110, 119, 127, 134-7, 148
 of affects, 5: 461, 467-8, 471, 507, 556-7
 'Supraconscious' and 'subconscious', 5: 615
 Surprise, fear of, 2: 59, 65, 87, 126
 Survival after death, unconscious basis for belief in, 5: 400 n.
 Sweating in anxiety neurosis, 3: 94-95, 133, 150
 Sweet things as sexual symbols, 17: 107
 Swimming, dreams of, 5: 392-3, 395
 Swings and see-saws, sexual feelings aroused by, 5: 393. 7: 201-2
 'Switching' (*Bleuler*), 18: 228-9
 'Switch-words' (*see also* Verbal bridges), 5: 341 n., 410. 6: 273-274. 7: 65 n., 72, 82, 90
 'Symbolic' methods of dream-interpretation, 4: 3, 96-7, 99-100, 104, 225-7, 334-5. 5: 341-2, 505, 613, 683
 Symbolism, 14: 19, 32, 36, 200, 339-340. 15: 149 n. 1. 20: 220, 268. 22: 100-1, 128-9, 138, 144, 187-93, 228
 and the uncanny, 17: 244
 as archaic or phylogenetic heritage, 15: 199. 23: 102 n., 140-1
 as a phylogenetic heritage, 15: 199
 by antithesis, 6: 49 n. 2
 displacement in, 1: 349 & n.
 in antiquity, 15: 161-4
 in art, 10: 214 n.
 in creative writing, 15: 163, 166
 in inhibition of function, 20: 89-90
 in myths and folklore, 20: 69
 in phantasies, 10: 123
 in speech, 17: 128-9
 normal, 1: 349
 of bungled actions, 6: 163-5, 172-4
 of childhood memories, 6: 48-9, 195-7
 of delusions, 9: 40
 of fatigued thoughts (*Silberer's* 'auto-symbolism'), 4: 49 n. 5: 344-5, 503
 of language, 23: 98-9, 132
 of myths, 23: 190
 of religious ceremonial, 9: 119, 122
 of superstition, 6: 257
 regressive character of, 1: 346
 sexual, 4: xiii, 154, 184-8, 206,

- 319, 325. **5:** 346-403, 683-5.
7: 76-7, 155, 194 *n.*, 201-2. **15:**
 153-67, 188, 190-5. **16:** 266-8,
 300
 'threshold', **5:** 504-5, 559
 translations of, by psychotic
 patients, **16:** 453
 unconscious, **2:** xxxi
 Symbolism of dreams, **1:** 349 *n.*, 353.
2: 5. **4:** xii-xiii, xxvii, 84-7,
 197, 225-7, 241 *n.*, 242 *n.* **5:**
 345-414, 659, 683-5. **7:** 67 *n.* 1,
 72. **8:** 89, 171. **10:** 217. **11:** 36,
 125-6, 143, 174. **13:** 176-7,
 196-8. **14:** 19, 36. **15:** 7, 122,
 149-69, 170, 185, 193, 199, 211,
 228-9. **16:** 262. **17:** 37 *n.* 2,
 82 *n.* 2, 128, 231, 235. **18:** 136,
 197, 212-13, 229, 242-3. **19:**
 110, 125-6, 135. **20:** 45, 69.
22: 12-13, 20, 22-6, 101, 187,
 190. **23:** 98, 166, 169
 Symbolism of symptoms, **6:** 195-9,
 201-7, 213-16, 276. **14:** 199-
 201. **20:** 112, 122
 hysterical, **1:** 349-50, 352-6. **7:**
 40. **9:** 163
 neurotic, **19:** 187
 obsessional, **9:** 120-1, 126
 Symbolism, verbal, **2:** 209, 216
 in hysterical symptoms, **3:** 34
 Symbols (*for enumeration of these see*
 INDEX OF SYMBOLS)
 ambiguity of, **5:** 353
 children's use of, **18:** 266
 father-, **11:** 123, 172-3, 204. **18:**
 229, 266
 hysterical symptoms as (*see* Mne-
 mic symbols)
 mnemonic (*see* Mnemic symbols)
 mother-, **11:** 61-2, 87-94, 107,
 115 *n.* **18:** 266. **22:** 24
 of birth, **18:** 162 *n.*, 213, 215. **23:**
 12
 of castration, **23:** 91, 92 *n.*, 122,
 190
 of parents, **9:** 241. **15:** 153, 159.
23: 12
 phallic (*see* Phallic symbols)
 prehistoric origin of, **5:** 352
 sexual, **11:** 36, 85-6, 96-8, 107,
 125-6, 143, 174
 Sympathy
 based on identification (*Dostoev-*
sky), **21:** 190
 conventional expressions of, **6:**
 155-6
 power of (*Goethe*), **21:** 210
 Symptomatic acts, **7:** 76-9, 252. **9:**
 105. **10:** 84-6, 130-1. **13:** 99.
15: 61, 107. **16:** 246-8, 250,
 253. **20:** 46-7
 as compromise-formations, **6:** 197
 as expressions of repressed
 material, **6:** 32, 141, 187-8,
 191-3, 197, 202, 209-11, 214-
 215, 232-4, 269-71, 277-9
 combined with forgetting, **6:**
 230-4
 confession through, **6:** 199-200
 distinguished from bungled
 actions, **6:** 162, 191-2
 during psycho-analysis, **6:** 191-
 200, 214
 habitual, **6:** 194-7, 214-15
 in literature, **6:** 205, 212-13
 in matrimony, **6:** 203-6
 interpretation of, **6:** 269-70
 misunderstandings caused by, **6:**
 211
 regular, under certain conditions,
6: 194, 198-200
 sporadic, **6:** 194, 210-11
 symbolism of, **6:** 195-9, 201-7,
 213-15, 276
 Symptoms (*see also* Anxiety-neuro-
 sis, symptoms of; Hysterical
 symptoms; Neurasthenia, symp-
 toms of; Obsessions; Phobias)
 aetiology of, **19:** 150, 193-4, 196-
 197, 214-15
 aggravated by treatment, **23:** 265
 and anxiety, **20:** 101, 111, 129,
 141, 144-9. **21:** 135
 and inhibitions distinguished, **20:**
 87-91
 and masturbation, **7:** 78-83
 and perversion, **7:** 165-7, 169,
 171, 192, 231
 and phantasies, **9:** 148, 157, 159-
 165. **20:** 34. **22:** 120 & *n.*
 and repression, **16:** 294, 297-301,
 359-61, 365, 456-7. **20:** 94-5,
 97-8, 107, 119-20. **22:** 57,
 221-2
 and traumas, **14:** 8, 10
 antithetic, **1:** 223
 as compromise-formations, **1:** 223
n. 2, 225, 227-9, 232, 247. **3:**
 161, 170-2, 183, 184-5. **9:** 52-4,

Symptoms—*continued*

58, 67, 75, 85-6, 90, 125-6,
164-5. **12:** 208. **18:** 242, 247.
19: 199-200. **20:** 30, 45, 47, 98.
23: 76, 78
as defence mechanisms, **1:** 249-
250. **16:** 269, 309, 410-11
as expression of repressed wish, **7:**
7-8, 47, 50 *n.* **1,** 83, 102-4, 115,
163-5, 172, 206, 238, 278. **19:**
198
as mnemonic symbols, **11:** 16-17
as product of conflict, **16:** 349-50,
358-9
as reaction to danger, **20:** 144-5
as reaction-formations, **12:** 208
as 'return of the repressed', **23:** 127
as self-punishment, **20:** 115, 117-
118
as substitute-formations, **11:** 27-
30, 38, 40-1, 50-1, 131, 213.
12: 208, 233. **19:** 150, 193, 196-
197. **20:** 25, 30, 33, 47, 83, 91,
95, 100-1, 111-12, 117-18,
124-5, 142 *n.*, 145, 202, 267
as substitute satisfactions, **16:**
280, 293-4, 297-301, 307-9,
319, 344, 350, 358-60, 365,
387, 391, 445, 454. **17:** 138,
142, 162-3. **21:** 108, 139. **23:**
127, 186, 201, 226, 258
compared to dreams, **1:** 276, 278,
336, 341. **11:** 35, 38. **15:** 83,
183, 224, 239. **16:** 297, 360,
366. **19:** 199. **20:** 43, 45, 47, 98,
266
curability of, **9:** 111, 164. **11:** 10-
11, 13-15, 17, 41, 144, 148, 227.
15: 168. **16:** 279-81, 358, 435-
436, 448-55, 462. **19:** 194, 197.
20: 20, 26, 189-90, 263
defensive struggle against, **20:**
98-100, 111-13, 128, 203
diphasic onset of, **11:** 202. **16:** 301.
20: 113, 119
distortion in, **19:** 217-18. **21:**
165. **23:** 127
effect of hypnosis on, **18:** 237
examples of, **20:** 185-7
first work of psycho-analysis on,
22: 57, 145, 157
genesis of, **9:** 90, 108, 159-62,
194, 211, 223. **20:** 19-22, 26,
97-100, 111-12, 122, 127-9,
156, 241

have a sense, **15:** 83, 239. **16:**
257-72, 277-9, 280-4, 378-9,
456
incubation period of, **23:** 67, 184
influence of external circum-
stances upon, **7:** 115, 121, 275-
276, 285
interpretation of, **14:** 12, 16, 20,
29, 311, 313. **16:** 261-71, 279,
298, 301, 307-9, 385. **19:** 87,
215. **20:** 205
'joining in conversation', **2:** 37 &
n., 148, 296-7
memory with affect causes dis-
appearance of, **11:** 13-14, 18-
19, 25
organic determinants of, **7:** 4, 15,
40-1, 83-5, 100-2, 113-14, 278
over-determination of, **7:** 31 *n.*,
47, 53, 60, 83. **11:** 14
phantasies and, **17:** 103 *n.*, 203
primary, **1:** 222, 225-8
psycho-analysis and, **17:** 105,
160-1, 163
pubertal phantasies and, **7:** 226 *n.*
relief of, **14:** 8, 12, 53
religious phenomena compared
to, **23:** 80
removed by psycho-analysis, **23:**
175, 215-16, 219
repression and, **18:** 107, 246
resolution of, **7:** 12-13, 15, 18, 24,
43, 45, 53, 114-15, 249-50,
253-4, 260-1, 298-302
result of trauma, **23:** 24, 77
secondary, **1:** 222, 225, 228
sense of guilt as, **23:** 243
sexual aetiology of, **18:** 243, 246-7
substitutes for group life, **18:** 142
substitutes for other mental acts,
18: 236-7, 239-40
synthesis and analysis, **18:** 167-8
transitory, **17:** 40, 80, 153
'typical', **16:** 270-2
variability of, **7:** 285
'whence', 'whither' and 'why' of,
16: 277, 284
whole analysis needed to explain,
12: 93
wish-fulfilment in, **1:** 256, 277-8.
9: 163. **16:** 251-2, 299, 300-1,
360, 366
Symptoms appearing in dreams, **13:**
198
Symptoms, formation of, **10:** 143,

- 210, 233. 17: 54, 129, 204, 207-8
 and anxiety, 22: 83-7, 90
 and dreams, 22: 15-16
 association of ideas in, 1: 354-5
 displacement in, 1: 148, 224-5
 distortion in, 1: 224, 227, 248
 repression and, 1: 222-3, 251-2, 258
 substitution in, 1: 209-12, 216, 224-6, 240, 295
 Symptoms, mechanism of, 7: 29-30, 40-1, 43, 133, 272-8. 14: 53, 57, 84, 184-5, 250, 271-2. 15: 20-1, 74-5. 16: 255, 297, 358-387, 390-1, 404-6, 421, 433, 445, 456-7. 21: 185, 187
 compared to dream-work, 22: 18
 compared with that of parapraxes, 3: 295 & *n.*
 compared with that of screen-memories, 3: 317, 321
 Symptoms, psychotic
 as attempts at recovery, 14: 74, 86-7, 203-4, 230, 249
 Synapse, 1: 298 *n.* 3
 Synthesis
 and analysis, 18: 167-8
 in psycho-analysis, 17: 52, 72, 106, 160-1
 of dreams, 4: 310-111. 5: 597. 7: 88, 110 *n.*
 psychical, weakness of capacity for, in hysteria (*Janet*), 3: 46
 Syphilidophobia, 20: 127, 148. 22: 88
 Syphilis (*see also* Venereal disease), 1: 25, 51, 184. 3: 23, 129, 144, 255. 4: 158, 300 *n.*, 302-3
 ear of, 10: 214, 288-9. 20: 127, 148. 22: 88
 rats equated with, 10: 288-9
 Syphilitic's fear of infecting others, 18: 121
 Syracuse, 4: 167 *n.*
 Siringomyelia, case of, 3: 235
 Systematic, descriptive and dynamic sense of 'unconscious'. 19: 5-7, 13-18, 40, 60-2
 Systems, formation of, 13: 64-5, 94-6
 Tabes, 1: 13, 50, 143, 275. 2: 243. 3: 14, 127, 144. 4: 300 *n.*, 301. 7: 17 *n.*, 19, 20 *n.*, 236
 Taboo, 16: 254. 18: 125, 135. 20: 66-7. 22: 166. 23: 83, 119, 131
 ambivalence and, 11: 200
 among primitive peoples, 11: 194, 196-200
 and conscience, 13: 67-70
 as origin of law, 21: 101
 compared to obsessional neurosis, 13: 26-31, 34-6, 49-50, 60-1, 68-9, 71-3, 74 *n.*, 85-8, 95, 160
 imitation and, 13: 32-34, 54, 61, 71-2
 meaning of, 13: 18-22, 66-7
 objectives of, 13: 19-20
 on blood, 11: 196-8
 on childbirth, 11: 198. 13: 19-20, 22-3, 33, 40, 114, 117-18
 on the dead, 13: 20, 22-3, 33, 36-8, 46, 51-66, 69
 on enemies, 13: 36-41
 on image-making, 23: 112, 114-115, 118
 on incest, 13: 2, 4-11, 13, 17, 80, 106, 108, 121-5, 143-4. 21: 104. 23: 82, 120
 on menstruation, 11: 197-8. 13: 20, 22-3, 33, 40, 98, 120. 21: 99 *n.*
 on names, 18: 80
 on names of dead, 13: 54-8
 on pregnancy, 11: 198
 on rulers and priests, 13: 19-20, 22-4, 33, 36, 41-52, 69, 73, 137
 on sexual intercourse, 11: 198-200
 on touching, 20: 121-2
 on use of a god's name, 23: 40
 on virginity, 11: 194, 196-202
 on widows and widowers, 13: 53-54
 on women, 11: 197-9
 origin of, 13: 31
 punishment for violation of, 13: 20-1, 26, 33, 42-3, 52-3, 55, 61, 71-2, 104
 sacred and unclean, 13: 18-19, 22, 25, 66-7
 significance of, 10: 200
 transmissibility of, 13: 20-1, 27-8, 32, 34, 41, 72
 Wundt's account of, 13: 18, 22-5, 58, 62
 Tact, 'medical', 11: 222, 226
 Tactile stimuli as dream-instigators, 4: 23, 25, 38, 224, 272-3. 5: 393

- Tædium vitæ* (*see also* Depression; Melancholia), 2: 163 *n.* 7: 23-4, 27
- Taganrog, 6: 251-2
- Tagliamento, River, 4: 26
- Tail as sexual symbol, 11: 85-6, 93, 97-8, 107
- Talion, law of, 13: 154
- 'Talking cure', 11: 13, 21
- 'Taming' of memory, 1: 380-3, 386
- Tammuz, 13: 152
- Tarquins, the, 5: 398 *n.*
- Tartary, 13: 54
- Tasmania, 13: 54
- Taste, disturbance of, as hysterical symptom, 1: 28, 45
- Ta-ta-thi, 13: 5
- Tattooing, 13: 109
- Teachers (*see* Educators)
- Tearfulness as neurotic symptom, 6: 115
- Tears, 2: 8, 201, 220
hysterical, 2: 78, 162-3, 163 *n.*, 221
- Techniques, therapeutic (*see* Therapeutic techniques)
- Teeth (*see also* Dental stimuli as dream-instigators), 7: 182
as dream-symbols (*see* INDEX OF SYMBOLS)
dream of loss of, 4: 37, 86, 225-7, 273. 5: 357, 385-92
- Telegrams, distortion in, 6: 129-130
- Telegraphy and telepathy, 22: 36, 55
- Telèological
arguments, 12: 247-8
thinking, 7: 156, 184 *n.*, 188 *n.*
- Telepathy (*see also* Thought-transference), 2: 271 *n.* 1. 6: 261-2. 7: 288. 8: 153 *n.* 2. 17: 234. 19: 126, 135-8. 22: 4, 36-9, 55
distracting of attention in technique of, 18: 126 *n.* 1, 184
in waking life, 18: 203, 208, 210-211, 217-20
possibility of, 18: 176, 184, 189-190, 197, 204-5, 207, 217, 219-220
relation to dreams, 5: 560. 12: 295. 18: 189, 197, 199-209, 219-20
relation to psycho-analysis, 18: 176, 178-9, 189, 219-20
- Tell-el-'Amarna, 23: 23, 24 & *n.* 4, 29, 49, 60 *n.*
- Temperamental differences
in terms of relation to new ideas, 2: 239
of cerebral excitation, 2: 197-8
- Temporal (*see* Time)
- Temporal factors, 7: 17, 94, 96, 99, 102-3, 105, 107, 110 *n.*, 120-2, 251
- Temporal proximity stands for causal relation, 7: 39
- Temporal regression, 5: 548. 14: 222-3, 227
- Temporal relations in dream-content, 4: 52 *n.*, 64, 91, 247, 314-16, 328. 5: 409, 661
- Temporal relations in dream-thoughts
represented by money in dream-content, 5: 414-15, 669
represented by numbers in dream-content, 5: 415-18, 438-9
represented by space in dream-content, 5: 408
- Temporal relations, perception of (*see also* Time, sense of), 5: 539
- Ten Commandments, 4: 256
- Tendentious jokes (*see also* Aggressive jokes; Cynical jokes; Obscene jokes; Sceptical jokes), 8: 90-119, 128, 131-8, 142-5, 150-2, 173-7, 181, 221
- Tepl valley, 4: 194
- Text of dreams, 5: 455 *n.*, 514-15
- Thebes, 4: 261. 13: 79. 23: 6, 19, 23, 25 *n.* 2, 110 *n.* 3
- Therapeutic techniques (*see also* Cathartic treatment; Electrotherapy; Hydrotherapy; Hypnosis in cathartic therapy; Pressure technique; Psychoanalysis, therapeutic aspect; Psycho-analytic technique; Psycho-analytic treatment), 2: xv-xvi, xxix, 107-11, 265-72, 278-286, 291-2, 295-305. 11: 29-40, 84-5, 140-51
'persuasion' (*Dubois, Oppenheim*), 11: 238
- Therapy (*see* Cathartic therapy; Causal therapy; Electrotherapy; Gynaecological treatment; Hydrotherapy; *Kneipp, Pastor*; Pressure technique; Psycho-

- analytic technique, treatment;
Sanatoria; *Weir Mitchell*)
- Thermal stimuli as dream-instigators, **5**: 3, 23-5, 37
- Thing-presentations, **4**: 295-6. **14**: 201-4, 209, 213-15, 228-9, 256-7
- Things, 'the perverseness of', **6**: 140 *n. 1*
- Thinking (*see also* Thought; Thought-processes)
originally unconscious, **12**: 221
splitting off of part of, **12**: 222
- Third person, rôle of
in the comic, **8**: 181, 194, 206-7, 222
in jokes, **8**: 100, 144-5, 148-58, 173, 179, 181-2, 185-6, 207, 215
in the naïve, **8**: 185-6
in smut, **8**: 99-100, 133, 151, 186
- Thirst, **1**: 192. **2**: 199. **14**: 118 *n. 2*.
15: 132-4, 192, 215. **16**: 412.
20: 46
as dream-instigator, **4**: 123-4, 161 *n.*, 232. **5**: 396, 551, 645
- Thirty Years' War, **5**: 428 *n.*
- Thomsen's disease*, **3**: 138, 145
- Thought
cognitive, **1**: 327, 330-2, 334, 364-7, 376-80, 383, 385-6
critical, **1**: 237 *n. 1*, 383, 386
observing, **1**: 327 *n. 1*, 363-5, 373
postponing effect of, **19**: 55, 238.
22: 76, 89
practical, **1**: 327 *n. 1*, 332, 376-380, 382-5, 387
prohibition of, by Bolshevism, **22**: 180-1
prohibition of, by religion, **9**: 199, **21**: 48. **22**: 170-2, 212-13
reproductive, **1**: 327 & *n. 1*, 329-330, 332-3, 335, 379-80
theoretical, **1**: 327 *n. 1*, 383, 386
verbal presentations and, **13**: 64, 74 *n.*
- Thought, a small-scale experimental action, **12**: 221. **22**: 89 & *n. 1*
- Thought content of jokes (*see* Intellectual content)
- 'Thought identity', **5**: 602
- Thought, sexualization of, **10**: 245.
11: 77-80. **13**: 89. **20**: 119
- Thought-activity persisting into sleep, **5**: 550-6, 574-5, 589-590, 592-5, 597, 660
- Thought-processes (*see also* Thought),
1: 327-35, 350-1, 357-8, 361, 363-9, 373-80, 382-6, 393.
12: 221-2. **19**: 19-23, 26, 45, 55, 112, 130, 236-9. **23**: 76, 97, 107, 114, 157, 159, 162, 196, 199
and words, **14**: 202-3
as defence, **1**: 221, 226-7, 232, 382
dreams as, **19**: 112, 130
inhibited by affect, **1**: 357-8, 374-5, 380
inhibited by anxiety, **1**: 357
preconscious, **19**: 26, 56, 114, 127-9
- Thought-reality and external reality,
1: 373 & *n. 1*
- Thought-transference (*see also* Telepathy), **1**: 91, 367. **22**: 39-56
- Thoughts, isolation of, in obsessional neurosis, **20**: 120-2
- Thoughts, omnipotence of, **14**: 75.
17: 139, 240, 241 *n.*, 243-4, 246-7, 250. **20**: 66. **22**: 165-6, 255. **23**: 113
- Threat, castration, **10**: 7-8, 8 *n. 2*, 32, 35, 106, 120, 263-4
- 'Threshold' symbolism, **5**: 504-5, 559
- Throat, hysterical constriction of, **2**: 43-4, 169-70, 180, 210
- Thumb-sucking, **7**: 4, 30, 51-2, 74, 179-85, 198, 232. **11**: 44. **16**: 314; 327, 369. **19**: 251
- Thunderstorms, fear of, **2**: 58, 75, 87. **20**: 168
- Thyroid gland, **1**: 140
- Tiber, River, **4**: 194, 196
- Tic*, **1**: 13-14, 138. **2**: 4-5, 49 & *n. 3*, 54, 63, 66, 72, 91-4, 243-4. **3**: 32, 243. **6**: 194. **11**: 15-17
convulsif, **1**: 127-8, 240. **3**: 79. **5**: 618
hysterical, **1**: 124-5
- Ticking of clock and clitoris, **14**: 270
- Tickling, **7**: 183-4, 190
- Tierra del Fuego, **14**: 295
- Tiflis, **2**: 51
- Time (*see also* Temporal; Time, sense of)
meaningless to the id, **22**: 74 & *n. 2*
origin of concept of, **19**: 231. **22**: 76 & *n. 2*
represented by space, **22**: 26

- Time factor
 and telepathy, 18: 219-20
 in forgetting, 6: 274 *n.* 2
 in paramnesia, 6: 6, 13
 in screen memory, 6: 44
- Time of day represented in dream, 13: 194
- Time, sense of (*see also* Duration of dreams; Temporal relations in dream-content; Temporal relations in dream-thoughts)
 in dreams, 4: 52*n.*, 64, 91
 in psychoses, 4: 91
 non-existent in the unconscious (*see* Timelessness of the unconscious)
 related to *Pcpt.-Cs.*, 18: 28
- Time-interval between instigating day-time impressions and dream, 4: 165-9
- Timelessness of the unconscious, 1: 252 *n.* 1. 3: 219 *n.* 1. 5: 577-8. 6: 275 *n.* 2. 12: 130. 14: 96 *n.*, 187 & *n.* 1. 17: 10-11. 18: 28
- Timmes (people), 13: 49
- Timor, 13: 37, 39
- Tinguiane (people), 13: 54
- Tiredness, 6: 8, 21, 53 *n.* 2
- Titans, 2: 229. 5: 553. 13: 153-4
- Toaripi (people), 13: 39
- Tobias nights, 11: 204
- Toda, 13: 54
- Toilet, as source of genital excitement, 21: 232, 238. 22: 120, 123
- Tonga, 13: 52
- Tongue-biting, hysterical, 9: 233
- Tongue-twister, 6: 62
- 'Top, being on' (*Adler*), 14: 53, 64-65
- Top and bottom of body equated, 1: 277
- Topicality in jokes, 8: 122-4
- Topographical regression, 5: 548
- Topography of the mental apparatus, 8: 162, 164, 176 *n.* 1. 19: 4-7, 10-11, 17-20, 24, 36-7. 20: 32, 58-9, 266. 23: 96-7, 161, 204, 226-7, 234, 241
- Toronto, 21: 429
- Totem
 and ceremonial, 13: 101, 104-6
 as ancestor of the clan, 12: 81. 13: 2, 6, 104, 106
 defined, 12: 81. 13: 2-3
Frazer's account of, 13: 103-6
 identification with, 13: 105, 117-118, 131, 140, 142
 inanimate object as, 13: 103, 109, 117
 plant as, 13: 2, 103, 107 *n.*, 109, 113, 117, 126 *n.*
- Totem animal, 13: 2, 3 *n.* 2, 4, 25, 32, 55, 101-7, 109-13, 115-19, 126 *n.*, 131-2. 20: 66-8. 21: 23. 23: 19, 82, 85, 119, 131, 133
 as father-figure, 19: 87, 165
 as receptacle of soul, 13: 116-17, 119
 eating of, prohibited, 13: 2, 21, 104, 106
 equated with father, 13: 131-2, 141, 143-4, 148-9
 equated with God, 13: 147-8. 17: 114
 killing of, prohibited, 13: 2, 32, 104, 144
 sacrifice of, 13: 133-40, 145-7, 150-1, 154
- Totem clan, 13: 2, 6, 103, 105
- Totem meal, 13: 132-42, 145, 147-148, 150, 154, 155. 18: 110 *n.* 2. 20: 67-8. 21: 23, 186. 23: 82-4, 87, 131
- Totemism, 5: 410. 12: 5, 81. 16: 335. 17: 59, 114, 140, 262. 18: 122, 124, 128 *n.*, 135-6, 141, 253. 19: 29 *n.* 2, 38, 87, 165. 21: 22-3, 42, 100-1, 104. 22: 162, 166. 23: 82-5, 119, 131-2
 and animal phobias, 10: 141 *n.* 2
 countries where found, 13: 3
 exogamy and, 13: 4-9, 105-9, 112, 114, 116-17, 119-26, 132, 135
 in primitive man, 20: 66-8
 infantile, 13: 126-32. 18: 214. 20: 103
 nominalist theories of, 13: 110-13
 origin of, 13: 107, 109-19, 160
 psychological theories of, 13: 116-19
 religious aspect of, 13: 2, 100, 103-5, 107 *n.* 1, 113, 142, 144-9
 sociological theories of, 13: 113-118
- Touching (*see* Mucous membrane; Skin)
- Touching, taboo on, 20: 121-2
- Touching phobia, 13: 27, 29-30, 33, 73

- Tournay, 13: 237
- Toxic addictions, 1: 106, 141
- Toxic factors (*see also* Chemical basis of sexuality; Intoxication), 1: 50-2, 188, 214-15, 390. 9: 185. 11: 218. 16: 388-9, 391, 396. 19: 214-16. 21: 180
and affect, 2: 201
in 'actual' neurosis, 20: 25-6
- Toxic states, 7: 113, 215-16, 264, 279, 284
- Tradition, 23: 52, 68-72, 93-4, 99-101, 124, 127-9, 146
distortion in, 23: 26-7, 30, 33, 42-4, 70, 124, 129-30, 135-6
super-ego as vehicle of, 22: 67, 178-9
- Trafoi, 3: 294 & n. 6: 3-4
- Tragedy, 18: 17
- Trains, parapraxes concerning, 6: 226-8, 258 n.
- Transference, 1: 291, 346. 2: xviii, xxvii, 40 n., 266, 283, 301-4. 6: 172. 7: 13, 70 n., 74, 116-20, 122. 9: 90. 10: 193, 209, 281-9, 292-3, 295-6, 298, 313. 11: 38, 51-2, 142, 226. 12: 98. 13: 196. 14: 12, 16, 50, 63-4, 196-197. 15: 17-18, 149 n. 2, 439-447, 451-6, 462. 17: 11, 47 n., 69, 106-7, 122 n., 131, 159, 162, 164. 18: 18, 21-3, 36, 126 n. 2, 164, 213-14, 247. 19: 45, 56, 90, 112, 117-18, 198, 244 n. 1, 274, 280. 20: 26-7, 42-3, 60, 190, 224-8, 244, 255, 267-8. 22: 48, 54, 106, 148, 153, 154. 23: 174-7, 179, 181, 215, 218, 221-2, 231-3, 239, 258-9
ambivalence of, 23: 175-7
and suggestion, 12: 106, 131
as repetition (*see also* Compulsion to repeat; Repeating), 12: 151
as resistance, 12: 101-7, 138, 162-163, 167-8
counter-, 11: 144-5
defined, 7: 116
exploited by resistance, 18: 23, 247
from unsatisfied libido, 12: 100
in associations, 12: 101, 103-4
in hypnosis, 18: 126
in paranoia, 12: 107
in *Schreber* (*see* INDEX OF CASES)
isolation of, 12: 134
negative, 12: 105, 106, 107. 16: 443, 445, 451, 453
not only in analysis, 12: 101, 106
of repressed wish, 4: 181 n., 184. 5: 553, 562-4, 567, 573, 576, 589, 594-6, 598, 604-5
on to the analyst, 4: 200. 5: 562 n.
over-intense, 12: 154
phantasies, 10: 199-200, 209, 282-5, 293, 295-6, 307-8, 310-311, 313
positive (*see also* Positive transference; Transference-love), 12: 105, 106, 151, 162
pre-analytic, 12: 125
removes symptoms, 12: 143
unconscious nature of, 12: 107-8
used to obviate repeating, 12: 153-5
used to overcome resistance, 12: 143
via imagos, 12: 100
- Transference of thought (*see* Thought-transference)
- Transference-love (*see also* Transference)
attraction of, 12: 170
compliance with, 12: 165-6
compromise with, 12: 164
compulsive, 12: 168
genuineness of, 12: 167
hopeless cases, 12: 166-7
proper response to, 12: 165-71
rebuff to, 12: 164
- Transference neuroses (*see also* Hysteria; Obsessional neurosis; Phobias), 7: 217. 14: 77-9, 82, 86-7, 95, 98, 124, 147, 180-1, 196-7, 201-3, 235, 250, 253. 16: 299, 341, 350-1, 379, 385, 387, 390, 414-15, 420-3, 429, 445, 453. 17: 209-10. 18: 18-19, 50, 52, 249-50, 255, 257. 19: 149-50, 152, 203. 21: 118. 22: 155
- Transference-resistance, 16: 290-1, 291 n. 2. 20: 42-3, 160. 23: 252
- Transfert*, hysterical, 1: 44, 48, 49 n., 57, 78-9
- Transformations of instinct, 17: 127-33
- Transience, 14: 304-7
- Transitory symptoms (*Ferenczi*), 17: 40, 80, 153

- Translation of *Freud's* technical terms, **1**: xxiii-xxvi. **3**: 51 *n.* 4, 63 *n.* 2, 72-3, 73 *n.*, 116-17
- Transmigration of souls, **13**: 118-119. **14**: 295. **18**: 58 *n.* 1
- Transposition from lower to upper part of body, **5**: 387, 390. **10**: 316
- Transposition in dreams, **17**: 34-5, 46
- Transvaluation of psychological values (*see also* Displacement; Psychological intensity), **4**: 330. **5**: 339, 507, 516, 543, 654-5
- Trasimene, Lake, **4**: 196
- Trauma
castration fear as, **23**: 155, 190
of birth (*see* Birth-trauma)
- Traumas (*see also* Neuroses, aetiology of), **17**: 210-11. **18**: 12-14, 29-33, 132, 168, 243
abreaction of, **20**: 86, 130, 151, 161, 167
and aetiology of neuroses (*see also* Neuroses, aetiology of), **11**: 14, 16-17, 19, 21-4, 26. **23**: 67-8, 72-80, 97, 99, 180, 184-5, 212, 220, 222-4, 226, 234, 275
and affect, **2**: 6, 11-13, 86-90, 128, 211, 213
and anxiety, **20**: 80-1, 93, 148, 166-7, 170, 202
and humour, **21**: 162
and neurosis, **21**: 182, 238 *n.*, 253
and symptom-formation, **20**: 20, 84, 120
as situations of helplessness, **20**: 82, 136-8, 166-8, 202
deferred action of, **1**: 356 & *n.* 1, 357-9. **2**: 133-4. **3**: 153-4, 166, 166-7 *n.*, 197, 212-13, 281. **4**: 204-5. **17**: 45 *n.*, 109
fixation to, **22**: 28-30. **23**: 75-7, 220
homosexual, **2**: 211-12. **18**: 227
hypnosis as cure for effect of, **1**: 100, 150
in adolescence, **11**: 231
in history of human race, **23**: 80
in history of Jews, **23**: 52
in later life, traceable to childhood experiences, **11**: 41
infantile, **2**: xx. **14**: 18, 313. **18**: 5, 32, 236, 243. **20**: 216. **22**: 30, 120, 147, 149
'major', **2**: 6, 14
summation of, **2**: 173-4, 212-13, 287-8. **3**: 106 & *n.* 1
- Traumas, physical, **3**: 28, 30-1, 127, 148-9. **11**: 21
- Traumas, psychical, **1**: 137, 140, 152-4, 171-2, 183. **18**: 236-7
in aetiology of hysteria, **2**: xx, xxix, 5-6, 8-16, 86-90, 95-6, 101-3, 107, 122-4, 162, 167-8, 173, 178, 209, 221, 267, 287-8. **3**: 26, 30-9, 49-50, 163, 244
instance of, **2**: 22, 25-6, 42, 52-60, 63, 69 *n.*-70 *n.*, 74 *n.*, 77, 79, 92-3, 106, 115-18, 120-2, 140, 142-4, 150, 157, 211-13
- Traumas, sexual, **1**: 150, 177-8, 181, 184, 222, 279, 353-6. **2**: 79, 127-34, 172-3, 212-13, 246, 262, 274, 276. **17**: 95, 109, 111 *n.* 1, 120. **18**: 155, 243
apparent, revealed as phantasy, **4**: 288 *n.*
- Traumatic aetiology of neuroses (*see* Neuroses, aetiology of; Traumas, psychical, in aetiology)
- Traumatic amnesia, **21**: 155
- Traumatic dreams, **14**: 185 *n.* 1. **18**: 4-5, 13, 23, 32, 208. **22**: 28-30, 106
- Traumatic experience (*see also* Traumas; Traumatic situation), **7**: 24, 26-8, 202, 240, 249, 257, 272-9. **9**: 163. **10**: 136, 195-6, 196 *n.*
homosexual, **12**: 141
reality of, **3**: 204-6
- Traumatic hysteria, **1**: 11-12, 50-2, 137, 147-8, 152, 171-2, 179, 229. **2**: 4-5, 14, 42, 209, 213, 220, 247, 288. **6**: 166, 175. **12**: 207. **18**: 236, 243. **22**: 28-30
- Traumatic moment, **22**: 93 & *n.*, 94-5
and 'auxiliary moment', **2**: 123-4, 133-4. **3**: 50
- Traumatic neurosis (*see also* Neuroses, aetiology of), **1**: 95, 112, 188. **2**: 4-6, 12, 42, 209, 235. **5**: 558 *n.* 1. **16**: 274, 381-2. **17**: 209-11. **18**: 12-14, 23, 31-5. **19**: 118. **20**: 129-30, 141. **21**: 118. **22**: 28-30, **23**: 67-8, 184
war, **6**: 114-15
- Traumatic situation (*see also* Danger; Danger-situation; Help-

- lessness, situation of; Traumas; Traumatic experience), **16**: 273-6, 281, 319, 347, 361-6. **19**: 57 *n.* 3, 184, 192-4. **20**: 166-8, 170
- Traumhandlung*, term, **12**: 185 *n.* 2
- Travel anxiety, **3**: 283
- Travesty, **8**: 176, 189, 200-1
- Tremor
as symptom in war neuroses, **17**: 212
hysterical, **1**: 27, 29, 48, 275. **2**: 35, 100 *n.*, 220
in anxiety neurosis, **3**: 95, 126, 133, 150
neurotic, **6**: 115
- Trent, **6**: 10
- Trieste, **3**: 227 & *n.* **10**: 257, 264, 268, 270, 283. **22**: 240-3, 247
- Trilport, **4**: 16
- Trivial actions, significance of, **11**: 37-9, 105
- Trivial day-time events as dream-sources (*see also* Day's residues), **4**: 18-20, 79-81, 180, 201. **5**: 562-4, 640, 656-7
- Triviality of dream-content (*see also* Indifferent material in dreams), **4**: 21 *n.*, 79, 81, 164, 174, 177, 180-2, 201. **5**: 513, 563-4, 656-657
- Troy, siege of, **4**: 207
- Truth, **22**: 168, 170, 172, 175-6, 182
- Truth and censorship, **5**: 437
- Truth, historical and material ('factual'), **6**: 256 & *n.* **20**: 72. **21**: 45 *n.* 1. **23**: 129-30, 135, 256, 261, 267-9
- Tsar as father-symbol, **21**: 177, 186-7
- Tuareg, **13**: 54, 57 *n.* 1
- Tuberculosis, **1**: 25, 100. **3**: 209. **22**: 156
- Tunes unintentionally hummed have appropriate words, **6**: 215
- Turk's Cap lily, **2**: 98
- Turks, wars of, **22**: 207
- Tussis hysterica*, **1**: 56
- Tussis nervosa*, **2**: 23, 35, 40, 43-4, 210, 273. **7**: 4, 22, 24, 27, 39, 41, 47-8, 51-3, 82-3, 102 *n.* **11**: 10
- Twins
dream of birth of, **18**: 200-6
- one homosexual, one heterosexual, **18**: 159 *n.*
- Twitching of fingers and toes, as hysterical symptom, **2**: 49, 93 *n.* 2, 171-3
- Typhoid fever, **3**: 271
- Typical dreams, **4**: xiii, 37-8, 155, 190 *n.*, 240-76. **5**: 385-404, 685. **16**: 272, 331
- Typical symptoms, **16**: 270-2
- Tyre, siege of, **4**: 99 *n.* **5**: 614 *n.* **15**: 86, 236
- Tyrol, the, **4**: 232. **5**: 638
- U-boats, **22**: 178
- Ucs.* (*see also* Unconscious, the), **12**: 266 *n.* 2
use of abbreviation, **1**: 234 & *n.* 1. 255 & *n.* 5. **22**: 72 *n.* 3
- Ugliness, relation of neurosis to, **14**: 56, 99
- Ultra-clear, **6**: 13 *n.* 2, 41, 267
- Ultra-clear memories, **3**: 290-1, 291 *n.* 1, 297, 312, 313, 315. **23**: 266-7
- Umbrella, hypnotized, **2**: 100 *n.*
- Uncanniness
of coincidence, **17**: 237-40, 247-8. **18**: 125, 127
of dolls, **17**: 226-7, 230-1, 233, 246
of epilepsy, **17**: 226, 243
of female genitals, **17**: 245
of madness, **17**: 226, 243
of psycho-analysis, **17**: 243-4
of repetition, **17**: 234, 236-8, 241, 243, 246, 248, 252
of the 'double', **17**: 234, 248 *n.*
- Uncanny, the, **11**: 197. **13**: 86 *n.* 2. **16**: 399. **21**: 17
castration complex and, **17**: 233, 243-4, 246, 248, 252
death and, **17**: 241-3, 246-8
equated with the familiar, **17**: 220, 241, 247
equated with the unfamiliar, **17**: 220-2, 226, 245
fear of, **17**: 219-20
in literature and real life compared, **17**: 247, 249-52
intellectual uncertainty and, **17**: 226-7, 230-1, 233, 247
Jentsch's view of, **17**: 219-21, 226-7, 230, 233
omnipotence of thoughts and, **17**: 240-1, 243-4, 246-7, 250

- Uncanny, the—*continued*
 repression and, 17: 235 *n.* 2, 241–242, 245, 247–9, 251–2
- Uncanny, sense of, in obsessional neurosis (*see also* Superstition), 10: 162, 163, 165
- Uncatheted systems, insusceptibility to excitation of, 18: 30 *n.*
- Uncleanliness equated with avarice, 4: 200
- Unconscious, the (*see also* *Ucs.*; Unconscious mental processes), 1: xxvi, 234, 237, 255–8. 2: xvii, 45, & *n.*, 76 *n.*, 123, 237–239, 293, 300–2. 3: 178, 219. 9: 53, 63, 85–6, 89–90, 92, 124, 149, 191. 10: 35, 66, 71, 83, 105–6, 123 *n.*, 124, 164, 189 *n.* 1, 239. 14: 161–204. 18: 34, 75 *n.*, 107, 128 *n.*, 178, 180, 226, 239, 246–8, 255. 20: 32, 40, 47, 129, 142 *n.*, 153, 231, 248. 22: 33, 125, 138, 142, 158–9, 241. 24: 448
- absence of contradiction or negation in, 14: 186–7, 296. 17: 81 *n.* 2. 19: 239
- absence of doubt in, 14: 186
- access to, in psycho-analysis, 19: 50 *n.*, 235
- active, 12: 261–2
- and the Conscious compared, 17: 78–9, 104–5
- and death, 14: 256–7, 289, 292, 296–9
- and dreams, 12: 265. 14: 15, 57, 224–31, 234. 15: 113–14, 116, 119–20, 151, 201, 222–3, 235. 18: 165–6, 205–7, 220, 241–2, 253. 19: 111–12, 117–18, 127. 21: 203, 209. 22: 16–22, 29, 38, 221–2
- and epilepsy, 21: 180
- and the id, 19: 7 *n.* 2, 23–4. 21: 66
- and the supernatural, 6: 258–61
- and telepathy, 22: 55
- archaic character of, 17: 118–20, 203–4
- as a system (*Ucs.*), 5: 540 *n.*, 541–542, 547 *n.*, 551–82, 592, 594–596, 598–9, 603–6, 610, 676, 686
- attraction by, 12: 67, 103
- belief and doubt have no counterpart in, 1: 255
- defined in terms of repression, 9: 48
- derision and abuse in, 6: 37–8
- derivatives of, 14: 149–50, 152, 190–1, 193
- descriptive, dynamic and systematic, 12: 258–9, 260–6. 19: 5–7, 13–18, 40, 60–2
- development of concept of, 19: 3–7, 13–15. 22: 71–2
- dominance of primary process in, 12: 219. 14: 186–8, 202
- dynamic, 12: 258, 261–6
- frontier between consciousness and, 9: 90, 112
- in normal persons, 16: 457
- incestuous wishes and, 4: 263 *n.*
- instincts and, 19: 26, 39
- Le Bon's* view of, 18: 73–4, 75 *n.*, 77, 82
- meaning of the term, 2: 45 *n.* 14: 164, 165 *n.*, 172. 15: 7, 113, 210–12, 227. 16: 294–5, 437, 463 *n.*
- no indications of reality in, 1: 260
- relation to consciousness, 1: 84 *n.*, 232, 260, 308, 311 *n.* 1, 373, 375, 389. 8: 161–2, 204. 10: 104, 120–1, 176–8, 180, 228. 11: 19, 23, 30, 36, 52–3, 105, 142, 170, 212. 14: 148, 154, 164–9, 172–6, 179–95, 201–4, 337. 16: 295–7, 409–10, 422. 18: 25, 28, 34, 73–4, 165, 168, 246. 20: 31–2, 47, 196–8. 23: 95, 101, 159–61. 24: 448
- relation to ego, 19: 4–7, 17–19, 23, 26–7, 28 *n.* 2, 239. 23: 96, 162
- relation to the preconscious, 1: 253, 365 *n.* 1. 14: 173, 189–95, 201–4, 224–9, 231, 257. 19: 4, 15, 20–2, 62
- repression and, 14: 147–50, 152–153, 173, 180–5, 196, 203. 16: 294–7, 331–2, 342, 359, 379–380, 419. 18: 111, 131, 138, 143, 185. 19: 4–6, 14–15, 18, 60–2. 23: 94–6, 101, 165–6, 178, 181, 191–2, 251
- repression in, 1: 253, 256–7
- resistance of, 20: 159–60
- source of anxiety in, 4: 337–8
- special characteristics of, 14: 186–189, 194–6, 204

- 'stretches out feelers to the external world', 19: 231, 238 *n.* 3
symbolized in dreams, 5: 410
systematic (*Ucs.*), 12: 258, 266
'three great characteristics of', 10: 176-8, 182
timelessness of, 1: 252 *n.* 3: 219
n. 1. 5: 577-8. 6: 275 *n.* 12: 130. 14: 96 *n.*, 187 & *n.* 1. 17: 10-11. 18: 28
topographical view of, 14: 172-176
two kinds of, 5: 614-15.
'Unconscious repressed', the, 12: 258. 22: 15
Unconscious
and repressed do not coincide, 22: 70
death wishes, 18: 162-3, 218-19
definition of term, 12: 260
ego, 18: 19-20, 131
emotions, 14: 177-9. 22: 139
hostility, 13: 49, 51, 60-4, 66, 96, 99
in descriptive, dynamic and systematic senses (*see also* Unconscious, the), 22: 70-2
instinctual forces, 22: 16-22 29, 210
love, 2: 166-7
memory-traces, 23: 93-4, 98, 126, 197, 266-8
motives, 2: 293-4. 9: 71, 122
need for punishment, 22: 108-10, 142
portions of ego and super-ego, 22: 69-72, 75, 78-9
purpose, 4: 170, 246. 5: 528 *n.*
resistance, source of, 22: 68-9, 108
symbolism, 5: 360 *n.*
system(s), 18: 34. 22: 17, 70-2, 78
Unconscious and conscious activity, 12: 263, 264, 266
Unconscious concepts, interchangeability of, 17: 128
Unconscious ideas (*see also* Memory, unconscious; Repressed ideas), 12: 262
in paranoia, 3: 177-8
Unconscious instinctual impulses, 1: 291, 356 *n.* 1. 3: 161
Unconscious intermediate links, 1: 341
Unconscious libido, 1: 257
Unconscious memories, 1: 354, 355
n. 3. 3: 152, 154-5, 164-6, 211-213, 218, 244, 254, 281
Unconscious mental processes (*see also* Unconscious, the), 2: xvii, 10 *n.*, 214 *n.* 2, 221-39, 246, 293, 300. 7: 4, 41, 58, 61, 75, 79, 84, 88, 112-13, 116, 252-3, 266, 276. 8: 147, 161-2, 164-6, 170, 175-8, 204. 9: 47-9, 52-4, 60, 63, 66, 75-86, 101, 186, 209, 255. 11: 23-8, 30, 38, 46-7, 80, 99 *n.* 2, 100, 105, 117, 121, 132-3, 141, 169, 172-3, 182, 225. 13: 17, 26, 56, 87, 93-7, 171-2, 177-9. 18: 18-19, 24, 28, 78 *n.* 1, 79, 82, 125-6, 223, 247, 252-3. 21: 103, 154, 184, 188. 23: 95-7, 101, 126, 158-74, 178-9, 181, 186, 191, 248, 263, 283-6
access to, through psycho-analysis, 3: 220, 251. 11: 144-5, 147
and attention, 22: 40 *n.* 1
and the comic, 8: 170, 204-6, 208, 220
and dreams, 1: 341-2. 8: 161-6, 179, 205, 226
and dream-interpretation, 11: 33, 35
and jokes, 8: 168-70, 173, 176-9, 203-5, 208, 215, 234
and negation, 7: 57-9
and Oedipus complex, 7: 56
and perversions, 7: 145 *n.*, 166-7, 231
and repression, 13: 29-35, 49-51, 68-71, 184
and superstition, 6: 260-1
and supervalent thoughts, 7: 54-6
and symptomatic acts, 7: 76-7
antithetic ideas as, 1: 122
as origin of neurotic symptoms, 7: 41, 49, 53, 76-7, 164, 266
assumptions about, 3: 170
existence of, 6: 261, 272 *n.* 11: 39, 211-13. 14: 16, 36, 50, 161-164, 166-73, 192-3, 205. 15: 21-2, 101-4, 109, 143-5, 183, 223, 239. 16: 255, 277-9, 284. 19: 7, 13-14, 16 *n.*, 192, 194-5, 198-200, 206, 209, 216-17. 20: 17, 22, 30-2, 41, 45-6, 70, 197-198, 264-5, 269

Unconscious mental processes—

continued

- expulsion of incompatible ideas
in, **3**: 80
in the analyst, **11**: 144-5
in the creative writer, **11**: 165
made conscious by psycho-analysis, **7**: 12, 49, 112-14, 189, 228, 252, 266
popular ignorance of, **7**: 45
possible physical nature of, **3**: 53
revealed by psycho-analysis, **16**: 389, 435-6, 438, 445, 454-5.
17: 49-50, 142-4, 159, 207, 259-60
symbolism in, **11**: 142
transformation of incompatible ideas, **3**: 155
understood by women, **6**: 156 *n.* 1
Unconscious motives in war-neuroses, **17**: 212-13
Unconscious phantasies, **5**: 400 *n.*, 492-3, 574. **6**: 175, 265-8. **7**: 50-3, 166, 274, 275 *n.* **10**: 206 *n.*, 242. **14**: 269, 337-8. **17**: 189-190, 193-6, 198-200, 202-4. **20**: 121
Unconscious 'protest', **6**: 258 *n.* 1
Unconscious revision in formation of jokes, **8**: 166, 168, 170, 204. **21**: 165
Unconscious sense of guilt, **9**: 123 & *n.* **19**: 4, 9, 26-7, 35, 49-54, 161, 166, 169. **20**: 68-9, 224. **21**: 135, 137, 139, 142, 183. **22**: 109-10
equated with conscience, **1**: 266
Unconscious wishes (*see also* Repressed wish), **2**: 302-4. **4**: xix, 235-6, 262-4. **5**: 396, 551-82, 594-5, 598, 603-6, 620-1, 673-675. **7**: 7-8, 67-8, 86-7. **9**: 93, 108, 148-9. **19**: 138, 207-8. **23**: 166
Underclothes as fetish, **21**: 155
Undoing what has been done, **20**: 88, 119-20, 164
as a defensive mechanism, **10**: 236 *n.*
Undressed, dreams of being, **1**: 254, 258. **4**: 24, 37, 42-7, 264, 285, 336. **5**: 402
Undressing, children's pleasure in, **4**: 244-5
Unification as joke-technique (*see*

- also* Amalgamations), **8**: 35, 39-40, 66-9, 80, 84, 86, 92-3, 104, 120, 124, 130, 156, 211
Unification of dream-material, necessity for (*see also* Secondary revision of dreams), **4**: 178-9, 228. **5**: 381, 459, 660-2, 666
Unity, representation of, in dreams, **4**: 247
Universities and psycho-analysis, **17**: 171-3
Unmasking, and the comic, **8**: 189, 200-3, 206, 208-10, 214, 222, 226-7
Unpleasure (*see also* Pain; Pleasure; Pleasure principle), **2**: xxi, 116, 197, 210, 269. **4**: 134-5, 160, 235-7. **5**: 485-7, 574, 581 *n.*, 582, 598-604, 616-17. **7**: 178, 183-4, 209-10, 251, 266. **9**: 112-13, 188. **14**: 85, 133, 135-136, 138-9, 187, 245, 280. **15**: 75-6. **16**: 356-7, 375, 383-4, 395-6. **18**: 7-11, 16-17, 20-1, 24, 29-30, 38, 62-3. **19**: 22, 25-6, 161, 163, 213. **21**: 67-8, 76-83, 86. **23**: 116-17, 146, 183, 235, 237, 239
and masochism, **19**: 158-9
and neuroses of defence, **1**: 221-6, 228, 232, 235-6, 238, 269-70
and principle of constancy, **14**: 120-1
and repression, **12**: 219
and sexual excitation, **7**: 28-9, 209-10. **14**: 128
anxiety as, **20**: 93, 132-3, 144-5, 161, 172
as signal, **5**: 602. **14**: 183 *n.* **2**: 20: 83, 92, 94, 100
distinguished from pain, **1**: xix, xxvi
experience of, **1**: 320-1, 324-6, 330, 333, 350-2, 358-9, 361, 366-7, 373, 380-3, 386, 389-390
Fechner's view of, **18**: 8-10
from absence of satisfaction, **12**: 219 *n.* 4
hysterical symptoms as defence, **6**: 147
neurotic 'pleasure that cannot be felt as such', **18**: 11
transformation of pleasure into, **20**: 91

- Unpleasure, avoidance of
 by forgetting, **6**: 19-20, 22, 40,
 136-9, 142-8, 270 *n.*, 275
 by repression, **11**: 24-7. **14**: 146-
 147, 151, 153, 155
 in defensive processes, **8**: 233
 in dreams, **8**: 180
 in illusion, **14**: 280
 in parapraxes, **13**: 167-8, 171
 Unpleasure principle (*see also*
 Pleasure principle), **3**: 66. **5**:
 574, 600-4. **12**: 219 *n.* 1
 Unsociability, hysterical, **7**: 24
 Unsuspecting, dreams of the, **18**:
 214
 Unter St. Veit, **10**: 81-2
 Unterach, **10**: 257, 301, 303, 305-7
 Upbringing (*see* Education)
 Urabunna (tribe), **13**: 7
 Urethral erotism, **5**: 403. **7**: 205 *n.*,
 239 *n.* **9**: 170-1, 175 *n.* 1. **11**:
 44. **17**: 81, 92, 93, 96. **21**: 90 *n.*
22: 102, 186, 187, 190-1
 Urinary (*see also* Enuresis; Mic-
 turition)
 stimuli as dream-instigators, **4**: 86,
 161 *n.*, 209-18, 219 *n.*, 221, 227,
 233, 238 *n.* **5**: 402-3, 412
 symbolism, **4**: 219 *n.*, 227. **5**: 367,
 402-3
 Urinate, need to
 in anxiety neurosis, **3**: 98
 in hysteria, **3**: 214
 obsessional, **3**: 56 & *n.* 2, 77
 Uterus symbolized in dreams, **4**:
 154. **5**: 354, 399-401, 403 *n.*,
 410, 684
 Vagina, **1**: 270, 271 *n.* 2, 277. **7**: 84,
 197, 210, 221. **9**: 218-19. **224**:
11: 48, 71 *n.*, 89. **12**: 325. **16**:
 317-18. **17**: 47, 78-9, 84, 131,
 133. **19**: 145, 246. **21**: 225, 228.
22: 99, 101, 118. **23**: 154 & *n.* 2
 symbols for, **4**: 86. **5**: 365-6, 397.
14: 200-1
 Vagueness of obsessional ideas, **10**:
 163, 169
 Value, psychical (*see* Displacement;
 Psychical intensity; Transvaluation
 of psychical values)
 Vampires, **13**: 59
 Van Houten's cocoa, **9**: 172 *n.* 2
 Vanua Lava, **13**: 12
 Vasomotor disturbance
 in anxiety attacks, **3**: 94-5
 in anxiety neurosis, **3**: 98, 150
 Velvet as fetish, **21**: 155
 Venereal disease, **7**: 19, 20 *n.*, 75-6,
 82, 84, 91, 236
 Venice, **1**: 245 *n.* 3. **5**: 464-5, 664.
6: 25, 221, 230
 Verbal (*see also* Alliteration; Figures
 of speech; Jokes; Linguistic
 usage; Neologisms; Play on
 words; Puns; Wording of obses-
 sional ideas; Words; Words and
 things)
 ambiguity, **1**: 272-3. **4**: 154, 202-
 203, 210 *n.*, 275 *n.* **5**: 349 *n.*, 400,
 410-13, 433-4, 637 *n.* **6**: 22,
 109, 174-5, 222 *n.* 1. **9**: 81-6,
 110, **14**: 229. **15**: 173-4
 and conceptual jokes, **8**: 74 *n.* 1,
 90-4, 97, 100, 127-8, 130, 138 *n.*
 aphasia, **14**: 214
 assonance, **15**: 157 *n.* 3, 174
 bridges (*see also* Switch-words), **4**:
 206. **5**: 341 *n.*, 349 *n.*, 375-6,
 391, 428-9, 530. **6**: 49, 109,
 273-4. **9**: 37, 42, 51, 89, 171 *n.*
 2, 225. **10**: 59 *n.* 2, 60, 73 *n.*,
 84 *n.* 1, 95 *n.* 2, 96 *n.*, 98 *n.*, 99,
 189 *n.* 1, 210, 213-14, 288, 293,
 311, 317, 318 *n.* **11**: 125, 143,
 216 *n.* **14**: 229, 337. **17**: 74 *n.* 1
 & 2, 82 *n.* 1, 87 *n.* 2, 90
 displacement, **5**: 339-45
 distortion, **10**: 247
 economy (*see* Brevity in jokes)
 material, multiple use of (*see*
 Multiple use of verbal material)
 usage as tool of dream-work, **5**:
 340-7, 355 *n.*, 407, 410, 530, 650
 Verbal associations, **1**: 231-2, 273,
 276. **6**: 250 *n.* 2, 251, 254 *n.*
 and obsessional ideas, **10**: 159
 in screen memories, **3**: 315-16,
 319-20
 memories through, **2**: 275-6
 Verbal image, **1**: 230, 234-5, 365,
 384, 387
 and misreading, **6**: 113
 Verbal presentations and thought-
 processes (*see also* Word-pre-
 sentations), **13**: 64, 74 *n.*
 Verbal residues, **19**: 20-1, 23, 52
 and consciousness, **12**: 221
 and the *Pcs.*, **5**: 574, 611 *n.*, 617

- Verbal symbolization, 2: 209, 216
 'could not take a single step forward', 2: 152
 'find herself on a right footing', 2: 179
 'have to swallow this', 2: 180-1
 in hysteria, 3: 34
 'slap in the face', 2: 178, 181
 'something come into my head', 2: 180
 'stabbed me to the heart', 2: 180-1
 'standing alone', 2: 152
 'woman dating from the last century', 2: 52 n. 1, 97
 Verona, 4: 13, 231. 6: 28-9. 10: 265
 Vertigo, 3: 95-6, 98-9, 102, 103, 133, 150, 268, 273. 16: 401
 hysterical, 1: 139, 184-5, 239
 Vesuvius, 9: 12, 20, 68, 71
 Victoria (Australia), 13: 55
 Vienna, 1: xiii, xv, xvi, xxi, 5, 14, 56, 64, 93, 199. 2: x-xi, xiv-xv, 27-8, 31-2, 38, 40, 50, 77-8, 84-5, 100 n., 106, 111 n., 156, 159-60, 171, 173, 308. 3: 297. 4: 21 n., 143 n., 202-3, 208, 217 n., 286, 288, 298. 5: 414, 621 n., 669. 6: 7 n. 2, 24, 66, 69 n. 3, 75, 78, 121, 136-7, 159, 160, 223, 226. 7: 8, 19, 22-3, 34, 64, 96, 101, 257, 304. 8: 20, 22, 31 n. 6, 36, 77-8, 153 n. 9: 99, 100, 108. 13: 28, 226 n., 237, 240-1. 14: 13-14, 21 n. 1, 23, 26-7, 40-6, 64, 205, 274. 18: 149, 176, 190, 235, 248, 267-8. 19: 69, 73, 77, 94, 96, 100-3, 202, 222, 267, 293. 20: 50 n., 70, 73, 193 n., 234, 250-1, 265, 270. 21: 93, 248, 251 n. 1. 22: 139 n. 1, 219, 224, 247. 23: 4, 54, 103, 142, 217-18, 297, 301
Allgemeines Krankenhaus (General Hospital), 1: 6. 3: 17 & n., 232
 anti-semitism in, 4: 136, 212
 Faculty of Medicine, 1: 5, 15
Fließ in, 5: 421-2, 424, 480-1
Freud in, 1: xiii, 3, 5, 8, 35 n. 1, 63-4, 157-8. 4: 238. 5: 482 n., 652. 20: 8-12, 14-20, 23, 48, 272, 274
Gesellschaft der Aerzte, 3: 238 n. 2
 Institute of Comparative Anatomy, 3: 227
 Institute of Psysiology, 1: 6 n. 1 & 4. 3: 228
 Kassowitz Institute, 3: 239 n. 2, 241 n.
 Medical Club, 1: 66 n. 1. 3: 26, 27 n.
 Physiological Club, 1: 64 n. 2
 Psychiatric Clinic, 22: 5
 Psychiatric Society, 1: 64 n. 2
 Psycho-Analytical Society (*see also* BIBLIOGRAPHY), 1: xvii n. 3, 180 n. 3. 6: 49 n. 2. 9: 116, 130, 142, 228. 10: 153, 203 n. 12: 60 & n., 100, 164, 173 n. 11: 178, 215, 243. 13: xi-xii. 14: 26-8, 30, 38-9, 42-6, 50-1, 56, 69, 83 n., 187 n. 1, 200, 239-40. 16: 349 n., 397 n. 2. 17: 6, 146, 154, 211 n., 274. 18: 196. 19: 70, 286 n. 20: 84-5, 180, 228. 21: 150, 212 n. 1
 Society of Medicine, 1: 24, 81 n., 92 n. 3
 University of, 15: 5, 9. 22: 5, 219
Verein für Psychiatrie und Neurologie (Vienna Society for Psychiatry and Neurology), 3: 189, 233 n. 14: 21. 24: 411
Volksuniversität, 22: 50 & n.
 Vinci, town of, 11: 81, 105
 Violence and law, 22: 203-9
 Virgin birth, 11: 90 n.
 Virginal anxiety, 1: 190, 193. 2: 127, 134, 260. 3: 99-100, 110, 113, 115, 166 n. 1
 Virginity (*see also* Defloration), 14: 14-15, 320. 16: 267, 300. 17: 101 n.
 attitude of civilized man to, 11: 193, 199-208
 attitude of primitive races to, 11: 193-202, 204, 208
 obsessional doubts about, 18: 227
 symbols for, 5: 374-7. 15: 158
 taboo on, 11: 194, 196-202, 206-208
 Virtues, basis of, 7: 239
 Vision, disturbance of (*see also* Amaurosis; Amblyopia; Diplopia; Macropsia; Squint)
 hysterical, 1: 11, 28, 31, 44-5. 2: 4-5, 22-4, 26, 33, 35, 38-40, 100 n., 242. 3: 29, 238
 psychogenic, 11: 10, 14, 211-18
 Vision, dual function of, 11: 216-18

Vision, peripheral, 10: 231, 270

Visual

hallucinations (*see also* Hypnagogic hallucinations), 2: 4, 24, 27, 35, 37-9, 53, 56, 58, 64 *n.*, 66, 72-4, 126, 128, 132-3, 214 *n.* 2. 4: 90. 5: 544-5

imagery in dreams, 4: 30-3, 49-50, 324. 5: 344, 428, 534-6, 546-8, 552, 597, 659-60, 667, 671. 6: 47. 15: 90, 96, 121, 170, 175-7, 180, 182-3, 229. 22: 19-21

impressions cause nausea, 2: 210 *n.* 2

mnemonic symbols, 2: 133, 277-8, 280-2, 299

perceptions, 23: 162

residues, 19: 21

Visual field, restriction of, hysterical, 3: 34

Visual memory (*see also* Visual, mnemonic symbols), 6: 12 *n.* 2, 41, 47, 267

vividness of, in hysterics, 2: 9-11, 53-5, 119, 163, 280

Visual stimuli, 2: 210 *n.* 2. 21: 60, 99 *n.*, 153-4

as dream instigators, 4: 23, 25, 30-3, 85, 226-7. 5: 507, 546-547

Visual source of dreams, 1: 248, 274

'Voices', 'Voluptuousness' (*see* INDEX OF CASES: *Schreber*)

Volition, 7: 288-9, 292-3

Voluntary ideas, 4: 102

Vomiting

after sexual intercourse, 18: 212

as neurotic symptom, 6: 115

hysterical, 1: 53, 118-20, 278. 2: 4-5, 129, 131-2, 210, 212, 224, 296-7. 3: 32, 193-4, 196, 214. 5: 570, 618. 7: 24 *n.*, 83, 182. 13: 178. 16: 271. 20: 88-9, 189, 249

in anxiety neurosis, 3: 97

in pregnancy, 2: 242

Vow, obsessional, 10: 168-73, 211, 215, 218-19, 260-1, 273, 278, 302, 312

Vowel sequences, 12: 341

Voyeurism (*see* Scopophilia)

Vulture phantasy (*Leonardo's*), 11: 61-2, 82-94, 97-8, 106-7, 111-112, 115 *n.*, 116-17, 125, 136

Vultures

believed in antiquity to be all females, 11: 88

believed in antiquity to be impregnated by the wind, 11: 89

Wachau, the, 4: 211-12

Wa-Kamba, 13: 12

Waking (*see also* Arousal), 2: 196

Waking life

affect in, 4: 177. 5: 460, 471, 478-479, 602, 645

and dreams, 1: 149-50, 278, 338-42. 8: 88-9, 160, 164-5, 173, 176 *n.* 1. 9: 8-9, 62-3. 14: 52, 97, 151, 223, 226, 234. 15: 89-91, 98, 142, 174, 199. 19: 109, 111, 113-14, 127, 130. 20: 44, 46. 23: 166-7, 169-71

and forgetting of dreams, 4: 44-7. 5: 520-1, 525-6

and hypnosis, 1: 75

characteristics of, compared to dream-life, 4: 45, 48-65, 70-87. 5: 510, 526, 536

compared to sleep, 2: 192-6

connection of dreams with, 4: 1: 7-10, 18-21, 39, 134, 174. 5: 573, 589, 608, 633, 655-6. 18: 34, 165, 229-30

regressive functioning in, 5: 542-4

Waking thought

compared to dream-thoughts, 5: 660

dream-thoughts persist into, 5: 446

part played by, in construction of dreams, 5: 499-507, 540, 564

persists into sleep, 5: 550-6, 574-5, 589-90, 592-5, 597, 660

Walking as sexual symbol, 20: 90

Walking, disturbances of, in hysteria, 2: 100 *n.*, 135, 138, 141-2, 144, 151, 179

Wandsbek, 1: 6 *n.* 2

War, 1: 210. 14: 274-6, 278-80, 285-7, 299

Franco-Prussian, 1: 210 *n.* 3: 16

Græco-Turkish, 1: 254

motives for, 22: 200-1, 204-11

Popper-Lynkeus on, 22: 224

prevention of, 22: 199-203, 207-208, 211-15

War, First World, 1: xv. 6: 32-3, 71-4, 121, 223 *n.* 1, 226. 11:

- War, First World—*continued*
 196 *n.* 1, 233 *n.* 14: 33 *n.* 3, 39,
 47 *n.* 1, 106-7, 274, 278-80,
 285, 287, 295, 301, 304, 307.
 15: 5, 7, 16, 43, 71, 74, 137,
 139, 146. 16: 330, 462. 18: 12,
 95, 118, 177, 180, 248, 267-8.
 19: 201. 20: 22, 49, 50, 54, 129,
 221-2, 261, 269. 21: 112, 249.
 22: 48, 177-8, 198, 203, 228.
 23: 216-18
 instances of misreading during, 6:
 113-16
 instances of slips of the tongue
 during, 6: 71-5
 War, Second World, 1: xv, 175
 War neuroses, 6: 114-15. 16: 274,
 382. 18: 12, 13, 33, 95. 19: 113.
 20: 22, 54-5, 129, 141, 221-
 222
 bearing of, on psycho-analytic
 theory, 17: 208-10
 electrical treatment of, 17: 203-5
 psychogenesis of, 17: 211-13
 psychotherapeutic treatment of,
 17: 168, 215
 vanish when war ceases, 17: 207,
 215
 Wars of religion, 18: 99
 Wars of the Roses, 4: 212
 Washing mania, 3: 79, 250. 13: 28
 Washington University, St. Louis,
 1: 63
 Wealth, distribution of, 21: 6-7, 10,
 12, 21, 113, 143
 Weaning, 16: 366. 23: 189
 'Wearing away'
 of ideas, 2: xviii, 8-9, 10-11, 205,
 213-14, 220, 238
 of memories, 3: 36, 244
 Weaving, invention of, 22: 132
 Weeping, hysterical, 1: 239
 Weimar, International Psycho-
 Analytical Congress of 1911 at,
 12: 4. 14: 36 *n.* 1, 45-8, 58. 17:
 271
 Weir Mitchell treatment, 2: xi, 267.
 3: 56 *n.* 2
 Weltanschauung, 20: 95-6
 and art, 22: 160
 and intellectual nihilism, 22: 175-
 176
 and Marxism, 22: 176-81
 and philosophy, 22: 160-1, 165-
 166, 175
 and psycho-analysis, 22: 158-9,
 167-8, 174, 181-2
 and religion, 22: 160-75
 described, 22: 158-60
 scientific, 22: 54
 use of term, 22: 158 & *n.*
 West Africa, 13: 45, 47, 139
 'White Lady', 13: 105 *n.* 1
 Widows and widowers, taboo on,
 13: 53-4
 Widows, anxiety in, 3: 100-1, 111
 Wien, River, 1: 275
 'Wild' analysis, 12: 86, 140 *n.* 2,
 142 *n.* 2
 Will (*see also* Abulia; Counter-will;
 Free will), 2: 10 *n.*, 77, 157, 239,
 240, 250, 271. 6: 4, 60, 131,
 238, 253. 13: 84-5. 14: 134,
 206-7, 287. 17: 141-2
 conflict of, represented by feeling
 of inhibition in dreams, 4: 246,
 337. 5: 661
 derivation of, 1: 317, 337, 389
 effort of, in neuro-psychoses of
 defence, 3: 46-8, 50, 52-3
 free, 17: 236
 paralysis of, 10: 241
 perversion of, 1: 123
 'unconscious', 17: 143-4
 weakness of, 1: 67 *n.* 2, 122-3
 Will to power (*Adler*), 14: 54
 Wish
 and will, 13: 84-5
 death-, 1: 254-5
 hallucinatory satisfaction of, 13: 84
 infantile (*see also* Infantile wishes),
 7: 71, 85-7. 11: 41, 43, 47, 53-
 54, 126, 171, 203-4
 nature of, 4: xviii. 5: 565-6, 598,
 600
 omnipotence of, 10: 226, 233-4,
 235 *n.* 1, 260, 279, 298-300
 recent and prehistoric, 1: 274
 repressed (*see also* Repressed wish),
 7: 8, 67, 86-7. 9: 93, 108, 148-
 149. 20: 30, 45-7, 64-5, 102, 108,
 142 *n.*
 to be cured, 12: 143
 to be ill, 1: 249-50, 258
 unconscious, 2: 302-4. 23: 166
 Wishes, fulfilment of, as precipitat-
 ing cause of neurosis, 14: 316-
 318, 324-5, 331
 Wishful phantasies, 11: 50-1. 14:
 230, 233, 244, 317-18

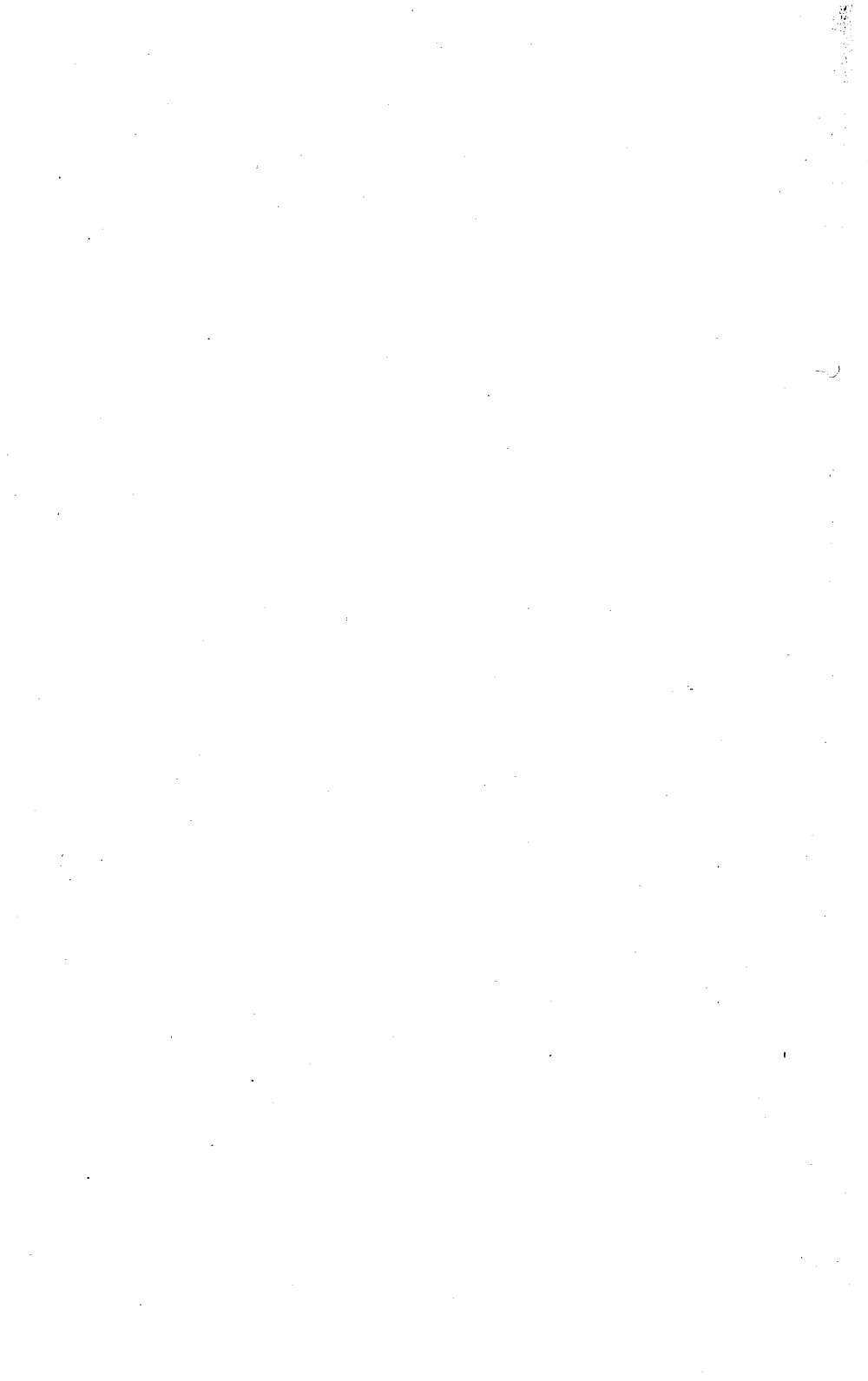
- become persecutory fears, 12: 47
 feminine (*see Schreber in INDEX OF CASES*)
- Wishful states, 1: 319, 321-32, 361, 366-73, 376-8, 382-5
 hallucinatory character of, 1: 319, 325 & *n.* 1, 326, 369
- Wish-fulfilment
 and reality, 1: 278
 and sense of guilt, 22: 242-3, 247
 and sources of knowledge, 22: 159-60
 and sublimation, 22: 125
 and symptom-formation, 18: 247. 22: 221-2
 and telepathy, 18: 184-5, 189, 192
 and the uncanny, 17: 239-40, 247-8
 and wish to be wrong oneself, 4: 302-3
 and wish to prove analyst wrong, 4: 151-2, 157-8
 and wish to prove *Freud's* theories valid, 5: 392
 anxiety dreams and, 4: 135-6, 160-2, 236, 267. 5: 487, 550, 557, 580, 674-5
 asymptotic, 12: 48
 by means of identification, 18: 219
 common to dreams, psychoses and psychoneuroses, 4: 91. 5: 569-570
 disguised in distressing dreams, 4: 134-6, 140-1, 144-63. 5: 470-471, 550-1, 556-7, 580-2, 675
 dreams of death and, 4: 249, 253-258, 262-4, 266-7
 in animism, 22: 165-6
 in bungled actions, 15: 77-9
 in choice of numbers, 6: 247-8
 in creative art, 19: 207-8
 in delusions, 14: 226. 21: 81. 23: 267
 in dreams, 1: 213 *n.* 3, 245, 254, 256, 258, 265, 267, 274, 278, 340-2. 4: xv, 91, 118-19, 121-134, 227-9, 234-6. 5: 487, 533-535, 550-72, 589, 621, 646-8, 674, 678-9. 6: 262. 7: 67-8, 71, 85-7, 89, 100. 8: 159, 161, 165, 170 *n.* 1, 179. 9: 5, 7-8, 61-2, 91-3, 149. 10: 283. 11: 34-7, 41, 125-6, 214 *n.* 12: 275-7. 14: 57, 222-3, 226-33. 15: 128-36, 142-9, 155, 170, 192, 194, 213-227, 238. 16: 297, 299, 360, 419, 456. 17: 35-6, 44 *n.* 18: 4-5, 13, 32-3, 36, 78 *n.* 2, 80, 165-6, 184-5, 198, 206-8, 220, 241-2. 19: 110-12, 114, 116, 118-19, 130, 132, 199-200. 20: 44-6, 64-5. 21: 17. 22: 8, 18-22, 27-30, 38, 221-2. 23: 166, 170-1
 in fairy-tales, 17: 246, 250
 in illusions, 21: 80
 in literature, 20: 64-5
 in misreading, 6: 113-16
 in obsessions, 10: 289
 in phantasies and day-dreams, 5: 492. 6: 267. 9: 146-9, 151-2, 159, 161, 230, 258. 12: 173. 15: 98. 16: 372. 20: 34. 23: 85, 87, 89
 in psychoses, 8: 170 *n.* 1
 in religion, 21: 30-1, 35, 42-3, 52. 22: 160, 167-8, 175
 in slips of the pen, 6: 116-17, 121-122, 128
 in symptoms, 1: 256, 277-8. 9: 163. 16: 251-2, 299, 300-1, 360, 366
 infantile wishes and, 4: 191-3, 195-7, 218-19, 243, 245, 249-250. 5: 553-4, 567, 604-6, 644-646, 682
 means of representation and, 4: 322, 327, 330
 punishment dreams and, 5: 473, 475-6, 557-8
 reversal of affect and, 5: 471
 sameness of sexes as, 12: 29 *n.* 2
 screen memories as, 3: 318-19
 somatic stimuli and, 4: 228, 231-232, 235
 undisguised in children's dreams, 4: 127-31, 133 *n.*, 135. 5: 551-554, 644, 674
- Wishing, cheapness of, 22: 227, 255
- Wit (*see also* Jokes; Play on words; Puns), 8: 7, 140, 173 *n.*, 212, 231 *n.*
- Witchcraft, 1: 11, 41, 45, 242-4. 19: 69-70, 87 *n.* 1
 belief in, 22: 141
 fear of, 2: 76 *n.*
 in *Macbeth*, 14: 320-1
- Wolf-dream, Wolf phobia, etc. (*see INDEX OF CASES: 'Wolf Man'*)
 'Wolf Man' (*see INDEX OF CASES*)

- Wolf phobia (*see also* INDEX OF CASES: 'Wolf Man'), 17: 5, 17, 25, 54, 56, 61
- 'Woman with a penis' (*see also* Women, penis attributed to), 9: 208, 216-18, 10: 109 & *n.* 2
- Womb, 19: 144 *n.* 2, 145
and sleep, 15: 88
cupboard as symbol for, 1: 265 *n.* 2
house as symbol for, 21: 91
phantasies of life in, 5: 399-400, 20: 84, 127, 136, 139
phantasies of return to, 10: 128, 17: 100-3, 244, 248
pubertal phantasies about, 7: 226 *n.*
sleep as return to, 14: 222, 23: 166
symbolized, 4: 154, 354, 5: 399-401, 403 *n.*, 410, 684, 10: 70 *n.*, 15: 156, 22: 25
- Women (*see also* Girls; Masculinity and femininity)
absence of penis in, 7: 155 *n.*, 157 *n.*, 195, 200 *n.*
and child-bearing, 9: 198, 14: 89-90, 22: 133
and doctors' bills, 6: 158 *n.*
and marriage, 9: 194-5, 197-8, 201-3
and motherhood, 9: 202
and smut, 8: 98, 100-1, 133
as analysts, 21: 226-7, 230 *n.*, 22: 116, 130-1, 147, 148
as castrated men, 17: 47, 78, 86, 133
attitude of, to husbands, 22: 128, 132-4
attitude to, among primitive peoples, 11: 198-200
castration complex in, 20: 123, 143, 22: 87, 124
character-formation in, 19: 29, 257-8
claim to be exceptions, 14: 315
coitus interruptus causes anxiety in, 1: 190-I, 193
contribution of, to civilization, 22: 132
depreciation of, 14: 55, 89
disgust in, 7: 152
dreams of, 22: 22, 24 & *n.* 1
ego influenced by object in, 22: 63
'emancipated', 11: 205
envy in mental life of, 22: 125-6, 134
exhibitionism in, 8: 98-9
frigidity in (*see also* Sexual anaesthesia; Women, sexual anaesthesia in), 9: 198, 201-2, 217, 11: 185-6, 192, 201-4, 206, 18: 212, 214, 22: 132
homosexuality in, 18: 147-72, 19: 245, 22: 130-1, 23: 256
horror of, 19: 144, 252
hostility of, to men, 11: 202, 205-6
hostility of, to partner after sexual intercourse, 11: 201-2, 205, 208
hysteria in, 1: 11, 50-3, 152, 181-182, 185, 228, 9: 159, 166, 234, 20: 88, 143, 158
in opposition to civilization, 21: 103-4
inhibitions in, 22: 171
'intellectual inferiority' of, 9: 199
intelligence of, 21: 48
inversion in, 7: 142, 145-6, 221 *n.*, 229-30
love in civilized, 11: 186-7
masculinity complex in (*see* Masculinity complex)
masturbation in, 19: 255
men's hostility to, 11: 96
mixed neurosis of, 1: 181-2, 186
narcissism, of, 14: 88-90, 22: 132-3
neurasthenia in, 1: 178, 181-2, 184
neuroses in, 7: 221
obscurity of sexual life of, 7: 151, 207
Oedipus complex in, 22: 120, 133-4
paranoia in, 19: 245-6
passive sexual aim in, 17: 194
passive sexual phantasies of, 11: 86-7
penis attributed to (*see also* 'Woman with a penis'), 19: 144-5, 176
penis-envy in, 7: 195, 17: 129-32, 22: 101, 125-9, 132, 133, 171
phantasies about servant-girls in, 1: 248-9
psychical rigidity of, 22: 134-5
relation of, to father, 22: 119, 133, 134

- relation of, to mother, **22**: 121-2, 133-4
 results of premature sexual experience in, **1**: 238
 rôle of, in family life, **21**: 99, 101, 103
 rôle of, in sexual intercourse, **17**: 78-9
 sexual anaesthesia in (*see also* Women, frigidity in), **7**: 51, 221, 227
 sexual development of, **7**: 191, 207, 214, 219-21, 235. **9**: 147, 191-2, 195, 197-9. **15**: 155. **16**: 246 *n.*, 253, 402. **19**: 243, 245, 255, 257. **20**: 36 *n.*, 212. **21**: 223-4, 226-43. **23**: 251, 256
 sexual passivity in, **1**: 228
 social character of, **21**: 230 *n.* **22**: 132, 134
 social influences on, **22**: 115-16, 132, 171
 special type of object-choice in, **14**: 88-90
 sublimation in, **22**: 125, 134
 super-ego in, **22**: 129
 symbols for, **15**: 153, 156-63
 taboo on, **11**: 197-9
 unconsciously welcome sexual assault, **6**: 181 *n.* 1
 wish for baby in, **17**: 129-33
 Worcester, Mass., **11**: 3, 7, 40. **22**: 227
 Wording of obsessional ideas, **1**: 272-3. **10**: 124, 223-4, 247
 Word-presentations (*see also* Verbal presentations; Verbal residues), **1**: 230, 234-5, 272, 365, 384, 387. **14**: 201-4, 206, 210-15, 228-9, 256-7
 Words (*see also* Language; Linguistic usage; Play on words; Verbal)
 ambivalence of, **13**: 67
 and affect, **15**: 17, 214-15
 and the unconscious, **14**: 187 *n.* 3, 201-2
 antithetical primal, **13**: 67, 176 *n.*
 attitude of children and savages to, **13**: 56, 112
 choice of, psychologically determined, **6**: 215-16
 experiments with, **15**: 109-10
 forgetting of (sets of), **6**: 15-21, 35
 in dreams, **14**: 228-9, 231. **15**: 121, 180-1
 in schizophrenia, **14**: 197-201
 magical nature of, **15**: 17. **18**: 80. **22**: 165-6. **23**: 113
 obsessive, **6**: 251-2
 preconscious dependent on, **14**: 202
 thaumaturgic force of, **14**: 75
 Words and things, **8**: 119-20, 120 *n.* 2, 124, 127, 177. **14**: 201-4, 213-15
 Words treated concretely by children, **10**: 59 *n.* 2
 Work
 aversion to, **21**: 8, 80
 dependence of civilization on, **21**: 6-8, 10, 12, 99, 100
 inhibition in (*see also* INDEX OF CASES: 'Rat Man'), **1**: 118. **18**: 159 *n.*, 181-2. **19**: 80, 82, 87-8, 102. **20**: 89-90, 185
 intellectual, **21**: 79, 94
 yield of pleasure from, **21**: 79-80, 80 *n.*
 Working-over, **22**: 90 & *n.* 2
 Working through, **12**: 155-6. **20**: 159-60
 Worms
 and anal erotism, **10**: 213-14, 256, 276, 308-9, 311
 fear of, **2**: 73-4
 Worms, Diet of, **6**: 253 *n.* 5
 Wound and weapon, magical bond between, **13**: 82
 Write, learning to, **14**: 213-14
 Writing as sexual symbol, **20**: 99
 Yahwist, *The*, **23**: 42, 62
 Yes and no, significance of, in psycho-analysis, **23**: 257, 261-3
 Yoga, **21**: 72-3, 79
 Young-Helmholtz theory, **1**: 139 *n.* 3: 13 & *n.* 2
 Zaraus (station), **4**: 169
 Zeppelin, **22**: 178
 Zion, conspiracy of 'elders of', **23**: 85
 'Zittersprache', **8**: 125
 Znaim, **4**: 210
 Zoophilia, **1**: 241
 Zoöpsia (*see also* Hallucination, of animals), **2**: 62-3
 Zugspitze, **18**: 182

Zulu, 13: 14	30, 32, 37, 42, 44, 46, 62-4.
Zuni, 13: 139	15: 109. 18: 248, 253. 19: 200,
Zürich, 1: 75, 90-1. 5: 351 n. 20:	202.
48-9, 50 n., 69, 269-70	<i>Zwangsneurose</i> , translation of term,
Zürich, school of, 1: 355 n. 5. 6: 22.	3: 72
9: 100-1, 104. 11: 29, 31-3,	<i>Zwangsvorstellung</i> , translation of term,
43. 12: 116. 13: xiii. 14: 26-8,	3: 72

ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA



ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA

The following lists of additions and corrections to the *Standard Edition* do not include minor misprints or errors which seem unlikely to give rise to any misunderstanding. Entries under Sigmund Freud in the Bibliographies of Volumes 1–23 appear, in some instances, in a slightly incomplete form—this occurs more often in the volumes which were published earlier in the series. These entries have not been amplified in the lists below; they will be found in a more complete and up-to-date form in the Freud Bibliography contained in the present volume.

VOLUME ONE

PAGE	LINE	
xviii		<i>for:</i> I was refused free access to <i>read:</i> I was refused free use of
63	19	<i>add after:</i> (1905 <i>b</i>): (now 1890 <i>a</i>)
64	14	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> 16).: [Cf. also a footnote on Hansen, Addendum to <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 20, 16.]
64 <i>n</i> 1	6	<i>for:</i> 1960 <i>a</i> , Letter 20.) <i>read:</i> 1963 <i>a</i> .)
74	12/13	<i>for:</i> was not published in French till three years later (Paris: 1892). Freud's translation appeared in the same year <i>read:</i> was not published in French till two years later (Paris: 1891). Freud's translation appeared the following year.
94	25	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> mental activity': [An echo of Meynert (1889, 524).]
95	9	<i>add at end:</i> [Cf. Meynert (1889, 475 and 501 <i>n</i> .).]
109	18 f.b.	<i>for:</i> anamnestic <i>read:</i> amnesic
126 <i>n</i>	3	<i>for:</i> in Freud's technical section . . . in his <i>read:</i> in Breuer's technical section . . . in Freud's
172 <i>n</i> 1	4	<i>add after:</i> <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 3, 37.: It (<i>Reizzuwächse</i>) occurs in 'Two Principles' (1911 <i>b</i>), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 12, 221.
182	last	<i>add after:</i> decisions and memory: —i.e. one's own idea of one's psychical functioning—
212	5 f.b.	<i>for:</i> <i>psychoses of defence</i> <i>read:</i> <i>psychoses of defiance</i>

PAGE	LINE	
213 n 2		<i>for:</i> The Rudolf Hospital <i>read:</i> A private hospital
222/3n	9	<i>for:</i> (p. 227) <i>read:</i> (pp. 224 and 227-8)
225	24/5	<i>for:</i> delusions of reference <i>read:</i> delusions of observation
297 n 1		<i>for:</i> below, p. 316 <i>read:</i> below, p. 395
303	4 f.b.	<i>for:</i> p. 301 <i>read:</i> p. 302
309 n 4		<i>for:</i> revision of the theory . . . p. 389 below. <i>read:</i> revision of the whole theory . . . p. 388 ff. below.
310 n 3		<i>delete Editor's Note and replace by:</i> [The obscure concept of 'period' reappears in a similar connection in <i>Beyond the Pleasure Principle</i> (1920g), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 18, 8 and 63 and in 'The Economic Problem of Masochism' (1924c), <i>ibid.</i> , 19, 160.]
352n	2/3	<i>for:</i> This arrangement has been reversed in <i>Anf.</i> , 432 and 435. <i>read:</i> <i>Anf.</i> , 432 and 435, prints both headings in Greek script.
353 n 2		<i>delete Editor's Note and replace by:</i> [Emma figures prominently in unpublished portions of the Fliess correspondence (cf. Schur, 1966).]
382 n 2	last	<i>for:</i> <i>ibid.</i> , 3, 31. <i>read:</i> <i>ibid.</i> , 3, 37.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- BERNHEIM, H. *for:* (1892) *read:* (1891)
 FREUD, S. *for:* (1905b [1890]) *read:* (1890a) Formerly (1905b)
 — (1960a) *delete p. ref.:* 64,
 MEYNERT, T. (1889): *replace by emended entry in Vol. 24 Bibliography*
 — Additional entries:
 FREUD, S. (1963a) (64)
 MEYNERT, T. (1888) (81)

INDEX

- for:* Beunis, *read:* Beaunis,
 Children, hysteria in, *add:* , 52, 54
 Freud, Martha, *for:* 157, *read:* 157 n.,
 Hansen, *add:* Carl,
 Hysteria in children, *add:* , 52, 54
for: Jerusalem, *read:* Jerusalem, Karl Wilhelm,
 Venice, *add:* 262 and n. 2
 Verbal *add:* (see also Speech)
 — Additional entries:
 Delusions, assimilatory, 227 and n. 2
 Hysterogenic points, 11
 Neuroses, stages of development of, 222 and n. 2
 Paranoia, mass, 210
 Potsdam Guard, the, 268 n. 4
 Springer, O. von, 73

Strich, Sabina, xi

Timelessness of the unconscious, 252 n. 1

Unconscious intermediate links, 341

VOLUME TWO

PAGE	LINE	
xiii	15	<i>for</i> : 1892-3a <i>read</i> : 1892-94
xiii n 1	2/3	<i>for</i> : some of which were published quite late in 1893. <i>read</i> : the last of which could not have appeared before the end of May, 1894 (see <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 1, 131-2).
xxi	last	<i>for</i> : the foundation stone on which the structure <i>read</i> : the corner stone on which the whole structure
xxiv	4	<i>for</i> : neurononic inertia <i>read</i> : neuronal inertia
xxv	15	<i>for</i> : Frau Elisabeth <i>read</i> : Fräulein Elisabeth
5 n 2		<i>for</i> : 1892-3b <i>read</i> : 1892-93
7/8n		<i>add at end</i> : [Cf. Andersson, 1962, 114 n. 3.]
10n	7	<i>for</i> : anxiety neurosis (1895b) <i>read</i> : defence neurosis (1894a)
13	1 f.b.	<i>for</i> : abbreviation, absence or <i>read</i> : abbreviation or prolongation, absence or
32	11/10 f.b.	<i>for</i> : elaborated under the stress ... When the scenes <i>read</i> : elaborated day by day under the stress ... When the series
40/1n		<i>add at end</i> : [Freud gave a much fuller account in a letter to Stefan Zweig of June 2, 1932 (Freud, 1960a).]
45n		<i>add at end</i> : [Freud already objected to the use of this same term in <i>The Interpretation of Dreams</i> (1900a), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 5, 615.]
48 n 2		<i>add at end</i> : [The term 'analysed' also appears in the Breuer and Freud 'Preliminary Communication' of 1893, p. 7 above.]
58n		<i>for</i> : (1892-3b) <i>read</i> : (1892-93)
92	1	<i>for</i> : (1892-3b) <i>read</i> : (1892-93)
103	8	<i>add Editor's Note after</i> : edition: ['For the use of the Dauphin'—an edition of the Classics prepared by order of Louis XIV for his son.]
105n	2 f.b.	<i>for</i> : (1892-3b) <i>read</i> : (1892-93)
110n	5	<i>for</i> : pp. 155 f. <i>read</i> : pp. 153 f.

PAGE LINE

- 111n *add at end:* [In connection with the 'pressure technique', see also the second paper on the neuro-psychoses of defence (1896*b*), Section III, *Standard Ed.*, 3, 177-8.]
- 122 5 f.b. *for:* is repressed from *read:* is forced out of
- 133n 4 *add after:* (1896*b*): , *Standard Ed.*, 3, 166-7 n.
- 136 15 *add square brackets round:* viz. that . . . hysteria
- 193 13 f.b. *for:* this intracerebral *read:* this tonic intracerebral
- 196n 2/3 *for:* abonds *read:* abound- *and for:* le- *read:* les
- 197n 7 *for:* neurononic inertia *read:* neuronal inertia
- 200 2 & 14 *for:* excitation *read:* excitement
- 200 9 f.b. *for:* increase of excitation *read:* accretion of excitation
- 200 6 f.b. *for:* increases of excitation *read:* accretions of excitation
- 201 5 *add Editor's Note after:* instinct: [*'Instinkt'* in the German original.]
- 241 15 *for:* 'facilitation of attention' *read:* 'facilitation by attention'
- 247n *add at end:* [Cf. Wernicke (1900, 140).]
- 263 19 f.b. *add Editor's Note after:* overwhelmed: [See Freud, 1950*a*, Draft K, *Standard Ed.*, 1, 222-8.]
- 271 n 1 *add at end:* [Cf. also Section III of 1896*b*, *Standard Ed.*, 3, 177-8.]
- 310 17 *for:* (1892-3*b*) *read:* (1892-93)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

CHARCOT (1888) *add p. ref.:* xiii

FREUD, S. *for:* (1892-3*a*) *read:* (1892-94)

— *for:* (1892-3*b*) *read:* (1892-93) *and add p. refs:* xi, 58

JONES, E. (1953) *add at end:* (Page refs are to the English edition.)

— Additional entries:

FREUD, S. (1897*b*) (x)

MITCHELL, S. WEIR (1877) (267)

WERNICKE, C. (1900) (247)

INDEX

Anxiety neurosis, *add:* 88 n., 257 n.,

Attention *for:* facilitation of *read:* facilitation by *and add p. ref.:* 195,

Cathexis, *add:* , 152

Epileptoid convulsions, *add:* 67 n.,

Facilitation *for:* of attention *read:* by attention

Hypnoid states, *add:* xxv, *for:* xxvi *read:* xxvii *for:* 214-204 *read:* 214-22

Repression and aetiology *add:* , 16

Secondary process, *add:* , 194 n.

— Additional entries:

Auxiliary moment, 123-4, 133-4

Cases, singer at rehearsal, 169-70 n.

Complex of ideas (*see also* Groups), 31, 69 n., 224, 237

Dauphin, The (son of *Louis XIV*), 103

Epileptoid phase, 13

Groups of ideas, 12, 89, 104, 123-4, 166, 231, 237

Ideas (*see* Complex of ideas; Groups of ideas)

Instinct in animals (*Instinkt*), 201

Neuronal inertia, principle of (*see also* Constancy, principle of), xxiv, 197 n.

Nodal points, 290, 295

Overwhelming (*see* Ego, overwhelming of)

Summation of determinants, 173-4

Traumatic moment and 'auxiliary' moment, 123-4, 133-4

VOLUME THREE

PAGE	LINE	
9	4	<i>add at end:</i> (September 9.)
10 n 2		<i>add at end:</i> —Perhaps the most enthusiastic of all Freud's accounts of Charcot is to be found at the end of his preface to the translation of the <i>Leçons du mardi</i> (Freud, 1892-94), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 1, 135-6.
12	8	<i>for:</i> not a reflective man <i>read:</i> not unduly reflective
36 n 3		<i>for:</i> The English writer has not been identified. <i>read:</i> As Andersson (1962, 109-10) has pointed out, this is an allusion to a phrase by Hughlings Jackson.
37	12/13	<i>for:</i> increase in stimulation <i>read:</i> accretion of stimulus
51 n 1	1	<i>add after:</i> Oppenheim: [1890]
51 n 2		<i>add at end:</i> [Strümpell, A. von, 1892.]
65	5	<i>for:</i> neuronie <i>read:</i> neuronal
65n		<i>delete final sentence</i>
73n		<i>add at end:</i> —Freud gave a lecture on this subject under the title 'Mechanismus der Zwangsvorstellungen und Phobien' to the Vienna Verein für Psychiatrie und Neurologie on January 15, 1895, and his own abstract of it was printed later in the year in <i>Wien. klin. Wschr.</i> , 8 (27), 496.

PAGE	LINE	
84	12	<i>for:</i> 15-16). <i>read:</i> 115-17). <i>and add Editor's Note:</i> Freud actually introduced the term at a meeting of the Vienna Psycho-Analytical Society on October 9, 1907. (See Addendum to Editor's footnote, <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 9, 250 n. 2.)
100	1/2	<i>transfer footnote fig. 1 to end of line 2.</i>
100 n 1		<i>for:</i> Freud quoted part of this sentence <i>read:</i> Freud quoted the gist of this paragraph
110	last	<i>add after:</i> psychical sphere: in the course taken by sexual excitation
122, end of text		<i>add white line and new paragraph:</i> A short extract from the earlier (1924) translation of this paper was included in Rickman's <i>A General Selection from the Works of Sigmund Freud</i> (1937, 68-9).
132n		<i>delete footnote.</i>
153	21	<i>for:</i> if one is not <i>read:</i> even if one is not
156	17	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> psychoneurosis: [This is Freud's first published use of the term. It had appeared in the 'Project' of 1895 (1950a), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 1, 336.]
166/7n		<i>add at end:</i> [An example of the deferred operation of early traumas is given in the analysis of 'Katharina' in <i>Studies on Hysteria</i> (1895d), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 2, 133.]
181 n 1	2	<i>for:</i> (1857) <i>read:</i> (1854)
228 n 3		<i>add at end:</i> [In a letter to Freud of September 17, 1924, Abraham reports having picked up a second-hand copy of this work (1878a). Freud replies in a letter of September 21, 1924: 'It is making unreasonable demands of the unity of the personality to think that I should feel myself identical with the author of the work on the spinal ganglia of Petromyzon. And yet, all the same, it should be so, and I believe I was happier about that discovery than about others since. (Freud, 1965a).']
247	7 f.b.	<i>add after:</i> Friedreich's disease: and on that account classed among the familial cerebral diplegias
295n		<i>add at end:</i> [This letter is quoted in the Editor's Introduction to <i>The Psychopathology of Everyday Life</i> (1901b), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 6, xii n. 2.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY

FREUD, S. (1893a) *add p. ref.:* 27,

LÖWENFELD, L. (1895) *for:* (121-39, 99) *read:* (99, 121-39, 252)

— Additional entries:

- OPPENHEIM, H. (1890) (51)
 STRÜMPPELL, A. VON (1892) (51)
 VILLARET, A. (ed.) (1888, 1891) (240)

INDEX

- Absurdity of obsessions, *add:* , 171
 Epilepsy, *add:* 28,
 Hysterical attacks, *add:* 28,
 Hysterical symptoms, *add:* 238,
for: 'Neuronic' *read:* 'Neuronal'
 Obsessions, absurdity of, *add:* 77,
Oppenheim, H. *add:* (see also Bibliography)
 Psycho-analysis, first appearances of term, *add:* , 282
Strümpf, A. von *add:* (see also Bibliography)

— Additional entries:

- Ménière's* vertigo, 95
 Self-reproaches in obsessions, 55
 Timelessness of the unconscious, 219 n. 1
 Vertigo, *Ménière's*, 95

VOLUME FOUR

A certain number of the additions and corrections listed below were included in the corrected reprints of this volume published in 1958 and subsequently.

PAGE LINE

ix

add Editor's Note: [In a letter to Werner Achelis of January 30, 1927, Freud wrote: 'Finally a word about the translation of the motto on *The Interpretation of Dreams*, also about the interpretation of the motto. You translate "Acheronta movebo" as "moving the citadels of the earth". But it means to "stir up the underworld". I had borrowed the quotation from Lassalle in whose case it was probably meant personally and relating to social—not psychological—classifications. In my case it was meant merely to emphasize the most important part in the dynamic of the dream. The wish rejected by the higher mental agencies (the repressed dream-wish) stirs up the mental underworld (the unconscious) in order to get a hearing. What can you find "Promethean" about this?' (Freud, 1960a.) (See also p. 608 below.)]

xi

8

for: Pp. vi *read:* Pp. vii

PAGE	LINE	
xiii	last	<i>add at end:</i> A letter from Freud to André Breton, dated December 14, 1932 (1933e), states explicitly that in the fourth edition and afterwards the bibliographies were entirely in the hands of Rank.
xvi	11	<i>for:</i> charge of affect <i>read:</i> quota of affect
xvii	12	<i>for:</i> determined <i>read:</i> determinate
xix	6 f.b.	<i>for:</i> Chapter II <i>read:</i> cf. p. xx
xxxii	3	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> psycho-analysis: [<i>Five Lectures on Psycho-Analysis</i> (1910a).]
3	18	<i>for:</i> (1906, 2, 930) <i>read:</i> (1906, 2, 390)
19	16 f.b.	<i>for:</i> memory-images <i>read:</i> mnemonic images
23	2	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> 160: [Account first published 1878.]
26	12 f.b.	<i>for:</i> Garnier (1865, <i>read:</i> Garnier (1872,
27	10 f.b.	<i>for:</i> (1854, <i>read:</i> (1853,
27 n 1		<i>for:</i> 496 f. <i>read:</i> 495 ff.
29	18	<i>for:</i> memory-images <i>read:</i> mnemonic images
29	7 f.b.	<i>for:</i> memory-images <i>read:</i> mnemonic images
56	4 f.b.	<i>for:</i> le pluss ouvent <i>read:</i> le plus souvent
64n, end		<i>for:</i> 496 f. <i>read:</i> 495 ff.
67	3	<i>for:</i> Haffner (1884, <i>read:</i> Haffner (1887,
70 n 1	3	<i>for:</i> 1659 <i>read:</i> 1631
71	18	<i>for:</i> Benini (1898) <i>read:</i> Benini (1898, 149)
72	10 f.b.	<i>for:</i> Jessen (1855) <i>read:</i> Jessen (1855, 360)
90	3 & 18	<i>for:</i> Maury (1854, <i>read:</i> Maury (1878,
90	15	<i>for:</i> Wundt [1878, <i>read:</i> Wundt [1874,
120n	1	<i>delete:</i> in relation to this passage
120n	3	<i>add after:</i> 1905c): , in the second instance in relation to this passage
127	18	<i>add after:</i> made: from Aussee
130 n 2		<i>add at end:</i> [According to a communication from Ernest Jones, the present footnote was added on a representation from Jung.]
137	15	<i>for:</i> its holder <i>read:</i> a physician
157 n 1		<i>for:</i> Draft I <i>read:</i> Draft L
168	14	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> L.: [Professor Ernst Ludwig, Dean 1886-7 and 1891-2. (See K. R. Eissler, <i>Sigmund Freud und die Wiener Universität</i> , 1966, 36.) Cf. also Freud's <i>Autobiographical Study</i> (1925d), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 20, 16.]

PAGE	LINE	
171	12	<i>add Editor's Note after: director.:</i> [This <i>Festschrift</i> was in honour of Professor Salomon Stricker, Director of the Institute of Pathological Anatomy, at which Dr. G. Gärtner was Assistant, and where Freud had worked in his student days.]
172	3 f.b.	<i>add after: book-worm:</i> (cf. <i>herbarium</i>)
177	6	<i>for: intensely read: more intensely</i>
184	6	<i>for: memories read: experiences</i>
198	10	<i>for: us read: the two playfellows</i>
199	23	<i>add after: child:</i> (you know what the Viennese call 'eine Hetz' ['a rush', 'a mad race'])
212	9 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after: Saxon.:</i> [The episode was described by Freud at the time it happened, in a letter to his fiancée of December 16, 1883. (Cf. Freud, 1960a.)]
213	19	<i>add after: 'swine',: 'sow',</i>
234	15/16	<i>for: constitute the conscious ego's share in read: represents the conscious ego's contribution to</i>
234	3 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after: lark.'</i> [A slightly free quotation from <i>Romeo and Juliet</i> , Act III, Scene 5.]
234 n 2	4	<i>for: constitute read: represents</i>
257	12	<i>for: partis read: patris</i>
266n	last	<i>for: (1942b) read: (1942a)</i>
271 n 1		<i>for: p. 118 ff. read: 117 ff.</i>
271 n 3	3	<i>for: were added in 1909, and in 1914 read: date from 1900, and in 1914 were</i>
272 n 1	2	<i>for: pleasure derived from the organs concerned read: organ-pleasure</i> [cf. <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 14, 126 and n. 1]
287	19	<i>for: then read: now</i>
295	2 f.b.	<i>add after: are: frequently and delete: concrete</i>
296	1	<i>add after: as: are and delete: concrete</i>
303 n 2		<i>for: 1916 read: 1919</i>
314	21	<i>add Editor's Note after: poets.:</i> [Raphael's frescoes in the Vatican. Freud referred to them again in 'On Dreams', p. 661 below and in his paper 'Thoughts for the Times on War and Death' (1915b), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 14, 277.]
314n	2	<i>for: (1905c) read: (1905e)</i>
318 nn 1 & 2		<i>transfer second sentence of n. 2 to end of n. 1.</i>

PAGE LINE

- 328 n 1 5 f.b. *add after: me).* [This case is also described by Freud in his paper on hysterical attacks (1909a), *Standard Ed.*, 9, 230-1.]
- 330 18 *add Editor's Note after: phrase:* [An allusion to the famous 'Leitmotiv' of Nietzsche's attack on Christianity.]

VOLUME FIVE

A certain number of the additions and corrections listed below were included in the corrected reprints of this volume published in 1958 and subsequently.

PAGE LINE

- 350n 1 *for: p. 393f. read: 393*
- 351 n 2 3 *add after: Kleinpaul: [1898]*
- 356 1 *add after: overcoat: or cloak*
- 356 3 *add Editor's Note after: assonance:* [Cf. the further comment on this symbol in Lecture XXIX of the *New Introductory Lectures* (1933a), *Standard Ed.*, 22, 24 and n. 1.]
- 360n 2 *for: 'Additional Examples of Dream-Interpretation' read: 'Additions to the Interpretation of Dreams'*
- 369 5 *add Editor's Note at end: [Freud's reference.]*
- 388 n 1 *for: 348, n. 2 read: 348 [and n. 2]*
- 398n 7 f.b. *add Editor's Note at end: [The case of Goethe is mentioned by Freud as an instance of the success in life of a mother's favourite, in his paper on 'A Childhood Recollection from Dichtung und Wahrheit' (1917b), Standard Ed., 17, 156.]*
- 403 15 *add Editor's Note at end: [See also Freud (1957a).]*
- 407 n 2 *delete: respectively the seventh and eighth of and add at end: Cf. Lecture VII, Standard Ed., 15, 121, and VIII, ibid., 129.*
- 409 n 3 *for: quoted read: alluded to*
- 411 10 & 16 *for: geht nicht read: geht aber nicht*
- 411 17 *for: he read: but he*
- 414 n 3 1 *for: This point read: the superstitious attitude to numbers*
- 419n 14 *add after: whispering ...': —the opening words of a well-known poem by Von Platen.*

PAGE	LINE	
428 n 3	2	<i>add after:</i> death: for the memorial ceremony on August 10, 1805
430n	6	<i>for:</i> p. 444 f. <i>read:</i> p. 434 f.
439	3 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> journal: [The <i>Wiener klinische Rundschau</i> .]
439n	2	<i>for:</i> male and female <i>read:</i> female and male
439n	4	<i>add after:</i> 1950a): [Cf. also a passage (cancelled by Freud from 1907 onwards) in Chapter XII A (7) of <i>The Psychopathology of Everyday Life</i> (1901b), reproduced in <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 6, 250, n. 3.]
441n		<i>add at end:</i> [R. Pestalozzi, writing in the <i>Neue Zürcher Zeitung</i> , July 1, 1956 (Bl. 5), has shown that the essay was not in fact by Goethe but by a Swiss writer, G. C. Tobler. See also Section I of Freud's <i>Autobiographical Study</i> (1925d).]
445	3 f.b.	<i>for:</i> 332 f. <i>read:</i> 332
447	6 f.b.	<i>for:</i> 426 <i>read:</i> 428
447n	1	<i>for:</i> 339 f. <i>read:</i> 399
451	17	<i>add after:</i> dream-thoughts: (see p. 437 f.)
455 n 2		<i>for:</i> 277 f. <i>read:</i> 477 f.
456	3	<i>delete hyphen in:</i> Clerk-Maxwell
484	7 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> crown.: [II <i>Henry IV</i> , Act IV, Scene 5.]
484	5 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> him.': [Brutus' words, in <i>Julius Caesar</i> , Act III, Scene 2.]
485	25	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> die.: [The anecdote about moving to Paris was quoted by Freud again in the second section of his paper 'Thoughts for the Times on War and Death' (1915b).]
493	2	<i>for:</i> 129 f. <i>read:</i> 129
498	7	<i>add Note after:</i> Bonjour: Tobowolska [1900], 53.
504	18	<i>for:</i> 1911 <i>read:</i> 1912
508n	4	<i>for:</i> 1924 <i>read:</i> 1925
516	10	<i>for:</i> reversal <i>read:</i> transvaluation
518n	22	<i>add after:</i> Channel: [or, more precisely, the Straits of Dover]
519	14	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> nineteen: [In the first edition only (but not in the 1925 reprint of it) this read 'seventeen'. See Jones (1953), 35-6.]
520	4	<i>delete hyphen in:</i> Clerk-Maxwell
522	11 f.b.	<i>delete:</i> Case History V (Frau Cäcilie M.)

PAGE	LINE	
522	9 f.b.	<i>add at end:</i> [This patient was Frau Cäcilie M., referred to near the end of Case History V.]
532	4 f.b.	<i>for:</i> 280 f. n. <i>read:</i> 311 n.
535	16	<i>add at end:</i> —'the day-time phantasy with Professor N.'—
538n		<i>add at end:</i> [Cf. <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 2, 188–9 n., where further references are given.]
542	9 f.b.	<i>for:</i> backward <i>read:</i> retrogressive
542n	2 f.b.	<i>for:</i> "regressive" <i>read:</i> "retrogressive"
544	8	<i>for:</i> system <i>read:</i> ψ -system
548	14 f.b.	<i>add after:</i> 1917d: , where this sentence is qualified
555	12	<i>for:</i> the <i>Ucs.</i> <i>read:</i> the system <i>Ucs.</i>
560	13	<i>for:</i> between two and three <i>read:</i> more than two and not yet three
567 n 1		<i>add at end:</i> [Le Lorrain, 1895.]
571	15	<i>for:</i> 125 f. <i>read:</i> 123 ff.
574	8 f.b.	<i>for:</i> linguistic symbols <i>read:</i> indications of speech
574	7 f.b.	<i>for:</i> p. 617 <i>read:</i> pp. 611 n. and 617
591n		<i>for:</i> This sentence was <i>read:</i> The last two sentences were
597	13	<i>add after:</i> 'Autodidasker: —conversation with Professor N.
599	4 f.b.	<i>for:</i> potential <i>read:</i> level and <i>add Editor's Note:</i> [Some light is thrown on Freud's use of the concept of 'level' of cathexis in Part III of his 'Project' of 1895 (1950a).]
600	19	<i>for:</i> memory-picture <i>read:</i> mnemonic image
600n		<i>add at end:</i> [An exception occurs in Lecture IV of the <i>Introductory Lectures</i> (1916–17), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 15, 75.]
602n	4	<i>for:</i> rests <i>read:</i> lies quiescent
(cont.)		
602n	6	<i>for:</i> excitation of <i>read:</i> excitation or
(cont.)		
605	5	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> 'anticathexis': [This parenthesis was added in 1919.]
608n	5	<i>add after:</i> volume.: (See the additional note to the half-title of the book, Volume 4, ix.)
611n	2 f.b.	<i>add after:</i> 617.): It is also foreshadowed in the 'Project' of 1895 (1950a), Part III, Sections 1 and 2.—

- | PAGE | LINE | |
|-----------------|--------|---|
| 615 n 1 | 6 | <i>for: Chapter II read: Chapter I</i> |
| 621 n 2 | | <i>add at end: [—Early in 1911 D. E. Oppenheim, a classical scholar and teacher in a Vienna secondary school, collaborated with Freud in a paper on 'Dreams in Folklore' (Freud, 1957a). This was not published in its authors' lifetime but appears in Standard Ed., 12, 175, where further particulars will be found. Shortly afterwards Oppenheim became an adherent of Adler's and resigned from the Vienna Psycho-Analytical Society, of which he had been a member for two or three years.]</i> |
| 623 n 1 | | <i>add at beginning: 'Eine erfüllte Traumahnung.'</i> |
| 626, Appendix B | | <i>add: [1911 'Dreams in Folklore' (with D. E. Oppenheim). (1957a.)]</i> |
| 627 | 5 | <i>for: 1918 'From read: 1914 'From and trs. entry to top of page.</i> |
| 655 | 2 | <i>add Editor's Note after: values': [Cf. above, p. 330 and additional footnote.]</i> |
| 661 | 3 | <i>add Editor's Note after: Parnassus: [See the additional note to p. 314 above.]</i> |
| 664 | 2 f.b. | <i>add Editor's Note after: duties: [According to Ernest Jones (1953, 218) this was Dr. Franz Scholz.]</i> |
| 665n | | <i>add at end: See also the addition to the footnote on p. 441.—The story of Goethe's discovery on the Lido appears again, as an association to a different dream, in Letter 70 to Fliess (Freud, 1950a). Cf. Standard Ed., 1, 262.</i> |

BIBLIOGRAPHY A

- ARTEMIDORUS OF DALDIS, line 1: *add: 328 n. 1,*
 BERNARD-LEROY, *add initial: E.*
 BURDACH, line 2: *add: 23 n.,*
 CAREÑA, *for: (1641) read: (1631) and add: Lyons, 1659.*
 CLERK-MAXWELL, *delete hyphen in name and trs. to M*
 DELBOEUF, *for initial: I. read: J. R. L. and add p. ref.: 75-6,*
 FECHNER, *add: (2nd ed., Leipzig, 1889.)*
 FREUD, S. (1893c), line 2 *for: 30 read: 273*
 — (1905d), *add p. ref.: xxvii,*
 — (1905e), *add p. refs: 314 n. 1, 626*
 — (1908c), *add p. ref.: , 363*
 — (1910a), *add p. ref.: xxxii,*
 — (1913f), *add p. ref.: (255 n. 2)*
 — (1913h), line 7 *for: 409 f. read: 354-6, 409 f., 431*
 — (1915b), *add p. ref.: , 714*
 — (1915e), *add p. ref.: 296,*

- FREUD, S. (1916-17), *add p. refs:* 501 n. 1, 627
 — (1925*d*), *add p. ref.:* , 714
 — (1925*i*), *add p. refs:* 279, 627
 — (1950*a*), *add p. refs:* 626, 714
 — *add p. ref.:* , 626 *to the following entries:* (1900*a*), (1901*a*), (1905*c*), (1907*a*), (1910*l*), (1911*a*), (1911*e*), (1913*a*), (1913*h*), (1914*e*)
 — *add p. ref.:* , 627 *to the following entries:* (1917*d*), (1918*b*), (1922*a*), (1923*c*), (1923*f*), (1932*c*), (1933*a*)
 GRUPPE, *for initial:* O. *read:* P. O.
 HAFNER, *add after:* 5,; 7,
 IDELER, *for:* (1862) *read:* (1853)
 JESSEN, *for:* 23-4 *read:* 23-5
 JONES (1953), *add p. refs:* , 482 n., 714 *and add at end:* (Page refs are to the English edition.)
 JUNG, (ed.) (1906), *for:* 2 vols. *read:* Vol. I
 LASÈGUE, *for initial:* C. *read:* G.
 MAURY (1853), *delete p. refs:* 90, 495-7
 — (1878), *for:* 523 *read:* 519 *and add:* 495-7,
 RANK (1910), *add p. ref.:* 398 n.,
 SANCTIS, SANTE DE (1897*a*), *add p. ref.:* (88)
 SCHERNER, *add p. ref.:* 96,
 STRÜMPPELL, L., *for:* 127 *read:* 122 *and add:* 23, 163,
 THOMAYER, *for initial:* S. *read:* J. *and delete:* and SIMERKA
 VARENDONCK, *for:* (1912) *read:* (1921)
 VOLKELT, *for:* 27 *read:* 26

The following entries appear in a corrected or amplified form in Volume 24 Bibliography:

- ABEL (1884), ABRAHAM (1909), CABANIS (1802), DIEPGEN (1912), FEDERN (1914), FERENCZI (all entries), GRUPPE (1906), IDELER (1853), IWAYA (1902), JOSEPHUS, JUNG (1906) (ed.), (1910*a*), (1910*b*), (1911), KANT (1764), (1798), KAZOWSKY (1901), KRAUSS, A. (1858-59), LASÈGUE (1881), LÉLUT (1852), MACARIO (1847), MAUDSLEY (1868), MAURY (1853), MOREAU (1855), PFISTER (1909), SECKER (1910), SPITTA (1882), STEKEL (1911), SWOBODA (1904), THOMAYER (1897), VOLD (1910-12), ZELLER (1818)
 — Additional entries:
 FOSTER, M., and SHERRINGTON, C. S. (1897) (xvii)
 FREUD, S. (1906*a*) (288 n. 1)
 — (1917*b*) (714)
 — (1933*e*) (714)
 — (1942*a*) (266 n.)
 — (1957*a*) (621, 626)
 PESTALOZZI (1956) (714)
 WALDEYER (1891) (xvii)

BIBLIOGRAPHY B

- CAETANI-LOVATELLI, *add initial:* E. *and add at end:* 24, Serie III.
 (*delete asterisk*)
 FLORENTIN, *for:* Die alte und die *read:* Alte und (*delete asterisk*)

HAMPE, *for*: Sachsen *read*: Sachsens (*delete asterisk*)

MACARIO, *for*: Pt. I, *Ann. méd-psychol.*, 8, 170 *read*: Parts I, II and III, *Ann. méd-psychol.* [1. série], 170, 180 and 184

GENERAL INDEX

'Albert' *add*: (case of *pavor nocturnus*) *and for*: 586 *read*: 585-6

Attention, the ψ -systems and, *add*: 541,

Beaumarchais, *add*: , 434

Children, exhibitionism of, *add*: 198,

Children's dreams, castration dreams, *for*: 361 *read*: 366-7

Clerk-Maxwell, *delete hyphen and trs. to M*

Delusions, *for*: 249 *read*: 244

Dream-instigators, *for*: Factile *read*: Tactile

Duration of dreams, *add*: 517,

Figaro (in *Nozze di Figaro*), *delete*: 209, 434

Flying, dreams of, *add*: , 583 and n. 3

Fragment über die Natur, *for*: (Goethe) *read*: (by Tobler, falsely attributed to Goethe) *and add*: , 714

Goethe, *delete*: 78, *and add*: , 714

— quoted, *add*: 78,

Grado, *add*: 464 n.,

Gregory, *add*: John, *and*: , 89

Hallucinations, regressive character of, *for*: 544-555 *read*: 544-6

Hamlet, *add*: 442,

Henry IV, *add after*: 205 n.,: Part II,

Little Tailor, *add*: , 523

Pantagruel, *add*: , 469-70

Parnassus, *add*: (Raphael)

Primary process, *delete*: 676-7, 680

Quality, *add*: 539,

Räuber, Die, *add*: , 483

Rosegger, *for*: 473, 476 n. *read*: 473-6

Schiller, *add*: 483,

Sherrington, *delete entry*

Unpleasure principle, *add*: 574,

Waldeyer, *delete entry*

— Additional entries:

Analogies

breccia, 419

fly, brushing away, 577, 578

rhyming verse, 340

Royal Road, 608

Sunday horseman (*Itzig*), 231

Breton, André, 714

Buch der Lieder (*Heine*), 490 n. 2, 513

Délire, 59

Delusions of observation, 244, 506

Dreams

a form of thinking, 506 n.

Dreams—(contd)

- impatient, 645-6
 'prospective purpose' of, 506-7 n., 579-80 n.
 Dream-thoughts, confused with dream, 506 n.
 Ego, secondary and primary (*Meynert*), 250
Ennead (*Plotinus*), 134 n.
 Epilogue to *Schiller's* 'Lied von der Glocke' (*Goethe*), 428 and n. 3
 Exigencies of life, 565
Figaro (in *Le Mariage de Figaro*); 209, 434
 'Fremd gemacht' (by *Rosegger*), 473-6
 Innervation, meaning of term, 537 n. 2
Mariage de Figaro, Le (*Beaumarchais*), 209, 434
Nachträge zu den Xenien (*Schiller*), 466 n. 2
 Neuronal inertia, principle of, xvii, xviii
 Nodal point (*see also* Verbal bridges), 283, 340-1, 513
O., Anna, case of, 546
 Overcoat as symbol, 356
Platen, A. von, 419 n., 714
Ponte, L. da, 208-9
Raphael, 314, 661
 Rhyming, 340
Scholz, Franz, 664, 714
School of Athens (*Raphael*), 314
 Snake, fear of, 346-7
 Speech (*see also* Language; Verbal) in psychical function, xviii, 574, 611 n., 617
Stricker, Salomon, 171, 714
 Thing-presentations, 295-6
Tobler, G. C., 714
Tridon, André, 627

VOLUME SIX

PAGE	LINE	
26 n 1		<i>for:</i> This apparent quotation has not been traced. <i>read:</i> Heine, <i>Nachlese</i> , 'Aus der Matratzengruft', No. IV.
41	14	<i>for:</i> the title was excessively clear <i>read:</i> the title was ultra-clear
64 Ex. (8) 3		<i>for:</i> two old ladies <i>read:</i> two ladies
154 n 2		<i>for:</i> (1892-93b) <i>read:</i> (1892-93)
161 n 1		<i>for:</i> (1892-93a) <i>read:</i> (1892-94)
183	16 f.b.	<i>for:</i> Van Emden, 1911 <i>read:</i> Van Emden, 1912
197 n 1		<i>add at end:</i> [From 'Satire upon a Printer' by John Oldham (1653-83).]
207	15 f.b.	<i>for:</i> I know of a lady <i>read:</i> I know a lady

PAGE	LINE	
256n	5 f.b.	<i>for:</i> Chapter <i>read:</i> Essay
256		<i>add at end:</i> [Cf. also a letter to Fliess of January 24, 1897 (Freud, 1950a, Letter 57).]
267	4	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> p. 13.]: [See a discussion in Freud's late paper on 'Constructions in Analysis' (1937d), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 23, 266.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY

FREUD, S. *for* (1892-93a) *read:* (1892-94)

— *for* (1892-93b) *read:* (1892-93)

for: LICHTENBERG, J. G. VON *read:* LICHTENBERG, G. C. VON

for: WUNDT, G. *read:* WUNDT, W.

— Additional entries:

EMDEN, J. E. G. VAN (1912), 'Selbstbestrafung wegen Abortus', *Zentbl. Psychoanal.*, 2, 647.

JUNG, C. G. (1906, 1909) (ed.) (251)

INDEX

Breuer, J. *for:* 81 *read:* 84

Case of 'Dora' *for:* xii n. 2 *read:* xii n. 3

Emden, *for:* J. B. G. van, *read:* J. E. G. van (see also Bibliography),
Heine, *add:* , 26

Hypnotic suggestion, *for:* 162 *read:* 152

Kaliber, *for:* Die *read:* Der

Lichtenberg, *for:* J. G. *read:* G. C.

Melanie *for:* (in Fontaine's *read:* (in Fontane's

Parapraxes, interpretation of, *add:* xii-xiv

Wundt, *for:* G. *read:* W.

Zeit, Die, *add:* , 240

Zographos, *for:* 120 *read:* 130

— Additional entries:

'Aus der Matratzengruft' (Heine), 26

Austen, Jane, 244 n. 1

'Ausziehenden, Den', *Kriegsgedichte und Feldpostbriefe* (by W. Heymann),
114 n. 2

'Bidassoabrücke, Die' (Uhland), 253

Macbeth (Schiller), 245

Paranoia, core of truth in, 256 n.

'Satire upon a Printer' (by Oldham), 197 n. 1

Taylor, Bayard, vii

Ultra-clear, 12-13 n., 41, 267

'Waller, Der' (Uhland), 252-3

VOLUME SEVEN

A certain number of the additions and corrections listed below were included in the corrected reprints of this volume published in 1956 and subsequently.

PAGE	LINE	
vi	6 f.b.	<i>for:</i> (1905) <i>read:</i> (1890)
4	last	<i>add at end:</i> We learn from Ernest Jones (1955, 286) that the periodical to which the case history was first sent was the <i>Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie</i> . Its editor, Brodmann, declined to publish it, apparently on the grounds that it was a breach of discretion.
5	18 f.b.	<i>for:</i> three <i>read:</i> four
5	16 f.b.	<i>add after:</i> occurs: twice
14n		<i>add at end:</i> [On the subject of Dora's later history, see the paper by Felix Deutsch (1957).]
26n		<i>for:</i> Breuer and <i>read:</i> see
29 n 1		<i>add at end:</i> See also Letter 75 to Fliess (Freud, 1950a), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 1, 270-1.
31 n 2	last	<i>add after:</i> work: , and again by Freud in 'The Aetiology of Hysteria' (1896c), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 3, 216.
33	2 f.b.	<i>add square brackets round last four words.</i>
40	6 f.b.	<i>for:</i> omatic <i>read:</i> somatic
40n	last	<i>add after:</i> 1910i: , and the discussion on masturbation, 1912f.) Freud had already discussed this factor, though not under the same name, in <i>Studies on Hysteria</i> (1895d), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 2, 166.
42	4 f.b.	<i>for:</i> a liability to <i>read:</i> the possibilities of
43n	7	<i>for:</i> advantage derived from the illness <i>read:</i> gain from illness
43n	9	<i>for:</i> gaining of some advantage <i>read:</i> securing of some gain
52	15 f.b.	<i>for:</i> gratification <i>read:</i> satisfaction
	(14 f.b. in reprint)	
53n		<i>delete Editor's Note and replace by:</i> [The term 'conversion' was introduced by Freud in Section I of his first paper on the neuro-psychoses of defence (1894a).]
64	9 f.b.	<i>add square brackets round:</i> in Vienna
69 n 3		<i>delete first square bracket.</i>
81 n 2		<i>for:</i> (1895) <i>read:</i> (1895f)

PAGE	LINE	
103	9 f.b.	<i>add after: downstairs: at B——</i>
105	14 & 15	<i>for: warning read: notice</i>
106	7 & 17	<i>for: warning read: notice</i>
107	5	<i>for: warning read: notice</i>
126	8 f.b.	<i>add after: views: (p. 216)</i>
126 ⁿ	3	<i>for: first read: second</i>
129	4	<i>add after: 1911: , according to Ernest Jones on Jung's suggestion</i>
129	16 f.b.	<i>for: many read: four</i>
129	16/6 f.b.	<i>delete rest of paragraph after: (see p. 3 ff.) and replace by: . It was published in October and November, 1905. The other two were published almost simultaneously, some months earlier, though the exact dates are not known: see a longer discussion of this in the Editor's Preface to the book on Jokes (1905c), Standard Ed., 8, 5.</i>
150	14	<i>for: immediate read: intermediate</i>
156 n 1		<i>add at end: [See also footnote 1, p. 188.]</i>
162 n 1	2 f.b.	<i>for: them read: the relation between them and the neuroses</i>
162 n 1		<i>add at end: [But see also Letter 21 of August 29, 1894 (Standard Ed., 1, 221 and 199).]</i>
162 n 3	4	<i>for: fixed read: fixated</i>
164 ⁿ		<i>add at end: [Breuer actually wrote 'element of sexuality'.]</i>
165/6 ⁿ		<i>add at end: [This was already remarked on in Chapter XII of The Psychopathology of Everyday Life (1901b), Standard Ed., 6, 255 n. 2.]</i>
167/8 ⁿ		<i>add at end: [Cf. the case of male hysteria (1886d) and 'Hysteria' (1888b), Standard Ed., 1, 30 and 43.]</i>
176	2	<i>add at end: [Cf. Freud, 1950a, Letter 84 of March 10, 1898.]</i>
182	2	<i>add before: functions: one of the</i>
184 n 2	last	<i>add after: 156: and footnote 1, p. 188</i>
188 n 1		<i>add at end: [Cf. pp. 156 and n. 1 and 184 and n. 2.]</i>
191 ⁿ		<i>add at end: [These narratives were mentioned again by Freud (1908c), Standard Ed., 9, 211.]</i>
192 n 2	last	<i>for: 224 f. read: 244 f.</i>
199/200 ⁿ	3 f.b.	<i>add after: 1923e: , where almost the whole of this paragraph of the text is quoted</i>

PAGE	LINE	
200	25	<i>add Editor's Note at end:</i> [The two currents were discussed at length in the second of Freud's 'Contributions to the Psychology of Love' (1912 <i>d</i>), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 11, 180-7.]
205	7	<i>add Editor's Note at end:</i> [Freud quoted this passage in his paper on 'The Economic Problem of Masochism' (1924 <i>c</i>), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 19, 163.]
206	13	<i>add Editor's Note at end:</i> [Freud took up this point again, with special reference to disorders of vision in a paper on that subject (1910 <i>i</i>), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 11, 215-17.]
206	last	<i>add Editor's Note at end:</i> [In a letter to Freud of May 14, 1911, Abraham asked for a few words of comment on this paragraph. Freud replied on May 18, 1911:—The passage in the <i>Theory of Sexuality</i> was bound to turn out in an oracular fashion because no clear idea lay behind it, only a construction. There are pathways of an unknown nature, along which the sexual processes produce an effect on digestion, hæmatopoiesis, etc. The disturbing influences from sexuality travel by these pathways and thus, normally, the beneficial and otherwise utilizable affluxes probably do so too. (Freud, 1965 <i>a</i> .)]
207	15/17	<i>for:</i> affectionate current . . . sexual aim <i>read:</i> two currents directed towards the sexual object and the sexual aim, the affectionate current and the sensual one <i>and add Editor's Note:</i> [The last seven words were added in 1915.]
207 <i>n</i> 1	3/5	<i>for:</i> sexuality, owing to . . . organization. <i>read:</i> sexuality approximates to the final sexual organization, owing to its choice of object [added 1924:] and to the development of the phallic phase.
216 <i>n</i>		<i>add at end:</i> [Cf. also some remarks at the end of Section III of the paper on 'Female Sexuality' (1931 <i>b</i>), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 21, 240.]
218 <i>n</i> 3	4	<i>for:</i> (1928) <i>read:</i> (1927)
221 <i>n</i>		<i>add at end:</i> [—The importance of the clitoris in the childhood of girls is already mentioned in a letter to Fliess of November 14, 1897 (Freud, 1950 <i>a</i> , Letter 75, <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 1, 270).]
226 <i>n</i>	13	<i>for:</i> Chapter VII <i>read:</i> Chapter VI
242	5 f.b.	<i>for:</i> fixed <i>read:</i> fixated

PAGE	LINE	
242 ⁿ		<i>add at end:</i> [Cf. an Editor's footnote at the end of 'A Case of Paranoia' (1915 ^f), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 14, 272 ⁿ .]
245		<i>add:</i> 1922 ^b . 'Some Neurotic Mechanisms in Jealousy, Paranoia and Homosexuality', Section C.
248		<i>add new paragraph at end:</i> The present account shows that the only remaining trace of the original hypnotic procedure was Freud's requirement that the patient should lie down. As regards externals, his technique remained unchanged from now onwards. This book of Löwenfeld's was reviewed by Freud himself, as was discovered by Professor Saul Rosenzweig of Washington University, St. Louis. The review appeared in the <i>Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie</i> , 3 (1904), 190-1. (Freud, 1904 ^f .)
253	5 f.b.	<i>for:</i> aboulias <i>read:</i> abulias
256		<i>add new paragraph at end:</i> This seems to have been the last lecture ever delivered by Freud to a purely medical audience. (Cf. Jones, 1955, 13.)
258 ⁿ	3	<i>for:</i> (1905 ^b) <i>read:</i> (1890 ^a)
264	5 f.b.	<i>for:</i> aboulias <i>read:</i> abulias
267	2 & 3	<i>for:</i> re-education <i>read:</i> after-education
267	15, 13 & 7 f.b.	<i>for:</i> privation <i>read:</i> deprivation
270	5	<i>add at end:</i> (Wiesbaden: Bergmann.)
270		<i>add new paragraph at end:</i> The most notable feature of this paper is that it contains Freud's first fully expressed withdrawal from his belief in the traumatic aetiology of hysteria and his first insistence on the importance of phantasies (views which he had communicated privately to Fliess many years before). See pp. 273 ff. and 275 ⁿ . 1.
272	22	<i>add after:</i> psychoneuroses: (hysteria and obsessions)
275 ⁿ 1		<i>add at end:</i> [For later developments in Freud's views on these phantasies, see the paper on 'Female Sexuality' (1931 ^b), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 21, 238, and the <i>New Introductory Lectures</i> (1933 ^a), <i>ibid.</i> , 22, 120.]
276 ⁿ	4	<i>for:</i> Section X ^c <i>read:</i> Chapter XI A (^c)
277	4 f.b.	<i>add at end:</i> [Cf. p. 165 above.]
278	16	<i>add at end:</i> [Cf. p. 163 above.]
281	3	<i>for:</i> (1905) <i>read:</i> (1890)

PAGE	LINE	
282	3	<i>for:</i> 1905 <i>read:</i> 1890 <i>and add after:</i> Weiss, 1st ed.,
282	5	<i>add at end:</i> (1900, 2nd ed.; 1905, 3rd ed.)
282	5	<i>add new line:</i> 1937 <i>Z. Psychoan. Päd.</i> , 11, 133-147.
282	3 f.b.	<i>add after:</i> collaborators.: In a letter to Pfister of June 17, 1910 (1963a) Freud says: 'The book which I put in my children's hands is a popular medical work, <i>Die Gesundheit</i> , to which I myself contributed. It is quite dry and factual.'
282		<i>delete final sentence and replace by:</i> It was reprinted without alteration in the second and third editions of the work, occupying the same pages of the first volume as in the first edition.
282		<i>add new paragraph at end:</i> It was invariably stated, until 1966, that the present paper dated from 1905 (it was given the distinguishing date 1905b in the <i>Standard Edition</i>): the 1905 edition of <i>Die Gesundheit</i> having been the only one to be examined. It is now known that this was in fact the third edition, though the editors of the work had failed to give any such indication. Cf. some further information and comment on this discovery in the Editor's Introduction to the group of Freud's papers on hypnotism and suggestion—to which the present paper properly belongs—in <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 1, 63-4.
283	8 f.b.	<i>for:</i> 'Natural Philosophy' <i>read:</i> 'Philosophy of Nature'
289	3 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> suppress: [In the original: 'verdrängen', usually translated 'repress'. This paper dates, however, from 1890—before the idea of repression played any part in Freud's ideas.]
302n		<i>for:</i> Earlier <i>read:</i> Other <i>and for:</i> first and third volumes <i>read:</i> first volume
304	3/4	<i>delete sentence:</i> Not . . . German. <i>and add new line:</i> 1962 <i>Neue Rundschau</i> , 73, 53-57.
310	2 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> fore-pleasures: [Cf. the discussion of 'fore-pleasure' at the end of 1908e, <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 9, 153, where an editor's note gives further references.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY

ELLIS, HAVELOCK *for:* (1928) *read:* (1927) *and replace by corrected entry in* Volume 24 Bibliography.

FREUD, S. *for:* (1905b) *read:* (1890a)

— (1912d) *add p. ref.:* , 322

HALL, G. STANLEY *for*: (1940) *read*: (1904)

KIERNAN, J. G. (1888) *replace by emended entry in Volume 24 Bibliography.*

LYDSTON, G. F. (1889) *replace by emended entry in Volume 24 Bibliography.*

MEDICAL CONGRESS (1900) *replace by emended entry in Volume 24 Bibliography.*

— Additional entries:

FREUD, S. (1905a)

JONES, E. (1955) (322)

SCHRENCK-NOTZING, A. VON (1899) (157)

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

add: Technik und Metapsychol. and: Vier Krankengeschichten

INDEX

for: Aboulia *read*: Abulia

Affection, *for*: and sexuality *read*: and sensuality *and add*: , 322

Analogies, dammed stream, *add*: 170, 232

Bloch, *add*: (*see also* Bibliography)

Defence, *add*: 179,

Dora's grandmother, *delete*: 83 n.

Enuresis, *for*: 72 *read*: 71-3

Finger, *add*: E. (*see also* Bibliography under MEDICAL CONGRESS)

Fliess, *add*: 3-5, 32 n., 43 n.,

Forgetting of dreams, *add*: 73,

Goethe, *for*: 153 *read*: 154

Hysteria, psycho-analytical treatment of, *add*: 16, 18,

Hysterical symptoms, *for*: Aboulia *read*: Abulia

Inversion in the case of Dora, *for*: 63 *read*: 60-3

Jullien, *add*: L. (*see also* Bibliography under MEDICAL CONGRESS)

Libido, collateral flow of, *add*: 51, 60,

Löwenfeld, L., *add*: (*see also* Bibliography) *and*: , 248, 270

Mantegazza, *for*: V. *read*: P.

Masturbation, hysterical symptoms a substitute for, *add*: 24-5 n.

for: 'Natural Philosophy' *read*: 'Nature, Philosophy of'

Neuroses, psycho-analytic treatment of, *add*: 16, 18,

Nutritional instinct, *add*: 182, 198,

Object-choice, early beginnings of, *add*: 56-7,

Overvaluation, sexual, *for*: 151-4 *read*: 150-4

Phantasies, sexual, *for*: 47, 51 *read*: 47-8, 51-2, 274

Psycho-analytic technique, *delete*: 283, 302

Puberty, convergence of affectionate etc., *add*: , 322

— convergence of sexual etc., *add*: , 322

Regression, *add*: (*see also* Collateral flow)

Schrenck-Notzing, *add*: (*see also* Bibliography)

Self-preservative instinct, *for*: 197 *read*: 198

Sexual currents, *add*: 225 n., 322

Sexual object, *for*: over-estimation of, 151-4 *read*: overvaluation of, 150-4

Sexual phantasy, *for*: 47, 51 *read*: 47-8, 51-2, 274

Sexuality, *add*: (*see also* Women, sexuality of)

Tarnowsky, *add*: B. (*see also* Bibliography under MEDICAL CONGRESS)

Wernicke, C., *add*: (*see also* Bibliography)

— Additional entries:

'Actual' neuroses, 279

Affect, strangulated, 249, 272

After-education, 267

Ambition, 239 n.

Anxiety neurosis, 80, 126-7, 271-2, 279 n.

Brodmann, K., 322

Civilization and sexuality, 178, 234, 242

Collateral flow, perverse sexuality and (*see also* Regression), 51, 60, 151 n., 170, 193, 232 and n. 1

Component instincts, pairs of opposites, 157, 159 n. 3, 160, 166

Conrad (in *Struwwelpeter*), 179 n. 1

Deprivation, sexual, 98 and n. 1, 180 n. 1, 267

Excitation, unconsummated, 272

Faust: der Tragödie III Teil (Parody by Vischer), 259

Gain from illness, 43 n.

Gastralgia, 38, 78-9

'Gift', 'baby', 'faeces', 186, 196

Hoffmann, F. H. (*Dr. Heinrich*), 179 n. 1

Illness

flight into, 43 n.

primary and secondary gain from 43 n.

Journal für Psychologie und Neurologie, 322

Love, necessary conditions for, 153, 229

Neuroses, 'actual', 279

Nodal point, 90, 96

Object-choice, varieties of, 50, 52, 136-49, 153-5

Pairs of opposites, 157-60, 165-7, 198-9

Pan-sexualism, 134

Pantheism, 283 n. 2

Psychical coating, 83, 84, 99 n. 2

Raphael, 96, 100 n., 104 n., 119

Reitler, R., 188 n. 1

Renifleur, 155 n. 2

Scopophilia, 149, 155 n. 2, 156-7, 166, 167, 169, 192-4

Scott, C., 159-60 n.

Self-analysis, *Freud's*, 128

Sexual and excremental connected, 32 n., 187 n., 196

Sexual deprivation, 98 and n. 1, 180 n. 1, 267

Sexuality, discussed with patients, 48-9

Symptoms as patient's sexual activity, 115, 163, 278

Verbal bridges (*see* Switch-words)

Voyeur (*see also* Scopophilia), 167

VOLUME EIGHT

PAGE	LINE	
27 n 2		<i>for</i> : p. 78 ff. <i>read</i> : p. 77 f.
55n		<i>add at end</i> : [p. 105 ff.]
109n		<i>add after</i> : Medici: [(1449-92), from 'Il Trionfo di Bacco e di Arianna'. Freud quoted the line again in a letter to Lou Andreas-Salomé of May 13, 1924. (See Freud, 1966a.)]
119n	6	<i>for</i> : Section VIII <i>read</i> : Section VII
139n		<i>add at end</i> : [The saying 'Life is a suspension bridge' appears again near the end of Lecture XII of the <i>Introductory Lectures</i> (1916-17), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 15, 197.]
147	4	<i>add Editor's Note after</i> : constraint': [Misquoted by Freud (in English): '... a relief from restraint'. The slight difference in meaning is immaterial to the present argument.]
164 n 1	2	<i>for</i> : 248 ff. <i>read</i> : 488 ff.
206n		<i>add at end</i> : [<i>Standard Ed.</i> , 19, 45. It was also quoted in Lecture XI of the <i>Introductory Lectures</i> (1916-17), <i>ibid.</i> , 15, 174-5.]
213	7 f.b.	<i>for</i> : we have <i>read</i> : we invariably have

INDEX

Lichtenberg, *for*: 63 n. *read*: 61 n.

Rothschild, Salomon, *delete*: 38,

— Additional entries:

'Bäder von Lucca, Die', *Reisebilder* (Heine), 12-13, 16, 78-9, 79 n. 1, 87, 140-1

'Ideen', *Reisebilder* (Heine), 20, 46

Macbeth, 36

Ode, 'À la postérité' (by J. B. Rousseau), 68

Rothschild and *Saphir*, 38 and n. 3, 43

'Trionfo di Bacco e di Arianna, II' (*Lorenzo de' Medici*), 109 and n.

VOLUME NINE

PAGE	LINE	
21	7 f.b.	<i>add after</i> : forgetfulness.': (90.)
36n		<i>add at end</i> : [(Slightly misquoted in the German editions.)]
80n	4	<i>for</i> : Chapter III <i>read</i> : Essay III
85	14	<i>for</i> : [P. 37.] <i>read</i> : (141 [p. 37].)

PAGE LINE

89 6

for: 'analytic' read: 'psycho-analytic'

95 19

add Editor's Note at end: [Some further remarks on these stories and on Jensen were made by Freud in a discussion on a paper by Max Graf at a meeting of the Vienna Psycho-Analytical Society on December 11, 1907. See the *Minutes*, 1 (1962).]

101 n 2

add at end: The word 'complexes' (but perhaps not derived from Jung) appears in *Jokes* (1905c) *Standard Ed.*, 8, 101—i.e. *after* the Jung and Riklin paper of 1904.

107 3 f.b.

add Editor's Note at end: [Freud made some remarks, of a critical nature, on the association experiment at a meeting of the Vienna Psycho-Analytical Society on February 26, 1908. (See the *Minutes*, 1.)]

116 12/16

for: This paper, written ... Vorbrodt, *read:* This paper was written ... Vorbrodt. *Delete rest of sentence and replace by:* At a meeting of the Vienna Psycho-Analytical Society on February 27, Freud reported that he had sent in a contribution for the inaugural issue of this new periodical and also that Breslar had invited him to be a co-editor and that he had accepted. His name in fact appears in the (rather long) list of editorial advisers. The incorrect statement that the paper was read to the Society by Freud on March 2 is derived from Jones's biography (2, 380). March 2 was in any case a Saturday and not a Wednesday. Jung was present at the meeting on March 6, when Adler read a case history. (See the *Minutes*, 1.)

117n

add at end: [It occurs in a letter to Fliess of February 7, 1894. (Freud, 1950a, Letter 16.)]

122 n 2

add after: again: (with reference to the obsessive action described in (d) above)

130 7 f.b.

add after: 1909.: He had already discussed it there at a meeting on December 18, 1907. (See the *Minutes*, 1.)

136n 2

add after: Freud: had read this letter to the Vienna Psycho-Analytical Society on February 13, 1907. (See the *Minutes*, 1.) He

168 12 f.b.

add after: 1906.: He had also mentioned them in some remarks to the Vienna Psycho-Analytical Society on March 6, 1907. (See the *Minutes*, 1.)

PAGE	LINE	
174 n 4		<i>add after:</i> (1904, 115 n.): and <i>Babylonisches im Alten Testament</i> (1906, 96) <i>and add at end of note after:</i> Hell.: <i>Monotheistische Strömungen innerhalb der babylonischen Religion</i> , p. 16 n. 1.
180	4	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> Draft N.): See also some passages in the paper on 'Sexuality in the Aetiology of the Neuroses' (1898a); and in particular a discussion in it of the problem of contraceptives which anticipates the remarks on p. 194 below.
186	4 f.b.	<i>for:</i> possessions <i>read:</i> assets
186	last	<i>for:</i> possession of material and ideal property <i>read:</i> assets in material and ideal wealth
187	8	<i>for:</i> 'sacred' <i>read:</i> 'holy'
187n	2	<i>for:</i> 'sacred' <i>read:</i> 'holy'
187n	4	<i>for:</i> Chap. III <i>read:</i> Essay III
199n		<i>add at end:</i> [See also Chapter IX of <i>The Future of an Illusion</i> (1927c), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 21, 47-8.]
208	4	<i>add Editor's Note at end:</i> Freud had <i>alluded</i> to the topic of the sexual theories of children at the same meeting of the Vienna Psycho-Analytical Society (February 13, 1907) at which he read the letter quoted on p. 136 above. (See the additional note to that page.)
236	13	<i>for:</i> 668, 718 <i>read:</i> 668-71, 718-19.
245	3	<i>for:</i> (1907) <i>read:</i> (1906)
245n	1	<i>add after:</i> First published in: <i>Vom Lesen und von guten Büchern: Eine Rundfrage</i> , in <i>Neue Blätter für Literatur u. Kunst</i> , ed. Hugo Heller, Heft 1, December 1906, vii. Reprinted in the brochure:
250 n 2		<i>add at end:</i> [In a discussion of a paper by Stekel at a meeting of the Vienna Psycho-Analytical Society on April 24, 1907, Freud made a clear distinction between conversion hysteria and hysteria accompanied by anxiety. At a later meeting, on October 9, 1907, Freud made the distinction still clearer and introduced the actual term 'anxiety hysteria'. (See the <i>Minutes</i> , 1.)]

BIBLIOGRAPHY

for: BINSWANGER, L. *read:* BINSWANGER, O. L.

FREUD, S. (1895d), *add p. ref.:* 89,

— *for:* (1907d) *read:* (1906f)

— Additional entries:

BIEDENKAPP, G. (1902) (253-4)

BIGELOW, J. (1903) (254-5)

INDEX

Bertgang, Prof. R., add: 72,

Character, add: 175 n. 2

Children, play of, for: 144-6 read: 143-6

Component instincts, add: 90,

Compromise formations, symptoms as, for: 75 read: 79

Consciousness, exclusion from, for: 83 read: 93

Contraception, for: 210 read: 201

Dreams, *Norbert Hanold's* second, for: 97 read: 93*Gradiva*, Jung and, add: 4,*Löffler, Professor*, add: Alex

Play of children, add: 223, 238

Symptoms as compromise formations, for: 75 read: 79

— Additional entries:

Association experiment, 100-1, 104-7, 109-11

Horae, The, 95*Monsieur Nicolas* (by *Restif de la Bretonne*), 221 n.

Paranoia, grain of truth in, 80 n. 1

Restif de la Bretonne, N. E., 221 n.*Übermächte* (by *W. Jensen*), 94-5*Weier, Johann*, 245

VOLUME TEN

PAGE LINE

3 14 for: *G.S.* read: *G.W.*4 13 add at end: Many of the most important theories discussed in the present case history had already been published in the paper 'On the Sexual Theories of Children'. See the Editor's Note to that work, *Standard Ed.*, 9, 207-8.8 n 1 delete second and third sentences and replace by: The term 'castration complex' had been used by Freud for the first time in his paper 'On the Sexual Theories of Children' (1908c), *Standard Ed.*, 9, 217. That paper, published very shortly before the present one, anticipates many of its findings and is largely based on the case history of 'Little Hans'.

8 n 2 3 for: [1910] read: [1921]

9 10 for: at three read: aged three

9n 6 add at end: [Cf. Freud, 1924d, *Standard Ed.*, 19, 175.]

PAGE	LINE	
13	6 f.b.	<i>for:</i> p. 377 ff. <i>read:</i> p. 37 ff.
15	17/20	<i>add inverted commas round paragraph, and replace single by double in line 20.</i>
16 n 2		<i>add at end:</i> [This is correct in the first edition.]
36n	2 f.b.	<i>for:</i> Chapter III <i>read:</i> Essay III
79	7/8	<i>phrase:</i> I shall tease the horses <i>should be ital.</i>
102n		<i>delete Editor's Note and replace by:</i> [Cf. the similar remarks at the end of the <i>Introductory Lectures</i> (1916-17), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 16, 462.]
109	4 f.b.	<i>for:</i> at a point of fixation between the two. <i>read:</i> fixated at a point between the two—a point which is closer to auto-erotism.
111	10	<i>add at end:</i> [Moll (1898). Cf. <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 7, 169 n. 2.]
111 n 1	1/2	<i>for:</i> literally 'to sleep with some one', is used (like the English 'to lie with') <i>read:</i> is used, like the English 'to sleep with some one' (or the equivalent 'to lie with'),
114	9/8 f.b.	<i>for:</i> the advantage he derived from it <i>read:</i> the gain from illness
116	5 f.b.	<i>for:</i> predisposition <i>read:</i> disposition
116 n 2	3 & 6	<i>for:</i> predisposition <i>read:</i> disposition
117	11	<i>for:</i> defensive <i>read:</i> protective
140 n 1	1	<i>for:</i> Aggressionsbetrieb <i>read:</i> Aggressionstrieb
140 n 1	3	<i>add at end:</i> [Adler read this paper at a meeting of the Vienna Psycho-Analytical Society on June 3, 1908, and some comments on it by Freud appear in the Minutes for that date (see <i>Minutes</i> , 1). Cf. also the Editor's Introduction to <i>Civilization and its Discontents</i> (1930a), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 21, 62.]
140 n 2		<i>add at end:</i> [Cf. also, however, Chapter VI of <i>Civilization and its Discontents</i> , <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 21, 119-20, where Freud recalls with surprise his own reluctance to recognize the ubiquity of non-erotic destructiveness.]
142	14	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> America: [Sanford Bell (1902).]
144	3/4	<i>for:</i> predisposition <i>read:</i> disposition
146	3 & 13	<i>for:</i> predisposition <i>read:</i> disposition
147n	3	<i>for:</i> (1926f) <i>read:</i> (1925f)
169	4 f.b.	<i>add square brackets round:</i> between his beliefs and his obsessions

PAGE	LINE	
169	3 f.b.	<i>add after:</i> world?: What do the others know about it?
183 n 2	2	<i>for:</i> opening denial that he had ever <i>read:</i> opening: 'No', he had never
183 n 2	5	<i>for:</i> denied <i>read:</i> met
185	last	<i>for:</i> predispositions <i>read:</i> dispositions
198	11/12	<i>for:</i> advantage from his illness <i>read:</i> gain from illness
204	2 f.b.	<i>for:</i> his lady <i>read:</i> his beloved lady
208n	6 f.b.	<i>for:</i> III, 2, g <i>read:</i> III, II (G)
222	1	<i>for:</i> impulses <i>read:</i> impulsions
234	18	<i>add footnote fig.¹ after:</i> woken up.
242	12 f.b.	<i>for:</i> impulse <i>read:</i> impulsion
243	6 & 8	<i>for:</i> impulse <i>read:</i> impulsion
244	6 & 14	<i>for:</i> impulse <i>read:</i> impulsion
255	12 f.b.	<i>add after:</i> 17th year.: His potency was normal.
262 n 1		<i>add at end:</i> [Goethe's original version of the title.]
262 n 2		<i>add at end:</i> [The new love referred to was actually Friederike Brion.]
272n		<i>add at end:</i> ['Der Nürnberger Trichter' is also used humorously to mean 'the royal road to learning'.]
283	9	<i>for:</i> the idea <i>read:</i> the ascetic idea
291	16	<i>for:</i> Gleijsamen <i>read:</i> Glejsamen
294	13	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> 'old': [The Polish word 'vielka' in fact means 'big'.]
294 n 2		<i>add at end:</i> [A misquotation from Heine: 'In meiner Brust, da sitzt ein Weh'. From <i>Buch der Lieder</i> , Junge Leiden, 'Der arme Peter'.]
301	last	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> Unterach: [Cf. p. 303 n. 2.]
308	3	<i>for:</i> p. 303 n. <i>read:</i> p. 303
318	2 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note at end:</i> [The explanations of 'dick' and 'Kneifer' were reported by Freud two days later (on January 22, 1907) at a meeting of the Vienna Psycho-Analytical Society. (See the <i>Minutes</i> , 1.)]
319	11 f.b.	<i>for:</i> Chapters VII <i>read:</i> Chapters IV, VII

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- ADLER, A. (1908) *replace by emended entry in Vol. 24 Bibliography.*
 STÄRCKE, A. *for:* (1910) *read:* (1921) *and for:* *Psychoanal.*, 1,
read: *Psychoanal.*, 7,

— Additional entries:

BELL, J. SANFORD (1902) (142)

FREUD, S. (1922*c*)— (1955*a* [1907-8])

MOLL, A. (1898) (111)

INDEX

Anal theory of birth, *add*: 133,Consciousness, *for*: relation to *Ucs.* *read*: relation to the unconsciousContrectaction, *add*: (Moll)Disgust, *add*: 108,Exhibitionism in *Hans*, *add*: 20-1, *and delete*: 211Father, *add*: (*see also* *Hans's* father)Fixation, *add*: 20,*Fliess*, *for*: 206 *n.* *read*: 208 *n.* *and add*: 240, 319*Hans's* father identified with horse, *add*: , 136-7*Hans's* mother, *Hans's* attempt to seduce, *add*: 23,Infantile sexuality in '*Rat Man*', *delete*: 142,Jealousy, *add*: (*see also* *Hanna*)*Moll*, *delete entry*Neuroses, *for*: predisposition to *read*: disposition to *and delete*: , 185*Novak*, *Captain*, *add*: 267,Obsessional acts, removing branch from road, *for*: 191 *n.* 2 *read*: 192 *n.* 2, 197*Ophelia*, *for*: 214 *n.* 2 *read*: 241 *n.* 2'*Rat Man*' 's lady rejects '*Rat Man*', *add*: 194,Sadism in *Hans*, *delete*: 240, 245— in '*Rat Man*', *add*: 240, 245

— Additional entries:

Brion, *Friederike*, 262Castration complex, use of term, 8 *nn.* 1 & 2

Conflict, 192-3, 236, 237-8

Excretory pleasure, 97, 107-8

Fackel, *Die*, 279 *n.*False connection, 175 *n.*, 176*Heine*, *Heinrich*, 294 *n.* 2

Hysteria as negative of perversion, 108

Impulsion, 222, 242, 243, 244

Oral erotism, 7

Projection, 231-2

Sitting down on as symbol, 39 *and add under*: SymbolsTail as symbol, 311 *and add under*: Symbols

VOLUME ELEVEN

PAGE	LINE	
3	6 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> degrees.: Only Freud and Jung were invited, and only they got honorary degrees. The other three were 'gate-crashers'. (From a letter of October 20, 1957, from Ernest Jones to James Strachey.)
5	4	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> lecturer.: An account of Ferenczi's share in these lectures appears in Freud's obituary of him (1933c).
31	3	<i>add after:</i> side by side: , in order to extract his admiring judgement on them
49	5 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> life.: [Freud's use of the concept of regression is discussed at length in an Editor's Appendix to Part I of the 'Project' (1950a), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 1, 344-6.]
60	4/5	<i>for:</i> referred to on p. 82 n. <i>read:</i> first referred to on p. 67 n.
59	4 f.b.	<i>for:</i> (1907d) <i>read:</i> (1906f)
70/72n		<i>add at end:</i> [The anatomical drawing discussed here by Reitler, and assumed by him (and consequently by Freud) to be Leonardo's original, is in fact, as has since been pointed out by Brian Farrell, a reproduction of a lithograph by Wehrt which was published in 1830 and had been made by copying an engraving by Bartolozzi, itself published in 1812. Bartolozzi put in the feet, which Leonardo himself had not drawn, and Wehrt added the sour expression on the man's face. Leonardo's original drawing, which is at Windsor Castle, <i>Quaderni d'Anatomia</i> , III folio, 3 v., shows the man's head with a calm, neutral expression.]
95/6n	last	<i>for:</i> Chapter III <i>read:</i> Essay III
97n		<i>for:</i> [1768] <i>read:</i> [1786]
104 n 2	<i>add at end:</i>	[The second note is actually mis-translated by Merezhkovsky. It should read: 'Giovannina—a fabulous face—is at the hospital of Santa Caterina.']
133	11	<i>for:</i> repression <i>read:</i> suppression
160n		<i>delete</i> last sentence <i>and replace by:</i> Quintilian (c. 35-95 A.D.), <i>De institutione oratoria</i> , I, 6.
181	15 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> (imago): [On the use of the term 'imago', cf. an Editor's footnote to the paper on masochism (1924c), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 19, 168 n. 2.]

PAGE	LINE	
189	7/6 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after: destiny.:</i> [This paraphrase appears again in 'The Dissolution of the Oedipus Complex' (1924 <i>d</i>), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 19, 178.]
189 n 2		<i>for: Chapter VI read: Chapter IV</i>
197	1	<i>for: pleasure in read: lust for</i>
197	15 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after: apprehensiveness: ['Angst-bereitschaft' here and just below: usually translated 'preparedness for anxiety' in the Standard Edition.]</i>
202 n 2		<i>delete Editor's Note and replace by: [See the 'Rat Man' case history (1909<i>d</i>), Standard Ed., 10, 191-2 and footnote 2.]</i>
216	14	<i>add Editor's Note after: concerned.: [This point had already been made at the end of the second of the Three Essays (1905<i>d</i>), Standard Ed., 7, 205-6.]</i>

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- FREUD, S., *for: (1907*d*) read: (1906*f*)*
 — (1957*a*) *for: OPPENHEIM, E. read: OPPENHEIM, D. E.*
 KNIGHT, R. P. (1786), *replace by corrected entry in Volume 24 Bibliography.*
for: OPPENHEIM, E. read: OPPENHEIM, D. E.
 RANK, O. (1909) *add p. ref.: , 174*
 SADGER, I. (1910) *add: (First published 1909.)*
 VOLD, J. MOURLY *for: German trans. read: edited*

INDEX

- Brooding, compulsive, *add: , 131*
 Dreams, regressive character of, *for: 123 read: 161*
 Eros, *for: 70, 72 n. 2 read: 70 and n. 2*
 Hermaphroditism, *for: 97 n. 2 read: 99 n. 2*
 Infantile sexual theories, *for: 125-70 read: 125, 170*
 Knowledge, desire for, in *Leonardo*, *add: , 130-2, 135-6*
Leonardo da Vinci, desire for knowledge, *add: 92*
 — play-instinct in, *add: 70,*
 — scientific activities, *add: 70,*
 — unable to finish his pictures, *for: 132 read: 133*
 — vulture phantasy, *add: 101,*
Leonardo's works, *add: Mona Lisa, 67, 107-12, 114-17, 134, 136*
 Obsessional brooding, *add: 79 n., 80*
Plutarch, *for: 88 n. 1 read: 88, 89 n. 1*
 Regressive nature of dreams, *for: 160 read: 161*
 Religion, *for: 123-4 read: 123-5*
 Repression of sexual instinct, *add: 70 n. 2*
 Sexual instinct, repression of, *add: 79-80*
 Vulture phantasy, *add: 101*
 — Additional entries:
 Affect, strangulated, 18

'Ανάγκη, 125
Anthropophyteia, 233 n., 233-5
Campagne in Frankreich (Goethe), 69
Hathor, 93-4
 Identification, 100
 Imago, 181
 Sexual and excremental connected, 189

VOLUME TWELVE

PAGE	LINE	
3	7 & 14	<i>add at end:</i> (2nd ed., 1921.)
8	7 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note at end:</i> Further information about Schreber's father of an interesting kind will be found in <i>Niederland</i> , W. G. (1959a) and (1959b).
60 n 2		<i>for:</i> 7, 217-18. <i>read:</i> 7, 145 n.
64	22	<i>for:</i> the self <i>read:</i> the ego
74	12	<i>for:</i> frontier-line <i>read:</i> frontier
75	11 f.b.	<i>for:</i> clinical unit <i>read:</i> clinical entity
77	10	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> persistence.: [Cf. Jung (1908).]
82 n 1		<i>for:</i> 'Adel' is the attribute of an 'Adler'. <i>read:</i> 'Adel' is related to 'Adler'. <i>delete:</i> or 'noble (person)' <i>at end of n.</i>
102 n 2		<i>add at end:</i> [On the term 'imago' (here and on p. 100), cf. an Editor's footnote to the paper on masochism (1924c), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 19, 168 n. 2.]
107 n 2		<i>add at end:</i> [Cf. also 'Freud's Psycho-Analytic Procedure' (1904a), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 7, 251.]
167	2	<i>add Editor's Note at end:</i> ['Suppenlogik mit Knödelgründen', from Heine's 'Die Wanderratten'. (Misquoted by Freud: 'Knödelargumenten'.)]
172		<i>add to Appendix:</i> 1888 *Review of Forel's <i>Der Hypnotismus</i> (1889a) 1891 *'Hypnosis' in Bum's <i>Therapeutisches Lexikon</i> (1891d)
172		<i>for:</i> 1905 ... (1905b) <i>read:</i> 1890 ... (1890a)
173	4	<i>for:</i> Chapter II <i>read:</i> Chapter III
182 n 3	6/7	<i>delete:</i> [The reference added is untraceable.] <i>and replace by:</i> (Krauss, [translation of] Dulaure, p. 204, illustration No. 191. [See Dulaure 1909.]
186 n 3		<i>add at end:</i> [Cf. a passage in the case of demonological neurosis (1923d), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 19, 89.]

PAGE	LINE	
188	16/14 f.b.	<i>add inverted commas round: 'is certainly ... instinctual life'.</i>
188	9 f.b.	<i>for: confused ... and includes various read: varied ... and includes diverse</i>
188	9 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after: varied: ['Variirt' in the MS—mistranscribed as 'verwirrt' in the printed German text.]</i>
188 n 2		<i>add at end: [Cf. Standard Ed., 9, 174.]</i>
215	6	<i>add at end: (2nd ed., 1921.)</i>
221	last	<i>for: connected with read: bound to</i>
225 n 1		<i>for: 324 ff. read: 324 f.</i>
229	5	<i>add at end: (2nd ed., 1921.)</i>
229	4 & 7 f.b.	<i>for: privation read: deprivation</i>
234n		<i>add at end: The episode appears in a children's poem by Rückert.]</i>
242	3	<i>add Editor's Note at end: A full list of references appears in an Editor's footnote to the paper on 'wild' psycho-analysis (1910k), Standard Ed., 11, 224.</i>
254 n 2	3	<i>add after: substitutes.: In the course of a fairly long passage on masturbation in the paper on 'Sexuality in the Aetiology of the Neuroses' (1898a), written soon after this letter, Freud compared it to other addictions (Standard Ed., 3, 275-6).</i>
263	8	<i>add Editor's Note after: Dr. Azam: [The reference is to the case of Férida X., a striking example of alternating or double personality, probably the first of its kind to be investigated and recorded in detail. The case was described in several publications by E. Azam of Bordeaux. His first report appeared in the Revue scientifique, May 26, 1876, and this was followed a few weeks later by a paper in the Annales médico-psychologiques. (See Azam, 1876, and his later book, 1887.)]</i>
290	last	<i>add: In a letter to Ferenczi of July 7, 1913, he connected the 'subjective determinant' of the paper with his own three daughters (Freud, 1960a).</i>
313	5 f.b.	<i>for: two read: three</i>
313	3 f.b.	<i>delete: and and replace by: ,</i>
313	2 f.b.	<i>add after: (1896b): and in that on 'The Aetiology of Hysteria' (1896c).</i>
315 n 3		<i>for: Primäre read: Originäre</i>

BIBLIOGRAPHY

delete FREUD *date*: (1905*b*) *and replace by*: (1890*a*)
 JUNG, C. G. *for*: (1906, 1910) *read*: (1906, 1909)
 PFISTER, O. *for*: (1910) *read*: (1913)
for: ZINOW *read*: ZINZOW

— Additional entries:

JUNG, C. G. (1908) (77)
 SCHOPENHAUER, A. (1819) (218)

INDEX

Anthrophophyteia, *delete last three p. refs and replace by*: 180–99 *nn. passim*, 334
Apuleius, *add*: 293, 298
Artemis, *for*: 342, 343 *read*: 342–4
 God, *add*: 341
Goethe, *add*: 29 *n.* 2, 201–2 *n.*
Griesinger, W., *add*: (*see also* Bibliography)
 Infantile sexuality, capable of sublimation, *for*: 299 *read*: 209
 Introversion, *add*: 125 *n.*
Kryptadia, *add*: 179 *n.*, 193–4 *n.*, 198 *n.*
for: *Mädchen aus der Ferne, Das*, *read*: 'Mädchen aus der Fremde, Das',
for: Motor stereotypes *read*: Motor stereotypies
 Myth, investigation of, *add*: 292–3, 296–301
 Narcissism, *add*: 69–71
 Obsessional neurosis, unconscious masturbation in, *for*: 234–5
read: 253–4
 Privation, *delete entry*
 Psycho-analysis as research and treatment, *add*: 114–15,
 Regression due to frustration, *add*: 102–3

— Additional entries:

Amentia, *Meyneri's*, 75, 218
 Analogies
 battlefield, localized tactical struggle on, 104 *n.*
 neurotic currency, 225
 'reservation', 222 *n.*
Annals (Tacitus), 250
Athena, 58 *n.* 3
Bible, The, 342–3
Byron, 24 *n.* 1, 44 and *n.* 2
 Cases (*see also* Schreber)
 female paranoia (unpublished), 4
 'Little Hans', 27 *n.* 1, 152 and *n.*, 242
 obsessional neurosis, 319–20
 'Rat Man', 107 *n.* 1, 152 and *n.*, 242, 324 and *n.* 2
 'Wolf Man', 149 *n.* 1, 280, 283–7
 Deprivation, 229
Don Giovanni (Mozart), 30 *n.* 2
 Dream, 'telepathic', 295

- Frazer, J. G., 193-4 n.
 Homer, 297
 Imago, 100, 102
 Louis XIV, 182
 Magic, imitative, 193-4 n.
 Mignon (in *Goethe's Wilhelm Meister*), 29 n. 2
 Mozart, 30 n. 2
 Mythology
 German, 296, 297, 301
 Greek, 287 n., 296-300
 Obsessional neurosis, case of, 319-20
Paralipomena (*Goethe*), 201-2 n.
 Patients in treatment, scepticism in, 126
 Riedl, A., 196 n. 4
 Schnadahüpfel, 181 n. 2
 Schreber's delusions, of 'little men', 57 n. 1
 Tacitus, 250
 'Telepathic' dream, 295
Wilhelm Meister (*Goethe*), 29 n. 2

VOLUME THIRTEEN

PAGE	LINE	
xii	4 f.b.	<i>add after:</i> (1924),: Italian (1930),
74n	3 f.b.	<i>add after:</i> 574.: See also Section 1 of Part III of the 'Project' of 1895 (<i>Standard Ed.</i> , 1, 360 ff.).
99	1	<i>for:</i> I am laying <i>read:</i> I am not laying
110	7	<i>for:</i> Garcilasso <i>read:</i> Garcilaso
158n		<i>add at end:</i> Freud quoted this again in his <i>Outline of Psycho-Analysis</i> (1940a [1938]), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 23, 207.]
161	3	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> well.: [Freud's distinction between psychical and factual or material reality is discussed, with many references, in an Editor's footnote to Section 2 of Part III of the 'Project' of 1895 (<i>Standard Ed.</i> , 1, 373 n. 1).]
162		<i>add to APPENDIX:</i> 1912a. 'Postscript' to the Schreber case. 1957a. <i>Dreams in Folklore.</i>
174	14	<i>add at end:</i> [Cf. Jung (1908).]
196	2	<i>for:</i> OVERCOAT <i>read:</i> OVERCOAT OR CLOAK
196	3	<i>for:</i> overcoat <i>read:</i> overcoat or cloak
196	5	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> this.: [This is further discussed in Lecture XXIX of the <i>New Introductory Lectures</i> (1933a), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 22, 24.]

PAGE	LINE	
200		<i>add at end:</i> This paper is an expansion of a footnote in Freud's recent technical work 'Recommendations to Physicians Practising Psycho-Analysis' (1912e), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 12, 113.
203	2	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> 1860: [Cf. Wigan, <i>The Duality of the Mind</i> , first published in 1844, p. 84 f. Wigan calls the phenomenon the 'sentiment of pre-existence' (a phrase which he derives from Sir Walter Scott).]
207n		<i>add at end:</i> The allied phenomena of 'derealization' and 'depersonalization' were examined by Freud in his paper on 'A Disturbance of Memory on the Acropolis' (1936a), <i>ibid.</i> , 22, 244-5.—Cf. also a discussion in his late paper 'Constructions in Analysis' (1937d), <i>ibid.</i> , 23, 266.]
210	7	<i>add below line:</i> FRENCH TRANSLATION (First Publication): <p style="text-align: center;">'Appendice' 1927 <i>Revue française de psychanalyse</i>, 1, 147-8. (Tr. Marie Bonaparte.)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">GERMAN EDITIONS:</p>
210	8	<i>add at beginning:</i> 1927
210	6 f.b.	<i>delete:</i> but <i>and replace by:</i> and on September 25 he wrote from Rome to his wife: 'I . . . pay a visit every day to the Moses in S. Pietro in Vincoli, about which I may perhaps write a few words.' (Freud, 1960a.) But
210	5 f.b.	<i>add after</i> 1913.: Many years later, referring to the paper in a letter of April 12, 1933, to Edoardo Weiss, Freud wrote 'Every day for three lonely weeks of September, 1913 [a slip for 1912], I stood in the church in front of the statue, studying it, measuring it and drawing it until there dawned on me that understanding which I expressed in my essay, though I only dared to do so anonymously. It was only much later that I legitimized this non-analytical child.' (1960a.)
233	2	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> mount': [The picture referred to here is without doubt Parmigianino's monochrome panel on the vaulting of the Chiesa della Steccata in Parma. As professor Quentin Bell has pointed out, however, close inspection of the picture does not bear out the assumption that Moses is depicted on the top of a mountain. The nine studies for the Moses (cf. A. E. Popham, <i>The Drawings of Parmigianino</i> , London,

PAGE LINE

1953) suggest even more clearly that a generalized architectural setting for the figure was intended.]

240

add at end: (See Freud, 1941*i*, included in 1960*a*)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

JUSTI, C. *add p. ref.:* , 229

KNAPP, F. *add p. ref.:* , 229

WUNDT, W. *for:* 22, 25 *read:* 22-5

— Additional entries:

FREUD, S. (1914*f*)

— (1927*b*) (210, 237-8)

— (1941*i*) (240)

GRASSET, J. (1904) (203)

JUNG, C. G. (1908) (174)

WIGAN, A. L. (1844) (203)

INDEX

Breuer, Josef: *add:* (see also Bibliography)

for: *Garcilasso de la Vega* *read:* *Garcilaso de la Vega, El Inca*

for: *Kingship* *read:* *Kinship*

Michelangelo: *add:* 210,

Moses: *add:* 210,

— Additional entries:

Ambivalence of primitives greater than of civilized, 66

Analogy, eggs of the sea-urchin, 193 and *n.*

Association experiment, 56 *n.* 2

Conscience, fear of [dread of], 69

Displacement on to something very small, 87

Historia Naturalis (Pliny the Elder), 82

Hume, David, 77

Hypercathexis, libidinal, 89

Hysteria as caricature of work of art, 73

Identification by eating, 82, 142

Mitchell, H. P., 237

Natural History of Religion (Hume), 77

Obsessional neurosis as caricature of religion, 73

Paul, St., 220

Philosophy and paranoia, 73

Quarterly Review, 215

Religion and obsessional neurosis, 73

Schreber, Senatspräsident, 92 (*add also under:* Cases)

VOLUME FOURTEEN

PAGE LINE

v 4 f.b. *for:* Emotions *read:* Feelings

3 9 *add at end:* (issued December, 1923.) *and trs. third and fourth bibliographical entries.*

PAGE	LINE	
5	8	<i>add Editor's Note at end:</i> Another severe criticism, of some length, of Adler's views will be found in Lecture XXXIV of the <i>New Introductory Lectures</i> (1933a), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 22, 140-3.
11 n 1		<i>add at end:</i> [See Editor's Appendix A to this, <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 20, 175-6.]
13	20	<i>add Editor's Note at end:</i> [Freud had mentioned this at a meeting of the Vienna Psycho-Analytical Society on April 1, 1908. (Cf. the <i>Minutes</i> of the Society, 1.)]
18n		<i>delete last sentence and replace by:</i> —In Lecture XXXIII of the <i>New Introductory Lectures</i> Freud remarked that these phantasies related in fact not to the father but to the mother (<i>Standard Ed.</i> , 22, 120).
42n	1 f.b.	<i>for:</i> not normally <i>read:</i> not, in modern German, necessarily
69	16 f.b.	<i>for:</i> 388 <i>read:</i> 304
73 n 1	5	<i>for:</i> (1928) <i>read:</i> (1927)
78	13	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> energy: [This notion reappears in <i>The Ego and the Id</i> (1923b), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 19, 44, where the German word 'indifferent' is, however (in the uncorrected printings of that volume), wrongly translated 'neutral'.
83	10	<i>for:</i> a change in <i>read:</i> an alteration of
95	11 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> <i>watched:</i> [The two German terms here are ' <i>Beachtungswahn</i> ' (usually translated 'delusions of observation') and ' <i>Beobachtungswahn</i> ']
7 n 1	1	<i>for:</i> 1911 <i>read:</i> 1912
106	11	<i>add at end:</i> (Cf. Freud, 1965a.)
107	8	<i>add Editor's Note at end:</i> The original existence of these papers is confirmed by several passages in Freud's correspondence. For instance, in a letter to J. J. Putnam of July 8, 1915, he writes: 'I myself am using the break in my work [due to the War] at this time to finish off a book containing a collection of twelve psychological essays.' (Freud, 1960a.) Also in another, of July 30, 1915, to Lou Andreas-Salomé: 'Fruit of the present time will probably take the form of a book consisting of 12 essays beginning with the one on instincts and their vicissitudes. . . . The book is finished except for the necessary revision caused by the arranging and fitting in

PAGE LINE

of the individual essays.' In a further letter to Lou Andreas-Salomé of May 25, 1916: 'My book containing 12 essays of this kind cannot be published before the end of the war, and who knows *how* long after that ardently longed-for date.' Freud also mentions the existence of the 'twelve' essays and his intention of publishing them after the War in a letter of December 17, 1915, to Ludwig Binswanger (Freud, 1955f).—The assumption that Freud ultimately rejected the last seven papers as unsatisfactory is strongly borne out by an exchange with Lou Andreas-Salomé. In a letter of March 18, 1919, she asks: 'Where is your Metapsychology, now that the published chapters have been included in the IVth volume of the "NI" [S.K.S.N.]? Where are the remaining ones, which were already finished?' Freud replies (April 2): 'Where is my Metapsychology? In the first place it remains unwritten. Working-over material systematically is not possible for me; the fragmentary nature of my observations and the sporadic character of my ideas will not permit it. If, however, I should live another ten years, remain capable of work during that time, not starve, not be killed, not be too deeply taken up with the misery of my family or of those around me—a little much in the way of conditions—then I promise to produce further contributions to it. A first one in this line will be contained in an essay "Beyond the Pleasure Principle" . . .' (Cf. Freud, 1966a; correspondence with Lou Andreas-Salomé.)

- 111 11 f.b. *for*: Introduction *read*: Preface
- 111 4 f.b. *add Editor's Note at end*: As applied to animals. It is so used in half a dozen other places in his writings. 'Trieb' and 'Instinkt' are discussed in the notes on the translation of technical terms which conclude the General Preface, *Standard Ed.*, 1, xxiv–xxvi.
- 116n 3/4 *for*: Appendix I (Nos. 34 and 35) *read*: Appendix A (Nos. 33 and 34)
- 122n 1 *add at end*: [This last point also appears in the 1915 addition to the *Three Essays* (1905d), *Standard Ed.*, 7, 168, and in Chapter II of the *Outline* (1940a), *ibid.*, 23, 148.]
- 147 n 1 4 *add after*: [1895]): , and in the closing paragraphs of *Inhibitions, Symptoms and Anxiety* (1926d)

PAGE	LINE	
150 n 2	2	<i>for:</i> 153-4 <i>read:</i> 153-5 and footnotes
151	9 & 11	<i>for:</i> removed <i>read:</i> lifted
152	1	<i>for:</i> removal <i>read:</i> lifting
152 n 2	2	<i>add after:</i> 1894a: , and the Editor's Appendix, <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 3, 60 and 62 ff.
157	9 f.b.	<i>for:</i> impulse <i>read:</i> impulsions
177, Heading		<i>for:</i> EMOTIONS <i>read:</i> FEELINGS
178	3 & 6 f.b.	<i>for:</i> emotions <i>read:</i> feelings
178	4 f.b.	<i>for:</i> feelings <i>read:</i> sensations
178 n 3		<i>add at end:</i> The nature of affects is more clearly discussed in Lecture XXV of the <i>Introductory Lectures</i> (1916-17), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 16, 395-6, and also in Chapter VII of <i>Inhibitions, Symptoms and Anxiety</i> (1926d), <i>ibid.</i> , 20, 132-3.
179, Headline		<i>for:</i> EMOTIONS <i>read:</i> FEELINGS
185	last	<i>add Editor's Note at end:</i> The topics in the present section were reconsidered by Freud in <i>Inhibitions, Symptoms and Anxiety</i> (1926d). See especially <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 20, 126 ff., 142 n. and 145-6.
187 n 1	6	<i>add after:</i> unconscious': See also a hint in 'The Aetiology of Hysteria' (1896c), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 3, 218-19.
187 n 3		<i>delete Editor's addition and replace by:</i> In a letter to Groddeck of June 5, 1917, Freud writes: 'In my essay on the <i>Ucs.</i> which you mention you will find an inconspicuous note: "We are reserving for a different context the mention of another notable privilege of the <i>Ucs.</i> " I will divulge to you what this note refers to: the assertion that the <i>Ucs.</i> exerts on somatic processes an influence of far greater plastic power than the conscious act ever can.' (Freud, 1960a.)
193 n 2		<i>add at end:</i> [This is confirmed by an inspection of the MS.]
214 n 2		<i>add at end:</i> [The term was introduced by Finkelnburg (1870).]
227 n 2		<i>add at end:</i> [See also Appendix A to the 'Project', <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 1, 344 ff.]
272n		<i>add at end:</i> [The special case of 'inertia of the libido' is referred to at the beginning of Chapter V of <i>Civilization and its Discontents</i> (1930a), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 21, 108.]
293	20	<i>for:</i> self <i>read:</i> ego
319n		<i>for:</i> a line . . . III <i>read:</i> two lines . . . IV

BIBLIOGRAPHY

ELLIS, HAVELOCK *for*: (1928) *read*: (1927) *and replace by corrected entry in Volume 24 Bibliography.*

JONES, E. (1953) and (1955) *add at end*: (Page refs are to the English edition.)

—Additional entry:

FINKELNBURG, F. C. (1870) (214–15)

INDEX

Anna O., *add*: , 17 (*add also under: Cases*)

Auto-erotism, *add*: 69,

for: Burghölzli *read*: Burghölzli

Consciousness, gaps in, *for*: 62 *read*: 162

Ego-instincts, *for*: 116 *read*: 115–16

delete: Finkelnburg, 214

Grävia, *add*: (by *W. Jensen*)

Hallucinatory psychosis, *for*: 230–1 *read*: 229–31

Hughlings-Jackson, *delete hyphen and trs. entry to J*

Instincts, confluence of, *add*: (*Adler*)

Interest, *add*: 80, 81,

Pain, physical, *add*: 244–5, 258

Psychical energy, *add*: (*see also Cathectic energy*)

Reality-testing, *for*: 220–1 *read*: 219–21

Wishful phantasies, *for*: 230 *read*: 229–30

for: Wundt, G. read: Wundt, W.

—Additional entries:

After-education, 312

Anxiety, moral, 157

Archaic inheritance, 131

Berlin Goethe Society, 304

Cathectic energy (*see also* Psychical energy), 151–2, 188, 192 *n.*, 253, 255, 258

Clock as symbol, 270

Conscience, fear of (moral anxiety), 157

Depth-psychology, 41

Economic factors (*see also* Quantity), 181, 254, 255 and *n.*

Ego, alteration of, 83

Hallucinatory confusion, acute, 229–35

'Impudique Albion, L' (by *Jean Véber*), 338 *n.*

Impulsion, 156–7

Jensen, W., 36

Mourning, painful nature of, 244–5, 258, 306–7

Neuronal inertia, principle of, 119 *n.* 1, 121 *n.*

Parnassus (Raphael), 277

Psychical energy, indifferent, 78

School of Athens (Raphael), 277

Self-analysis, 20 and *n.*, 21 *n.*

Symbol, clock as, 270

Ticking of clock and clitoris, 270

VOLUME FIFTEEN

PAGE	LINE	
4	last	<i>for</i> : 1960 <i>read</i> : 1960a
5	1	<i>add after</i> : appearing.: A letter of December 18, 1916, from Freud to Abraham suggests that in fact it only appeared at the end of the year (cf. Freud, 1965a).
5	6 f.b.	<i>add after</i> : possessed: the gift of
55 n 1		<i>for</i> : P.E.L., 40 <i>read</i> : P.E.L., 140
55 n 2	1	<i>for</i> : [1906-7] <i>read</i> : [1906-8]
87	21	<i>for</i> : translation <i>read</i> : edition
87n		<i>for</i> : 233 <i>read</i> : 223
90	15	<i>add after</i> : Fechner: [1860]
90n	1	<i>for</i> : psycho-physiologist <i>read</i> : psycho-physicist
95	18	<i>for</i> : this derivation of dreams <i>read</i> : the derivation of dreams from organic stimuli
111	10 f.b.	<i>add after</i> : name: , and then the analogy with dream-analysis would have been clearer
111 n 1		<i>for</i> : Italian <i>read</i> : Spanish or Portuguese
119	9	<i>add Editor's Note after</i> : Channel.: Actually the Straits of Dover.
161	18	<i>add Editor's Note after</i> : dramatist: Shakespeare, in <i>Hamlet</i> , Act III, Scene 1.
162	9 f.b.	<i>add after</i> : and: the fireplace,
190	12	<i>for</i> : month <i>read</i> : mouth
202	10	<i>for</i> : her daughter <i>read</i> : her only daughter

VOLUME SIXTEEN

PAGE	LINE	
250	23	<i>for</i> : gentlemen <i>read</i> : married men
258	5 f.b.	<i>for</i> : impulses <i>read</i> : impulsions
259	13	<i>for</i> : impulses <i>read</i> : impulsions
281 n 1		<i>for</i> : I, 6 <i>read</i> : I, 5
282	12 f.b.	<i>for</i> : [p. 201] <i>read</i> : [p. 280]
282	7 f.b.	<i>add after</i> : amnesias: [cf. p. 201]
309	17	<i>add after</i> : place: as preliminaries
326	2 f.b.	<i>for</i> : put us in possession of conditions <i>read</i> : betray to us the existence of connections

PAGE	LINE	
338	13	<i>for:</i> [p. 142] <i>read:</i> [p. 142-3]
343	2 f.b.	<i>for:</i> love-impulse <i>read:</i> love-impulsion
344	1	<i>for:</i> impulse <i>read:</i> impulsion
344	6	<i>for:</i> impulses <i>read:</i> impulsions
345	21	<i>for:</i> current <i>read:</i> trend
347 _n	6	<i>for:</i> 362 and 364 <i>read:</i> 362, 364 and 370
355	11	<i>for:</i> pressure of vital needs <i>read:</i> 'exigencies of life'
365	20	<i>add after:</i> earlier: developmental
372	14	<i>for:</i> We cannot <i>read:</i> We simply cannot
372 <i>n</i> 2		<i>add at beginning:</i> [In his novel <i>Effi Briest</i> (1895).]
399	11	<i>for:</i> 1889 <i>read:</i> 1890
413	20	<i>add at end:</i> Cf. Jung (1911-12).
428	8 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> observation: 'Beobachtungswahn'.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- DARWIN, C. *for:* (2nd ed., 1899.) *read:* (2nd ed., 1890.)
 FREUD, S. (1895*b*) *for:* 400 *read:* 403
 — (1924*c*) *for:* 275 *read:* 375
 — (1926*d*) *for:* (61) *read:* (246, 287-8, 392, 395, 396, 397, 407)
 REIK, T. (1942) *add at end:* (Page references are to the English edition.)
 SPERBER, H. *for:* 167) *read:* (166-7)
 VOLD, J. MOURLY *for:* German trans. *read:* edited

— Additional entry:

JUNG, C. G. (1911-12) (413)

PAGE	LINE	
477	7	<i>for:</i> Vols. IV and V. <i>read:</i> Vol. VI
477	8	<i>for:</i> Vol. VI <i>read:</i> Vols IV and V

INDEX OF DREAMS

add: One-eyed doctor (Freud—Freud), 201

GENERAL INDEX

- Adler, A., secession of, *add:* 346 and *n.*
 Anna O., *add:* 257, 269, (*add also under* Cases)
 Biological factors, *add:* 88,
 Children, dreams of, *for:* 362 *read:* 363 (*also under* Dreams)
 Claustrophobia, *add:* 270,
 Cleanliness, obsessional, *add:* 259, *and for:* 400 *read:* 404
 Complementary series, *add:* 364
 Hysteria, Breuer's work on, *add:* , 292
 Men, symbols for, *add:* , 167
 Nancy, *add:* 277 and *n.*
 Neuroses and frustration, *for:* 346, 348-9, *read:* 300, 344-7, 349-50

Schwind, M. von, *add:* vi,
 Transference neuroses, *add:* 299,
 Women, symbols for, *add:* 167, 195, 267-8

— Additional entries:

Aetiological equation, 347 *n.*, 362
 Anxiety as signal, 395, 405
 Association experiment, 109-10
 Children, helplessness of, 406
 — psycho-analysis of, 310-11
 Deprivation, 344-6
 Exigencies of life, 22-3, 312, 355
 Frustration, 300, 344-7, 349-50, 352
 Impulsion, 258, 259, 343, 344
 Inferiority, consciousness of (*Adler*), 406
 Music, 108
 Narcissistic neuroses (*see also* Dementia praecox; Melancholia;
 Paranoia), 341, 420-3, 428-30, 447
 Reality, psychical and material, 368

VOLUME SEVENTEEN

PAGE	LINE	
5	5	<i>add at end:</i> There is also an indirect reference to the 'Wolf Man' in a discussion of early childhood memories in 'Remembering, Repeating and Working-Through' (1914g), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 12, 149.
23 <i>n</i> 2		<i>delete Editor's Note and replace by:</i> [On the Wolf Man's own authority, Lermontov.]
44 <i>n</i>	2	<i>add square bracket at end of line.</i>
45	6	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> violence: [See in this connection Freud's paper on 'The Sexual Theories of Children' (1908c), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 9, 220-21.]
45	9	<i>for:</i> gratification <i>read:</i> satisfaction
75 <i>n</i>	1	<i>add at end:</i> [For this symptom of 'derealization' cf. Freud's 'A Disturbance of Memory on the Acropolis' (1936a), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 22, 244 f.]
79	23	<i>for:</i> rejected <i>read:</i> repudiated
80	1/2	<i>for:</i> condemning judgement <i>read:</i> rejection
94	18	<i>add after:</i> stings. <i>and before inverted comma:</i> This must be an allusion to Grusha, the pear with the yellow stripes.
102 <i>n</i>	1	<i>add at end:</i> [(Cf. Silberer, 1914.)]

PAGE	LINE	
103n		<i>add at end:</i> [—In Freud's early paper on 'Screen Memories' (1899a) he considers phenomena related to these 'retrospective phantasies'; cf. <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 3, 303 ff. and 322 n.]
110	4 f.b.	<i>add at end:</i> [Cf. Adler (1910).]
111 n 1	6	<i>for:</i> degree <i>read:</i> force
122n	7 f.b.	<i>for:</i> (1950) <i>read:</i> (1948)
122n		<i>add at end:</i> Still more recently several chapters of autobiography by the patient himself have appeared in <i>The Wolf Man and Sigmund Freud</i> (1971) edited by Muriel Gardiner. The book also includes reprints of Freud's original case history (in the present translation, but with virtually all the editorial matter removed) and the later reports by Brunswick and Gardiner, as well as a considerable amount of fresh material and commentary by Dr. Gardiner.
131	8 f.b.	<i>for:</i> As <i>read:</i> If
131	6/5 f.b.	<i>for:</i> When, later, in the course of the child's researches he discovers <i>read:</i> If, later, in the course of the child's sexual researches he should learn
141	13	<i>for:</i> core <i>read:</i> nucleus
144	4	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> craving.: [This last allusion is almost certainly to a passage in Schopenhauer's <i>The World as Will and Idea</i> (first published 1819), an extract from which will be found quoted in an Editor's Appendix, <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 19, 223-4. The Appendix also lists further references in Freud's works to this view of Schopenhauer's.]
150	17	<i>for:</i> childish <i>read:</i> childhood
191	21	<i>for:</i> 1917) <i>read:</i> [1917])
194	8 f.b.	<i>add after:</i> Silberer's: [1910]
194	7 f.b.	<i>for:</i> delusions of being watched <i>read:</i> delusions of observation
194	2 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> Bleuler: [1913. Cf. <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 7, 189 n.]
201n		<i>add at end:</i> [Cf. Adler (1910).]
204		<i>add Editor's Note at end:</i> [Some further remarks on the first phase of the beating-phantasy in girls will be found in a later paper of Freud's on the anatomical distinction between the sexes (1925j), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 19, 254.]

PAGE	LINE	
235	9 f.b.	<i>for:</i> delusions of being watched <i>read:</i> delusions of observation
258	15	<i>add below line:</i> 1946 In Reik, <i>The Psychological Problems of Religion</i> , New York. (Reissue of above, with changed title.)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BRUNSWICK, R. MACK, line 4, *for:* 1950 *read:* 1948

— Additional entries:

ADLER, A. (1910) (110–11, 201–3)

BLEULER, E. (1913) (194–5)

FREUD, S. (1912*d*) (22)

SCHOPENHAUER, A. (1819) (143–4)

SILBERER, H. (1910) (194)

— (1914) (102)

INDEX

Adler, A., *add:* (see also Bibliography)

Bibliothèque rose, *add:* (by Mme de Ségur)

Bleuler, *delete entry*

Boys, beating-phantasies in, *for:* 203–3 *read:* 202–3

Breathing out, obsessional, *add:* 17,

Conscience, *add:* 194,

Functional phenomena, *add:* (Silberer)

Lermontov, *add:* 23 n. 2

Malheurs de Sophie, Les, *add:* (by Mme de Ségur)

Neuroses, Oedipus complex the nucleus of, *add:* 204,

Oedipus complex, nucleus of neurosis, *add:* 204,

Pushkin, *delete entry*

Repression manifested by contrariety, *for:* 87 *read:* 81

Schopenhauer, A., *add:* (see also Bibliography)

Silberer, *delete entry*

Uncle Tom's Cabin, *add:* (by Stowe)

— Additional entries:

Archaic heritage, 193, 203–4, 262

Buttocks, 20, 25, 41, 46, 47, 56, 181

Children, repetition in, 238

Derealization, 74–5

Favourite child, success in life of, 156

Nachtstücken (by E. T. A. Hoffmann), 227–33

Nuclear complex of neurosis, 193, 204, 261

Sexuality, diphasic onset of, 193

Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 180

Telepathy, 234

VOLUME EIGHTEEN

PAGE	LINE	
vi		<i>add at end:</i> FRONTISPIECE Sigmund Freud in 1922 (Aet. 66) <i>By permission of Sigmund Freud Copyrights</i>
4	4	<i>add at end:</i> As Freud later informed Wittels, he left the manuscript of <i>Beyond the Pleasure Principle</i> in September, 1919, with some friends in Berlin [Abraham and Eitingon] for their perusal. It was then finished (i.e. including the introduction of the concept of the death instincts), except for the part on the mortality or immortality of the protozoa. (Cf. a footnote to Freud (1924g), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 19, 287 n.)
4	7	<i>delete:</i> now, for the first time apparently,
4	9	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> June: He gave an abstract of the almost finished work to the Vienna Psycho-Analytical Society on June 16. (Cf. Ernest Jones, 1957, 42.)
4	14/15	<i>for:</i> and it was issued soon afterwards <i>read:</i> it was issued early in December
8 n 2		<i>add at end:</i> [See also Section 7 of Part I of the 'Project', <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 1, 310.]
9 n 2	last	<i>for:</i> neuronic <i>read:</i> neuronal
11 n		<i>add at end:</i> [This is made clearer in a discussion at the beginning of Chapter II of <i>Inhibitions, Symptoms and Anxiety</i> (1926d).]
12	14	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> complete: ['Complete' was added in 1921.]
12	17	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> about: ['Could sometimes come about' in 1920.]
17	17	<i>add Editor's Note at end:</i> [This observation is repeated in Section III of 'Female Sexuality' (1931b), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 21, 236.]
19 n 1		<i>delete Editor's Note and replace by:</i> [Cf. a discussion of this in the Editor's Introduction to <i>The Ego and the Id</i> (1923b), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 19, 7-8.]
19	2 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> nucleus: [This statement is corrected in a footnote at the beginning of Chapter III of <i>The Ego and the Id</i> , <i>ibid.</i> , 28.]
30 n 1		<i>add at end:</i> [and Addendum C to <i>Inhibitions, Symptoms and Anxiety</i> (1926d).]
68	8	<i>add Editor's Note at end:</i> A discussion of Freud's writings on hypnotism and suggestion, with a

PAGE LINE

- full bibliography, will be found in *Standard Ed.*, 1, 63-9.—Incidentally, the conundrum about St. Christopher, quoted below on p. 89, was already mentioned by Freud, thirty years earlier, in his review of Forel's book on hypnotism (1889*a*), *ibid.*, 1, 101.
- 77 n 1 1 *add at end:* ['G. G.', one of the 'Sprüche' ('Aphorisms')]:
- 89 n 2 *add at beginning:* [He had asked it in his review of Forel (1889*a*). See p. 68 above.]
- 97 n 1 *add at end:* [Chapter XI A (b).]
- 101 13 *for:* leaves *read:* contains
- 101 n 3 *alter Editor's Note to:* [In the 1921 edition only this read 'leaves a sediment . . .' and the last clause read 'which has first to be eliminated by repression'.]
- 109 n 3 *add at end:* [*Standard Ed.*, 14, 249.]
- 109 n 4 *add at end:* [*Standard Ed.*, 14, 95 and 249.]
- 114 n 1 3 *for:* (1905*b*) *read:* (1890*a*)
- 125 n 1 *add at end:* [*Standard Ed.*, 17, 245.]
- 126 n 1 *add at end:* [*Standard Ed.*, 2, 271. See also Part I, Section 19 of the 'Project' (1950*a*), *Standard Ed.*, 1, 337.]
- 128 n 1 *add at end:* [*Standard Ed.*, 1, 78 ff. See p. 68 above.]
- 130*n* *add at end:* [*Standard Ed.*, 14, 258.]
- 141*n* *add at end:* [*Standard Ed.*, 11, 180 ff.]
- 146 16 *add new paragraph:* According to Ernest Jones (1957, 42) this paper was completed by January, 1920, and it appeared in March.
- 152 9 *for:* the reconstruction *read:* a construction
- 155*n* *add at end:* [Cf. Jung (1913, 370). See also Freud's paper on 'Female Sexuality', *Standard Ed.*, 21, 229.]
- 165*n* 2 *for:* 134 *n.* *read:* 145 *n.*
- 172*n* 2 *delete full stop and:* Freud *and replace by:* where in an addition to the long footnote made in 1920 (after the present paper) Freud further discusses Steinach's work. He
- 208 n 3 *delete Editor's Note and replace by:* [Another discussion of the use of the word 'dream' will be found in the fourteenth of Freud's *Introductory Lectures* (1916-17), *Standard Ed.*, 15, 222-3.]
- 221 4 *for:* (1922) *read:* (1922 [1921])

PAGE	LINE	
222	4 f.b.	<i>add after:</i> Jones: (1957, 85-6) <i>and add after:</i> paper was: probably written in January and was
222	last	<i>add at end:</i> Some of the discussion on paranoid delusions (p. 226) goes back to similar remarks in <i>The Psychopathology of Everyday Life</i> (1901b), Chapter XII, <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 6, 255-6.
228	2	<i>for:</i> persecutory paranoia <i>read:</i> <i>paranoia persecutoria</i>
231	5 f.b.	<i>for:</i> persecutory paranoia <i>read:</i> <i>paranoia persecu-</i> <i>toria</i>
253	15/14 f.b.	<i>for:</i> religious and secular teachers <i>read:</i> pastoral workers and teachers
258n	2	<i>for:</i> Chapter II <i>read:</i> Chapter IV
264 n 1		<i>add after:</i> quoted in: [the 1909 edition of]
274 n 1	2/3	<i>add after:</i> Stekel's: (1911b) <i>and delete:</i> (1911b) <i>in line 3.</i>

BIBLIOGRAPHY

delete FREUD *date:* (1905b) *and replace by:* (1890a)

FREUD (1922b), line 3: *add:* 108, 166,

— Additional entries:

FREUD (1911h) (274)

— (1920a) (108, 229)

— (1921a)

— (1921b) (5)

PUTNAM, J. J. (1921) (269-70)

VARENDONCK, J. (1921) (5, 271-2)

INDEX

Dream-interpretation, *for:* 553 *read:* 253

Hypnosis, *add:* 68,

Inertia, *for:* neuronie *read:* neuronal

Nancy, *add:* 89

Oral phase, *for:* 243 *read:* 245

Putnam, *add:* (*see also* Bibliography)

Regression of object-choice, *for:* 158 n. 2 *read:* 158 n. 1

Suggestion, *add:* 68

Varendonck, *add:* (*see also* Bibliography)

— Additional entries:

Analogy, Prince Rupert's drop, 97

'Art of Becoming an Original Writer in Three Days, The' (by L.
Börne), 264-5

Christopher, St., 89

Constructions in analysis, 152

Ego, nucleus of, 19

Fixation to trauma, 13

Fonk's trial, 265

- Hypercathexis, 31, 32, 33, 228, 229
 Idealization, 112
 'Masculine protest' (*Adler*), 248
 Masculinity complex, 169
 Neuronal inertia, principle of, 9 n. 2
Paranoia persecutoria, 228, 231
Politics (*Aristotle*), 119 and n. 1
 Protective shield against stimuli, 27, 28, 29, 30-2, 34
 Trauma, fixation to, 13
 Women, sexuality in (*see also* Homosexuality), 146

VOLUME NINETEEN

PAGE	LINE	
7 n 2		<i>for:</i> except for a single belated occurrence <i>read:</i> except for an occurrence in <i>New Introductory Lectures</i> (1933a), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 22, 72, and a single belated one
7 n 2	2	<i>for:</i> Chapter III <i>read:</i> Essay III
9	10	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> 'ego': Some remarks on the 'synthetic' function of the ego will be found in <i>New Introductory Lectures</i> , <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 22, 76 and footnote 3.
9	10 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> 14, 95): So too in the <i>Introductory Lectures</i> (1916-17), <i>ibid.</i> , 16, 428-9.
9n		<i>add at end:</i> Actually all of them are already used (in the systematic sense) in the Fliess correspondence (Letter 64 and Draft N) on May 31, 1897 (Freud, 1950a).
35 n 2	1	<i>for:</i> (1913) <i>read:</i> (1913c)
43	21	<i>for:</i> persecutory paranoia <i>read:</i> <i>paranoia persecutoria</i>
44	16	<i>for:</i> neutral <i>read:</i> indifferent <i>and add Editor's Note:</i> [The word here, and two paragraphs below, translated 'neutral' in the uncorrected printings of the present volume, is 'indifferent' in the German original. 'Indifferent' is in fact a better rendering: the term 'neutral energy' has recently been commonly used in what seems a dissimilar sense. Actually the word and the whole notion had already been put forward by Freud in his paper on 'Narcissism' (1914c), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 14, 78. There the word is rightly translated 'indifferent'.]
44	4 f.b.	<i>for:</i> neutral <i>read:</i> indifferent

PAGE	LINE	
45n	2	<i>add after:</i> 206: , and in the eleventh of the <i>Introductory Lectures</i> (1916-17), <i>ibid.</i> , 15, 174-5
57 n 3		<i>add at end:</i> [See also Essay III in <i>Moses and Monotheism</i> (1939a), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 23, 77-8.]
64	5/4 f.b.	<i>for:</i> the absolutely <i>read:</i> absolute
64n		<i>add at end:</i> <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 22, 103. But see also <i>ibid.</i> , 22, 77: 'The object-cathexes spring from the instinctual demands of the id.'
65	16 f.b.	<i>for:</i> We picture some such <i>read:</i> We may picture an
70	3	<i>for:</i> (1892-93a) <i>read:</i> (1892-94)
71	5	<i>add Editor's Note at end:</i> More recently, Dr. G. Vandendriessche has discovered a quantity of historical material—unknown to Freud—relating to Christoph Haizmann, including further transcripts of sections of the <i>Trophæum</i> , which has enabled him to make corrections to the text of the Vienna manuscript and reconstruct its damaged portions. His findings are incorporated in detail in a critical examination of Freud's paper (<i>The Parapraxis in the Haizmann Case of Sigmund Freud</i> , Louvain and Paris, 1965).
75	7 f.b.	<i>for:</i> 12, <i>read:</i> 9 <i>and add Editor's Note:</i> [So in the manuscript. Wrongly given as 'September 12' by Freud, as Vandendriessche (1965) points out.]
80	12	<i>for:</i> it was then brought to an end <i>read:</i> I was thereupon set free again
80 n 4	2	<i>for:</i> aufgelöst <i>read:</i> ausgelöst
140	6 f.b.	<i>for:</i> <i>Three Essays</i> <i>read:</i> second essay
145 n 2	2	<i>for:</i> 198 <i>read:</i> 195
175 n 2	3	<i>for:</i> Stärcke (1910) <i>read:</i> Stärcke (1921)
178	14	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> complex: Cf. below, p. 253 and n. 1.
185 n 2	2	<i>for:</i> (1919a) <i>read:</i> (1919b)
235	6	<i>for:</i> rejection <i>read:</i> repudiation
235	5 f.b.	<i>for:</i> repudiating <i>read:</i> rejecting
251	18	<i>for:</i> bond with <i>read:</i> attachment to
254	12 f.b.	<i>for:</i> girl's relation with her mother as a love-object <i>read:</i> girl's affectionate relation with her maternal object
254	4 f.b.	<i>for:</i> affectionate relation <i>read:</i> attachment
286n	11	<i>for:</i> which never seems to have been published <i>read:</i> (now published, including the passage omitted here, in Freud, 1960a)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- FREUD, S. *for*: (1892-93a) *read*: (1892-94) *and for*: (70) *read*: (69-70)
 — (1905e) *add p. ref.*: 245,
 — (1924g) *for*: German original unpublished *read*: German original (in full) included in 1960a
 JUNG, C. G. (1911) *add p. ref.*: , 269
 STÄRCKE, A. *for*: (1910) *read*: (1921) *and for*: *Psychoanal.*, 1 *read*: *Psychoanal.*, 7
 — Additional entries:
 BREUER, J. and FREUD, S. (1895) *See* FREUD, S. (1895d)
 CHARCOT, J.-M. (1887) (69)
 — (1888) (69-70)

INDEX

- Breuer, J.*, *add*: (*see also* Bibliography)
 Ego, relation to id, *add*: , 209
for: *End of Poverty* *read*: *End to Poverty*
 Energy, *for*: neutral *read*: indifferent *and delete*: 52-3
Ermengem, *for*: F. von *read*: F. van
 Id, relation to ego, *add*: , 209
 Masculinity complex, *add*: 178,
 Paris, *add*: , 191, 290
Payer-Thurn, R., *add*: (*see also* Bibliography)
 Possession, *add*: demoniacal
 — Additional entries:
 Ἀνάγκη, 168 and n. 4, 185
 Ego, bodily, 26
 — body, 27
 Ego-psychology, 209
 Energy, cathectic, 52-3
Faust (Goethe), 149 n.
 'Fremd gemacht', *Waldheimat* (by Rosegger), 118
 Id, psycho-analysis as psychology of, 209
 Λόγος, 168 and n. 4
 Masochism, mental, 165 n. 4
 Μοῖρα, 168
 Mother, separation from, 58
Paranoia persecutoria, 43-4
 Perception, multilocular, 22
 Psychical energy, indifferent, 44
 Psycho-analysis as psychology of the id, 209
 Resistance of the super-ego, 48-50, 166
 Separation anxiety, 58 n.
 Super-ego, resistance of, 48-50, 166

VOLUME TWENTY

PAGE	LINE	
10 n 5		<i>add at end:</i> —The larval form of the brook lamprey. Cf. also <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 3, 228.
13 n 2		<i>for:</i> 1892-93a <i>read:</i> 1892-94
16	6 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> 'magnetist': [Carl Hansen (1833-1897), the Danish mesmerist, whose popular demonstrations, given not only in Denmark but throughout a great part of Europe, did much to re-awaken interest in hypnosis. Disapproval from official medical circles led in the 1880's to his being forbidden by the police from appearing publicly, both in Stockholm and Vienna. He continued to give 'private' séances, however, with undiminished success.]
16n		<i>add at end:</i> [Cf. also <i>ibid.</i> , 4, 168.]
63-4n		<i>add at end:</i> [Cf. a footnote to the <i>Outline</i> (1940a), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 23, 192 n. 1, where an editorial addition gives further references.]
67	19	<i>for:</i> 1913 <i>read:</i> 1913a
72	9 f.b.	<i>for:</i> Chap. III <i>read:</i> Essay III
75	3	<i>for:</i> (1962) <i>read:</i> (1926 [1925])
79	15	<i>for:</i> 'Anxiety arises from a transformation' <i>read:</i> Anxiety arises 'by transformation out
84	5 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> 400).: It appears that this hypothesis of Freud's was known to the Vienna Psycho-Analytical Society some two years before its first publication. See an Editor's footnote to the <i>Introductory Lectures</i> (1916-17), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 16, 397-8 n.
86	5	<i>add Editor's Note at end:</i> It may be remarked, incidentally, that this same sentence in <i>The Ego and the Id</i> includes a hint at the importance attributed here (pp. 136-8) to anxiety due to separation from the mother. (This had already been emphasized in Lecture XXV of the <i>Introductory Lectures</i> .)
86	last	<i>add new paragraph:</i> Extracts from the earlier (1936) London translation of this work were included in Rickman's <i>A General Selection from the Works of Sigmund Freud</i> (1937, 275-291).
94	17 f.b.	<i>for:</i> degree <i>read:</i> force
133 n 2		<i>add at end:</i> [The nature of affects had been discussed in 'The Unconscious' (1915e), <i>Standard</i>

PAGE	LINE	
		<i>Ed.</i> , 14, 177-8, and also (more clearly) in Lecture XXV of the <i>Introductory Lectures</i> (1916-17), <i>ibid.</i> , 16, 395-6.]
143	5 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> masculinity.: [Freud had pointed this out thirty years earlier, near the end of his French paper on 'Heredity and the Aetiology of the Neuroses' (1896a).]
155n	3	<i>for:</i> (1913) <i>read:</i> (1913b)
157	10 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> of the ego: [See an Editor's footnote to 'Analysis Terminable and Interminable' (1937c), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 23, 220 n. 1.]
159	5	<i>for:</i> alteration in <i>read:</i> alteration of
165n	8-9	<i>for:</i> the General Introduction in Volume I. <i>read:</i> an Editor's Appendix, <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 3, 116-17.
175	15 f.b.	<i>for:</i> 1895 'Obsessions' <i>read:</i> 1894 'Obsessions'
175	14 f.b.	<i>for:</i> 1895 <i>read:</i> 1894
180	11	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> energetically.: The full story was in fact more complicated. Freud had already been engaged in defending the position of Reik and of lay analysis since the autumn of 1924. In an unpublished letter to Abraham of November 11, 1924, he wrote: 'The physiologist Durig, who is a Senior Member of the Board of Health, and as such highly official, requested an opinion on lay analysis from me. I gave him it in writing and then discussed it with him and this led to a far-reaching agreement between us.' Despite this agreement, however, it appears that Reik was officially prohibited from practising psycho-analysis by the Vienna Municipal Council in February 1925. See a letter from Freud to Julius Tandler of March 8, 1925 (Freud, 1960a). —Incidentally, it seems very likely that the physiologist Durig was the model for the 'Impartial Person'. Cf. Freud's 'Postscript', p. 251 below.
180	18	<i>add at end:</i> (See the 'Postscript', p. 251 below.)
181		<i>add Editor's Note at end:</i> A letter from Freud to the <i>Neue Freie Presse</i> of July 18, 1926, on the same subject as this work will be found in <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 21, 247. It was overlooked at the time of the original publication of the present volume.
193n		<i>add at end:</i> [The remark is also quoted in 'Analysis Terminable and Interminable' (1937c), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 23, 228.]

PAGE	LINE	
207	21	<i>for:</i> whenever <i>read:</i> wherever
241	8	<i>for:</i> readily <i>read:</i> really
251	18 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> subject.: [Cf. the additional note to p. 180 above.]
253n		<i>add at end:</i> [See also Lecture XXXII in the <i>New Introductory Lectures</i> (1933a), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 22, 99.]
272n	2	<i>for:</i> (1907d) <i>read:</i> (1906f)
279		<i>add new line 3:</i> Vienna IX, Berggasse 19. January 29, 1926
279n	2/3	<i>for:</i> (Published January 26, 1926, on the occasion of his 60th birthday.) <i>read:</i> (Published to celebrate his 60th birthday, which was on January 26, 1926.)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- FERENCZI, S. *for:* (1913) *read:* (1913a)
 FREUD, S. *for:* (1892-93a) *read:* (1892-94)
 — *for:* (1907d) *read:* (1906f)

— Additional entries:

- FERENCZI, S. (1913b) 'Entwicklungsstufen des Wirklichkeitssinnes' ... (155) (*Full details in Volume 24 Bibliography, FERENCZI* (1913c).)
 VILLARET, A. (ed.) (1888, 1891) (18)

INDEX

- Bamberger, *add:* Heinrich von
 Breuer, J. *delete:* 225,
 Children, psycho-analysis of, *add:* , 249
 — totemism of, *add:* 67,
 Contractures, hysterical, *delete:* , 189
 Freud, Sigmund, attitude to Jewry, *add:* 7
 Hansen, *add:* Carl
 Jung, C. G. *add:* 208,
 Neurotics and normal persons, *add:* 221-2
 Normal persons compared, *add:* 221-2
 Psycho-analysis of children, *add:* 249
 Totemism in children, *add:* 67
 Traumatic situation, *add:* 81-2

— Additional entries:

- Analogy, 'reservation', world of imagination as, 64
 Anxiety and separation from mother, 82, 136-9, 151, 169-71
 Anxiety, preparedness for, 136
 Case of Árpád, 67
 Convulsions, 189
 Ego, alteration of, 157, 159, 164
 Freud, Sigmund, work on neurology, 10-14, 16, 18, 78
 Organic inferiority (Adler), 53, 150

Religion, historical, not material, truth in, 72

Subconscious, 197-8

Truth, historical and material, 72

VOLUME TWENTY-ONE

PAGE	LINE	
9n		<i>add at end:</i> [and a long discussion in the last of the <i>New Introductory Lectures</i> (1933a).]
38 n 1		<i>add at end:</i> [and a similar term, 'readiness for culture', occurs in Chapter VIII of the <i>Outline of Psycho-Analysis</i> (1940a [1938]), <i>ibid.</i> , 23, 201.]
43 n 1	2	<i>add after:</i> p. 144 below; in the last of the <i>New Introductory Lectures</i> (1933a) <i>and for:</i> Chapter III <i>read:</i> Essay III
45n	3	<i>for:</i> Chapter III <i>read:</i> Essay III
61n		<i>add at end:</i> Cf. also the related idea of an 'advance in intellectuality' in <i>Moses and Monotheism</i> (1939a), Essay III, Part II (C).
75 n 1		<i>delete footnote and replace by:</i> [In his novel <i>Effi Briest</i> (1895).]
107n	5	<i>add after:</i> 219-20; , and a discussion at the beginning of Lecture XXXIII of the <i>New Introductory Lectures</i> (1933a)
133	17	<i>for:</i> den Pein <i>read:</i> der Pein
138n	1	<i>delete footnote and replace by:</i> [Cf. the 'temporary assumption' on p. 129 above.]
189	13	<i>for:</i> Dmitri; in this other person's case <i>read:</i> Dmitri, in whom
189	14	<i>for:</i> he is <i>read:</i> the murderer is
211 n 1	1	<i>add after:</i> expression: in detail
211 n 1	5	<i>add after:</i> [1938]): , <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 23, 192 n. 1, where further references are given in an editorial addition
213	17 f.b.	<i>for:</i> 1907 <i>read:</i> 1906
213	16 f.b.	<i>for:</i> (1907d) <i>read:</i> (1906f)
223	4	<i>for:</i> 317-22 <i>read:</i> 317-32
223	8	<i>for:</i> 'Female Sexuality' <i>read:</i> 'Concerning the Sexuality of Women'
223	9	<i>add new heading below line:</i> 'Female Sexuality'
242n	2/4	<i>for:</i> 'Psychische Intensität . . . likely that <i>read:</i> It will be found, however, in Chapter VII (E)

PAGE LINE

- of *The Interpretation of Dreams* (1900a), *Standard Ed.*, 5, 602, in exactly the same sense as here.
- 243n *add at end:* In Chapter V of his posthumous *Outline of Psycho-Analysis* (1940a [1938]) Freud uses the term 'psychical intensities' and adds in parenthesis 'cathexes' (*Standard Ed.*, 23, 168).
- 251 4 f.b. *for:* tout *read:* toute
- 251 2 f.b. *for:* cou *read:* col
- 251 n 2 1 *for:* feebleness *read:* foolishness

BIBLIOGRAPHY

FREUD, S. *for:* (1907d) *read:* (1906f)

INDEX

- Art and civilization, *add:* 79-83, and *for:* 93-4 *read:* 92-4
- Dmitri*, *add:* 230 n.,
- Dostoevsky, Pyodor*, *delete:* (see also Bibliography)
- Education, *add:* 130 n.,
- Goethe Prize, *add:* , 207
- Hysterical attacks, *for:* 181 *read:* 181-3, 185-7
- Masculinity complex, *add:* 229,
- Mitya*, *for:* 230 n. *read:* (see *Dmitri*)
- Sexual development in females, *for:* 226-43 *read:* 225-43
- Additional entries:
- Civilization, process of, 96-8, 99-100 n., 105-7 n., 122, 139-41
- Culture, susceptibility to, 38
- Hallucinatory confusion, 43 and n. 3
- Hypercathexis of super-ego, 165
- Λόγος*, 54 and n.
- Screen-memory, Freud's, 259 n. 3

VOLUME TWENTY-TWO

PAGE LINE

- 3 8 *for:* 207 *read:* 206
- 3 17 *add after:* *Bewegung*, 4: (November-December, 1932)
- 3 19 *add at end:* A résumé written by Freud himself of the beginning part of Lecture XXX appeared in a Hungarian translation in the issue of *Magyar Hirlap*, Budapest, of December 25, 1932 (Freud, 1932d).
- 38 21 *for:* would have thought . . . him *read:* would certainly have 'thought . . . him'

PAGE	LINE	
49n		<i>for:</i> psycho-analyst <i>read:</i> adherent and benefactor of psycho-analysis
50	11 f.b.	<i>add at end:</i> [Cf. Jones, 1912.]
63 n 2	4	<i>for:</i> 150 ff. <i>read:</i> 105 ff.
73 n 1	2	<i>for:</i> finished his collaboration <i>read:</i> been collaborating
73 n 1	3	<i>for:</i> a study <i>read:</i> the draft of a psychological study
73 n 1	4/5	<i>delete last sentence and replace by:</i> [In 1966 Bullitt published (in English) a study of Wilson, acknowledging Freud as co-author. The book, however, although quite clearly influenced by Freud's ideas, does not appear to contain any contribution actually written by Freud, with the exception of an Introduction (Freud, 1966 <i>b</i>) of which the German original is extant. The published English translation of this Introduction is presumably by Bullitt.]
87	9 f.b.	<i>add footnote fig. 2 after:</i> copulate.
87	4 f.b.	<i>delete footnote fig. 2</i>
88n	last	<i>for:</i> 135-6 <i>read:</i> 20, 135-6
98	6 f.b.	<i>for:</i> impulses <i>read:</i> impulsions
106	5 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after:</i> principle;; [Cf. p. 28 f. above.]
133 n 2	1/3	<i>for:</i> first in a footnote to . . . <i>ibid.</i> , 15, 206 <i>read:</i> first in the <i>Introductory Lectures</i> , XIII, <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 15, 206. He repeated it in a footnote to Chapter VI of <i>Group Psychology</i> (1921 <i>c</i>), <i>ibid.</i> , 18, 101 n.
140	11 f.b.	<i>for:</i> founders <i>read:</i> founder
146 n 1		<i>for:</i> 168 <i>read:</i> 167-8
175	14	<i>add at end:</i> and of its methods
224n		<i>add at end:</i> [Freud also contributed a brief appreciation of Popper as an Introduction to Yisrael Doryon's <i>Lynkeus' New State</i> , Jerusalem, 1940 (Freud, 1940 <i>g</i> [1938]). This was subsequently reprinted in Doryon's <i>The Man Moses</i> , Jerusalem, 1945-46, together with some further letters to Doryon (Freud, 1945-46 [1938-39]). In one of these Freud considers at some length, but is inclined to reject, the possibility—suggested by Doryon—that his theory that Moses was an Egyptian (Freud, 1939 <i>a</i>) may have been derived from Popper, who had put forward the same notion in one of his <i>Phantasien eines Realisten</i> .]

PAGE	LINE	
238	11 f.b.	<i>for</i> : four or five <i>read</i> : six or seven
243n		<i>delete footnote and replace by</i> : [Cf. Chapter VII of <i>Civilization and its Discontents</i> (1930a), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 21, 126-7.]
244	2 f.b.	<i>add Editor's Note after</i> : functioning: [' <i>Fehlleistungen</i> .' This term is usually translated 'parapraxes' in the <i>Standard Edition</i> .]
245 n 1		<i>add at end</i> : [Cf. also the Wolf Man's 'veil' (1918b), <i>Standard Ed.</i> , 17, 74-5 and 99 ff.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- EISLER, M. J. (1919) line 4: *for*: 378 *read*: 343
 FREUD, S. (1895d) *add p. ref.*: , 145
 — (1909b) *add p. ref.*: 86,
 — (1918b) *add p. ref.*: 86,
 REIK, T. (1920) *add at end*: (24)

INDEX

- Dreams, *add*: (*see also* Censorship; Condensation; Displacement; Distortion; Secondary Revision; Sensory strength; Traumatic; Visual imagery; Wish-fulfilment)
 Dreams, theory of, *add*: 106
 Fuchs, G. *add*: (*see also* Bibliography)
 Goethe, *for*: 38 *read*: 33
Interpretation of Dreams, The, *for*: 4 *read*: 3
 Korsakoff confusional psychosis, *for*: 33 *read*: 23
for: Narcissistic illness *read*: Narcissistic neuroses (*see also* Melancholia; Paranoia)
 Psycho-analysis, first work of, *for*: 157 *read*: 156-7
 — non-medical applications of, *add*: 4
 Super-ego, *for*: 5 *read*: 4
 Vagina, *add*: (*see also* Genitals, female)
 Wish-fulfilment in dreams, *add*: 106,
 — Additional entries
 Antisemitism, 224, 238
 Bernays, Martha (*see also* Freud, Martha), 161 n.
 Darwin, Charles, 173
 Dionysus, 25
 Fear of murder or poisoning, 120
 Freud, Sigmund, antisemitism and, 224
 Impulsion, 98
 Neuroses and frustration, 149, 242
Origin of Species, The (Darwin), 173
 Traumatic dreams, 28-30

VOLUME TWENTY-THREE

PAGE	LINE	
168 n 2	6	<i>for:</i> neuronic activity <i>read:</i> neuronal activity
168 n 2	7	<i>add after:</i> 1: , 296
250	5 f.b.	<i>add at end:</i> [Cf. Adler (1910).]
285 n 1	2	<i>for:</i> at which I myself assisted <i>read:</i> which I myself witnessed
297n		<i>add at end:</i> [See also Ernst Pfeifer's very full edition of both sides of the correspondence (Freud, 1966a).]

BIBLIOGRAPHY, Addition:

ADLER, A. (1910) (250)

INDEX

- for:* Amentia, 202 n. 1 *read:* Amentia (*Meynert's*), 201-2
Branson, J. S. H., for: 193 n. 1 *read:* 192 n. 1
Creative literature, *add:* 104,
Empedocles of Acragas, for: 243-7 *read:* 244-7
Hallucinatory confusion, *for:* 202 *read:* 201-2
Instincts, theory of, *add:* 148-51
for: Minos, *read:* Minos,
Myths, Greek, *for:* 178 *read:* 278
Psychical inertia, *add:* 181,
Psycho-analysis and Catholic Church, *add:* 4, 57
Sexual bondage, *add:* 191,
'*Wolf Man*', case of, *add:* 217-18, 242 n. 3,
— Additional entries:
Analogy, prehistoric landscape, 300
Cathexis, 97, 164, 168
Delusions, core of truth in, 130 and n.
Hypercathexis, 97, 164
Instincts, conservative nature of, 148
Jacob's daughter and the Prince of Shechem, 27
Koestler, Arthur (see also Bibliography), 289
Kronos, 278
Masculinity complex, 250-2
Neuronal inertia, principle of, 168 n. 2

